

## ScarsdaleInquirer2006

**ABELSON, MATT (AUTHOR)**

Living in Israel: anxiety takes a back seat (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

**ABINANTI, TOM**

Abinanti announces bid for 92 Assembly seat (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

Abinanti announces bid for state Assembly seat (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8

Quality of life issues occupy county board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

Abinanti vs. Brodsky? primary a possibility, May 19, 2006, p.1

**ABINANTI, TOM (AUTHOR)**

Abinanti: life quality issued (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

**ABRAHAM, DANIELLE**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**ABSGARTEN, MARIAN**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**ACCHIONE, ANGELA**

Acchione, Kaplan (photo) (*Angela Acchione and Jeffrey Kaplan were married on November 4, 2006, at La Playa Beach and Golf Resort in Naples, Florida.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 15

**ACCIDENTS**

Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Buried worker rescued from hole (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

Buried worker rescued from hole (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8

Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

Accident resulted from failure to address crosswalk safety (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8

Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Good Samaritan needs info to avoid rabies shots (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

**ACCOUNTANTS**

Barbara E. Bel (photo) (*Barbara E. Bel, CPA, has been admitted to Eisman, Zucker, Klein & Ruttenberg, LLP as a partner*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

**ACKERLY, CHARLES**

Police officers honor one of their own (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 3

**ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

Zirlin suit reaches end of the appellate line (*re Harry Zirlin, an attorney and avid naturalist, who was held at gunpoint by Scarsdale police officers in December 2003.*), Jan 6, 2006, p.1

Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

Edgemont resident (Bob Bernstein) sues G'(reen)burgh again, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

Bernstein's lawsuits turn neighbor against neighbor (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Elmsford sues Greenburgh over who owns library land, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Elmsford sues G'(reen)burgh over library land (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

**ACTORS AND ACTRESSES**

Young actor's calculated risk is rewarded (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 11

**ACTRESSES**

Scarsdale teen revels in New York stage experience (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 17

Scarsdale teen revels in N.Y. stage experience (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 18

**ACUNA, EDUARDO**

Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4

**ADAMS, JOHN ELLISON**

John Ellison Adams (dies) (photo) (*John Ellison Adams died suddenly November 30, 2006. He was 69.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

**ADELMAN, SOOZY**

Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists all graduates.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A

**ADEWUMI, KEMI**

Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

**ADLER, JAMIE**

Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists all graduates.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A

**ADLEY, ATIERYA**

Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION)**

B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) seeks input on dropping A(dvanced) P(lacement) classes, Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

Rationale explained for dropping A(dvanced) P(lacement) (Courses), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Large turnout for meeting on advanced placement (continued), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11

Questions remain about AP (editorial), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION) (Continued)**

- A debate continues at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool): Should advanced placement be dropped?, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1  
A great debate continues: should we drop AP? (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 11  
Eliminating APs is bold initiative (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6  
Council of Parent Teacher Associationss weigh in on AP (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7  
Considering AP alternatives (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 7  
Dropping AP may be good idea (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 7  
Students will lose opportunities if AP is discontinued (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 7  
APs should be evaluated course by course (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6  
Research continues on AP issue (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6  
Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S., Dec 15, 2006, p. 1  
Different drummer (editorial) (*discussion of the advanced topics proposal*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6  
Harvard professor looks to Europe for education model, Dec 15, 2006, p. 10  
How will advanced topics program work?, Dec 15, 2006, p. 12  
Implementing the advanced topics program at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13  
Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S. history! (photo) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13  
Memorable AP history at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) helped set career path (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6  
AP proposal dominated school news in 2006, Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE**

- Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (*The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1  
Preserving our past (editorial), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CABLE TV - SCARSDALE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  
A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7  
Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1  
Kids speak out at town meeting, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**AGARWAL, ANIKA**

- A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**AGED**

- Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1  
A(lternate) M(inimum) T(ax) devastating for many retirees (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6  
Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1  
Realm relocates access road (to proposed Saxon Woods facility) (continued) (*includes a "Realm application timeline"*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 8

**AGED - HOUSING**

- Advocates for senior housing see progress (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A  
Go slowly, slowly (editorial) (*re the proposed 24-unit senior-appropriate apartment building at the Heathcote Five Corners*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**AGED - SCARSDALE**

- For seniors (*services available to Scarsdale seniors*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1  
Seniors enjoy a myriad of activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

**AGNELLO, ANTHONY**

- 'I exploit women for a living,' says arrested owner of a stripper service, May 26, 2006, p. 1  
'Cousin Vinny' jailed for attempted bribery (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

**AGUILAR, ARIANA**

- Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

**AGUSTIN, REBECCA**

- Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**AIDS (DISEASE)**

- Skater reaches out to help AIDS victims (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 3  
Please join us in helping those afflicted with HIV/AIDS (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

**AIRLINES**

- Scarsdale native makes a luxury airline fly (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3  
Scarsdale native makes a luxury airline fly (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21



**ALBANESE, DOROTHY (DR)**

Dr. Dorothy Albanese (photo) (*Dr. Dorothy Albanese of Scarsdale was recently recognized as a Centenary Partner in the educational mission of the Edmund Rice Christian Brothers.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4

**ALBANESE, NANETTE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ALBERT, LOUISE**

Writing workshops help adults find their stories (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 54A

**ALCOHOL**

Why do parents allow spring bacchanals? (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

One for the record (editorial) (*re the changing culture of underage drinking and driving in a positive direction*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

Task force offers support for parents and kids on drinking and drugs (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 26A

**ALCOHOL AND YOUTH**

See YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

**ALCOHOL - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

Things parents need to know (*information provided by Scarsdale Police Department*), May 26, 2006, p. 6

**ALDERMAN, CHARLES**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**ALECSO, LOWELL**

Gift (*Deborah Alecsos, widow of Lowell Alecsos, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**ALEMANY, JACKIE**

Next stop, Westchester County Center! (photo) (*Jackie Alemany helped lead the Scarsdale's girls' basketball team past Yorktown and Mount Vernon*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**ALEXANDER, JULES**

Picture this, sports fans; 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo) (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 16

**ALEXANDER, NORMAN E**

Norman E Alexander (dies) (*Norman E. Alexander of Scarsdale died December 26, 2006. He was 92.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

**ALIN, ROBERT**

Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3

**ALITO, SAMUEL**

Justice Alito is aware of the elephant in the living room (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

**ALKALAY, GREGORY SCOTT**

Mullen, Alkalay (*Elizabeth Mullen and Gregory Scott Alkalay were married August 26, 2006, at the Sherwood Inn in Skaneateles, New York.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

**ALTERMAN, ALAN**

Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**ALTERMAN, NORMA**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ALTIZIO, THOMAS**

S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

**AMERICAN LEGION**

Memorial Day (*festivities planned*), May 19, 2006, p. 1; May 26, 2006, p. 1

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**AMERICORPS**

Liza Sagor finds adventure and satisfaction in AmeriCorps' N(ational) C(ivilian) C(ommunity) C(orps) (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p. 3

**AMIN, HUMPHREY**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**AMORIELLO, KAYLIE**

Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (*Kate Donovan and Kaylie Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

**AMOROSANO, DAINA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p.

**ANDERSEN, HEIDI S**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**ANDERSON, MELISSA**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**ANDREUZZI, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)**

Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

**ANDREUZZI, DENIS (AUTHOR)**

Ban 'ads' from letter column (letter) (*response to 5/5/06 letter by Sue and John Baer*), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**ANDRUS CHILDREN'S CENTER - YONKERS**

Children's Center is thankful (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**ANGEL, DENNIS**

Angelic sound (photo) (*Dennis Angel ushers in the new year at Scarsdale Synagogue by blowing the shofar.*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**ANIMALS**

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale High School alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2

Puppy love: SPCA teaches respect for animals (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

**ANNEX, RACHEL**

Construction becomes curriculum at Quaker (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11

**ANTELL, GERRY (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale Community Center's 'scheme' galvanized pool opposition (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**AOKI, JOHN**

Sol La brings handcrafted gifts to Scarsdale (photo) (*Profiles John Aoki and his gift shop Sol La on 44 Garth Road*), May 26, 2006, p. 4

**APCAR, MICHAEL**

Apcar embraces challenges from football field to family (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 23

Apcar accepts latest challenge (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 27

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**APPALACHIAN TRAIL**

As elemental as it gets (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7

**APPEL, ROY L**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ARBEENY, AUDREY**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS**

Village urged to get tougher on builders, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Builder (Michael Castaldi) is fined for code violations, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

Peter Gisolfi (*Peter Gisolfi of Hastings, the district architect for Scarsdale Schools, has finished one college project in Westchester and begun another*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

**AREFIEG, RONNIE**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

Scarsdale Patrolmen's Benevolent Association helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

For a cause (photo) (*Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**ARENSTEIN, RACHAEL PERKINS (AUTHOR)**

Empire Games are wonderful events for families (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**ARLT, LEWIS**

Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**ARMAS, JENNIFER (AUTHOR)**

Drake-Edgewood endorses Halloween recommendation (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

Village should be proud of children (letter) (*re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**ARMATI, LUCILLE FRANCES KEARL**

Lucille Frances Kearl Armati (dies) (*Lucille Frances Kearl Armati died peacefully in her sleep at home in New Britain, Connecticut, April 24, 2006. She was 85.*), May 12, 2006, p. 21

**ARMORED TROOPS**

Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**ARSHAM, MARGERY**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**ARSON**

Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

Problems at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) (*re recent incidents of arson and vandalism*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

Fire at the high school ignites anxiety (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

**ART**

Issei Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10

Issei Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11

Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

**ART - EXHIBITIONS**

Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17

Math is a portal into her art (photo) (*profile of Jane Balanoff and her new exhibit of paintings at Media Loft Gallery in New Rochelle*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

**ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

A hot and hazy, patriotic Fourth in Arthur Manor (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 3

Arthur Manor is grateful for a very happy Halloween (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**ARTISTS**

Jackson tells stories in glasswork, animation and writing (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 10

Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17

This artist finds inspiration in his dreams (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 11

Math is a portal into her art (photo) (*profile of Jane Balanoff and her new exhibit of paintings at Media Loft Gallery in New Rochelle*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

Artist weds chef in delicious 5-day celebration (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 18

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) artist a scholar of her discipline who paints a bright future (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 12

**ASADA, YOKO**

Living in America thrives at Hitchcock Church (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 3

**ASH, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)**

A gracious woman, a glorious wife (editorial) (*Arthur Ash pays tribute to his recently deceased wife*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

A reasonable compromise (editorial) (re aging and limitation of activities), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7

The egg-stra that has it all (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 7

Sudoku ... It behooves me not (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

**ASH, HELEN**

Helen Ash (dies) (*Helen Ash, a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years until 2001, died February 9, 2006, at her home in Bronxville.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

A gracious woman, a glorious wife (editorial) (*Arthur Ash pays tribute to his recently deceased wife*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

**ASPIS, SHARON F**

Sharon F. Aspis (photo) (*Sharon F. Aspis has been named to the President's Circle of the real estate firm of Prudential Douglas Elliman.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

**ASSISTED LIVING**

See **CONGREGATE HOUSING**

**ASTON, MARGARET CHALMERS**

Margaret Chalmers Aston (dies) (*Margaret Chalmers Aston of 3 Chateau Circle died September 24, 2006. She was 70 years old and had lived in Scarsdale for 67 years.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26

**ATHLETIC FIELDS**

No ball playing (December through February), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

**ATTORNEYS**

See **LAWYERS**

**AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE - SCARSDALE**

Hochberg Pond (*the Scarsdale Village Board has approved designating the library pond preserve as the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

(Tree crossed bridge when it fell in the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve) (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Row, row, row your boat (photo) (*A village worker uses a boat to unclog the aerator in the pond near the Scarsdale Library*), May 19, 2006, p.1

Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

Devoted duck duo decamps to Delaware (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Ducks reunited (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

## AUGARTEN, JESSICA

Fair weather (photo) (*Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10  
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

## AUTHORS

Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3  
Jordan E. Goodman (*Jordan E. Goodman has written "Master Your Money Type: Using Your Financial Personality to Create a Life of Wealth and Freedom"*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4  
Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13  
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13  
A 'real life' renovating guide (photo) (*re recently published book "Real Life Renovating" by Lyn Peterson and Clarkson Potter.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 4  
Times reporter gives trends a human face in book on layoffs (photo) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p. 1  
Uchitelle gives a human face to layoff trend (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p. 15  
Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32  
'Jane Austen in Scarsdale' captures local scene (*Review of Paula Marantz Cohen's recently published book "Jane Austen in Scarsdale, or Love, Death and the SATs."*), May 26, 2006, p. 3  
'Love, Death, and the SATs' by Paula Marantz Cohen (continued) (*Review of Paula Marantz Cohen's recently published book "Jane Austen in Scarsdale, or Love, Death and the SATs."*), May 26, 2006, p. 9  
Family and fireworks set off novel's debut (photo) (*Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."*), May 26, 2006, p. 17  
Scarsdale is setting for Dave's novel (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."*), May 26, 2006, p. 19  
Got a degree? Great! Now 'Get the Job!' (photo) (*profile of David Seal and his newly published guide, "Get the Job: the Fast Guide to Answering Tough Questions on Job Interviews"*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3  
'Marrying Mozart' - the music, the passion, the chocolate! (photo) (*Profile of Stephanie Cowell, author of the historical novel on Mozart. Cowell will speak at the Scarsdale Library November 29.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 17  
New book for young readers from local mom (photo) (*Profile of Alice Scovell Coleman and her new book "the Spirit of Chatsworth Mansion."*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 3  
Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7  
Book explodes 'myth' of Guiliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

## AUTISM

Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

## AUTOCROSS

Speed demon: Dixon makes his mark in autocross racing, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1  
Dixon makes his mark in autocross racing (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 16

## AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

## AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

A reasonable compromise (editorial) (re aging and limitation of activities), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7  
Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6  
Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6  
Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (*computerized simulator event*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1  
High school students get behind wheel 'drunk' (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21  
Student group launches a safe driving campaign (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

## AUTOMOBILE PARKING

Residents scramble for overnight parking in Hartsdale, Jan 6, 2006, p. 1  
Were merchants hogging the free parking spaces? (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6  
Residents scramble for overnight parking in Hartsdale (continued), Jan 6, 2006, p. 9  
Hartsdale parking woes (continued), Jan 6, 2006, p. 16  
Merchants not likely to abuse free holiday parking privilege (letter) (*response to 1/6/06 letter by J. Henry Neale Jr.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7  
Hearing set on amendments for Christie project, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1  
Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1  
Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p. 1  
Displaced persons (editorial) (*re commuter parking when ground is broken for Christie Place development*), May 19, 2006, p. 6  
Commuter parking relocation vexes board (continued), May 19, 2006, p. 15  
Metered spaces should be reserved for shoppers only (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6  
Get ready for nonstop construction in the village! (photo) (*summary of concurrent construction projects in the village of Scarsdale*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

**AUTOMOBILE PARKING** (Continued)

- Valet parking at Freightway may ease the crunch, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1  
Plan is promising (editorial) (*village staff should be commended for devising a parking contingency plan that will get commuters, merchants and shoppers through the coming construction in the village center.*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6  
Valet parking at Freightway proposed (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21  
Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1  
Christie, Popham work is delayed, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3  
Trustees set rates for parking at village hall; OK new pumper, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3  
Agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 12  
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1  
Parking Permits, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1  
Not enough parking for Boulder Brook (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6  
Trust and verify (editorial) (*re parking at Freightway during Christie Place construction*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6  
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters (continued) (*lists short and long term parking options*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8  
Beatty Lot parking change is opposed, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1  
P(lanning) B(oard) OKs Christie plan (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20  
On-street solution (editorial) (*urges the village board to allow on-street parking on adjacent streets to the village center to benefit merchants, shopper and commuter alike*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6  
Parking plan appears to be designed by Marx Brothers (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6  
Havoc will result if parking is allowed on village streets (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6  
Free for now (*The old Robison lot on Christie Place is empty. Valet parking started August 1 at the Freightway Garage.*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1  
Free Christie Place (parking for another week or two), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1  
Christie Place closing delayed until Sept. 30, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1  
Worker parking at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) will disturb neighborhood (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6  
Must Hartsdale wait another 50 years for more parking? (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6  
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1  
Additional deck is not affordable (response to 9/01/06 letter by Jerrold Cohen), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6  
Permit parking has become an expensive inconvenience (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6  
Ground is broken at Christie Place (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10  
Expand parking (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6  
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1  
Trustees to monitor downtown parking dearth (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 3  
Act now! (editorial) (*Advocates longer-term parking on streets adjacent to the village center*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6  
Buses could ease parking shortage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6  
Improve capacity and access at Freightway Garage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7  
Tickets and permits (*Parking tickets may now be paid online on Scarsdale village's government web site.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1  
Parking permits sell out (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1  
Parking crunch an example of excessive taxes at work (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6  
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**AUTOMOBILES**

- Concours car show (photo) (*The third annual Scarsdale Concours car show will be this Sunday, May 21*), May 19, 2006, p. 4  
Who needs a chauffeur? (photo) (*Will Henderson and Brett Zimmerman get comfortable in a 2007 Mabach 62 at the Scarsdale Concours Sunday.*), May 26, 2006, p. 1  
Scarsdale Concours 2006 (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 3  
Many contributed to forum on hydrogen-powered cars (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

**AUTUMN**

- Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**AWARDS**

- Town council wins 'Golden Fleece award (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6  
Gary M. Williams, M.D. (photo) (*Gary M. Williams, professor of pathology, has been awarded the 2005 Dean's Distinguished Research Award*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4  
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3  
Rhonda Seegal Jessel (*Rhonda Seegal Jessel of Scarsdale recently received the YMCA Brava Award.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4  
She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (*Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4  
Linda Simone ("*Cow Tippers.*" a collection of poems by Linda Simone took first prize in the 2006 Shadow Poetry Biannual Chapbook Competition.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4  
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**AWARDS (Continued)**

- Awards for Inquirer (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13  
Di Fabio, fastest pizza in the East (photo) (*profile of Bruno Di Fabio of Amore Pizza and Italian Restaurant in Scarsdale*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 4  
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18  
Spencer Foreman, M.D. (photo) (*The American Hospital Foundation has presented the Justin Ford Kimball Innovators Award to Spencer Foreman, M.D., president of the Montefiore Medical Center in the Bronx.*), May 19, 2006, p. 8  
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11  
Excellence awards (continued), May 19, 2006, p. 13  
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (*includes list of volunteers*), May 26, 2006, p. 10  
Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (*Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11  
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9  
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (*includes names of all award winners*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27  
Florence David honored by Tocqueville Society (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4  
Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4  
Alfred Gatta (photo) (*Village manager Alfred Gatta has been presented with a celebration service award recognizing his 35 years of service in local government at the International City Managers Association annual conference in San Antonio, Texas, on September 13.*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4  
Jene Luciani (*Jene Luciani has been awarded the Ursa Major Award at the Alpha Phi International Fraternity's 66th Biennial Convention in Orlando, Florida.*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4  
Norman Goldstein (*Norman Goldstein has received a congressional leadership award from the Education Technology Think Tank, ET 3.*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4  
C(hildren) H(aving) I(ndividual) L(earning) D(ifferences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10  
Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3  
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4  
Inquirer to be honored (*The Scarsdale Teen Center will present its sixth annual Visions of Community award to Linda Leavitt, editor-in-chief of The Scarsdale Inquirer, and the Inquirer staff December 3rd.*), Nov 24, 2006, p.1  
Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1  
Kudos to S(carsdale) I(nquirer) and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6  
Inquirer gets Visions of Community Award (photo) (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14  
The year that was (editorial) (Humorous awards, superlatives and gifts highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2006), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**AZOR, SERGE**

Interdependence Institute enriches teaching, learning back at home, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**BABIDGE-WELCH, JENNIFER**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is veteran of the Met(ropolitan) Opera (photo) (continued) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18

**BACKALL, ARTHUR**

New tenant at Heathcote Tavern, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**BACKPACKS**

Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Unattended bookbags attract thieves at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11

**BACON, BEN**

A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**BADGER, SANDIE**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**BAER, JOHN**

Ban 'ads' from letter column (letter) (*response to 5/5/06 letter by Sue and John Baer*), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**BAER, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Join us in demonstrations against President Bush (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

**BAER, SUE**

Ban 'ads' from letter column (letter) (*response to 5/5/06 letter by Sue and John Baer*), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**BAER, SUE (AUTHOR)**

Join us in demonstrations against President Bush (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

**BAER, SUE TAXIN**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**BAEZA, BRITTON**

Here's to you, Mr. Robinson; Scarsdale's Doescher on board of educational foundation (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

**BAGLEY, ELEANOR INGLE**

Eleanor Ingle Bagley (dies) (photo) (*Eleanor Ingle Bagley, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died May 14, 2006, in Shelbourne, Vermont, three weeks after celebrating her 100th birthday.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

**BAGLIEBTER, LYNN**

Honorees draw crowds (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York honors three members*), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**BAIRD, JANE MARSHALL**

Jane Marshall (dies) (*Jane Marshall Baird, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully August 12, 2006, at Broadmead LifeCare Community. She was 98.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

**BAKEN, KAYLA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BAKER, JULIE**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

Shiny new playground (photo) (*Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

**BAKER-CARR, SAMANTHA**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**BALAMACI, CARYN**

Networking (photo) (*Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

**BALANOFF, JANE**

Math is a portal into her art (photo) (*profile of Jane Balanoff and her new exhibit of paintings at Media Loft Gallery in New Rochelle*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

**BALDINGER, JENNIFER**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**BALLAN, JONATHAN**

Ballan to head asset fund (*Jonathan Ballan has been elected chairman of the board of the New York Public Asset Fund*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

**BALLET**

Scardale Ballet Studio fuses two traditions (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 20

**BALTER, ILANA**

Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (*Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11

**BALTMAN, JESSICA**

A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**BANDS (MUSIC)**

Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11

Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Festival (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 13

Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

A sweet reception for Limehead at festival (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

**BANERJEE, DEBRA**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

Oh, Kolkata! Where Durgas are made - and lost (photo) (*Inquirer writer Debra Banerjee has been coming to Kolkata, previously known as Calcutta, for 28 years with her Indian born husband*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3

Oh, Kolkata! Where Durgas are made - and lost (photo) (continued) (*Inquirer writer Debra Banerjee has been coming to Kolkata, previously known as Calcutta, for 28 years with her Indian born husband*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 23

**BANK, NORMAN (AUTHOR)**

A(lternate) M(inimum) T(ax) devastating for many retirees (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**BANKART, BARBARA G**

Barbara G Bankart (dies) (*Barbara G. Bankart died March 13, 2006, at Mid Coast Hospital, Brunswick, Maine. She was 91.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18

**BARANICK, ALEX**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**BARANICK, ALEXANDRA**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**BARBERSHOPS**

No haircuts today (photo) (*Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

**BAR MITZVAH**

Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3  
Helping others through bar mitzvah maze (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 23

**BARNES, EDDIE MAE**

Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A  
G'(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**BARNES, EDDIE MAE (AUTHOR)**

Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**BAROTZ, NATHAN M**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**BARRETT, WAYNE**

Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7  
Book explodes 'myth' of Guiliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

**BARRIS, COLE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BARROW, PETER**

No haircuts today (photo) (*Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

**BARTELME, NICOLE**

Artist weds chef in delicious 5-day celebration (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 18

**BARTON, DANIELLE**

Barton, Bloom (photo) (*Danielle Barton and John Bloom are engaged.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

**BASEBALL**

Little League pitches field improvements (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 3  
Little League field is on base, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
Lyons' first solo title is for baseball 'geeks' (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 24  
Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13  
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14  
Neither rain nor chill... (photo) (*Edgemont baseball fans are not discouraged by a little chilly rain.*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
Kids in the Hall (of Fame) (photo) (*Edgemont baseball team visits the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown*), May 12, 2006, p. 1  
Little League goes to bat for field, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1  
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36  
Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19  
Loss capability (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**BASKETBALL**

Next stop, Westchester County Center! (photo) (*Jackie Alemany helped lead the Scarsdale's girls' basketball team past Yorktown and Mount Vernon*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**BASS, ANDY**

Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1  
Christie Place development gets zoning change (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8

**BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)**

Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6  
Kindred worked selflessly to preserve village character (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6  
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plan would wipe out basketball, volleyball courts (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6  
Paper failed to report S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) board advocates site review (letter) (*response to article "Christie Place development gets zoning change with subtitle "Petition against pool." from 5/26/06 p. 8*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6  
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plotted to subvert the nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6  
Research indicates more S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) supporters ran for C(itizens) N(ominating) C(ommittee) (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**BASS, STEVE**

Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A  
Town board OK'd Taxter appeal (letter) (*response to 3/17/06 letter by Steve Bass*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6  
Greenburgh in uproar over leaked memo (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 8



**BASS, STEVE (Continued)**

- Bass should be investigated too (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
- Ethics matter needs resolution (letter) (*response to 7/14/06 letter by Donald A. Siegel*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
- Sen. Clinton speaks at G'(reen)burgh Health Center (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
- G'(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**BASS, STEVE (AUTHOR)**

- Council did not vote on appeal (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
- Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**BASU, ADITYA NEIL**

- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**BATTERMAN, JENNIFER**

- Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

**BAUER, JOY**

- Nutrition expert gives guidelines (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11

**BAUERSFELD, PENNY**

- The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**BAUM, BARBRA F (AUTHOR)**

- Teens worked to improve center during the summer (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

**BAUM, ROBIN CAMHI (AUTHOR)**

- Scholarship assistance is a precious gift (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

**BAUM, ZACHARY (AUTHOR)**

- Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (*response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**BAXTER, RHONDA (AUTHOR)**

- Merchants not likely to abuse free holiday parking privilege (letter) (*response to 1/6/06 letter by J. Henry Neale Jr.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

**BAYER, JENNIFER LINN**

- Bayer, Farnum (photo) (*Jennifer Linn Bayer and Peter R. Farnum were married May 13, 2006, at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in Manhattan.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

**BAYLOR, RENEE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**BEACH, ARTHUR IV**

- S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**BEACH, JEAN**

- The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**BEAVEN, MARTHA**

- Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**BEAVEN, MEG**

- Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**BEAVEN, MIMI**

- Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**BECKER, STEPHANIE**

- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**BECKER, THOMAS W**

- Thomas W Becker (dies) (*Thomas W. Becker of Scarsdale died April 9, 2006. He was 63.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

**BECKETT, MATTHEW**

- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**BECKMAN, JACOB**

- Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
- Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A
- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**BEDERMAN, SHOSHANA**

- 11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

**BEDICHEK, JANE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**BEDICHEK, JANE** *(Continued)*

Living in America thrives at Hitchcock Church (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 3

Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

**BEISER, BRENDA** (AUTHOR)

Removing Hartsdale Ave. crosswalk is not the answer (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7

**BEISER, KEN** (AUTHOR)

Bernstein's unselfish work will establish fiscal fairness (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**BEIZER, WENDY GLEIDMAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**BEL, BARBARA E.**

Barbara E. Bel (photo) (*Barbara E. Bel, CPA, has been admitted to Eisman, Zucker, Klein & Ruttenberg, LLP as a partner*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

**BELL, JANET**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**BELL, LARRY**

Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**BELL, LAURA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (*Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

**BELL-ROSOFF, CALEIGH**

Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

**BELL-ROSOFF, CLARE**

Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

**BENASH, BECKY**

Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (*production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

**BENCH, E. MARKHAM** (AUTHOR)

More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**BENCHES**

Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (*Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**BENEDETTI, TOM**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**BENEFIT PERFORMANCES**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**BENEFITS (PERFORMANCES)**

See **BENEFIT PERFORMANCES**

**BENEZRA, STEVEN**

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

**BENFIELD, RICK**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**BENJAMIN, JOEL**

Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**BENSCHKE, CHRISTINE**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2

Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (*Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy*), May 12, 2006, p. 12

**BENSIMON, BOB**

Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

**BERG, ROBERT J** (AUTHOR)

School district needs better contingency planning for emergencies (letter) (*includes a response from Superintendent Michael McGill*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8

Public works crew worked tirelessly to remove fallen tree (letter) (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

**BERG, RYAN**

The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

**BERG, WYLIE**

Public works crew worked tirelessly to remove fallen tree (letter) (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

**BERGER, ERIN**

Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10

**BERGER, JACK**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**BERGER, JEN**

Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10

**BERGER, JOHN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**BERGER, KENNETH**

Tykes on bikes (photo) (*Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

**BERK, CHELSEA**

(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

Fox Meadow sweetsies (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders Cameron Potter and Chelsea Berk at annual bake sale during the Fox Meadow picnic Tuesday evening*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

**BERK, EMILY**

(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**BERKE, DAVID**

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (*includes list of volunteers*), May 26, 2006, p. 10

Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (*Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

**BERKE, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Good deeds outweigh misdeeds at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) moves forward in '06-07 (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

Pirro is far less than ideal (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

**BERKOVITS, LESLIE WOLFFE**

Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

Scarsdalian urged to help Gulf Coast relief effort (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

Psyched about summer plans (*Vendoors of summer programs for teens jammed the Scarsdale High School cafeteria November 28.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 13

**BERKOVITS, SAMANTHA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BERKOVITZ, JACOB**

Activist tells kids, 'You are never too young to make a difference (photo) (*Visit to Scarsdale Middle School by Craig Keilburger, founder of Free the Children*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

**BERKOWITZ, EMILY**

Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**BERKOWITZ, HOWARD**

Global guru (photo) (*Judy and Howard Berkowitz has hosted the "Global Guru" with Dr. Richard Haas*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4

**BERKOWITZ, JUDY**

Global guru (photo) (*Judy and Howard Berkowitz has hosted the "Global Guru" with Dr. Richard Haas*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4

**BERLIN (GERMANY)**

Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

**BERMAN, DOUG**

Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

**BERMAN, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

Here's a chance to serve our schools (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

**BERMAN, HOWARD F (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont teachers are devoted to all their students (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**BERMINGHAM, JOHN H**

John H Bermingham (dies) (*John H. Bermingham died April 5, 2006, at home in Scarsdale. He was 84.*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15

**BERNSTEIN, BOB**

Accident resulted from failure to address crosswalk safety (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

G'(reen)burgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

**BERNSTEIN, BOB (Continued)**

Edgemont resident (Bob Bernstein) sues G'(reen)burgh again, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1  
Bernstein's lawsuits turn neighbor against neighbor (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6  
Bernstein is seeking equity for all town residents (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6  
Bernstein's unselfish work will establish fiscal fairness (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6  
Mr. Supervisor, you should not govern by grudge (letter) (*letter originally sent to Faul Feiner*), May 12, 2006, p. 7  
Everyone need not benefit 'equally' from sidewalks (letter) (*response to 6/2/06 editorial by Bob Bernstein*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6  
Court denies G'(reen)burgh stay in budget challenge, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1  
Bernstein should blame the whole board, not just Feiner (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7

**BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)**

Sidewalks are town responsibility (editorial), Jun 2, 2006, p. 7  
Dispute is part of larger problem (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6  
Greenburgh cooks the books (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

**BERNSTEIN, MATT**

Panther...Badger...Lion; Detroit offers Bernstein shot at NFL dream (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 1

**BERNSTEIN, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Quality of education more important than convenience (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**BERNSTEIN, TOM**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8  
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**BERRIDGE, SCOTTIE**

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

**BERRY, DAVID**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**BERSON, JESSICA**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**BESEN, CLAIRE**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

**BESEN-ROST, CLAIRE**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**BETHEIL, LAURA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BETTY TAUBERT GIRL SCOUT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)**

Girl Scouts honor Betty Taubert (photo) (*6/11/06 dedication of the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House, previously known as the Scarsdale Girl Scout House*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1  
Precious gold (editorial) (*re the renaming of the Scarsdale Girl Scout House to the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House June 11 (incorrectly given as June 12 in newspaper)*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6  
Scouts honor Taubert (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27

**BIANCO, DENNIS**

S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**BIANCO, LINDSAY**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**BIANCO, RUSSELL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BIBI, ELIZABETH**

2 E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

**BICKEL, GREG**

Sixth-grade animal lovers invite vet to class at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

**BICKNELL, JUDY**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**BICKNELL, NEIL**

Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1  
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chair asks for timetable, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1  
Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)**

Contrary to story, S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has consulted with schools (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6  
Allegations of 'scheme' to stack committee are false (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

**BICYCLES**

- Bicycle collection for Central Americans, Mar 17, 2006, p. 4
- Tykes on bikes (photo) (*Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
- Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
- Bicycle commuters need a secure place for storage (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

**BIERBAUER, BARBARA**

- The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**BINDAY, ROSALYN**

- United Way of Scarsdale exceeds campaign goal (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 2
- United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**BINDER, CAROLYN**

- Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**BINDER, JACK (AUTHOR)**

- Summer ban on leaf blowers is widely ignored (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

**BINN, JOEL S (AUTHOR)**

- Do religious institutions have more rights than people? (letter) (*comments on Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

**BIONDI, RICHARD P. (AUTHOR)**

- McKirdy had a positive impact (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**BIRDS**

- Bird's eye view (photo) (*Madeline Gilbert shopping with pet bird at Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
- Save our birds, keep cats inside (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
- Bird count yields 33 species here, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**BIRNS, ALISON**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**BISHOP, GREGORY (DR)**

- Dr. Gregory Bishop (photo) (*Dr. Gregory Bishop, a board certified dermatologist and dermapathologist, has joined Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

**BJORKLUND, BARBARA**

- Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (*profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

**BLACK, JENNIFER**

- Black, Rogers (photo) (*Jennifer Black, and Joshua Rogers were married October 21 in Portland, Maine.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 22

**BLACKOUTS, ELECTRIC POWER**

- See **ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES**

**BLACKS**

- Parents must help kids avoid stereotyping (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**BLATT, JEFF**

- Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
- Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

**BLESSING, GEORGE**

- The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**BLEUSTEIN, BONNIE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**BLITMAN, HOWARD**

- Scarsdale Community Center appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**BLITZ, NEIL**

- Don't touch any trees in village right of way, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
- Right of way restrictions are unconstitutional (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
- Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
- Hazardous conditions remain in Corell Park (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**BLOOM, JENNY**

- Skater reaches out to help AIDS victims (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 3

**BLOOM, JOHN**

- Barton, Bloom (photo) (*Danielle Barton and John Bloom are engaged.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

**BLOOM, JORDAN**

- Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**BLUM, DONALD J (AUTHOR)**

Library plans should reflect needs and desires of residents (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6  
Greenburgh Library project is wasteful and inefficient (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**BLUMSTEIN, MICHAEL W (AUTHOR)**

Don't we have academic concerns? (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

**BOARDMAN, LANSDALE**

Lansdale Boardman (dies) (*Lansdale Boardman of Kimball Farms Retirement Community died February 12, 2006, at Kimball Farms Nursing Care Center in Lenox, Massachusetts. He was 87.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

**BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE**

Lindsay hopes to make a difference (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest House (*re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive*), Nov 24, 2006, p.1  
Let the sun shine in (editorial) (*re the Board of Architectural Review and the recent application for solar panels*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6  
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest (house) (photo) (continued) (*re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8  
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision was surprising (letter) (*re the rejection of the proposed solar panels for the house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6  
Solar panelists are circulating a petition of their own (letter) (*re the rejection by the Scarsdale Board of Architectural Review of the application to install solar panels on the house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6  
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (continued) (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8  
Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7

**BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGE MONT**

Pepper, Chao nominated in E'(dge)mont (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1  
Pepper, Chao nominated for Edgemont B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9  
Tax hike must be under 10%, says Edgemont board, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
Greenridge parents are split on bus proposal, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1  
Edgemont budget; Consider this (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6  
Edgemont taxes to rise 8,85%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1  
School budgets pass handily; A record turnout in Edgemont, May 19, 2006, p.1

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE**

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1  
Board will hire new teachers (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 3  
Bravo to boards (editorial) (*re class size and Scarsdale Community Center*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6  
Help wanted (*The School Board Nominating Committee is seeking candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1  
School enrollment projections are based on stable trends, Jan 27, 2006, p. 10  
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
People want turf field bleachers, teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8  
B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1  
B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 11  
Parents want to expand Spanish and the arts, Mar 24, 2006, p. 11  
Scarsdale B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9% (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11  
Scarsdale schools aim efforts at strategic goals, May 12, 2006, p. 1  
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1  
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1  
Education's gain, journalism's loss (letter) (*praise for Jennifer Epel*), May 26, 2006, p. 6  
District, village pleased with S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11  
School board focus is on the visual arts, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1  
School board focuses on visual arts in Scarsdale (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17  
Farewell, friend (editorial) (*praise for Jeffrey Samuelson who recently stepped down from the Scarsdale Board of Education after a six year tenure*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6  
Samuelson praised by peers, Jun 23, 2006, p. 10  
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26  
Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

Board votes to cut tax increase (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 9  
Florie Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11  
Supportive Board of Education has ambitious plans in Scarsdale (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 24A  
Supportive Board of Education has ambitious plans in Scarsdale (continued) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 25A  
B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) seeks input on dropping A(dvanced) P(lacement) classes, Sep 15, 2006, p. 10  
1,000 hands make a monumental mural (photo) (*new mural at the Board of Education offices*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10  
Here's a chance to serve our schools (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6  
School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10  
School board appoints new arts consultant (continued), Sep 29, 2006, p. 12  
School board gets Edgewood perspective, Oct 13, 2006, p. 11  
Council of Parent Teacher Associationss weigh in on AP (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7  
Board hears more views on AP proposal, Oct 27, 2006, p. 11  
Interdependence Institute enriches teaching, learning back at home, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1  
Interdependence Institute enriches teach-(ing) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10  
Many issues touched on at board meeting, Nov 24, 2006, p. 10  
Heathcote parents present agenda to board, Dec 1, 2006, p. 13  
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1  
Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10  
Q(uaker) R(idge) PTA lobbies for playground and bus hopping, Dec 8, 2006, p. 11  
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) faculty speaks out on advanced topics (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12  
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) faculty speaks out on advanced topics idea (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14  
Harvard professor looks to Europe for education model, Dec 15, 2006, p. 10  
Expert looks to Europe for education model (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 11  
How will advanced topics program work?, Dec 15, 2006, p. 12  
Officials give good grades to schools, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1  
State of schools shared at meeting (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13  
Schools Year in Review: 2006; B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) mulls academic issues (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1  
Academic issues occupy board of education (continued), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**BOCHNER, EMILY**

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A

**BODINE, BILL**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**BODINE, BRAD**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**BODINE, CONNOR**

Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**BOGGI, JOHN**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**BOLES, MALISSA**

Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

**BOMBS**

A homemade bomb is found in E(dgmont) H(igh) S(chool) woods, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

**BOMB SCARES**

Bomb scare (*bomb threat at Scarsdale High School March 23*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

**BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

Arthur Manor is grateful for a very happy Halloween (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**BONIFACE CIRCLE (SCARSDALE)**

Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

**BONSIGNORE, SUSAN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**BOOCKVAR, JODI**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**BOOKER, QUEEN**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**BOOKER, TRISHA**

Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

**BOOK FAIRS**

Books needed (*for Friend of the Scarsdale Library Book Fair*), Aug 18 , 2006, p. 1

Library Friends report most successful book fair ever (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 7

**BOOKS**

Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

Jordan E. Goodman (*Jordan E. Goodman has written "Master Your Money Type: Using Your Financial Personality to Create a Life of Wealth and Freedom"*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13

Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14

A 'real life' renovating guide (photo) (*re recently published book "Real Life Renovating" by Lyn Peterson and Clarkson Potter.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 4

Times reporter gives trends a human face in book on layoffs (photo) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p.1

Uchitelle gives a human face to layoff trend (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p. 15

Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32

'Jane Austen in Scarsdale' captures local scene (*Review of Paula Marantz Cohen's recently published book "Jane Austen in Scarsdale, or Love, Death and the SATs."*), May 26, 2006, p. 3

'Love, Death, and the SATs' by Paula Marantz Cohen (continued) (*Review of Paula Marantz Cohen's recently published book "Jane Austen in Scarsdale, or Love, Death and the SATs."*), May 26, 2006, p. 9

Family and fireworks set off novel's debut (photo) (*Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."*), May 26, 2006, p. 17

Scarsdale is setting for Dave's novel (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."*), May 26, 2006, p. 19

Books and beyond (photo) (*summer programs at the Scarsdale Public Library*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

Got a degree? Great! Now 'Get the Job!' (photo) (*profile of David Seal and his newly published guide, "Get the Job: the Fast Guide to Answering Tough Questions on Job Interviews"*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

Books needed (*for Friend of the Scarsdale Library Book Fair*), Aug 18 , 2006, p. 1

'Marrying Mozart' - the music, the passion, the chocolate! (photo) (*Profile of Stephanie Cowell, author of the historical novel on Mozart. Cowell will speak at the Scarsdale Library November 29.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 17

New book for young readers from local mom (photo) (*Profile of Alice Scovell Coleman and her new book "the Spirit of Chatsworth Mansion."*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 3

Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

Book explodes 'myth' of Guiliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**BORDONI, ANNE**

Networking (photo) (*Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

**BORDWIN, JESSE (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**BORDWIN, JULIA (AUTHOR)**

The ironies of an empty nest (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**BORKENSTEIN, ANITA (AUTHOR)**

Heartfelt thanks to Edgemonters (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

Edgemont group is grateful to United Way (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

**BOSS, DONALD**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**BOSES, ABBY**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1



**BOULDER BROOK EQUESTRIAN CENTER**

Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6  
Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6  
Kindred worked selflessly to preserve village character (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6  
Horse shows return to Boulder Brook (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 9  
Not enough parking for Boulder Brook (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

**BOULENEFF, MANYA**

School opens! Summer ends!, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

**BOULEY, DAVID**

Artist weds chef in delicious 5-day celebration (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 18

**BOUTENEFF, MAYNA**

New F(ox) M(eadow) principal is former resident and S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduate (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**BOWYER, GABRIEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BOYER, CHRISTINE**

Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

**BOY SCOUTS**

Troop 60 enjoyed productive year, with more in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A  
Appreciation for village staff on Scout Government Day (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6  
Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22  
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9  
Big travel plans for Troop 60 Boy Scouts (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 52A  
Troop 6 will be 50, Sep 29, 2006, p. 8

**BRAMLEY, PAGE DAVIS**

Page Davis Bramley founder of S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alumni group, is dead at 86 (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

**BRANDT, ANDREA**

Indian inspiration (photo) (*B.Coplan Jewelry Collection is on display in Weber's Scarsdale gallery on Boniface Circle.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

**BRANDT, BARRIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BRAUN, ANDREW**

Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

**BRAUN, JACK**

Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

**BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR (AUTHOR)**

Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

**BRECKER, ANABELLE**

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

**BRENNAN, CHRISTOPHER**

Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (*includes results by race and age group*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

**BRENNAN, KATE**

Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (*includes results by race and age group*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

**BRENNER, DUSTIN**

Psyched about summer plans (*Vendoors of summer programs for teens jammed the Scarsdale High School cafeteria November 28.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 13

**BRENNER, NICOLE**

Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**BRESCIA, KATHLEEN L**

Kathleen L. Brescia (dies) (photo) (*Kathleen Brescia of Scarsdale died unexpectedly April 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Known as Kathi, she was born in 1946.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

**BRICKMAN, LAURIE**

Inquirer gets Visions of Community Award (photo) (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14

**BRICKMAN, LAURIE (AUTHOR)**

Kudos to S(carsdale) I(nquirer) and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**BRICKMAN, REBECCA**

B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1  
Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

**BRIDLEY, CHUCK**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**BRINKLEY, ALAN**

Meaning and effect of election mulled, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

Historian mulls '06 elections, future of parties (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8

**BRODIE, ALICE**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**BRODSKY, ISSY**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**BRODSKY, RICHARD**

Assembly committee tackles corruption (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

Richard Brodsky to donate kidney; drops bid for A(ttorney) G(eneral), May 12, 2006, p. 1

Brodsky (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 10

Abinanti vs. Brodsky? primary a possibility, May 19, 2006, p.1

**BRODSKY, STACEY (AUTHOR)**

APs should be evaluated course by course (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**BRODSKY, VALERIE (AUTHOR)**

Support the Edgemont schools (editorial), May 12, 2006, p. 7

**BROGAN, JOHN**

Zirlin suit reaches end of the appellate line (*re Harry Zirlin, an attorney and avid naturalist, who was held at gunpoint by Scarsdale police officers in December 2003.*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

**BROGAN, JOHN A (AUTHOR)**

Police are ready to ensure a safe Halloween (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**BROKAW, TOM**

Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18

**BRONFMAN, YEFIM**

Music society on the road (photo) (*Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**BRONSTEIN, ERICA**

Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**BRONX RIVER**

Intermunicipal pact to clean up Bronx River (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**BRONX RIVER PARKWAY**

Bike, skate Sundays, May 12, 2006, p. 1

Reconstruction of Garth Woods path begins (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

**BRONX RIVER POND**

Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4

**BRONZ, CHUCK (AUTHOR)**

Re-elect Gaffney to committee on primary day (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7

**BROOKS**

See RIVERS

**BROTMAN, MATTHEW**

Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

**BROUT, DOUG**

Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**BROWN, BRIAN**

Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18

Olympics (photo) (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 21

**BROWN, DAN**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**BROWN, JANELLE**

Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**BROWN, KAREN**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**BROWN, MARISA**

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

**BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

**BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)**

See **BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

**BROYD, PEYTON**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BRUNWASSER, NICOLE**

(Nicole Brunwasser and Erica Dor catch the first rays of spring between classes at Scarsdale High School), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

**BRUSATI, SARABETH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**BUCHEN, DAVID**

Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14

Bulky trash, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

Buchen is ready for second trustee term (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (*support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p.1

Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1

Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Comprehensive plan (*Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.*), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 1

Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 6

Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Village aid to SOS4Education served broad public purpose (letter), Aug 4 , 2006, p. 6

Trustee salutes Reynolds and admits mistake about SOS (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**BUCK, JAMES W**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**BUCK, JANE**

Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (*Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy*), May 12, 2006, p. 12

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

Let it glow (photo) (*holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**BUDGET - GREENBURGH**

Court denies G'(reen)burgh stay in budget challenge, Aug 4 , 2006, p. 1

G'(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

Greenburgh cooks the books (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

**BUDGET - SCARSDALE**

Village taxes to rise 3.88%, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Village budget will cause taxes to go up 3.88% (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

Public hearing (on tentative village budget), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

Keep taxes down by cutting staff, T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) suggests, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Keep taxes down by cutting staff (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

**BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Local groups weigh in on county budget, Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

County taxes (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

**BUGLIONE, STEPHEN**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**BUGLIONE, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)**

A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

**BUILDERS AND ARCHITECTS**

see **ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS**

**BUILDING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

**BUILDING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Manager defends building department (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27

Building department improving, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

Public safety building to get new radio tower, May 19, 2006, p. 3

The skyline's a-changin' (photo) (*A new office building is going up on Popham Road-Depot Place*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

**BUMPER STICKERS**

Bumper stickers inspire musings on the meaning of life (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 7

**BURGLARY**

Elderly man confronts burglar, is attacked, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

**BURKAT, HOWARD**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**BURKAT, HOWARD (AUTHOR)**

Metro-North is packing 'em in (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**BURKAT, IRIS (AUTHOR)**

Worker parking at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) will disturb neighborhood (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

**BURKAT, OLIVER**

Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11

**BURKAT, OLLIE**

Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

**BURNS, ROB**

Caputo, S(carsdale) Y(outh) H(ockey) A(ssociation) celebrate a decade of growth (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 17

**BURSON, BETTE**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**BURSON, HAROLD**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**BUSBY, SUZANNE**

Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**BUS DRIVERS**

Multitasker (Joseph Petrosine) retires (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10

**BUSES**

Buses could ease parking shortage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

**BUSH, GEORGE W**

Join us in demonstrations agains President Bush (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

Mystic president (letter), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

Bush failed in North Korea (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

Protest lyrics for the president (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

Tragedy of 9/11 was salvation for Rudy and for W (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**BUSH, STEVE**

S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**BUSING, JOAN**

Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17

**BUTLER, JESSICA**

Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 12A

**CABLE TELEVISION**

Trustees will hold a hearing on Verizon, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

**CABLEVISION**

Town mulls Verizon cable pitch, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Devil in the details (editorial) (*re the proposed Verizon franchise agreement in Greenburgh*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

Verizon cable TV franchise pitch to Greenburgh Town Board (continued), Aug 18, 2006, p. 8

**CAIE, BOB**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

**CAIN, THOMAS**

Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

New captain (photo) (*Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.*), May 5, 2006, p. 4

Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

**CAIN, THOMAS** *(Continued)*

Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

Smoke detectors save family from house fire (*Mogotsky family at 25 Montrose Road*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**CALAMARI, JESSICA**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**CALDWELL, JOANNE**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**CALENDARS**

Calendar keeps Scarsdalian well informed (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

**CALLAGHAN, GEORGANN CARPENITO (AUTHOR)**

Shame on the Fox Meadow PTA (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**CALLARA, DONNY**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**CAMMARATA, JAMES**

Blaze of glory; Edgewood mom rescues family dog (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

**CAMMARATA, JANE**

Blaze of glory; Edgewood mom rescues family dog (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

**CAMMARATA, ZANDER**

Cammarata finds his niche in fencing (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 23

**CAMPBELL, ALEX**

Clubs for middle school kids (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11

**CAMPBELL, MADELEINE**

A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**CAMPS**

Camp: fun for kids, challenge for counselors (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 3

Former (summer) campmates honored for their lifelong friendship (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Former (summer) campmates honored (continued), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9

**CANCER**

Margo's caps for cancer (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

Post office workers fear contamination in workplace (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

Pancakes for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise \$1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**CANDY**

Jonesing for Peeps (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

**CANELL, ELAINE**

Houlihan awards (photo) (*Frank Ledermann has been named 2005 top producer in the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence. Myriam Hodgeman and Elaine Canell were second and third top producers.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

**CANNON, JACOB**

F(ox) M(eadow) student attends national young leaders conference (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

**CANTOR, DELIA (AUTHOR)**

Synagogue plans will destroy trees, add lights, hazards (letter) (*re Shaarei Taikvah's building plans for 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7

**CANTOR, MYRON (AUTHOR)**

Synagogue plans will destroy trees, add lights, hazards (letter) (*re Shaarei Taikvah's building plans for 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7

**CANTORS (JUDAISM)**

New cantor appointed (photo) (*Congregation M'vakshé Derekh of Scarsdale has appointed Naomi Chiel as its new cantor and director of the newly established Center for Jewish Learning for children 9 to 13.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24

**CAPOBIANCO, CHRISTOPHER**

Lotito, Capobianco (photo) (*Dawn Lotito and Christopher Capobianco are engaged*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

**CAPOBIANCO, GARRETT**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**CAPONE, ANDREW**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**CAPPELLI, SOPHIA**

Bedtime story (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth-graders Sophia Cappelli and Chelsea Shemesh read to younger children at the Fox Meadow book fair storytime November 29.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12

**CAPUCCI, ROGER**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**CAPUTO, PETER**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Caputo, S(carsdale) Y(outh) H(ockey) A(ssociation) celebrate a decade of growth (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 17

Caputo honored by Scarsdale Youth Hockey Association (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

**CARAMOOR CENTER FOR MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

Kaufman (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 9

**CARDILLO, MARINA**

Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (*response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**CARDILLO, MARINA (AUTHOR)**

Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

**CAREY, LAURI**

Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

**CARFORO, JAMES (AUTHOR)**

Village crews deserve thanks and fair contract (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

**CARFORO, PATRICIA**

Village crews deserve thanks and fair contract (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

**CARINO, LAUREN**

(A Valentine's Day display in the window of Sam Lehr Designer Jewelry catches the eye of Lauren Carino) (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

**CARLIN, DAVID**

Camp: fun for kids, challenge for counselors (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 3

New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**CARNIVALS**

What goes up (photo) (*fundraising carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Fair weather (photo) (*Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

**CARO, MARGARET (PEGGY)**

Margaret Caro (dies) (*Margaret (Peggy) Caro, a former resident of Scarsdale for 39 years, died February 11, 2006, in Madison, Wisconsin, at the Anderson Hospice Care Center. She was 83.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

**CARPARELLI, PETER**

E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

**CARPENTER, JO**

Many winners at flower show (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"*), May 12, 2006, p. 11

**CARTER, LIANE**

C(hildren) H(aving) I(ndividual) L(earning) D(ifferences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**CARTER, MARC**

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

Help wanted (*The School Board Nominating Committee is seeking candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) nominates David Yaspan and Marc Carter (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) had great candidate pool (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

**CARTER, TONI (AUTHOR)**

Gilda's Club has wonderful program for cancer patients (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

**CARTON, EMILY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**CASDEN, JARED**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**CASE, SID**

Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

**CASS, SAM**

A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**CASTALDI, MICHAEL**

Builder (Michael Castaldi) is fined for code violations, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

**CASTELLANO, JOHN**

Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

**CATHOLIC CHURCH**

Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7

Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

**CATS**

Save our birds, keep cats inside (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**CAVATAIO, LAURA**

Historical moment (photo) (*Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

**CAVORTI, BOB**

Heathcote School crossing guard saved boys' lives (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**CECERE, JODI**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**CEDARBAUM, BERNARD**

Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (*Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (continued) (*Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 19

3 who mattered (editorial) (*tribute to recently deceased Brook Kindred, Betty McKirdy and Bernard Cedarbaum*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Cedarbaum's gifts remembered (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

**CEDARBAUM, DANIEL**

Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (*Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

**CEDARBAUM, JONATHAN**

Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (*Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

**CEDARBAUM, MIRIAM GOLDMAN**

Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (*Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

**CELLULAR TELEPHONES**

Supersizing Scarsdale: Monopole coming, ready or not, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Supersizing Scarsdale: Monopole is planned (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 8

Cell phone disposal (*phone recycling center at Scarsdale Village Hall*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10

Cell tower site - not! (photo) (*Site originally proposed for the Crown Castle Communications cell tower, directly across from Colonial Road*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Crown Castle considers new site for cellular tower, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

No cell service in Scarsdale (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**CENTORRINO, HELEN**

Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

**CERAMIC SCULPTURE**

Issei Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10

Issei Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11

**CERVONE, JOE**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**CERVONE, JOHN**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**CESKE, MARIE**

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

**CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL L (AUTHOR)**

Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

What are our dollar priorities? (letter) (*response to the 8/4/06 editorial by David Dachinger re the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE**

Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Sidewalk sale (August 3 through 5), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

**CHAMEIDES, WILLIAM**

Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

**CHANDOO, M AMMAR**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**CHANDOO, SALMAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**CHAO, DAVID**

Pepper, Chao nominated in E(dge)mont (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Pepper, Chao nominated for Edgemont B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

Stern to lead Edgemont board; resident sues board over F(reedom) O(f) I(nformation) L(aw), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

**CHAPRO, KAREN**

Decked out for the holiday (photo) (*Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

**CHARITIES**

Give money to citizens to promote their own charities (letter) (*re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

**CHARITY**

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p.1

Party In Style is pet project for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2

**CHASE, LEAH**

A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7

**CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)**

Fun-loving Francophiles flock to festival (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (*Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN**

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**CHEERLEADING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**CHEN, JULIE**

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**CHEPURU, MELISSA (AUTHOR)**

Fallen trees showed Greenacres residents the way to improve safety (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8

**CHESS**

Colorado chess champs (photo) (*Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) chess team wins first place in tournament (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17

Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**CHEUNG, JENNIFER**

Construction is curriculum at Quaker Ridge (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**CHIANG, BELINDA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**CHIANG, MICHAEL**

Colorado chess champs (photo) (*Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

**CHILD CARE**

Quality child care can make a big difference (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

**CHILDHOOD**

Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

Guarding childhood: letting kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10



**CHILDHOOD** *(Continued)*

Let kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11

**CHILDREN**

Kids (photo) (Supplement), Apr 7, 2006

Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006

Adults to learn how to monitor kids' Internet use, May 5, 2006, p. 3

Tots learn to 'drive' at Safety Town (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3

A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

Guarding childhood: letting kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

Let kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11

Nature deficit disorder: A new ailment for parents to fret about, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

Kids' New ailment: nature deficit disorder (photo) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10

**CHILDREN - SAFETY**

Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

**CHINA**

A journey through the middle of nowhere (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

**CHIODO, CHRIS**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**CHO, MI RAN**

Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**CHOO, ALICE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

**CHOW, DAN**

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**CHRISTIANITY**

Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7

Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

**CHRISTIE PLACE (ROBISON) PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)**

Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A

Village signs an historic agreement (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

Hearing set on amendments for Christie project, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p. 1

Displaced persons (editorial) *(re commuter parking when ground is broken for Christie Place development)*, May 19, 2006, p. 6

Commuter parking relocation vexes board (continued), May 19, 2006, p. 15

Christie Place gets a zoning change, May 26, 2006, p. 1

Christie Place development gets zoning change (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8

Christie Place parking plan held over again, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Get ready for nonstop construction in the village! (photo) *(summary of concurrent construction projects in the village of Scarsdale)*, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Valet parking at Freightway may ease the crunch, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Christie, Popham work is delayed, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3

Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Planning Board OKs Christie plan (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

On-street solution (editorial) *(urges the village board to allow on-street parking on adjacent streets to the village center to benefit merchants, shopper and commuter alike)*, Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

Free for now *(The old Robison lot on Christie Place is empty. Valet parking started August 1 at the Freightway Garage.)*, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

Free Christie Place (parking for another week or two), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Ground is broken at Christie Place (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Christie (Place) progress (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

**CHRISTMAS EVE**

Warm welcome awaits dear old friend on Christmas Eve (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**CHRISTMAS PAGEANTS**

Away in a manger (photo) *(Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**CHURCHES**

- (Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
- Internationals study American ways (*Living in America program at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A
- Baptists enact new vision statement (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
- Fatima fetes pastor on birthday (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
- The S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) focuses on fellowship and faith (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
- St. James make capital improvements (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
- Trinity congregants grow in spirit and intellect (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
- Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
- Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) Church (photo) (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 8
- Worker parking at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) will disturb neighborhood (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
- Living in America marks its 31st year (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 54A
- Redication ceremony (photo) (*Trinity Lutheran Church will hold a rededication of its Christ statue October 29, 2006.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30
- Baptist church to mark its 75th anniversary (photo) (*Scarsdale Community Baptist Church*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 2
- Grenley ordained at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) (photo), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**CHUTKAH, MICHAEL**

- 'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

**CICERO, JOANN**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36
- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo) (*Joann Cicero incorrectly identified as Joanne Cicero*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**CINDRICH, MICHAEL**

- Wilson opens new store (photo) (*Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**CIOFFI, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

- Packages made holidays brighter for troops in Iraq (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**CIPRIANO, CHRIS**

- A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**CIVETTA, CLAIRE**

- Local man dies after jump from T(appan) Z(ee) bridge (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**CIVETTA, NICK**

- Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**CLAPMAN, BARBARA**

- Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

**CLAPMAN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

- Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**CLARK, BRYANT G**

- Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9
- Ex-handyman held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
- Violent storm ravages Scarsdale, Edgemont (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
- Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**CLARK, JOHN**

- Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**CLARK, LYNNE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**CLARK, MERRELL**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**CLARVIT, SAM**

- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**CLASS REUNIONS**

- Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**CLASS SIZE**

- Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
- Bravo to boards (editorial) (*re class size and Scarsdale Community Center*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**CLASS SIZE** (Continued)

Teacher quality, not class size, is important (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7

Class size does affect the quality (letter) (response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

**CLEMENS, FRANK**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**CLIMATE CHANGE**

A belated New Year's resolution on coping with climate change (editorial), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

**CLINTON, ED**

New captain (photo) (*Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.*), May 5, 2006, p. 4

**CLINTON, HILLARY**

Sen. Clinton speaks at G'(reen)burgh Health Center (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

Sen. Clinton speaks at Greenburgh Health Center (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3

**CLOTHING AND DRESS**

New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

**CLUBS**

Gilda's Club has wonderful program for cancer patients (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

**COACHES (ATHLETICS)**, Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (*Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.*) Oct 13, 2006, p. 12

Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Scarsdale's impatient football coach ready to win now! (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 26

**COACHING**

Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**COFFEE SHOPS**

Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh by default, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh (continued), Jul 21, 2006, p. 4

Goodbye and hello from Katzenberg's (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**COHEN, ALEXANDER**

My year in Iraq: a hefty dose of 'reality' (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.3

**COHEN, GABRIEL**

Gifts (*Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

**COHEN, GARY**

Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18

**COHEN, JANICE**

Seniors enjoy a myriad of activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**COHEN, JERROLD**

Additional deck is not affordable (response to 9/01/06 letter by Jerrold Cohen), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**COHEN, JERROLD (AUTHOR)**

Must Hartsdale wait another 50 years for more parking? (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

**COHEN, JESSICA**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**COHEN, JULIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**COHEN, LIZABETH**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**COHEN, MICHAEL**

Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

**COHEN, PAULA MARANTZ**

'Jane Austen in Scarsdale' captures local scene (*Review of Paula Marantz Cohen's recently published book "Jane Austen in Scarsdale, or Love, Death and the SATs."*), May 26, 2006, p. 3

'Love, Death, and the SATs' by Paula Marantz Cohen (continued) (*Review of Paula Marantz Cohen's recently published book "Jane Austen in Scarsdale, or Love, Death and the SATs."*), May 26, 2006, p. 9

**COLABELLA, NICHOLAS**

Court rules village owns paper street (*re the Bansom Street spur*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

**COLANTUONO, RACHELE**

A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

**COLANTUONO, RAQUEL**

CHOICE launches iPod use in class (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**COLAVITA, ANTHONY**

Beatty Lot parking change is opposed, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

**COLBRAN, MARK**

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**COLELLA, KATIE**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**COLEMAN, ALICE SCOVELL**

New book for young readers from local mom (photo) (*Profile of Alice Scovell Coleman and her new book "the Spirit of Chatsworth Mansion."*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 3

**COLEMAN, CATHY**

Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

**COLEMAN, EMMA**

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**COLEMAN, JAMES**

State Assembly candidates meet at L(eague of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**COLEMAN, JIM**

Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

Paulin and Coleman have different approaches to state government, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

Paulin and Coleman have different approaches (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 9

Dems sweep in village, county, state elections (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**COLEMAN, KATHY**

Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**COLEMAN, TEDDY**

Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**COLLEGE APPLICATIONS**

Seniors are caught in the college bind (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

**COLLEGE LIFE**

See **COLLEGE STUDENTS**

**COLLEGE STUDENTS**

College life, properly punctuated (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7

The ironies of an empty nest (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7

**COLLINS, DAN**

Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

Book explodes 'myth' of Giuliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

**COLNER, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**COLNER, ROBIN**

Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

**COLOSA, ELIZABETH**

New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

**COMMENCEMENT CEREMONIES**

Commencement in a time of war (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

**COMMUNITY CENTERS**

Lines are drawn on community center, Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

Neighbors didn't speak up for S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**COMMUNITY CENTERS** *(Continued)*

- New center will make us all proud (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
- Sides drawn on proposed community center (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 9
- Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
- Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
- Trustees examine center's financial projections (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11
- Community center has broad support (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
- Center is not needed or wanted (letter) *(rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center)*, Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
- Nature center is not the place to put a community center (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7
- Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
- Trustees agree to continue review of S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
- A good pool site over the rainbow? (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) members are not a special interest group (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6
- '06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) *(2006 Year in Review)*, Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

**COMMUTERS**

- Displaced persons (editorial) *(re commuter parking when ground is broken for Christie Place development)*, May 19, 2006, p. 6
- Bicycle commuters need a secure place for storage (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
- Metro-North is packing 'em in (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**COMPETITIONS**

See **CONTESTS**

**COMPUTERS**

- Lights, camera, click: Guide for the video and sound hound; Part 6 Premiere Elements (continuation of series of articles by author started 11/4/05), Jan 6, 2006, p. 4
- Helpless, helpless, helpless (editorial) *(the author battles e-mail problems)*, Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

**CONCERTS**

- Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
- Music society on the road (photo) *(Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.)*, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**CONFERENCES**

- Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
- Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10
- F(ox) M(eadow) student attends national young leaders conference (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

**CONGREGATE HOUSING**

- Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
- Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
- Realm of possibility (editorial) *(re the planned 115-unit assisted living facility along Saxon Woods Road.)*, Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
- Realm relocates access road (to proposed Saxon Woods facility) (continued) *(includes a "Realm application timeline")*, Jul 7, 2006, p. 8
- Realm application for Saxon Woods close to approval, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
- Board says Realm needs another wetlands permit (continued), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4
- Assisted living is coming, despite White Plains *(Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.)*, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
- Assisted living facility coming to Scarsdale (illus) (continued) *(Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.)*, Sep 29, 2006, p. 12
- '06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) *(2006 Year in Review)*, Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

**CONIGLIO, GEORGE (AUTHOR)**

- Story was good PR for singles (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

**CONKLIN, JEAN ANN**

- Jean Ann Conklin (dies) *(Jean Ann Conklin died December 3, 2006. She was 62.)*, Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

**CONKLIN, JENNIFER**

- Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

**CONKLING, DONNA**

- She's a HopeLine hero (photo) *(Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program)*, Mar 24, 2006, p. 4
- They solemnly swear (photo) *(Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay are sworn in as new Scarsdale Village Board trustees)*, Apr 7, 2006, p. 3
- New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11
- Parking permits sell out (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
- Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**CONNON, KATHLEEN**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO.**

Claims can be filed against Con Edison (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

There is little calm after the storm (letter), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

Con Ed should sell discounted generators to customers (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

All fall down (photo) (*Con Edison repairs a fallen tree after Tropical Depression Ernesto swept through town*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

Enlighten us (editorial) (*comments on frustrations of dealing with Con Edison after Tropical Depression Ernesto battered power lines*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**CONTESTS**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

Rothberg takes 2d in History Day event (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

Heathcote 4th-grader wins Scholastic book contest (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (*Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games for 5 days (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 9

The do-gooders strike again (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

Proud to host Empire Games (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

We're game (editorial) (*praise for the Village Board to allow the swimming events of the 2007 New York State Empire Games to come to Scarsdale.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

How will be cope with (the Empire State) games? (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

Empire Games are wonderful events for families (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

Protest decision to host (Empire) games (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**CONVERSION**

Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7

Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

**COOK, KAREN**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**COOKERY**

Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4

**COOKIES**

Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**COOKS, BRANDY**

Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

**COOPER, JEANNE**

A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**CORBIN, STEVE**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

**CORELL PARK (SCARSDALE)**

Hazardous conditions remain in Corell Park (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**CORRINI, CHRISTOPHER**

Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

**CORSUN, REBA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**COSTAS, BOB**

Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14

**COSTELLO, MARY**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**COTTER, CHRIS**

Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18

**COULTER, DICK**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

## COUNSELORS

Camp: fun for kids, challenge for counselors (photo), Aug 4 , 2006, p. 3

Counselor back at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4

## COURTS - SCARSDALE

Constitutional violations 'rife' in village court (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

## COURTS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

Court rules village owns paper street (*re the Bansom Street spur*), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 1

## COWELL, STEPHANIE

'Marrying Mozart' - the music, the passion, the chocolate! (photo) (*Profile of Stephanie Cowell, author of the historical novel on Mozart. Cowell will speak at the Scarsdale Library November 29.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 17

## COWEN, ANN

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

## COWEN, ANN (AUTHOR)

Class size does affect the quality (letter) (*response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

Alert parents can help graduates celebrate safely (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

## COWLE, JOSH

Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

## CRAIG, BARTON

Still derelict (*house at 3 Edgewood Road, owned by Barton Craig*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

## CRANDALL, LENA

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26  
Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Site plan approved (continued) (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

## CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale organizations need more active volunteers (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

## CRANE, ABBY

Decked out for the holiday (photo) (*Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

## CREATIVE WRITING

Swimming through a sea of words (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7

Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) story writers spin spellbinding tales (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 9

Writing workshops help adults find their stories (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 54A

## CREGAN-DONAT, SUZANNE

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Let the sun shine in (editorial) (*re the Board of Architectural Review and the recent application for solar panels*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

## CRIME

Elderly man confronts burglar, is attacked, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

'Cousin Vinny' jailed for attempted bribery (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Ex-handyman held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

A step in the right direction (letter) (*re Amy Paulin's bill eliminating the statute of limitations on the crime of tape*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4 , 2006, p. 1

Tips from the blotter (*tips are based on past week's police report in the Scarsdale Inquirer*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

## CRIMES

'I exploit women for a living,' says arrested owner of a stripper service, May 26, 2006, p. 1

## CRIMINALS

'I exploit women for a living,' says arrested owner of a stripper service, May 26, 2006, p. 1

'Cousin Vinny' jailed for attempted bribery (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Ex-handyman held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4 , 2006, p. 1

Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**CRISCI, JERRY**

Consortium suggests methods of improving tech use in Scarsdale, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

**CRITELLI, JAMES**

Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**CROMWELL, ROBERT**

Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (*re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

More than a house (editorial) (*re the recently sold Crawford-Morris-Popham house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

**CROMWELL, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Crawford-Morris House is not endangered, owner says (letter) (*re house at 60 Crane Road*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

**CROSSING GUARDS, SCHOOL**

See **SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS**

**CROSSWALKS, PEDESTRIAN**

See **PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS**

**CROSSWAY FIELD (SCARSDALE)**

Little League pitches field improvements (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 3

Little League goes to bat for field, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

Knotweek-not! (*Scarsdale will receive an Invasive Species Eradication Grant from the state Department of Environmental Conservation to eradicate phragmites and Japanese knotweed in Crossway Field and Harwood Park wetlands with glyphosate.*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

**CRYACK, JENNIFER**

Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

**CUB SCOUTS**

Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

**CUK, JOHN**

Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

**CUNNINGHAM, EMMA**

W(orld) W(ar) II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**CURFEW**

Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

**CURRAN, PATRICIA A**

Patricia A Curran (dies) (*Patricia A. Curran, a Wilton, Connecticut resident, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 26, 2006 at Norwalk Hospital. She was 70.*), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16

**CURRENT EVENTS**

Submit to us! (editorial) (*re notices of events in Scarsdale*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

**CURTIS, MICHAELINE**

United Way of Scarsdale exceeds campaign goal (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 2

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**CUTLER, HUNTER**

Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**CUTLER, WINSTON**

Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**CYCLING**

Bike, skate Sundays, May 12, 2006, p. 1

Tykes on bikes (photo) (*Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

Bike and Skate Sundays (*Sept 10 through Oct 1*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

Crossing over to the dark side (editorial) (the author develops a passion for bicycling), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7

**CYGLER, EVAN**

Concours car show (photo) (*The third annual Scarsdale Concours car show will be this Sunday, May 21*), May 19, 2006, p. 4

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (*includes list of volunteers*), May 26, 2006, p. 10

Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**DACHINGER, DAVID**

S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

New officers (photo) (*Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9



**DACHINGER, DAVID** *(Continued)*

What are our dollar priorities? (letter) *(response to the 8/4/06 editorial by David Dachinger re the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps)*, Aug 18 , 2006, p. 6

**DACHINGER, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Will there be a happy ending to this sad tale? (editorial) *(re the construction of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new building)*, Aug 4 , 2006, p. 6

Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 6

**DALTON, MICHAEL LAURENCE, SR**

Michael Laurence Dalton, Sr. (dies) *(Michael Laurence Dalton Sr. died January 15, 2006, at Norwalk Hospital. He was 73.)*, Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

**D'AMBROSIO, CAITLIN**

Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) *(Kate Donovan and Kaylie Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.)*, Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

**DAMMANN, PETER SAMUEL**

Williams, Dammann *(Katie Michele Williams and Peter Samuel Dammann were married October 28, 2006, at St. Lucy's Church in Middletown, Rhode Island.)*, Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

**DANCE**

(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

Dances, songs and foods of the world brighten S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 10

Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) *(Kate Donovan and Kaylie Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.)*, Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

**DANCE SCHOOLS**

New dance classes at Steffi Nossen (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 40A

**D'ANGELIS, MARIA**

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**D'ANGELO, CHRISTOPHER**

Troop 3 (photo) *(Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**D'ANGELO, MATTHEW**

Troop 3 (photo) *(Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**D'ANGELO, MIKE**

Troop 3 (photo) *(Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**DARER, SUSAN SILVERSTONE**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) *(Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956)*, Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**DARFUR (SUDAN)**

Holocaust lessons (editorial), May 5, 2006, p. 6

We must stop genocide in Darfur (editorial), May 5, 2006, p. 7

Human Rights Day at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool): make a difference (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 11

Scarsdalians exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**DARUVALA, AVA**

Tuning their instruments (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School eighth-grader Ava Daruvala and middle schoolers from other schools in Westchester warm up for singing with a group backrub at the All-County Festival)*, Mar 24, 2006, p. 11

Music society on the road (photo) *(Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.)*, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**DARUWALA, KARL**

Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

**DASGUPTA, POORNIMA (AUTHOR)**

Frozen food is more humane choice for snakes (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

Spay your pet! (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

D(aughters of the) A(merican) R(evolution) honors the past (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

**DAVE, LAURA**

Family and fireworks set off novel's debut (photo) *(Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America.")*, May 26, 2006, p. 17

Scarsdale is setting for Dave's novel (photo) (continued) *(Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America.")*, May 26, 2006, p. 19

**DAVEMAS, CELIA**

Q(uaker) R(idge)-n(ivele) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge celebrated the culture of South America during its multicultural days May 11 and May 12*), May 19, 2006, p. 13

**DAVID, FLORENCE**

Florence David honored by Tocqueville Society (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4  
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**DAVIDSON, JEFF**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**DAVIS, JOSEPH**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**DAVIS, JOSEPH (DR)**

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1  
Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3

**DAVIS, ZACK**

Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

**DAVIS PARK (SCARSDALE)**

Chairman should be removed from (Greenburgh) ethics board (letter), Aug 4 , 2006, p. 6

**DAWES, STACEY**

Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

**DEAN, JACK**

Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (contintued) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

**DEANGELIS, MARIA**

School board focus is on the visual arts, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

**DEATH**

Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**DEATHS**

Adams, John Ellison (photo) (*John Ellison Adams died suddenly November 30, 2006. He was 69.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

Alexander, Norman E (*Norman E. Alexander of Scarsdale died December 26, 2006. He was 92.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

Armati, Lucille Frances Kearn (*Lucille Frances Kearn Armati died peacefully in her sleep at home in New Britain, Connecticut, April 24, 2006. She was 85.*), May 12, 2006, p. 21

Ash, Helen (*Helen Ash, a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years until 2001, died February 9, 2006, at her home in Bronxville.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

Aston, Margaret Chalmers (*Margaret Chalmers Aston of 3 Chateau Circle died September 24, 2006. She was 70 years old and had lived in Scarsdale for 67 years.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26

Bagley, Eleanor Ingle (photo) (*Eleanor Ingle Bagley, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died May 14, 2006, in Shelbourne, Vermont, three weeks after celebrating her 100th birthday.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

Baird, Jane Marshall (*Jane Marshall Baird, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully August 12, 2006, at Broadmead LifeCare Community. She was 98.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

Bankart, Barbara G (*Barbara G. Bankart died March 13, 2006, at Mid Coast Hospital, Brunswick, Maine. She was 91.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18

Becker, Thomas W (*Thomas W. Becker of Scarsdale died April 9, 2006. He was 63.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

Bermingham, John H (*John H. Bermingham died April 5, 2006, at home in Scarsdale. He was 84.*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15

Boardman, Lansdale (*Lansdale Boardman of Kimball Farms Retirement Community died February 12, 2006, at Kimball Farms Nursing Care Center in Lenox, Massachusetts. He was 87.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

Bramley, Page Davis, founder of S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alumni group, is dead at 86 (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

Brescia, Kathleen L (photo) (*Kathleen Brescia of Scarsdale died unexpectedly April 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Known as Kathi, she was born in 1946.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

Caro, Margaret (*Margaret (Peggy) Caro, a former resident of Scarsdale for 39 years, died February 11, 2006, in Madison, Wisconsin, at the Anderson Hospice Care Center. She was 83.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

Cedarbaum, Bernard is dead at age 77 (continued) (*Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 19

Cedarbaum, Bernard is dead at age 77 (photo) (*Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Conklin, Jean Ann (*Jean Ann Conklin died December 3, 2006. She was 62.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

DEATHS (Continued)

- Curran, Patricia A (*Patricia A. Curran, a Wilton, Connecticut resident, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 26, 2006 at Norwalk Hospital. She was 70.*), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16
- Dalton, Michael Laurence, Sr (*Michael Laurence Dalton Sr. died January 15, 2006, at Norwalk Hospital. He was 73.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
- Evans, Edward (William) Jr (*Edward William Evans Jr. of Glen Burnie, Maryland, and previously of Wilmington, North Carolina, died of cancer December 11, 2005, at Joseph Richey Hospice in Baltimore. He was 55.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
- Fierstein, Francine Robbins (*Francine Robbins Fierstein, a former Scarsdale resident, died in Jerusalem, Israel, July 13, 2006.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
- Finder, Robert (Dr) (*Dr. Robert Finder, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 30, 2006. He was 79.*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14
- Fletcher, Richard Earle (*Richard Earle Fletcher died May 26, 2006, in Ithaca, New York. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
- Foley, James W. (*James W. Foley, president and vice chairman of Texaco, died June 22, 2006, at his home.*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 14
- Friedland, Sidney S (Dr) (*Dr. Sidney S. Friedland died suddenly February 20, 2006. He was 74*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 20
- Goldfrank, Sylvia (*Sylvia Goldfrank, who lived in Scarsdale for 35 years, died February 2, 2006, after a brief illness. She was 93.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
- Goldstein, Jerry (*Jerry Goldstein died July 17, 2006.. He was 79*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
- Greenes, Robert B, is dead at 85 (photo) (*Longtime civic leader and Scarsdale Bowl winner Robert B. Greenes died November 24, 2006, at the age of 85.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
- Greenes,(Robert) is dead at 85 (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8
- Hasselman, William L (photo) (*William L. Hasselman died in Palm Beach, Florida, February 20, 2006. He was 91.*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12
- Horncastle, Raymond C (photo) (*Raymond C. Horncastle, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home in Raleigh, North Carolina, October 28, 2006. He was 66.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
- Howes, Elizabeth Hoffner (*Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Hoffner Howes died March 5, 2006, at King Street Nursing Home in Rye Brook, New York. She was 86.*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12
- Iver, Morton (*Morton Iver of Jupiter, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 23, 2006, on his 85th birthday.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21
- Jones, John P Jr (photo) (*John P. Jones Jr. died May 8, 2006. He was 86. Formerly of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, Mr. Jones moved to Maryville, Tennessee, five years ago.*), May 12, 2006, p. 21
- Kass, Walter (Dr) (*Dr. Walter Kass died July 20, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. He was 91.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
- Kaufman, Alice Holt (*Alice Holt Kaufman, 89, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 17, 2006, at the Laurels at Carolina Place in Charlotte, North Carolina.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26
- Kauth, Glen Perry (*Glenn Perry Kauth died December 31, 2005, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 54.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
- Kindred, George Estabrook (Brook) (photo) (*G. Estabrook "Brook" Kindred, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 7, 2006, after a long illness at home. He was 75 years old.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
- Kohl, Blossom Iris Schultz (*Blossom Iris Schultz Kohl died November 18, 2006. She was 87.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24
- Kuperberg, Jeanne (photo) (*Jeanne Kuperberg, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 3, 2006, from complications incurred after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage six weeks ago.*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21
- LaBarre, Dorothy V Griffin (photo) (*Dorothy V. Griffin LaBarre died September 16, 2006, at the Village on the Green in Longwood, Florida. She was 97.*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 14
- La Ware, Charlotte Haynes (*Charlotte Haynes La Ware died in her Popham Road home August 16, 2006. She was 100 years old and was a resident of Scarsdale for over 80 years.*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 14
- Lee, Janice Downs (photo) (*Janice Downs Lee, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died of heart failure January 3, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
- Lucek, Richard Charles (*Richard Charles Lucek, born March 27, 1935, died October 28, 2006. He was 71.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
- Lynch, Howard N (*Howard N. Lynch, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 13, 2006, at White Plains Hospital.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25
- Lyons, Rita A (photo) (*Rita A. Merrick Lyons died at Franciscan Oaks Health Care Center in Denville, New Jersey, on October 7, 2006. She was 84.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19
- Mackey, Ruth B (*Ruth B. Mackey, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 5, 2006, at Traditions at Mill Run Assisted Living in Hilliard, Ohio. She was 91.*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 20
- Malmgren, Janice K (*Janice K. Malmgren died February 11, 2006, in Rockville, Maryland. She was 66.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Mark, Stanley (*Stanley Mark, a resident of Scarsdale and White Plains for over 50 years, died June 2, 2006. He was 80 years old.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

**DEATHS** (Continued)

- Mascari, Phyllis (*Phyllis Mascari, nee Petrosine, of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died September 2, 2006. She was 82.*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21
- McKirdy, Elizabeth Chalk (photo) (*Elizabeth Chalk McKirdy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a devoted community volunteer known as "Betty," died January 30, 2006. She was 92.*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 20
- Meili, Chris (photo) (*Chris Meili died peacefully at home at 50 Popham Road January 20, 2006. She was 103.*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 26
- Metzger, Robert Clarence (*Robert Clarence Metzger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 16, 2006, at his home in Bronxville. He was 69.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16
- Miller, Edith B (*Edith B. Miller of Rancho Santa Margarita, California, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 9, 2006. She was 85.*), May 19, 2006, p. 24
- Miller, Frank J (*Frank J. Miller of Scarsdale died October 10, 2006, after a two year battle with brain cancer. He was 60 years old.*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 18
- Mitchell, Priscilla Adams (*Priscilla Adams Mitchell died May 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. She was 89 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.*), May 26, 2006, p. 20
- Mould, Valerie Griffin (photo) (*Valerie Griffin Mould died October 27, 2006, in Homewood at Plum Creek in Hanover, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. She was 66.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
- Murdich, Jack Haig (photo) (*Jack Haig Murdich died in Dover, Delaware, on November 15, 2006. He was 89.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
- Nicholas, James (Dr) (*Dr. James Nicholas, a leader in the field of sports medicine, and the founder of the Nicholas Institute of Sports Medicine and Athletic Trauma at Lenox Hill Hospital, died July 16, 2006, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 85.*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
- Nussbaum, Toby A (*Toby A. Nussbaum died January 3, 2006, in New York after a lengthy struggle with pancreatic cancer. She was 66 years old.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
- Ostrow, Robert William (photo) (*Robert William Ostrow of Niantic, Connecticut, died December 21, 2006, after a long battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 80.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
- Piekarski, Stephen; Local man dies after jump from T(appan) Z(ee) bridge (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1
- Reeve, Dana, mourned by many in Westchester (continued) (*Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 21
- Reeve, Dana mourned in Westchester (photo) (*Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
- Rose, Irl W II (*Irl W. Rose II, age 83, died peacefully September 29, 2006, in his home in Sarasota, Florida.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26
- Schaffer, Stanley Jay (*Stanley Jay Schaffer, known as "Skipper," died February 8, 2006.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Scharf, Louis (*Louis Scharf of Scarsdale died December 24, 2006. He was 93.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
- Schear, Stanley; baker, activist (photo) (*Stanley Schear, a community activist and baker who mixed pastry and politics in Scarsdale and Westchester County, died April 8, 2006. He was 77.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
- Schiff, Mollie (Coco) (photo) (*Mollie (Coco) Schiff died at home January 10, 2006. She was 97.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
- Schoenthaler, Robert Woerner (*Robert Woerner Schoenthaler, a White Plains resident and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 8, 2006. He was 64.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25
- Schonthal, Ruth (*Composer and teacher Ruth Schonthal died July 10, 2006, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 82.*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
- Schuh, Gerard W (*Gerard W. Schuh of Somers and a previous resident of Scarsdale, died suddenly January 25, 2006. He was 81.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
- Scoppa, Justin R (*Justin R. Scoppa Sr., of Palm Harbor, Florida, died March 13, 2006, at Mease Countryside Hospital in Safety/Harbor, Florida. Mr. Scoppa, 86, resided in Scarsdale from 1962 to 1980.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18
- Shera, W. Robert (Dr) (*Dr. W. Robert Shera died June 21, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. He was 85.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16
- Singsen, Mary Ellen (photo) (*Mary Ellen Singesen, of Edgartown, Massachusetts, previously of Scarsdale, and Winnetka and Glencoe, Illinois, died in her home November 19, 2006. She was 88.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
- (Singsen), Mickey Singesen make (sic) the world a better place (letter) (*tribute to the recently deceased Mickey Singesen*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
- Smolover, Evelyn (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Evelyn Smolover died October 28, 2006. She was 83.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24
- Spangler, Gloria deBogdan (*Gloria deBogdan Spangler died October 1, 2006. She was 79.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30
- Stamm, Julian Lawrence (Dr) (*Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm died November 30, 2006. He was 90 years old.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36
- Stecker, Elizabeth Weeks (*Elizabeth Weeks Stecker died August 8, 2006, in Kent, Connecticut.*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 10
- Steenrod, Jeanne Wilson (photo) (*Jeanne Wilson Steenrod died February 24, 2006, at Williamsburg Landing, Williamsburg, Virginia. She was 94.*), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16

**DEATHS** (Continued)

- Stein, Shelley (photo) (*Shelley Stein, formerly a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Pittsburgh March 29, 2006. He was 90.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
- Sullivan, John Ward (*John Ward Sullivan of Ramsey, New Jersey, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 24, 2006. He was 72.*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 12
- Sweeney, John Joseph (photo) (*John Joseph Sweeney of Scarsdale died December 23, 2006. He was 82.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
- Tsudome, Shinji (photo) (*Shinji Tsudome, the owner of Salon Shin in Manhattan and Scarsdale, died at home May 28, 2006. He was 50 years old.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
- Van Name, Mary Louise (*Mary Louise Van Name, who lived in Scarsdale for almost 80 years, died January 11, 2006, at Epoch Health Center in Providence, Rhode Island.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Velho, Jane M (photo) (*Jane Mehlman Velho of Allentown, Pennsylvania, died February 8, 2006, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She was 88 years old.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Villas, Ernest A (*Ernest A. Villas of Weston, Massachusetts, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 14, 2006. He was 81.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
- Walsh, Thomas J Jr (photo) (*Thomas J. Walsh Jr. of Bowdoin, Maine, died at home January 10, 2006, after battling pancreatic cancer. He was 61.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
- Weingarten, Anne G (*Anne G. Weingarten died May 22, 2006, at the age of 91.*), May 26, 2006, p. 20
- Wertheimer, Jane Celler (*Jane Celler Wertheimer, a past resident of Scarsdale for 46 years, died December 12, 2006. She was 89.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 23
- Wicker, Margaret Hedges (*Margaret Hedges Wicker of State College, Pennsylvania, died June 7, 2006, of complications from Alzheimer's disease. She was 81.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
- Williams, Jeffrey (photo) (*Jeffrey Williams, Scarsdale High School class of 1998, died August 28, 2006, at White Plains Hospital of a cerebral brain hemorrhage. He was 26.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
- Williams, Nancy (photo) (*Nancy Williams, a mezzo-soprano who sang at the Metropolitan Opera, died September 9, 2006, after a long illness in Sarasota, Florida. Ms. Williams, 74, was a well known concert singer and vocal teacher in Scarsdale.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21
- Yancy, Walter A (*Walter A. Yancy, a former Scarsdale resident, investment banker and decorated World War II pilot in the U. S. Navy, died December 18, 2006, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 84.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 14
- Zacarolli, Roseanne (*Roseanne Zacarolli, a familiar face at the Building Department counter at Scarsdale Village Hall, died October 22, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 46.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
- Tree worker finds dead body in Heathcote woods, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
- A passionate pacifist to the end (editorial) (*tribute to the recently deceased Mary Singesen*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

**DEBATES AND DEBATING**

- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10
- Speech, debate (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11
- Debaters fly to Texas for national tournament, Jul 7, 2006, p. 11
- State Assembly candidates meet at L(eague of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
- Candidates square off at league's Voters' Forum (continued), Oct 27, 2006, p. 20
- Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**DEBEAR, CAROL**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**DECARLO, JOSEPH**

- Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**DECKER, ANNA**

- Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

**DECKER, STEPHANIE**

- Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
- Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11
- Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (*includes names of all award winners*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27
- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

**DECORATIVE ARTS**

- Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

**DE GAETANO, EDIE**

- Many winners at flower show (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"*), May 12, 2006, p. 11

**DEGAUDENZI, MASSIMO**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**DEGRAAF, SUSAN**

Scarsdale Association offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**DEGUERCIO, JOAN**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**DEKEYSER, CLAUDE**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

**DE LA FUENTE-AKERSVEEN, ADA**

Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**DELBENE, STEVE**

Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

**DELLACAVA, GERALYN**

Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

**DELLACAVA, MICHAEL**

Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

**DELLACAVA, NICOLE**

Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

**DELLACAVA, RALPH**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**DELUCA, IRENE**

Gifts (Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

**DELVECCHIO, TIFFANI**

Many winners at flower show (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"), May 12, 2006, p. 11

**DEMASI, ALEX**

Another cross-town classic (photo) (Scarsdale's Alex DeMasi tangles with Edgemont's Pete Jablonski in the 130-pound match of the Bronx River Cup at Edgemont, January 20.), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

**DEMASI, KARA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**DEMATTEIS, CAROLYN**

Carolyn DeMatteis (photo) (Carolyn DeMatteis has been named general manager of Fitness Together/Mount Kisco.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

**DEMITRIEUS, LYNN**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo) (Lynn Demitrieus incorrectly identified as Lynn Demetrieus), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**DEMONSTRATIONS**

Join us in demonstrations against President Bush (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

**DENGLER, ALLEGRA**

Committee Candidate appreciates volunteer efforts (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**DENGLER, ALLEGRA (AUTHOR)**

Town council wins 'Golden Fleece award (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

Committee Candidate appreciates volunteer efforts (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

Democrats who want change should vote (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

**DENNIS, RYAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**DENTISTS**

Dr. Gary Kaye (photo) (Gary Kaye, DDS, has received the Academy of General Dentistry's Fellowship Award), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

Harold Sussman, DDS (photo) (Dr. Harold Sussman presented a scientific poster at the recent Special Care Dentistry Conference in Chicago.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

**DEPOT PLACE PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)**

The skyline's a-changin' (photo) (A new office building is going up on Popham Road-Depot Place), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

**DERMATOLOGISTS**

Dr. Gregory Bishop (photo) (*Dr. Gregory Bishop, a board certified dermatologist and dermapathologist, has joined Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

**DESIMONE, KATIE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**DESOE, CAROL**

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**DESOUSA, GREG**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2

**DESOUSA, J**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**DESROSIERS, MARY**

Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**DESROSIERS, RYAN**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**DETMER, JACK**

A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**DEUTSCH, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Seeing signs of inconsistency (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**DEVELOPERS, HOUSING**

See **HOUSING DEVELOPERS**

**DIAFERA, PETER**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**DIAMOND, JARED**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**DIBARI, DAVE**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**DICKERSON, THOMAS A**

E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

**DIETZ, DAVID**

Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

**DIFABIO, BRUNO**

Di Fabio, fastest pizza in the East (photo) (*profile of Bruno Di Fabio of Amore Pizza and Italian Restaurant in Scarsdale*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 4

**DIFALCO, CHRIS**

DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

**DIFALCO, DAN**

DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

**DIFALCO, NICK**

DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

**DIFALCO, PHIL**

DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

**DIFIORE, JANET**

Reception launches United Way campaign (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 8

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**DILAURO, CELESTE**

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

**DILJANI, MICHAEL**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) chess team wins first place in tournament (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17

**DILLE, ANN**

Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**DINNERS AND DINING**

Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4

**DISALVO, BIAGGIO**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**DISASTER RELIEF**

Group to discuss school aid needs (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

**DISASTER RELIEF** *(Continued)*

- Local focus on Katrina victims (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6  
Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6  
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6  
Scarsdale is a caring community (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6  
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3  
Do-it-yourself disaster (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7  
Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8  
Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) *(re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.)*, Apr 21, 2006, p. 7  
Scarsdalian urged to help Gulf Coast relief effort (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7  
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3  
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8  
Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9  
Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6  
Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says *(re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.)*, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1  
Village aid to SOS4Education served broad public purpose (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6  
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7  
Yoga class proceeds to aid Katrina victims (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4  
Scarsdalian exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6  
'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) *(2006 Year in Review)*, Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

**DISASTERS**

- A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6  
A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7

**DISCIULLO, MIKE**

- Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1  
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**DITKOFF, ANDREA**

- Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(List of graduates)*, Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

**DITKOFF, ERIKA**

- New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**DIXON, GEORGE JR**

- In memoriam (photo) *(Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.)*, Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**DIXON, G J**

- Speed demon: Dixon makes his mark in autocross racing, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1  
Dixon makes his mark in autocross racing (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 16

**DIXON, G J III**

- In memoriam (photo) *(Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.)*, Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**DIXON, MARY HELLER**

- In memoriam (photo) *(Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.)*, Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**DJIANI, JESSICA**

- A trip through the middle of nowhere (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 3  
A journey through the middle of nowhere (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

**DOAK, DANIEL**

- Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**DOBOSH, SARA**

- Capture the flag (photo) *(Adam Siegler tries to elude Sara Dobosh in co-ed flag football tournament at Scarsdale High School)*, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**DOBRONYI, AMELIA**

- Horse shows return to Boulder Brook (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 9

**DOCUMENTARY FILMS**

- Voices from ground zero, via new documentary film (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 17

**DODGE, LISA M. (AUTHOR)**

- Maroon and White is thankful to its many supporters (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6  
Record crowd enjoyed Maroon and White sports dinner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6



**DODICK-SPERBER, SUE ELLEN**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) (*Sue Ellen Dodick-Sperber identified as Ellen Dodick-Sperber*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**DOESCHER, BILL**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26  
Historical moment (photo) (*Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

Here's to you, Mr. Robinson; Scarsdale's Doescher on board of educational foundation (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1  
Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

**DOESCHER, LINDA BLAIR**

Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**DOGS**

Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

Blaze of glory; Edgewood mom rescues family dog (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

Forest Lane dog sees the light at the end of the tunnel (continued), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4

Good Samaritan needs info to avoid rabies shots (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

'Dogumentary' filmmaker to share pet projects at library (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17

A filmmaker, her dog, and her nose (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

Fox Meadow dog takes walk on wild side (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 3

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**

See FAMILY VIOLENCE

**DOMINGO, PLACIDO**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17

**DONATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC**

Richard Brodsky to donate kidney; drops bid for A(ttorney) G(eneral), May 12, 2006, p. 1

**DONATIONS**

Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

Grant to fund reference room renovation (continued) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9

S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

\$50K matching grant for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**DONELSON, DAVE**

Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32

**DONOVAN, BRIDGET**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**DONOVAN, KATE**

Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (*Kate Donovan and Kaylie Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

**DOODY, ERIKA**

Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

**DOOLAN, BRIAN**

Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11

Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

**DOOLITTLE, HARRY**

This artist finds inspiration in his dreams (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 11

**DOOLITTLE, MISOOK**

This artist finds inspiration in his dreams (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 11

**DOR, ERICA**

(Nicole Brunwasser and Erica Dor catch the first rays of spring between classes at Scarsdale High School), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

**DORF, JAKE**

Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**DORSKY, ALLISON**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**DOTY, JOYCE**

Let it glow (photo) (*holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**DOWLING, COCO**

Fourth-grader spends the fall in Spain, comes back fluent (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10

**DOWLING, LESLIE**

Devoted duck duo decamps to Delaware (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

**DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE**

Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Get ready for nonstop construction in the village! (photo) (*summary of concurrent construction projects in the village of Scarsdale*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Plan is promising (editorial) (*village staff should be commended for devising a parking contingency plan that will get commuters, merchants and shoppers through the coming construction in the village center.*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

Merchants urged to stop feeding meters (continued) (*lists short and long term parking options*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8

On-street solution (editorial) (*urges the village board to allow on-street parking on adjacent streets to the village center to benefit merchants, shopper and commuter alike*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

New crosswalk on Popham is a big improvement (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Ground is broken at Christie Place (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

Village center update, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

Bye-bye D(unkin) D(onuts) (*Dunkin Donuts closed shop at 53 Spencer Place this week. Lange's delicatessen will expand into the vacated shop.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

Christie (Place) progress (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE - HISTORY**

The making of Scarsdale's downtown business district, Aug 18, 2006, p. 3

**DRAKE EDGEWOOD NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (*response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Drake-Edgewood endorses Halloween recommendation (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**DRAMA**

Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (*production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

Kol Ami embraces 'Syringa Tree' (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**DREBIN, JOANNE**

Devoted duck duo decamps to Delaware (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

**DRESCHER, JONATHAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**DRIVAS, THEO**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**DRUCKER, ZACK**

Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

**DRUGS**

Task force offers support for parents and kids on drinking and drugs (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 26A

Drug bust (A major drug ring in Hartsdale was busted Monday night), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**DRUGS - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

Legislators call for tougher laws on counterfeit drugs, Jul 7, 2006, p. 4

**DRUNK DRIVING**

Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (*computerized simulator event*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

High school students get behind wheel 'drunk' (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21

Det.(ective) Matthew Miraglia: 'a happy man' at the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3

D(riving) W(hile) I(ntoxicated) crackdown, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

**DU, CHRISTIE**

Festival of holidays (photo) (*Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**DUCKS**

Devoted duck duo decamps to Delaware (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Ducks reunited (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

**DUGGAN, HANNAH**

Troop has long history with HOPE (*Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle*), Nov 24, 2006, p.4

**DUKE, ROBIN**

Junior League improves family life (photo) (Progress Editon), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

**DUKE, ROBIN (Continued)**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2  
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

Decked out for the holiday (photo) (*Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

**DUNCANSON, CALEB**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**DUNCANSON, MICHAEL**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**DUNNE, SEAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**DUREST, ALFRED**

The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

**DURST, SHIRLEY**

Donors are honored (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

**DUSAVAGE, JOSEPH**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**DWEN, ANNE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**EAGLE SCOUTS**

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**EARTH DAY**

Earth Day (*annual clean up of Garth Woods in Scarsdale*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

More than 200 people enjoyed 50th E(arth) D(ay) (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7

**EASTER EGG HUNTS**

See EGG HUNTS, EASTER

**ECKSTEIN, ALAN**

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**EDELMAN, DAVID**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Still proud (letter) (*re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**EDELMAN, JESSICA**

Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

Director brims with ideas for teen center (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**EDELMAN, JESSICA (AUTHOR)**

Teen center event well attended (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

**EDELMAN, MELISSA**

Edelman, Sorkin (photo) (*Melissa Edelman and Jason Sorkin are engaged*), May 19, 2006, p. 31

**EDELMAN, REBECCA**

Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

**EDELSON, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh police should focus on catching criminals (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**EDERY, ANASTASIA**

Scardale Ballet Studio fuses two traditions (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 20

**EDGEMONT**

Feiner vs. Edgemont: who pays? (editorial), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

Only the 'anointed' few get special attention in Edgemont (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

Let's keep our town together, not tear it apart (letter) (*response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

A fair way to get some sidewalks built in Edgemont (letter) (*response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

Neither rain nor chill... (photo) (*Edgemont baseball fans are not discouraged by a little chilly rain.*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

**EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL**

Heartfelt thanks to Edgemonters (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

Scholarship assistance is a precious gift (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

## EDUCATION

Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1  
Schools turning out high-quality 'product' (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 8

## EDUCATION - AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

Scarsdale schools aim efforts at strategic goals, May 12, 2006, p. 1  
Strategic plan: 6 goals (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 9

## EDUCATIONAL GOALS

See EDUCATION - AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

## EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS

School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1  
District refines reading instruction, testing (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 11

## EDWARDS, CRYSTAL

Junior League improves family life (photo) (Progress Editon), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

## EFFMAN, SAMANTHA

Grease is the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

## EGG HUNTS, EASTER

There's one! (photo) (*Children gather eggs at the Spring EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

## EGGS

There's one! (photo) (*Children gather eggs at the Spring EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

## EISBERG, JIM

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

## EISENMAN, KAY

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

## EISENMAN, KAY (AUTHOR)

Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

## EISLER, JEN

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A

## EISLER, LAUREN

Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

## ELECTIONS

Elections are coming, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1  
Democratic judge candidates all rated well qualified (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6  
Endorsements 2006 (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6  
Dems sweep in village, county, state elections (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1  
Meaning and effect of election mulled, Nov 24, 2006, p.1  
Historian mulls '06 elections, future of parties (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8  
The responsibility of power (editorial), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7

## ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) election was mostly uncontested (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11  
Village election (March21), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1  
Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7  
Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (*support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6  
Down with apathy! (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6  
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1  
Citizens elections (Tuesday, November 14), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

## ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Law Committee (*re proposed zoning code amendment on the use of backup energy generators*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1  
Con Ed should sell discounted generators to customers (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6  
Power to the people (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6  
Storm dramatizes generator need (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6  
Generators (*Law Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board will meet to discuss the use of backup generators*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1  
Home emergency generators likely to be legalized, Aug 11, 2006, p. 3  
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1  
Homeowners clamor for backup generator law (continued), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13  
Planning board (*The Scarsdale Planning Board reviewed the proposed generator amendment Wednesday night*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1  
Trustees pass law on backup generators, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1  
Trustees pass law on backup generators (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 9

**ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES**

Surviving the great blackout (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7

**ELECTRIC WIRE**

Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

**ELLEY, RUIA**

Festival of holidays (photo) (*Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**ELLIOTT, JEFF**

Synagogue plans to build - then raze (photo) (*re Sharei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

Synagogue plan held over again (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

**ELMORE, RICHARD (DR)**

Harvard professor looks to Europe for education model, Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**ELMSFORD (WESTCHESTER COUNTY) (N.Y.)**

Elmsford ends service contract with the Greenburgh Library, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Elmsford ends contract with the G'(reen)burgh Library (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**EMAIL**

Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

The Inquirer got it right on e-mail leak in Greenburgh (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

Investigation misused police for politics (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

Helpless, helpless, helpless (editorial) (*the author battles e-mail problems*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

School district needs better contingency planning for emergencies (letter) (*includes a response from Superintendent Michael McGill*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8

**EMERGENCY PLANNING**

See **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

**EMERGENCY RELIEF**

2 E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

**EMMERMAN, HILLARY**

Not fired (photo) (*Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppel)-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

Grey is leaving Scarsdale for Lewisboro (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT**

After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

Retiring Det.(ective) enjoyed connecting with Scarsdaliens (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Det.(ective) Fatigate enjoyed connecting with community (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 29

Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of year (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

Multitasker (Joseph Petrosine) retires (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**EMPLOYMENT INTERVIEWING**

Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

**ENGAGEMENTS**

Lotito, Capobianco (photo) (*Dawn Lotito and Christopher Capobianco are engaged*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (*Cristen Marie Mongarella and John Peter Magaletti are engaged.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 14

Goldstein, Stern (photo) (*Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

Headrick, O'Brien (photo) (*Amanda Beth Headrick and Brendan William O'Brien are engaged.*), May 12, 2006, p. 13

Edelman, Sorkin (photo) (*Melissa Edelman and Jason Sorkin are engaged*), May 19, 2006, p. 31

Luciani, Parisi (photo) (*Laurie Luciani and Anthony Parisi are engaged.*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4

Gurian, Siry (*Kathryn Gurian and Daniel Siry are engaged*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

Barton, Bloom (photo) (*Danielle Barton and John Bloom are engaged.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

Gulla, Forcellati (photo) (*Christina Gulla and Aniello Forcellati are engaged*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**ENGLEHARD, PATRICIA**

Fourth-grader spends the fall in Spain, comes back fluent (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10

**ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE**

See **ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS**

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS**

Living in America thrives at Hitchcock Church (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 3  
Living in America marks its 31st year (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 54A

**ENSLER, EVE**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8  
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**ENVIRONMENT**

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**EPEL, JENNIFER**

Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10  
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1  
Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6  
Education's gain, journalism's loss (letter) (*praise for Jennifer Epel*), May 26, 2006, p. 6  
Busy year ahead for Scarsdale PT Council (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A

**EPSTEIN, SYLVIA H (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale's on the right track with reading (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**ESANNASON, WAYNE**

Fines for code violations mulled, May 26, 2006, p. 1  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  
Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3  
Constitutional violations 'rife' in village court (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6  
SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

**ESCHER, SAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**ESPOSITO, ADRIENNE**

Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**ESSES, DAVID**

(Photo of turkeys in David Esses' backyard), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

**ESSICK, SUMMER LYNN**

Essick, Simmons (photo) (*Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15; May 12, 2006, p. 13

**ESTERSOHN, AMY**

Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6  
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

Seniors are caught in the college bind (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6  
Why do parents allow spring bacchanals? (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

**ETHNIC DIVERSITY POLICY**

See **MULTICULTURALISM**

**EVANS, BETSY (AUTHOR)**

Let's give a 'hand' to those responsible for our community (letter) (*re Scarsdale Board of Education Mural*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

**EVANS, EDWARD WILLIAM JR**

Edward (William) Evans Jr. (dies) (*Edward William Evans Jr. of Glen Burnie, Maryland, and previously of Wilmington, North Carolina, died of cancer December 11, 2005, at Joseph Richey Hospice in Baltimore. He was 55.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

**EVANS, JENNA**

Wine and cheese reception (photo) (*More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

**EVANS, MARY BETH**

Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**EVANS, RICHARD**

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (*includes list of volunteers*), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**EVENTS, CURRENT**

See **CURRENT EVENTS**

**EWING, SOPHI**

Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

**EXERCISE**

New exercise classes (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 4

**EXHIBITIONS**

Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17  
'An Asian Odyssey' (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 10

**FACELLE, THOMAS**

Chairman should be removed from (Greenburgh) ethics board (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

**FAILLA, MARIA**

Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (*production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School*),  
Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

3 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

**FAIRS**

From Japan to Greece to Edgewood (photo) (*Twenty countries were represented at Edgewood's Multicultural Fair February 1*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 11

H(off)-B(arthelson)'s tech music fair picks up good vibrations, Mar 31, 2006, p. 13

Melodies by mouse click at tech fair (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14

In the foxes' den (photo) (*Fox Meadow School Fair*), May 26, 2006, p. 8

Fire fair at Crossway (October 21), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**FAIRS,**

Scarsdale Woman's Club to hold membership fair (photo), Aug 18, 2006, p. 11

**FALLER, AVERY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

One other thing (*praise for Todd Sliss from Avery Faller*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**FALLOON, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)**

Goodbye and hello from Katzenberg's (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**FALOW, JAMIE**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**FAMILY**

Family on the fly (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

**FAMILY VIOLENCE**

Walk to stop domestic violence (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**FAN, JUSTINE**

A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**FARELLA, JOAN**

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*),  
Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**FARINA, FRANK**

Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**FARKAS, GABRIEL (AUTHOR)**

The real budget problems are pensions and benefits (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

**FARM LIFE**

Cultivating wonder (editorial) (*Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

Cultivating wonder (editorial) (continued) (*Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7

**FARNUM, PETER R**

Bayer, Farnum (photo) (*Jennifer Linn Bayer and Peter R. Farnum were married May 13, 2006, at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in Manhattan.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

**FARRELL, EILEEN**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**FASHION**

Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 15, 2006

**FATIGATE, RICHARD**

Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p.1

Retiring Det.(ective) enjoyed connecting with Scarsdaliens (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Det.(ective) Fatigate enjoyed connecting with community (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 29

Fatigate was a community asset (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Fatigate care about Scarsdale (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**FATIGATE, RICHARD** *(Continued)*

Scarsdale Patrolmen's Benevolent Association helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9  
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**FATTIZZI, BOB**

Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

**FAZIO, CORINNE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**FEDERBUSH, MELVIN**

Holocaust survivor to reunite with rabbi who aided his family, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Rabbi, survivor to have 60-year reunion (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 13

**FEENEY, SAM**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE**

Camp, tennis and pool permit fees to rise, Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

**FEIGIN, MATT**

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**FEINBERG, EDWARD (DR)**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**FEINBERG, ELEN**

Scarsdale High School Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Distinguished alumni: Scarsdale High School primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to Scarsdale High School (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3

**FEINER, PAUL**

Feiner vs. Edgemont: who pays? (editorial), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

Feiner and Juettner should have known better (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

Council did not vote on appeal (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

Edmont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Supervisor can't pick and choose which laws to enforce (letter) *(response to 4/28/06 letter by Paul Feiner)*, May 5, 2006, p. 6

Board's behaving like Joe McCarthy (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

Unincorporated town has taxation without representation (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

Mr. Supervisor, you should not govern by grudge (letter) *(letter originally sent to Paul Feiner)*, May 12, 2006, p. 7

Con Ed should sell discounted generators to customers (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

Board won't let Feiner do his job (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

Dispute is part of larger problem (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

Sen. Clinton speaks at Greenburgh Health Center (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

Feiner should resign in wake of 'secret accounts' (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

Who could blame Feiner for his accounting flexibility? (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 7

Feiner's first duty is to uphold the Constitution (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

A busy 2005 for the town (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

Let's keep our town together, not tear it apart (letter) *(response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally)*, Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

Vote to appeal Taxter decision was unanimous (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

Town board OK'd Taxter appeal (letter) *(response to 3/17/06 letter by Steve Bass)*, Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

Bernstein's lawsuits turn neighbor against neighbor (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Investigation misused police for politics (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

New library fine could establish scholarship fund (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

Town board invites input, questions on library plan (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

WESTHELP partnership is a boon to the area (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

Town should honor its pledge (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 7

**FEINSTEIN, SONYA**

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(List of graduates)*, Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

**FELD, JON**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**FELDER, MARA (DR)**

New medical practice *(Dr. Mara Felder, Dr. Deborah Shapiro and Emily Solimine have opened Scarsdale Complete Medical at 2 Overhill Road.)*, Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

**FELDMAN, BETSY (AUTHOR)**

New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) *(re Westchester Magazine ratings)*, Mar 10, 2006, p. 6



**FELDMAN, COREY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**FELDMAN, MADELINE**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**FELIX, JOHN**

A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**FELIX, STEPHEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FELLEGARA, LARAINÉ**

Laraine Fellegara (*Laraine Fellegara has been named director of finance at the Wartburg Adult Care Community.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

**FENCING**

Cammarata finds his niche in fencing (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 23

Scarsdale duo top nation in youth fencing (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 21

**FENSTER, JOSH**

Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

**FEREBEE, CHARLIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FERRIS WHEELS**

(Ferris wheel is ready to roll at the Scarsdale High School carnival) (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**FERRONE, RALPH**

Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

**FERRY, JOHN**

Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

**FESTIVALS**

Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

Music is the lingua franca at Summit Music Festival (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 13

Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11

Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Festival (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 13

Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

A sweet reception for Limehead at festival (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

Fun-loving Francophiles flock to festival (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

Scarecrow Festival raised \$14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**FEYER, ANDREW**

A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

**FIEDLER, JOANNE**

Jewels by Joanne opens (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 4

**FIERSTEIN, FRANCINE ROBBINS**

Francine Robbins Fierstein (*Francine Robbins Fierstein, a former Scarsdale resident, died in Jerusalem, Israel, July 13, 2006.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

**FIFE, JON**

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale's Fife wins Section 1 crown, Parets and Ryan place 3d in doubles (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Fife takes Section 1, Parets and Ryan place 3d (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

On and off the field (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

**FILARDO, RON**

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

**FILMS**

See **MOTION PICTURES**

**FINDER, ROBERT (DR)**

Dr. Robert Finder (dies) (*Dr. Robert Finder, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 30, 2006. He was 79.*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

**FINE, DEBORAH**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**FINE, DOUGLAS**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**FINES (PENALTIES)**

Fines for code violations mulled, May 26, 2006, p. 1

New library fine could establish scholarship fund (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

**FINGER, CARL (AUTHOR)**

Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**FINGER, KENNETH**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**FINK, JIMMY**

The S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has a public - not 'private' - benefit (editorial) (*response to 4/7/06 letter by Jimmy Fink.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7

Pancakes for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise \$1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**FINK, JIMMY (AUTHOR)**

Center is not needed or wanted (letter) (*rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

**FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)**

Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

Girl Scout's 'thank you' was lovely surprise for veterans (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

**FIORRILLO, LORAYNE**

First Thanksgiving (photo) (*Phoebe Silverton, whose family moved to Scarsdale from London recently, helps out stuffing a turkey at the Fox Meadow Thanksgiving multicultural lunch at Wayside Cottage.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

**FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

Firefighters were first on the Post Road accident scene (letter) (*comments on the 1/6/06 front page article "Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road."*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

Fire Company 3 is standing by (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A

Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

William L Hasselman (dies) (photo) (*William L. Hasselman died in Palm Beach, Florida, February 20, 2006. He was 91.*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12

New captain (photo) (*Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.*), May 5, 2006, p. 4

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

Cool conclusion (photo) (*Fourth of July celebrants dash across Greenacres Field in the cool spray of a Scarsdale Fire Department hose*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

Local firefighters assist in upstate flood relief (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 9

Firefighters came to rescue when tree went down (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

New officers (photo) (*Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

Blaze of glory; Edgewood mom rescues family dog (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

Forest Lane dog sees the light at the end of the tunnel (continued), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4

New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2

**FIRE FIGHTERS**

Firefighters were first on the Post Road accident scene (letter) (*comments on the 1/6/06 front page article "Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road."*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

Volunteers didn't get credit due (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

Promoted (photo) (*Fire fighter Matthew Mann receives his captain's pin from his daughter Jessica.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 5

**FIRES**

Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

Fire at the high school ignites anxiety (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

Free legal advice is available (letter) (*author offers free legal advice for the person involved in the recent fire at the high school*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

Smoke detectors save family from house fire (*Mogotsky family at 25 Montrose Road*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

Firemen hurt, house damaged on Seely Place (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

**FIRST, MARLENE**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

International issues heat up at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) World Conference (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 8

**FIRST LOVES**

Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7

**FISCH, SAM**

Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (*includes results by race and age group*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

**FISCHER, JILL**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**FISCHER, RONI**

Frequent floods bring buckets of trouble, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**FISH, FRANK**

Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**FISHER, ALLISON (ALI)**

Alternative-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**FISHER, BRIAN**

Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (*The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

**FISHER, CAROLYN**

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (*includes names of all award winners*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**FISHER, CLAUDIA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FISHER, GRETA**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**FISHER, NOREEN**

Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor, Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

Superlative trustees (editorial) (*praise for departing Scarsdale Board of Trustees members Noreen Fisher and Jim O'Connor*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**FISHER, RIP**

Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**FISHMAN, JULIA**

Scarsdale High School volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**FISHMAN, SELMA**

Seniors enjoy a myriad of activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

**FISK, PEG**

Only the 'anointed' few get special attention in Edgemont (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

**FITCH, RITA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FITZGERALD, JANIE**

Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**FITZGERALD, MICHAEL**

'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (continued) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 11

Hale was hanged in New York City (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**FIX, PAUL**

Following his heart; Scarsdale graduate Paul Fix returns to college after serving in Israeli Army (photo) (*profile of Paul Fix*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

**FIX, PAUL** (Continued)

Fix is now an Israeli Army veteran (photo) (continued) (*profile of Paul Fix*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 18

No Pat Tillman (letter) (*response to 7/21/06 Inquirer article comparing Pat Tillman and Paul Fix*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**FLAGG, TAYLOR**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**FLETCHER, RICHARD EARLE**

Richard Earle Fletcher (dies) (*Richard Earle Fletcher died May 26, 2006, in Ithaca, New York. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21

**FLOODING**

See **FLOODS**

**FLOODS**

Local firefighters assist in upstate flood relief (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 9

High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

Nov. 8 storm caused worst flooding in 10 years (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 21

Frequent floods bring buckets of trouble, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

Frequent flooding brings buckets of trouble (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**FLORES, XIMENA**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

**FLOWER SHOWS**

Many winners at flower show (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"*), May 12, 2006, p. 11

**FOJT, KAREL**

Man, 77, is in coma after car strikes him, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

**FOLEY, JAMES W**

James W. Foley (dies) (*James W. Foley, president and vice chairman of Texaco, died June 22, 2006, at his home.*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 14

**FOLKEMER, PAUL**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale schools aim efforts at strategic goals, May 12, 2006, p. 1

School board focus is on the visual arts, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**FOLTMAN, BARNEY**

Giraffe's eye view (photo) (*Rachel Halpern on stilts in Barney Foltman's balance and agility class at Scarsdale Middle School*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**FOOD**

Frozen food is more humane choice for snakes (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

Gourmet Galaxy (*Gourmet Galaxy, Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service's annual fundraiser, will be held May 3*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Happy as a ... lobster? (photo) (*clam and lobster bake at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Perish(ables) the thought (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4

Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

**FOOTBALL**

Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Panther...Badger...Lion; Detroit offers Bernstein shot at NFL dream (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale's impatient football coach ready to win now! (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 26

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

Capture the flag (photo) (*Adam Siegler tries to elude Sara Dobosh in co-ed flag football tournament at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**FOOTPATHS**

See **TRAILS**

**FORAN, CAITLIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**FORAN, CONNOR**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FORCELLATI, ANIELLO**

Gulla, Forcellati (photo) (*Christina Gulla and Aniello Forcellati are engaged*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**FORDE, JILLY**

Scarsdale's Forde, Sani attend World Scholar-Athlete Games (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 21

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY**

See **LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

**FOREMAN, RICHARD**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

**FOREMAN, SPENCER (DR)**

Spencer Foreman, M.D. (photo) (*The American Hospital Foundation has presented the Justin Ford Kimball Innovators Award to Spencer Foreman, M.D., president of the Montefiore Medical Center in the Bronx.*), May 19, 2006, p. 8

Spencer Foreman (photo) (*Montefiore Medical Center dedicated the Spencer Foreman M.D. Pavilion September 17.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

**FORMANEK, MARIAH**

Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10

**FORMANEK, RAQUEL**

Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10

**FORMICA, JACK**

A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**FORNABAIO, STEPHANIE**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**FORTE, GLORIA**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**FORTE, THOMAS**

Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 12

Trust and verify (editorial) (*re parking at Freightway during Christie Place construction*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

**FORTINO, DENISE**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**FORTUNA, TONY**

New tenant at Heathcote Tavern, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)**

Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Schools turning out high-quality 'product' (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 8

State Assembly candidates meet at L(eague of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

Candidates square off at league's Voters' Forum (continued), Oct 27, 2006, p. 20

Greenacres parents raise diverse issues at community forum, Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**FOSTER, BEVERLY**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**FOUNDATIONS**

Here's to you, Mr. Robinson; Scarsdale's Doescher on board of educational foundation (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1  
Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

**FOURTH OF JULY**

E pluribus unum (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

Cool conclusion (photo) (*Fourth of July celebrants dash across Greenacres Field in the cool spray of a Scarsdale Fire Department hose*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

A galloping good time in Greenacres (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 3

A hot and hazy, patriotic Fourth in Arthur Manor (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 3

Fourth of July festivities at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 4

Commitment makes it work (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**FOX, ERICA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**FOX, MARY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**FOX, SYLVIA**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)**

Praise for Toff is well deserved (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

**FOX MEADOW NATURE PARK**

Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

**FOX MEADOW NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

Sloan inconsistent in support for neighborhood advocacy (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

**FRANK, CINDY (AUTHOR)**

Heathcote School crossing guard saved boys' lives (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**FRANK, DAVID**

Heathcote 4th-grader wins Scholastic book contest (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

**FRANK, JARED**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**FRANK, JEREMY**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)**

Village refusal to admit mistake in SOS matter is distressing (letter) (*re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**FRANKEL, MADELINE**

For love (photo) (*Owner of Ultimate Image hair salon cuts Madeline Frankel's hair for Locks of Love*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 3

**FRANTZ, ELLEN**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)**

After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1

In the foxes' den (photo) (*Fox Meadow School Fair*), May 26, 2006, p. 8

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 21 A

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

**FRATT, LAURA**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**FREEDMAN, BOB**

(Bob Freedman "walks" dogs Toby and Dixie) (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION**

F(reedom) O(f) I(nformation) L(aw) saves taxpayers money (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

**FREEMAN, JANET**

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**FREEMAN, ROBERT**

F(reedom) O(f) I(nformation) L(aw) saves taxpayers money (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

**FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)**

Valet parking at Freightway may ease the crunch, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Valet parking at Freightway proposed (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21

Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 12

Trust and verify (editorial) (*re parking at Freightway during Christie Place construction*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

Free for now (*The old Robison lot on Christie Place is empty. Valet parking started August 1 at the Freightway Garage.*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

Improve capacity and access at Freightway Garage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7

**FREIMAN, RACHEL**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**FRENCH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING**

Class combines French and philanthropy in pen pal project (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10

Learning A-B-C and un, deux, trois at the F(rench)-A(merican) S(chool) of N(ew) Y(ork) (photo) (*Profile of the French-American School of New York which is now in its second year in the facilities of St. Pius X former parochial school.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 10

Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (*Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

**FRESH AIR FUND**

Empty nest is filled with Fresh-Air child (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 3

**FRIEDLAND, SIDNEY S (DR)**

Dr. Sidney S Friedland (dies) (*Dr. Sidney S. Friedland died suddenly February 20, 2006. He was 74*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 20

**FRIEDMAN, AMY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FRIEDMAN, KAREN**

Scarsdale trio (photo) (*The 2007 Westchester Women's Campaign of the UJA-Federation of New York has named two new leaders from Scarsdale*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

**FRIEDMAN, MICHAEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FRIEDMAN, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

Neighbors didn't speak up for S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

Sloan inconsistent in support for neighborhood advocacy (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

**FRIEDMAN, WILLIAM**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**FRIEDMANN, BRETT**

No haircuts today (photo) (*Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

**FRIEMAN, JANE**

Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

**FRIEMAN, JONATHAN**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**FRIENDSHIP**

In Scarsdale's Circle of Friends, everyone is treated as a friend (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 10

Former (summer) campmates honored for their lifelong friendship (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Former (summer) campmates honored (continued), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS**

Park friends maintain old parks, look for new ones (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A

Friends garden walk next Sunday (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 14

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Friends group supports library (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A

Times reporter gives trends a human face in book on layoffs (photo) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p. 1

Uchitelle gives a human face to layoff trend (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p. 15

Library Friends report most successful book fair ever (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 7

**FROMMER, ALAN**

Scarsdale, E'(d)g(e)mont still in recovery mode (photo) (continued) (*re July 18 storm*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4

**FROSS, PHYLLIS**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**FRUMESS, STEVEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**FRUMIN, ERIC**

Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**FUEHRER, MITZI**

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**FUEHRER, PAM**

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**FUHRMAN, RACHEL**

Wine and cheese reception (photo) (*More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

**FULLER, GREGORY**

New Scarsdale postmaster a good fit (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4

Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**FUND RAISING**

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Party In Style is pet project for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

Gourmet Galaxy (*Gourmet Galaxy, Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service's annual fundraiser, will be held May 3*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Q(uestions) & A(nswers) with the senator (photo) (*Caitlin Rosner attended a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Joseph Lieberman at the home of their grandfather, Henry Rosenberg.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

A delicious way to support a vital service (editorial) (*advocates support for the Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service and its fundraiser, the annual Gourmet Galaxy dinner dance*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (*re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

SOS4Education (*benefit dinner will be held May 9*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

What goes up (photo) (*fundraising carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3

'Astounded' by warm response (letter) (*re fund raising for Mississippi school district*), May 12, 2006, p. 6

Mayor, trustees should admit mistake in sending appeal (letter) (*re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina*), May 12, 2006, p. 7

Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (*Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy*), May 12, 2006, p. 12

2 E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

Village must return funds improperly used for SOS (letter) (*re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina*), May 26, 2006, p. 6

Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

Coldwell Banker brings P.S. 1 kids to Greenacres (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9

Public or private? (editorial) (*re H. Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

Village aid to SOS4Education served broad public purpose (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7

Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (*re Harry Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (continued) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

Issue raised by Reynolds is an important one (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Nostrae culpae (editorial) (*apologies for editorial comments re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Village refusal to admit mistake in SOS matter is distressing (letter) (*re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Give money to citizens to promote their own charities (letter) (*re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

Yoga class proceeds to aid Katrina victims (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1



**FUND RAISING (Continued)**

- SOS4 Education reimburses the village for mailing costs (continued) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3  
Aid to SOS was appropriate (editorial) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7  
\$50K matching grant for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1  
Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6  
Mayor Strauss should not have insisted he was right (letter)(re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6  
Trustee salutes Reynolds and admits mistake about SOS (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6  
A call for my (Irving Sloan's) apology will go unanswered (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7  
Scarecrow Festival raised \$14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6  
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1  
Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10  
For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4  
Pancakes for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise \$1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**GAFFNEY, MARGE**

Re-elect Gaffney to committee on primary day (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7

**GALAPAGOS**

Vacation on the beaches of the Galapagos (photo), Aug 18, 2006, p. 3

**GALLEN, DEAN**

The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

**GALLOWAY, FRANCES**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**GALLOWAY, JOHN III**

- Builder (Michael Castaldi) is fined for code violations, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1  
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42  
'I exploit women for a living,' says arrested owner of a stripper service, May 26, 2006, p. 1  
Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh by default, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1  
2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1  
Constitutional violations 'rife' in village court (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

**GALST, JUDI**

School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**GANDELMAN, JAY**

S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) Human Rights Day theme is 'make difference' (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 10

**GANDOLFO, JOSEPH**

Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**GANDOLFO, MARGARET**

'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

**GANDOLFO, VINCENT**

Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**GANNON, TIM**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**GARBAGE COLLECTION**

See REFUSE COLLECTION

**GARCIA, MICHAEL**

U.S. attorney to investigate corruption (photo), May 19, 2006, p.3

**GARCIA, RICARDO**

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**GARDELLA, RICHARD**

- Synagogue expansion hearing draws protests from neighbors (photo) (re Shaarei Tikvah's construction plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1  
Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**GARDENS**

Park friends maintain old parks, look for new ones (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A  
Friends garden walk next Sunday (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 14

**GARDNER, ALLISON**

Alternative-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**GARFINKEL, ALEXANDRA**

Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**GARFUNKEL, ALAN (AUTHOR)**

Proposal to partner with Jewish Community Center raises some legal eyebrows (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7

**GARFUNKEL, ALAN J**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**GARG, NAKUL**

Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**GARTH WOODS CONSERVANCY**

Efforts to save Garth Woods continue (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A

It's time to get outdoors, pitch in, clean up (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 3

Earth Day (annual clean up of Garth Woods in Scarsdale), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

Daring pond rescue at Garth Woods cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4

Reconstruction of Garth Woods path begins (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

**GASKIN, LISA**

2 new faces at the adult school (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 4

Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

**GASKIN, LISA A (AUTHOR)**

Many people contributed to success of sidewalk sale (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

**GATTA, ALFRED**

Village taxes to rise 3.88%, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale Police Department is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

Man, 77, is in coma after car strikes him, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Manager defends building department (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27

Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale and Edgemont still in recovery mode (re July 18 storm), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Public or private? (editorial) (re H. Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7

Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Alfred Gatta (photo) (Village manager Alfred Gatta has been presented with a celebration service award recognizing his 35 years of service in local government at the International City Managers Association annual conference in San Antonio, Texas, on September 13.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**GATTI, PATRICIA**

Immaculate Heart of Mary School gets a new principal and a fresh start (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 10

**GATTO, OLIVIA**

Wine and cheese reception (photo) (More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

**GAUDIOSO, GARY**

Retiring Detective enjoyed connecting with Scarsdaliens (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

**GAVRIN, NANCY**

New exercise classes (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 4

**GELBOIM, AVI**

Still proud (letter) (re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**GELBOIM, ELLEN S (AUTHOR)**

Ambulance is not a 'frill' (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

Still proud (letter) (re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**GELBOIM, RICKY**

Still proud (letter) (*re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**GELFOND, JACK**

Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

**GENERATORS, ELECTRIC**

See **ELECTRIC GENERATORS**

**GENOCIDE**

We must stop genocide in Darfur (editorial), May 5, 2006, p. 7

**GENOVA, JAY**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

City to suburb easy move for youth worker (photo) (*profile of Lauren Pomerantz, new Youth Outreach worker with the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Center*), Mar 3, 2006, p. 4

**GERARDI, PAUL**

Buried worker rescued from hole (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**GERRINGER, ERIC**

Interns wanted (for Village of Scarsdale), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

**GERSPACH, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

More than 200 people enjoyed 50th E(arth) D(ay) (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7

**GERSTEIN, BRITTANY**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**GERTLER, JANE (DR)**

Gertler appointed director (of the Churchill Center in New York City) (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 2

**GERTNER, ALEX**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

**GEVERTZ, SUSAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**GHANDI, JAYESH**

Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

**GHIOZZI, VICTOR**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**GIBBS, MICHAEL**

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**GIFTS**

Gift (*Deborah Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

One person's junk is another's treasure: regifting party benefits (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

Grant to fund reference room renovation (*continued*) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9

Sol La brings handcrafted gifts to Scarsdale (photo) (*Profiles John Aoki and his gift shop Sol La on 44 Garth Road*), May 26, 2006, p. 4

Gifts (*Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

A chance to give (to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

The year that was (editorial) (Humorous awards, superlatives and gifts highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2006), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**GILBERG, DAVID**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A

**GILBERT, MADELINE**

Bird's eye view (photo) (*Madeline Gilbert shopping with pet bird at Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

**GILDEN, LORRAINE**

Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (*Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy*), May 12, 2006, p. 12

**GILMOUR, ROSEANNE**

Let it glow (photo) (*holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**GILPIN, CAROLINE**

2 new faces at the adult school (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 4

**GILPIN, CARRIE**

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**GILPIN, JOHN**

Woodies celebrate (photo) (*annual Edgewood picnic*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**GILPIN, KATE**

Troop has long history with HOPE (*Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle*), Nov 24, 2006, p.4

Scarsdale teen revels in New York stage experience (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 17

Scarsdale teen revels in N.Y. stage experience (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 17

**GILPIN, MEGAN**

Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**GINSBERG, ILSE (AUTHOR)**

Village should be proud of children (letter) (*re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**GINSBERG, MEL (AUTHOR)**

Village should be proud of children (letter) (*re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**GINSBURG, BRAD**

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**GINSBURG, MARTIN**

Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**GINSBURG, SALLY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**GIPS, JOAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**GIRARDELLO, RAFAEL**

Festival of holidays (photo) (*Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**GIRARDI, KATIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**GIRL SCOUT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)**

See **BETTY TAUBERT GIRL SCOUT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)**

**GIRL SCOUTS**

(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

Girl Scout House is home to a vibrant community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

Appreciation for village staff on Scout Government Day (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

Girl Scouts honor Betty Taubert (photo) (*6/11/06 dedication of the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House, previously known as the Scarsdale Girl Scout House*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Precious gold (editorial) (*re the renaming of the Scarsdale Girl Scout House to the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House June 11 (incorrectly given as June 12 in newspaper)*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

Scouts honor Taubert (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27

Girl Scouts: Where girls grow strong (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 52A

Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

W(orld) W(ar) II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

Girl Scout's 'thank you' was lovely surprise for veterans (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

Troop has long history with HOPE (*Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle*), Nov 24, 2006, p.4

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**GISMOND, DIANE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**GISOLFI, PETER**

Peter Gisolfi (*Peter Gisolfi of Hastings, the district architect for Scarsdale Schools, has finished one college project in Westchester and begun another*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

**GIVNER, CHERYL**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2  
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**GLANTZ, NOAH**

Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

**GLASS, DAVID (DR)**

Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR**

Synagogue plans to build - then raze (photo) (*re Sharei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1  
Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (*The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

**GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)**

2 E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

**GLAZER, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Bernstein is seeking equity for all town residents (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**GLEASON, ALLAN**

New captain (photo) (*Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.*), May 5, 2006, p. 4

**GLEASON, BRIAN**

New captain (photo) (*Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.*), May 5, 2006, p. 4

**GLEASON, JEAN**

New captain (photo) (*Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.*), May 5, 2006, p. 4

**GLENDON, WILLIAM R (AUTHOR)**

More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**GLIATTA, MATTHEW**

Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**GLICKSTEIN, RICHARD**

E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**GLICKSTEIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

A year of successes and challenges for Edgemont School District (photo) (*Progress Edition*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A  
Involvement helps (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

**GLOBAL WARNING**

Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

**GLUCKSMAN, ADAM**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**GLUCKSMAN, JENNY**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**GOCHMAN, JEFFREY**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (*Graduation Supplement*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A

**GOLDBERG, ISAAC**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (*Graduation Supplement*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**GOLDBERG, JEREMY**

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

**GOLDBERG, LISA**

Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6  
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

**GOLDBERG, NEAL (DR)**

Hillman, Goldberg (photo) (*Dr. Deborah Lisa Hillman and Dr. Neal Goldberg were married at New York Botanical Garden July 2, 2006.*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 13

**GOLDBERG, VICTOR**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**GOLDFRANK, SYLVIA**

Sylvia Goldfrank (dies) (*Sylvia Goldfrank, who lived in Scarsdale for 35 years, died February 2, 2006, after a brief illness. She was 93.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

**GOLDMAN, GLENN**

Glenn Goldman (*Glenn Goldman, CEO of Capital Access Network, has recently been recognized by Birch Services for being a "heavyweight" supporter of their organization.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4

**GOLDMAN, PAUL**

E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

**GOLDSCHMIDT, ERIC**

Honorees draw crowds (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York honors three members*), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**GOLDSMITH, ARLENE (AUTHOR)**

Fatigate was a community asset (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**GOLDSMITH, DOREEN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**GOLDSMITH, LEE (AUTHOR)**

Fatigate was a community asset (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**GOLDSTEIN, BERNICE**

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**GOLDSTEIN, BUD**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**GOLDSTEIN, JEANNETTE**

Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

**GOLDSTEIN, JERRY**

Jerry Goldstein (*Jerry Goldstein died July 17, 2006.. He was 79*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

**GOLDSTEIN, NORMAN**

Norman Goldstein (*Norman Goldstein has received a congressional leadership award from the Education Technology Think Tank, ET 3.*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

**GOLDSTEIN, RUTH**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**GOLDSTEIN, SHARON**

Goldstein, Stern (photo) (*Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

**GOLDSTON, ALAN M (AUTHOR)**

Nonpartisan group gives judicial candidates top rating (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**GOLF**

P(rofessional) G(olf) A(ssociation) is coming (*The Winged Foot Golf Club will host the Professional Golf Association's U.S. Golf Open June 12 to June 18.*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**GOLIO, AGGIE**

Aggie Golio (photo) (*Aggie Golio has been appointed manager of Century 21 Mancuso Realty, Bronxville.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

**GONZALEZ, ALFREDO**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**GOODMAN, DANA**

Dana Goodman (Dana Goodman, a former resident of Scarsdale, has been nominated for her sixth Daytime Emmy Award), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

**GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Parking plan appears to be designed by Marx Brothers (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**GOODMAN, JORDAN E**

Jordan E. Goodman (*Jordan E. Goodman has written "Master Your Money Type: Using Your Financial Personality to Create a Life of Wealth and Freedom"*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

**GOODMAN, KATE (KATIE)**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**GOPSTEIN, DAHLIA**

K(ids) B(ASE) L(ittle) S(chool): resource for parents, fun for kids (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**GORDON, ALAN S (AUTHOR)**

The do-gooders strike again (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**GORDON, LILY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**GORDON, MILES**

Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

**GORHAM, MARY KATE**

Visions of Webkinz dance in their heads (photo) (*letters to Santa*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

**GORHAM, PATRICK**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**GOSCINSKI, ALLI**

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**GOSCINSKI, AMY**

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**GOSE, MARY BETH**

S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) update, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chair asks for timetable, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

New captain (photo) (*Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.*), May 5, 2006, p. 4

Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**GOTTLIEB, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Runaway shopping carts can turn into dangerous weapons (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

**GOULD, BONNIE**

Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

**GOULD, NATHAN**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**GRABANICA, AMANDA**

Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**GRADY, PATRICK**

Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**GRAFF, MICHELLE**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**GRAHAM, CARYL**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**GRANT, EUGENE**

Donors are honored (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

**GRANTS**

See **GRANTS-IN-AID**

**GRANTS-IN-AID**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) receives foundation grant, May 12, 2006, p. 13

Knotweek-not! (*Scarsdale will receive an Invasive Species Eradication Grant from the state Department of Environmental Conservation to eradicate phragmites and Japanese knotweed in Crossway Field and Harwood Park wetlands with glyphosate.*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

Paulin gets \$250,000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3

Kemp matching grant intended as incentive (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

Ambulance corps gets another matching grant for building (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) receives an anonymous matching grant (illus) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 21

**GRASSO, ANGELO MICHAEL**

Steuer, Grasso (photo) (*Hilary Suzanne Steuer and Angelo Michael Grasso were married April 29, 2006, at the Central Park Boathouse.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15

**GRAUER, JOSHUA**

Verizon will renew efforts at switching station, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**GREEN, VICTORIA**

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

A galloping good time in Greenacres (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 3

Commitment makes it work (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**GREENBERG, BRIELLE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**GREENBURGH**

Legislative aide is not a waste of town taxpayers' money (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

A busy 2005 for the town (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

Greenburgh has busy year (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

G'(reen)burgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

G'burgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 29

Town makes more work for residents (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Let's keep our town together, not tear it apart (letter) (*response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

Greenburgh should move ahead to build sidewalks (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

Town board OK'd Taxter appeal (letter) (*response to 3/17/06 letter by Steve Bass*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Greenburgh in uproar over leaked memo (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 8

Where the fault lies (editorial) (*report from Greenburgh Town Board meeting April 28*), May 12, 2006, p. 6

The Inquirer got it right on e-mail leak in Greenburgh (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

Chairman should be removed from (Greenburgh) ethics board (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

Town mulls Verizon cable pitch, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Devil in the details (editorial) (*re the proposed Verizon franchise agreement in Greenburgh*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

Dispute is part of larger problem (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

Verizon cable TV franchise pitch to Greenburgh Town Board (continued), Aug 18, 2006, p. 8

Greenburgh deserves governance, not just publicity (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

G'(reen)burgh signs up Verizon, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Sen. Clinton speaks at G'(reen)burgh Health Center (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

Sen. Clinton speaks at Greenburgh Health Center (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3

WestHELP grant raises troubling questions (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

WESTHELP partnership is a boon to the area (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

WestHelp payment invites abuse (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

Town should honor its pledge (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 7

**GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER**

Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

**GREENBURGH TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL**

See **TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - GREENBURGH**

**GREENE, DAVE**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

**GREENE, GERALDINE**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**GREENEBAUM, ELLEN (AUTHOR)**

One person's junk is another's treasure: regifting party benefits (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

**GREENES, ROBERT**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

Greenes is dead at 85 (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8

**GREENES, ROBERT B**

Robert B Greenes is dead at 85 (photo) (*Longtime civic leader and Scarsdale Bowl winner Robert B. Greenes died November 24, 2006, at the age of 85.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**GREENHOUSE, CAREN**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**GREENLEAF, RUSSELL**

Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

**GREEN MOVEMENT**

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11

**GREENVILLE COMMUNITY THEATER**

Greenville Theater group showcases local talent (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A



**GRENLEY, FRAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26  
Girl Scouts honor Betty Taubert (photo) (*6/11/06 dedication of the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House, previously known as the Scarsdale Girl Scout House*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

**GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE**

Grenley ordained at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) (photo), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**GREY, CHRISTINE**

Grey is leaving Scarsdale for Lewisboro (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3  
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**GRGAS, BORIS**

Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

**GRIEF AND LOSS**

A gracious woman, a glorious wife (editorial) (*Arthur Ash pays tribute to his recently deceased wife*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

**GRIFFIN, TOM**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**GRIPPO, GABRIELLE**

Shiny new playground (photo) (*Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

**GRONDAHL, KUKKAMARI**

Performance is priority at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**GRONER, ADAM**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**GRONER, STEFANIE**

School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**GRONER, SUSAN**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A  
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

**GRONER, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

Responsible Scarsdale budget maintains quality (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**GROSZ, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Scarecrow Festival raised \$14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**GROSZ, SUSAN**

Scarsdale Adult School appoints new director (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4  
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**GRUENBERG, JENNIFER**

Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

**GRUESKIN, BILL**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**GUGGENHEIMER, BRIAN**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY III**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**GUILIANI, RUDOLPH**

Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7  
Tragedy of 9/11 was salvation for Rudy and for W (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**GULLA, CHRISTINA**

Gulla, Forcellati (photo) (*Christina Gulla and Aniello Forcellati are engaged*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**GURIAN, KATHRYN**

Gurian, Siry (*Kathryn Gurian and Daniel Siry are engaged*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

**GURIN, BEN**

International issues heat up at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) World Conference (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 8

**GURNY, HARRIS**

Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

**GUTIERREZ, RICARDO**

Buried worker rescued from hole (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1  
Buried worker rescued from hole (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8

**GUTTENBERG, DUG**

Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10

**GYMNASTICS**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**HAAS, RICHARD (DR)**

Global guru (photo) (*Judy and Howard Berkowitz has hosted the "Global Guru" with Dr. Richard Haas*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4

**HABER, ABIGAIL**

Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10

**HABER, ALEX (AUTHOR)**

Student group launches a safe driving campaign (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

**HABER, MELISSA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**HAHN, GEORGE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**HAHN, JOSIE**

Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**HAHN, MURIEL**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**HAHN, MURIEL (AUTHOR)**

Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**HAHN, NIKKI**

Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**HAIR**

For love (photo) (*Owner of Ultimate Image hair salon cuts Madeline Frankel's hair for Locks of Love*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 3

**HALE, NATHAN**

Hale was hanged in New York City (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**HALL, ANA**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**HALLAC, DAVID**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**HALLOWEEN**

Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (*response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Police make recommendations for Halloween (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

Drake-Edgewood endorses Halloween recommendation (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

A day when witches fly (photo) (*Young and old gather for the annual window painting competition and Halloween parade*), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

Don't strike out (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

Police are ready to ensure a safe Halloween (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

Arthur Manor is grateful for a very happy Halloween (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

Community effort paid off in peace (letter) (*re Halloween celebration in Edgewood*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

Village should be proud of children (letter) (*re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST**

A day when witches fly (photo) (*Young and old gather for the annual window painting competition and Halloween parade*), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

Winners announced in Halloween contest (photo) (*includes a list of winners in all categories*), Oct 27, 2006, p. 21

**HALPERIN, ALAN (AUTHOR)**

Mayor Strauss should not have insisted he was right (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**HALPERIN, BEN**

High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**HALPERN, RACHEL**

Giraffe's eye view (photo) (*Rachel Halpern on stilts in Barney Foltman's balance and agility class at Scarsdale Middle School*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

**HAMBLEY, MARGARET**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**HAMILTON, GORDON**

Troop 60 enjoyed productive year, with more in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

**HAMILTON, GORDON (AUTHOR)**

Appreciation for village staff on Scout Government Day (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**HAMLET, PENNY**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**HAMLIN, BART (AUTHOR)**

Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**HAMLIN, REBECCA**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**HAMM, KELLEY**

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**HAMRA, JUDY**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**HAND, CHARLES**

She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (*Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

**HANDELMAN, DAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**HANDELMAN, DAVID**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**HANDELMAN, JUDITH A**

It was Walter Handelman's turn in the spotlight (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 9

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**HANDELMAN, JUDITH A (AUTHOR)**

P(ost) O(ffice) not prepared for rate change (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**HANDELMAN, MATT**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**HANDELMAN, WALTER J**

Years of service earn Handelman Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

Handelman to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8

Foundation is a valued resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

Here's to you, Walter! (photo) (*Bob Steves presents the Scarsdale Bowl to Walter Handelman*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1  
Handelman's turn in the spotlight (*Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

It was Walter Handelman's turn in the spotlight (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 9

Handelman's turn in the spotlight (continued) (*Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26  
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**HANDELMAN, WALTER J (AUTHOR)**

Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

**HANSEN, CORWITH**

Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**HANSUM, ERIC JAN**

Hesley, Hansum (*Suzanne Hesley and Eric Jan Hansum were married September 16, 2006, at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, Austin.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**HANUKKAH**

Maccabean mystery (photo) (*Sarah and Andrew Zucker light their menorah to mark the beginning of Hanukkah.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**HARLEY, STEPHANIE**

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (contintued) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

**HARRIS, SAM**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**HARRISON, ALEXANDER LEE J**

Sachs, Harrison (photo) (*Lori Ellen Sachs and Alexander Lee J. Harrison were married August 26, 2006, at the Pearl River Hilton in Pearl River.*), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

**HARRISON, BOB**

See **HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)**

**HARRISON, JOHN**

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)**

Citizens urged to rally village board for teen center (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

Scarsdale B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Beatty Lot parking change is opposed, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Tennis league fun for boys and girls (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)**

Planning board should protect our neighborhoods (letter) (*re planned expansion of Shaarei Tikvah Congregation at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), May 19, 2006, p. 6

**HART, GREG**

Three S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) seniors receive National Merit Scholarships (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**HART, MAUREEN (AUTHOR)**

Everyone helped make the swap on annual success (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**HARTMAN, ARLENE**

Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

**HARTMAN, ARLENE (AUTHOR)**

Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

**HARTSDALE (WESTCHESTER COUNTY) (N.Y.)**

Residents scramble for overnight parking in Hartsdale, Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Residents scramble for overnight parking in Hartsdale (continued), Jan 6, 2006, p. 9

Hartsdale parking woes (continued), Jan 6, 2006, p. 16

New crosswalk in Hartsdale would be superfluous (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

Must Hartsdale wait another 50 years for more parking? (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

Additional deck is not affordable (response to 9/01/06 letter by Jerrold Cohen), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR**

Issue raised by Reynolds is an important one (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**HARVEY, TODD**

Can the (Greenburgh) library project be saved? (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7

**HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)**

Knotweek-not! (*Scarsdale will receive an Invasive Species Eradication Grant from the state Department of Environmental Conservation to eradicate phragmites and Japanese knotweed in Crossway Field and Harwood Park wetlands with glyphosate.*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

**HASDAY, LISA ROBIN**

Hasday, Tate (photo) (*Lisa Robin Hasday and Joshua Christopher Tate were married September 3, 2006, at the Scarsdale home of the bride's parents.*), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

**HASSAN, ELISE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p.

**HASSELMAN, WILLIAM L**

William L Hasselman (dies) (photo) (*William L. Hasselman died in Palm Beach, Florida, February 20, 2006. He was 91.*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12

**HEADRICK, AMANDA BETH**

Headrick, O'Brien (photo) (*Amanda Beth Headrick and Brendan William O'Brien are engaged.*), May 12, 2006, p. 13

**HEALTH**

To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 13, 2006

**HECHT, MICHELLE**

Photo Center develops new business model (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 4

**HEDBERG, MARK DAVID**

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**HEDRICK, SY**

Tykes on bikes (photo) (*Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

**HEICHMAN, RON**

At S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), finding ways to honor World Food Day (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

**HELLER, ARTHUR**

In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**HELLER, ARTHUR JAMES**

In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**HELLER, BARBARA**

In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**HELLER, BRIAN**

In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**HELLER, CHRISTINE**

In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**HELLER, HERB**

Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**HELLER, MARC (DR)**

Challenge for Edgemont (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

**HELMKE, ANIKA**

Books and beyond (photo) (*summer programs at the Scarsdale Public Library*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

**HELMKE, NOAH**

Books and beyond (photo) (*summer programs at the Scarsdale Public Library*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

**HENDERSEN, STEPHANIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**HENDERSON, DAN**

Camp: fun for kids, challenge for counselors (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 3

Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

**HENDERSON, STEPHEN**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (*includes names of all award winners*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27

**HENDERSON, WILL**

Who needs a chauffeur? (photo) (*Will Henderson and Brett Zimmerman get comfortable in a 2007 Mabach 62 at the Scarsdale Concours Sunday.*), May 26, 2006, p. 1

**HENNESSY, NORBERT**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**HERMAN, ALICE**

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**HERNANDEZ, KEITH**

Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18

**HERNSTADT, SHARON SOBEL**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**HESLEY, SUZANNE**

Hesley, Hansum (*Suzanne Hesley and Eric Jan Hansum were married September 16, 2006, at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, Austin.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**HEWITT, CATHY**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**HEXTER, MAREN**

Florence David honored by Tocqueville Society (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4

**HIBSCHMAN, DICK**

Dick Hibsichman (photo) (*Dick Hibsichman, former superintendent of schools in Scarsdale, is retiring as appointed head of Pembroke Hill School in Kansas City.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 4

**HIGH, YOJI**

3 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

**HIGH SCHOOLS - WESTCHESTER**

New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (*re Westchester Magazine ratings*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**HIKING**

As elemental as it gets (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7

Bushwacking through western wilderness (editorial), Sep 15, 2006, p. 7

**HILL, KEVIN**

Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (*Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11

**HILLMAN, DEBORAH LISA (DR)**

Hillman, Goldberg (photo) (*Dr. Deborah Lisa Hillman and Dr. Neal Goldberg were married at New York Botanical Garden July 2, 2006.*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 13

**HIRAYAMA, AIKO**

Photojournalist witches (photo) (*Mi-Jean Sin, Mai Yamamoto and Aiko Hirayama at Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**HIRSCH, ABBY**

Kids speak out at town meeting, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**HIRSCH, EMMY**

Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

**HIRSCH, MARK B (AUTHOR)**

Many Europeans believe nothing is worth fighting for (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**HIRSCH, WENDY AMER (AUTHOR)**

Similar names cause confusion (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**HIRSON, CAITLIN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

Kindred worked selflessly to preserve village character (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Preserving our past (editorial), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

More than a house (editorial) (*re the recently sold Crawford-Morris-Popham house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

A precious legacy threatened (editorial) (*Article on the history of the house at 60 Crane Road and its historical importance by the son of the former owner.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

Board hears pleas to save historic property (continued) (*re house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

**HISTORY**

Rothberg takes 2d in History Day event (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**HOCHBERG, AUDREY**

Hochberg Pond (*the Scarsdale Village Board has approved designating the library pond preserve as the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

Hochberg to be recognized by Hall of Fame, Mar 3, 2006, p. 4

Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**HOCHBERG, BRENDA**

Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

**HOCHBERG, HERBERT**

Stix, Hochberg (photo) (*Carol Stix and Herbert Hochberg were married May 28, 2006, at Doral Arrowwood, Rye Brook, New York.*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

**HOCHBERG, JUDITH**

Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

**HOCHVERT, DAN**

Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1  
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14  
Hochvert promises to listen and learn (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1  
Dan Hochvert promises to listen and learn (continued), Mar 3, 2006, p. 8  
Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7  
Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (*support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6  
Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1  
They solemnly swear (photo) (*Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay are sworn in as new Scarsdale Village Board trustees*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 3  
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1  
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1  
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)**

Candidate (Hochvert) is grateful for opportunity to serve (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

**HOCHVERT, SUSAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26  
New president (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18  
New S(carsdale) W(oman's) C(lub) president active in arts, service, May 19, 2006, p. 31

**HOCKEY**

Ice Hockey, a sport for a lifetime (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22  
Caputo, S(carsdale) Y(outh) H(ockey) A(ssociation) celebrate a decade of growth (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 17

**HODGEMAN, MYRIAM**

Houlihan awards (photo) (*Frank Ledermann has been named 2005 top producer in the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence. Myriam Hodgeman and Elaine Canell were second and third top producers.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

**HOEY, KEVIN (AUTHOR)**

Arthur Manor is grateful for a very happy Halloween (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC**

Performance is priority at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A  
H(off)-B(arthelson)'s tech music fair picks up good vibrations, Mar 31, 2006, p. 13  
Melodies by mouse click at tech fair (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14  
Hoff-Barthelson's Music Technology Fair will be repeated in 2007 (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 38A  
Hoff renewal (*Hoff-Barthelson Music School's application to renew its special permit drew few spectators and little controversy*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1  
Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**HOFFMAN, RICHARD**

Republican candidate seeks to 'shake things up' in Washington (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1  
Lowey and Hoffman in round 2 (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1  
Lowey and Hoffman face off for Congress, again (continued), Nov 3, 2006, p. 15

**HOFHEIMER, GERTRUDE**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38  
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**HOFHEIMER, JOSEPH**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**HOLDEN, ANASTASIA**

School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**HOLIDAYS**

Festival of holidays (photo) (*Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**HOLLANDER, ALAN**

Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

**HOLLOWAY, DAVID**

'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1  
'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (continued) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 11

**HOLMES, RUPERT**

Friends group supports library (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A

**HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)**

Holocaust survivor to reunite with rabbi who aided his family, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Rabbi, survivor to have 60-year reunion (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 13

Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

**HONG, ALBERT**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**HORN, KATHARINA**

Edgewood's thespians 'Dream into space' (photo) (*Edgewood third grade musical extravaganza based on the class' studies of astronomy*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

**HORNCastle, RAYMOND C**

Raymond C Horncastle (dies) (photo) (*Raymond C. Horncastle, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home in Raleigh, North Carolina, October 28, 2006. He was 66.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

**HOROWITZ, AARON**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**HOROWITZ, CONRAD**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

**HOROWITZ, JENNA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**HORRELL, AMANDA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**HORSES**

Horse shows return to Boulder Brook (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 9

**HORSE SHOWS**

Horse shows return to Boulder Brook (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 9

**HOSODA, MIWAKO**

Living in America thrives at Hitchcock Church (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 3

**HOSPITALS**

Melissa J. Weisstuch (photo) (*White Plains Hospital Center has named Melissa J. Weisstuch of Scarsdale vice president of community relations and marketing.*), May 19, 2006, p. 7

Scarecrow Festival raised \$14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT (DR)**

Wine and cheese reception (photo) (*More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

**HOUSES - EDGEMONT**

Firemen hurt, house damaged on Seely Place (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

**HOUSES - SCARSDALE**

Girl Scout House is home to a vibrant community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Planners' review of F(loor) A(rea) R(atio) statute under way, Jun 16, 2006, p. 12

Manager defends building department (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27

Still derelict (*house at 3 Edgewood Road, owned by Barton Craig*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12

Violent storm ravages Scarsdale, Edgemont (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7

Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (*re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

More than a house (editorial) (*re the recently sold Crawford-Morris-Popham house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

A precious legacy threatened (editorial) (*Article on the history of the house at 60 Crane Road and its historical importance by the son of the former owner.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

Board hears pleas to save historic property (continued) (*re house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

Crawford-Morris House is not endangered, owner says (letter) (*re house at 60 Crane Road*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest House (*re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive*), Nov 24, 2006, p.1



**HOUSES - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest (house) (photo) (continued) *(re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive)*, Nov 24, 2006, p. 8
- Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7
- Expert urges targeted approach to waterproofing leaky houses, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
- Analytical approach to waterproofing (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13
- Looking to the future and preserving the past (photo) (continued) *(includes photo of 1776 Crawford House and conflict summary)*, Dec 29, 2006, p. 11

**HOUSING**

- Go slowly, slowly (editorial) *(re the proposed 24-unit senior-appropriate apartment building at the Heathcote Five Corners)*, Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**HOUSING DEVELOPERS**

- Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board *(re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres)*, Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
- Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) *(re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres)*, Jul 14, 2006, p. 12
- Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
- Opposition continues to Cushman cluster (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**HOUSING DEVELOPMENT**

- Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**HOWARD, CIERA**

- Troop has long history with HOPE *(Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle)*, Nov 24, 2006, p.4

**HOWES, ELIZABETH "BETTY" HOFFNER**

- Elizabeth Hoffner Howes (dies) *(Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Hoffner Howes died March 5, 2006, at King Street Nursing Home in Rye Brook, New York. She was 86.)*, Mar 17, 2006, p. 12

**HUANG, MATTHEW**

- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

**HUDSON, DANIELLE**

- Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

**HULL, ROGER**

- Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) *(Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt)*, May 5, 2006, p. 10

**HUMAN RIGHTS**

- Human Rights Day at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool): make a difference (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**HUNERSON, TERESE**

- Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4

**HUNGER**

- Baking to benefit (photo) *(lesson in eradicating hunger at Scarsdale Middle School)*, Mar 10, 2006, p. 10

**HUO, RAN**

- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

**HURRICANES**

- Group to discuss school aid needs (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
- Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
- Ground below zero (editorial) (impressions by Marc Wollin as he toured the New Orleans region after hurricane Katrina), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
- Local focus on Katrina victims (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
- Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
- More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
- Scarsdale is a caring community (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
- Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3
- Do-it-yourself disaster (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7
- Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8
- 2 E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
- A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
- A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7
- '06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) *(2006 Year in Review)*, Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

**HURWITZ, KATHLEEN (KATHY) (AUTHOR)**

- Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
- Good Samaritan needs info to avoid rabies shots (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

**HURWITZ, KATHY**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**HWANG, RICHARD**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**HYMAN, DAVID**

'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

**HYMES, KATHLEEN**

Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

**IBRAGIMOV, ILDAR**

Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**ICE HOCKEY**

See **HOCKEY**

**INDIA**

Oh, Kolkata! Where Durgas are made - and lost (photo) (*Inquirer writer Debra Banerjee has been coming to Kolkata, previously known as Calcutta, for 28 years with her Indian born husband*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3

Oh, Kolkata! Where Durgas are made - and lost (photo) (continued) (*Inquirer writer Debra Banerjee has been coming to Kolkata, previously known as Calcutta, for 28 years with her Indian born husband*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 23

**INELLO, CATHERINE**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**INGRISSELLI, ELIZABETH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**INGRISSELLI, FRANK**

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**INSEL, DANIELLE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**INTERIOR DECORATION**

Home (photo) (Supplement), May 12, 2006

**INTERNET**

Adults to learn how to monitor kids' Internet use, May 5, 2006, p. 3

Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

Tickets and permits (*Parking tickets may now be paid online on Scarsdale village's government web site.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**INTERNS**

Interns wanted (for Village of Scarsdale), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

**INTERVIEWS**

Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

**INTNER, KATIE**

Challenge for Edgemont (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

**IRAQ**

Packages made holidays brighter for troops in Iraq (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

Determined or obstinate? How much longer should we stay in Iraq? (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7

How much longer should American troops stay in Iraq? (editorial) (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 9

Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

Many Europeans believe nothing is worth fighting for (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

My year in Iraq: a hefty dose of 'reality' (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.3

**IRWIN, CHRISTINE ELIZABETH**

Irwin, Sianvil (*Christine Elizabeth Irwin and Walker Sainvil were married October 14, 2006, at the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

**IRWIN, JACQUELINE**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**ISRAEL**

Examining the Arab claim to Israeli land (editorial), May 26, 2006, p. 7

Living in Israel: anxiety takes a back seat (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

**ISRAEL (Continued)**

- Following his heart; Scarsdale graduate Paul Fix returns to college after serving in Israeli Army (photo) (*profile of Paul Fix*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1  
Fix is now an Israeli Army veteran (photo) (continued) (*profile of Paul Fix*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 18  
Westchester Jews gather to express solidarity with Israel, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1  
Westchester Jews to Israel: We stand with you (photo) (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4  
Untold story of the Israeli situation (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7  
Untold story (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 9  
Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1  
Local students experience Israel at war (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

**ISSAC, TONY**

- Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**ISSEMBERT, NICOLE**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**IVER, CINDY (AUTHOR)**

- Not enough parking for Boulder Brook (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

**IVER, MORTON**

- Iver, Morton (dies) (*Morton Iver of Jupiter, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 23, 2006, on his 85th birthday.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21

**JABLONSKI, PETE**

- Another cross-town classic (photo) (*Scarsdale's Alex DeMasi tangles with Edgemont's Pete Jablonski in the 130-pound match of the Bronx River Cup at Edgemont, January 20.*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

**JACKSON, JESSICA**

- Jackson tells stories in glasswork, animation and writing (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 10  
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**JACKSON, KENNETH**

- City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3

**JACOBS, BENJAMIN**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22  
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**JACOBS, BILL**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**JACOBS, HOWARD (AUTHOR)**

- Effort to derail library project resorts to some incorrect 'facts' (editorial) (*response to 3/31/06 editorial by Hal Samis*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

**JACOBS, LYNN**

- Lynn Jacobs (photo) (*Lynn Jacobs, director of organizational development and learning for the NYU Medical Center, has been named 2006 Woman Leader of the Year.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 4

**JACOBS, RICHARD**

- We must stop genocide in Darfur (editorial), May 5, 2006, p. 7

**JACOBSON, BELLA**

- The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26  
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**JAFFE, BARBARA**

- The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38  
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) receives foundation grant, May 12, 2006, p. 13  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  
\$50K matching grant for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

- Kemp matching grant intended as incentive (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6  
Proud to host Empire Games (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**JAKUBOWICZ, DAVID M (DR)**

- Dr. David M. Jakubowicz (photo) (*Dr. David M. Jakubowicz has been appointed chairman of Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center's ear, nose and throat department.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

**JAMIL, BEN**

- Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

**JAMIL, MARSHA**

- Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

**JANIAK, ANNE M (AUTHOR)**

More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**JAPAN**

Pacifism down, militarism up in Japan (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7

**JASON, PAUL**

Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (*re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**JAY, PHYLLIS**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**JAZZ**

Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

**JCC**

See JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER

**JEN, GISH**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**JENSEN, GRADY**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**JENSEN, GRADY (AUTHOR)**

Local focus on Katrina victims (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

**JESKE, ANDREW (AUTHOR)**

Accident resulted from failure to address crosswalk safety (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

**JESSEL, RHONDA SEEGAL**

Rhonda Seegal Jessel (*Rhonda Seegal Jessel of Scarsdale recently received the YMCA Brava Award.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

**JEWELERS**

Wilson opens new store (photo) (*Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**JEWELRY**

Indian inspiration (photo) (*B.Coplan Jewelry Collection is on display in Weber's Scarsdale gallery on Boniface Circle.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

**JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER**

J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter): activities for all ages (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

Lots of new happenings, programs at the Mid-Westchester J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 44A

(Lots of new happenings, programs at the Mid-Westchester J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter)) (continued) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 45A

Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

Trustees OK possible partnership with J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8

Proposal to partner with J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) raises some legal eyebrows (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7

**JEWS**

Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7

Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

**JEWS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Westchester Jews gather to express solidarity with Israel, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Westchester Jews to Israel: We stand with you (photo) (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4

**JINDANI, TANYA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**JOHNSON, ASHLEY (AUTHOR)**

Girls should be encouraged to be responsible for their own future (letter) (*response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**JOHNSON, AVERY**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**JOHNSON, BOINE**

Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

**JOHNSON, BOINE** (Continued)

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

**JOHNSON, BOINE (AUTHOR)**

S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) report was not by T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

A radical new approach to community center problem (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

**JOHNSON, CLEM**

Christie Place parking plan held over again, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

**JOHNSON, GWEN**

Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

**JOHNSON, JEANETTE**

Construction becomes curriculum at Quaker (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11

**JOHNSON, LEN (AUTHOR)**

Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**JOHNSON, MICHAEL**

Edgewood's thespians 'Dream into space' (photo) (*Edgewood third grade musical extravaganza based on the class' studies of astronomy*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

**JOHNSON, ROBAIRE**

Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

**JOHNSON, STACEY SUZANNE**

Johnson, Schutzer (photo) (*Stacey Suzanne Johnson and Dr. Richard Wayne Schutzer were married May 28, 2006, at Rosecliff in Newport, Rhode Island.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

**JOHNSON, ZACHARY**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**JONES, CASH (AUTHOR)**

Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**JONES, JEANNIE**

Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

**JONES, JOAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**JONES, JOHN P JR**

John P Jones Jr (dies) (photo) (*John P. Jones Jr. died May 8, 2006. He was 86. Formerly of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, Mr. Jones moved to Maryville, Tennessee, five years ago.*), May 12, 2006, p. 21

**JONES, KAREN**

Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

**JONES, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

Library Friends report most successful book fair ever (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 7

**JOSELSON, NANCY**

Pancakes for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise \$1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**JOSSELSON, ALYSSA**

Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

**JOURNALISM**

Nicholas Lemann checks journalism's vital signs, Apr 7, 2006, p. 3

T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) speaker checks journalism's vital signs (photo) (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 8

**JOURNALISTS**

Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

Times reporter gives trends a human face in book on layoffs (photo) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p.1

Education's gain, journalism's loss (letter) (*praise for Jennifer Epel*), May 26, 2006, p. 6

**JUDAISM**

Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7

**JUDGES**

Nominee sought (*for the position of acting village justice*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Democratic judge candidates all rated well qualified (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

Nonpartisan group gives judicial candidates top rating (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**JUETTNER, DIANA**

Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

Feiner and Juettner should have known better (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

**JUETTNER, DIANA** *(Continued)*

G'(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**JUETTNER, DIANA (AUTHOR)**

Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**JULIER, ALLEN**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**JULY FOURTH**

See **FOURTH OF JULY**

**JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER**

Junior League improves family life (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2

Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15

Tots learn to 'drive' at Safety Town (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3

Decked out for the holiday (photo) (*Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

**JUNJULAS, ELAINE**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

**KADANOFF, CAROL**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**KAHN, TARA**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**KALISCH, BETH**

Scarsdaliens exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**KALLER, SETH**

Historical Society reaches out to kids and community (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 56A

Documents exhibition (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

Documents that shaped America at Scarsdale Historical Society (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 17

Historic documents that shaped America (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19

**KAM, CURTIS**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**KAMINER, GIL**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**KANE, JONATHAN**

Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (*computerized simulator event*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

**KANTOR, KATHLEEN**

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

**KANTOR, TARA**

Clubs for middle school kids (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11

**KAPICA, JOHN**

Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

New site is planned for crosswalk (in Hartsdale), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

A homemade bomb is found in E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) woods, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**KAPICA, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Why the crosswalk (in Hartsdale) had to go (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

**KAPLAN, HEIDI**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**KAPLAN, JEFFREY**

Acchione, Kaplan (photo) (*Angela Acchione and Jeffrey Kaplan were married on November 4, 2006, at La Playa Beach and Golf Resort in Naples, Florida.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 15

**KAPLAN, LAURA**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**KAPLAN, LEAH**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**KARAGIS, NANCY**

Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**KARASH, ANN MARIE**

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p.1

**KARDON, NANCY**

Yoga class proceeds to aid Katrina victims (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

**KARLIN, HARRIS**

Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10

**KAROTKIN, LIZA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**KARP, BETSY WEISER**

Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

**KARP, EMILY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**KASHAR, ALEXIS**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**KASHAR, GARY**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**KASNER, JARED**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**KASPERJS, JOHN**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**KASS, WALTER (DR)**

Dr. Walter Kass (dies) (*Dr. Walter Kass died July 20, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. He was 91.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16

**KATCHIS, RANDALL**

Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

**KATO, AIKO**

Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

**KATZ, DEBBY (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdaliens exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**KATZ, HANNAH**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**KATZ, KUNIKO**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

A passionate pacifist to the end (editorial) (*tribute to the recently deceased Mary Singsen*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

**KATZ, MAX**

Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

**KATZ, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**KATZ, PATTI**

Walk for the Cure (photo) (*Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

**KAUFMAN, ALICE HOLT**

Alice Holt Kaufmann (dies) (*Alice Holt Kaufman, 89, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 17, 2006, at the Laurels at Carolina Place in Charlotte, North Carolina.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26

**KAUFMAN, BETH COPLAN**

Indian inspiration (photo) (*B.Coplan Jewelry Collection is on display in Weber's Scarsdale gallery on Boniface Circle.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

**KAUFMAN, JAY**

Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

Kaufman (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 9

**KAUFMAN, JOSEPH**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**KAUFMAN, SUSAN**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**KAUTH, GLEN PERRY**

Glen Perry Kauth (dies) (*Glenn Perry Kauth died December 31, 2005, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 54.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

**KAVOURIAS, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)**

Additional deck is not affordable (response to 9/01/06 letter by Jerrold Cohen), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**KAY, BILL**

Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

**KAY, GARY (DR)**

Dr. Gary Kaye (photo) (*Gary Kaye, DDS, has received the Academy of General Dentistry's Fellowship Award*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

**KAYLE, MATTHEW**

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

**KAZAKHSTAN**

Pen pals bring culture in Kazakhstan to life at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 10

**KEARNS, KRISTIN**

Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

**KEITH, ROBERT**

Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**KEITH, SEAN**

Festival of holidays (photo) (*Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**KELLAHER, BRENDAN**

Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

**KELLY, SHANNON**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**KEMP, BARBARA**

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

\$50K matching grant for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

Kemp matching grant intended as incentive (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**KEMP, GILES**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

\$50K matching grant for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

Kemp matching grant intended as incentive (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**KENER-GRAY, HELENE**

Not fired (photo) (*Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppeal)-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

**KENISON, EMILY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**KENTROS, GEORGE**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**KESSLER, ADAM**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**KESSLER, BARBARA**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**KESSLER, STEVE**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**KESSNER, STEVEN**

Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1



**KHIMM, CHRISTINA**

Music is the lingua franca at Summit Music Festival (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 13

**KIDS BASE**

K(ids) B(ASE) L(ittle) S(chool): resource for parents, fun for kids (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**KIELL, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh deserves governance, not just publicity (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

**KIM, LINDSAY**

Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**KIM, YOON JI**

Winners announced in Halloween contest (photo) (*includes a list of winners in all categories*), Oct 27, 2006, p. 21

**KINDERGARTEN**

Possible mandate for all-day kindergarten may change Scarsdale, Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

**KINDRED, BROOK**

See **KINDRED, GEORGE ESTABROOK (BROOK)**

**KINDRED, GEORGE ESTABROOK (BROOK)**

G. Estabrook "Brook" Kindred (dies) (photo) (*G. Estabrook "Brook" Kindred, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 7, 2006, after a long illness at home. He was 75 years old.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

Kindred worked selflessly to preserve village character (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Society will honor Kindred and Schutz (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 4

Gifts (*Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (*Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**KINDRED, MOLLY**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (*Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR**

The vision of Martin Luther King Jr. (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

**KIRSCHENBAUM, GAYLE**

'Dogumentary' filmmaker to share pet projects at library (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17

A filmmaker, her dog, and her nose (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**KISH, ANDREA**

Wine tasting Tuesday at Scarsdale Woman's Club (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 19

**KITIASHVILI, TEIMURAZ**

Ex-handyman held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

**KLAMPERT, ARTHUR**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**KLAMPERT, BETSY**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**KLASS, PHYLLIS,**

Donors are honored (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

**KLEE, RICHARD**

Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2

**KLEE, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Ambulance corps is calling for help (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**KLEIN, ALAN MICHAEL**

Rachlin, Klein (photo) (*Wittney Jocelyn Rachlin and Alan Michael Klein were married March 18, 2006, at the Royalty at the Roslyn Country Club in Roslyn, New York.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15

**KLEIN, CASEY**

Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (*production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

**KLEIN, MICAELA (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**KLEINMAN, MATTHEW**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**KLEINMAN, MATTHEW** (Continued)

A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

**KLEMME, JOHN**

Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (*re Westchester Magazine ratings*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1

Alternative-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

School opens! Summer ends!, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

School reopens; kids head back to classroom (photo) (continued), Sep 8, 2006, p. 13

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S., Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S. history! (photo) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13

**KLEMME, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

New chapter offers many choices (address by John Klemme, principal of Scarsdale High School, to seniors graduating from the Scarsdale Alternative School, June 16.), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

Research continues on AP issue (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**KLEPPE, DREW**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**KLERER, CHRIS (AUTHOR)**

Unincorporated town has taxation without representation (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**KLINE, STEVEN**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**KLINEBERG, JOHN**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

**KLUSS, DOREE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**KNAPP, DANA**

(Dana Kanpp, a member of the Scarsdale High School band, serenades the athletes and fans at the first football game of the season.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**KNITTING**

Yarn with a conscience at Sticks and Strings (photo) (*Sweet yarn from South Africa has been introduced at Scarsdale's Sticks and Strings store.*), May 19, 2006, p. 31

Margo's caps for cancer (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

**KNORR, ROBERT**

Board of Architectural Review says no to solar panels on Harvest House (*re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

Mayor defends and applauds Board of Architectural Review decision (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**KOBER, SARA**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**KOBRAY, DENNIS**

Who is the guy in the wig? (photo) (*"Meet the Musicians" program at Edgewood School*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**KOCHAV, JON**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**KOENIG, JONATHAN**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**KOENIG, ROBERT**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**KOFF, ROSALIND**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**KOFFLER, EDWARD**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**KOHL, BLOSSOM IRIS SCHULTZ**

Blossom Iris Schultz Kohl (dies) (*Blossom Iris Schultz Kohl died November 18, 2006. She was 87.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24

**KOHN-CLAAR, LOIS**

Not fired (photo) (*Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppeal)-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

**KONAR, MARTHA**

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**KOREA (NORTH)**

Bush failed in North Korea (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

**KORNBLATT, SARAH**

Ancient ritual (*Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**KORNFELD, MYLES**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**KORNGOLD, MARGO**

Margo's caps for cancer (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

**KORTE, KATHY**

Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

**KOSLOWSKY, DENISE**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**KOSLOWSKY, JEFF**

New officers (photo) (*Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

**KOSMOLSICK, NICOLE**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**KOSTER, SIMONE**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**KOURAKOS, LISA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**KRAMER, GEORGIA**

Georgia Kramer (photo) (*Divorce attorney Georgia Kramer has been named to Ten Leaders of Matrimonial & Divorce Law of Southern New York.*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 4

**KRAMER, HANNAH**

2 E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

**KRAMON, GLENN**

Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**KRAUSS, EDWARD (AUTHOR)**

Seely Place needs a sidewalk, not another meeting (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7

We can't afford to be penny-wise and \$20 million foolish (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

The Inquirer got it right on e-mail leak in Greenburgh (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

Examining the Arab claim to Israeli land (editorial), May 26, 2006, p. 7

A step in the right direction (letter) (*re Amy Paulin's bill eliminating the statute of limitations on the crime of tape*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

Chairman should be removed from (Greenburgh) ethics board (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

Library system's figures are off (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

WestHelp payment invites abuse (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

Who could blame Feiner for his accounting flexibility? (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 7

Tragedy of 9/11 was salvation for Rudy and for W (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**KRAUT, DANIEL**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**KREY, THEODORE**

S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**KRISTOF, NICHOLAS**

United Way campaign sets \$700,000 goal (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**KROENLEIN, DAVID**

Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**KROHN, DOUGLAS**

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**KROSSMAN, CINDY**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26  
Historical moment (photo) (*Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (*re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

**KULAK, LISA B (AUTHOR)**

Time to help the ambulance corps (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**KUPERBERG, JEANNE**

Jeanne Kuperberg (dies) (photo) (*Jeanne Kuperberg, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 3, 2006, from complications incurred after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage six weeks ago.*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21

**KUPPER, JENNIFER BROOKE**

Kupper, Murphy (photo) (*Jennifer Brooke Kupper and Gregory Charles Murphy were married September 30, 2006.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

**KURZNER, JONATHAN**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**KURZWEIL, SARAH**

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

**KUTNER, JASON**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**KUTTNER, ROBERT**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**KUTZIN, MICHAEL S (AUTHOR)**

Don't turn your back on Darfur (edit), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7

Quality child care can make a big difference (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

**KWONG, ERIC**

Colorado chess champs (photo) (*Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

**KWONG, ROBERT**

Colorado chess champs (photo) (*Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

**LA BARRE, DOROTHY V GRIFFIN**

Dorothy V Griffin LaBarre (dies) (photo) (*Dorothy V. Griffin LaBarre died September 16, 2006, at the Village on the Green in Longwood, Florida. She was 97.*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 14

**LABOR DAY**

Are unions obsolete? (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

**LABOR UNIONS**

Are unions obsolete? (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

Labor unions still perform necessary functions (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**LACROSSE**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

**LAGAPA, DEBRA**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

FOX Meadow (*re controversial invitation to PTA teacher appreciation luncheon*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**LAGAPA, DEBRA (AUTHOR)**

PTA sorry that invitation hurt (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**LAGRUTTA, KERRI**

New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

**LAKHI, PUNEET**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**LALLI, SAMMY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**LALWANI, RENU B. (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Doctors should consider ethnicity, culture in treating (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

**LAM, JESSICA**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**LAMB, MICHAEL**

Gifts (*Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

**LAMBERT, MAUREEN**

Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**LAMELA, JOSE**

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**LAMONACA, ROBERT**

A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**LAMSON, JOAN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)**

Caution on S(carsdale) C(ommunity C(enter) is justified (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

Idyllic vision of pool facility at odds with reality (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

Mayor Strauss has shown judgment and leadership (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**LANDES, BETTE**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**LANDGREBE, ANDREAS**

Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

**LANDOLT, JOHN**

Let it glow (photo) (*holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**LANDSBERG, WILLIE**

Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**LANGEVIN, ROBERT**

Performance is priority at Hoff-Barthelsson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**LANGSAM, JEFFREY**

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES**

Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

F(oreign) L(anguage in the) E(lementary) S(chool Program) is a success, but how fast should it expand?, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**LANIHAN, CATHERINE HELLER**

In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**LANVY, EMMA**

Wine and cheese reception (photo) (*More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

**LA REAU, IDA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**LARSEN, ALEX**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**LARSEN, MICHELLE**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**LASSER, JAMES F(AUTHOR)**

Supervisor can't pick and choose which laws to enforce (letter) (*response to 4/28/06 letter by Paul Feiner*), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**LASSER, JAMES F (AUTHOR)**

Feiner should resign in wake of 'secret accounts' (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7  
Feiner's first duty is to uphold the Constitution (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**LATIMER, GEORGE (AUTHOR)**

Why we need June primaries (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7  
The responsibility of power (editorial), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7

**LAU, KEVIN**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**LAUBICH, LORI (AUTHOR)**

Give us the right budget for a top-notch Edgemont education (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7

**LAUGHLIN, EUNICE**

D(aughters of the) A(merican) R(evolution) honors the past (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

**LAUMANN, JULIA**

Troop has long history with HOPE (*Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle*), Nov 24, 2006, p.4

**LA WARE, CHARLOTTE HAYNES**

Charlotte Haynes La Ware (dies) (*Charlotte Haynes La Ware died in her Popham Road home August 16, 2006. She was 100 years old and was a resident of Scarsdale for over 80 years.*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 14

**LAWNS**

Green lawns to cost more green, May 12, 2006, p. 1

**LAWSUITS**

See ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

**LAWYER, BILL**

Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A  
Nature deficit disorder: A new ailment for parents to fret about, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**LAWYERS**

Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (*Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1  
U.S. attorney to investigate corruption (photo), May 19, 2006, p.3  
Georgia Kramer (photo) (*Divorce attorney Georgia Kramer has been named to Ten Leaders of Matrimonial & Divorce Law of Southern New York.*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 4  
Michale Shapiro; Alan Lewis (photo) (*Michael Shapiro and Alan Lewis have both joined the Wall Street law firm Carter Ledyard & Milburn LLP*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**LAZAROVICI, CARRIE (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (*response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**LEADERS**

F(ox) M(eadow) student attends national young leaders conference (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

**LEAF BLOWERS**

Quiet, please (*Leaf blower ban is effective June 1 through Sept. 30*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1  
Summer ban on leaf blowers is widely ignored (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

**LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE**

S(carsdale) L(eague of) W(omen) V(oters) monitors all levels of government (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15  
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
U.S. attorney to investigate corruption (photo), May 19, 2006, p.3  
State Assembly candidates meet at L(eague of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1  
Candidates square off at league's Voters' Forum (continued), Oct 27, 2006, p. 20  
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

**LEAKS, WATER**

See WATER LEAKAGE

**LEAVES**

Quiet, please (*Leaf blower ban is effective June 1 through Sept. 30*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1  
Summer ban on leaf blowers is widely ignored (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

**LEAVES** *(Continued)*

Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**LEAVITT, DICK (AUTHOR)**

New crosswalk in Hartsdale would be superfluous (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

**LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER**

Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) *(Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt)*, May 5, 2006, p. 10

A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7

Busy year ahead for Scarsdale PT Council (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

Kudos to S(carsdale) I(nquirer) and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**LEAVITT, SAMANTHA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**LEAVITT-WIPF, JENNIFER**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**LEDERMANN, FRANK**

Frank Ledermann (photo) *(Frank Ledermann ranks among the top 20 percent of all Houlihan Lawrence 1,000 agents)*, Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

Houlihan awards (photo) *(Frank Ledermann has been named 2005 top producer in the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence. Myriam Hodgeman and Elaine Canell were second and third top producers.)*, Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

**LEE, ALLISON**

Woodies celebrate (photo) *(annual Edgewood picnic)*, Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**LEE, DANIEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

**LEE, ELSIE ALDEN**

D(aughters of the) A(merican) R(evolution) honors the past (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

**LEE, JANICE DOWNS**

Janice Downs Lee (dies) (photo) *(Janice Downs Lee, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died of heart failure January 3, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center.)*, Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

**LEE, JIYON**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**LEE, RACHEL**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

Three S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) seniors receive National Merit Scholarships (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**LEE, SPENCER**

A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

**LEE, STEPHANIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**LEE, STEVEN**

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**LEERBURGER, JULIE**

Retired teachers back in the classroom (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 2

**LEFF, BRIAN**

Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**LEFF, MADELINE**

Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3

**LEFKOWITZ, CLARISSA**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**LEHR, MOLLY**

Lehr, Pease (photo) *(Molly Lehr and Derek Pease were married September 30, 2006, by the bride's uncle, Gregory McAdam.)*, Dec 15, 2006, p. 25

**LEHR, SAM**

(A Valentine's Day display in the window of Sam Lehr Designer Jewelry catches the eye of Lauren Carino) (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

**LEIFER, NEIL**

Picture this, sports fans; 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordan Fine Art features all-star photography (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordan Fine Art features all-star photography (photo) (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 16

**LEIFER-SARULLO, BARBARA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**LEIS, SHOSHANA**

Newman, Leis (photo) (*Rabbis Ben Newman and Shoshana Leis were married August 27, 2006, in Dobbs Ferry, New York.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

**LEMANN, NICHOLAS**

Nicholas Lemann checks journalism's vital signs, Apr 7, 2006, p. 3

T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) speaker checks journalism's vital signs (photo) (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 8

Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**LEONE, CLAIRE**

Drake-Edgewood endorses Halloween recommendation (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**LEONE, CLAIRE (AUTHOR)**

Village should be proud of children (letter) (*re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**LEONE, GAIL**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

**LEONE, TODD**

Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

**LEPE, AIMEE**

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**LERNER, ELINOR**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

**LERNER, EZRA**

A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**LESCH, EVELYN**

Let it glow (photo) (*holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**LESNIEWSKI, NICK**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**LESSER, SUZANNE**

S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) videoconference sheds lights on ethics (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11

**LETTERS**

Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (*re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

SOS4 Education reimburses the village for mailing costs (continued) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3

Aid to SOS was appropriate (editorial) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7

Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

Trustee salutes Reynolds and admits mistake about SOS (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

Visions of Webkinz dance in their heads (photo) (*letters to Santa*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

Webkinz a the top of Santa's list (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

**LEVENTHAL, JOHN**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

**LEVI, LIKA L (AUTHOR)**

Bumper stickers inspire musings on the meaning of life (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 7

Save our birds, keep cats inside (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**LEVIN, ALLISON**

More graduates (photo) (*includes more names and photos of college graduates from Scarsdale*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11



**LEVIN, ANTHONY**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**LEVIN, JUDY**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**LEVINE, ELEANOR**

Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**LEVINE, MICHELLE**

Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3

**LEVINE, THOMAS**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Sophomores begin to delve into science research (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**LEVINSOHN, KEN (AUTHOR)**

Metered spaces should be reserved for shoppers only (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

**LEVITT, HARRIET (AUTHOR)**

5 Corners can't take any more (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

**LEVITT, MORT**

Fox Meadow dog takes walk on wild side (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 3

**LEVITT, RENEE**

Fox Meadow dog takes walk on wild side (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 3

**LEVITT, RENEE (AUTHOR)**

Firefighters came to rescue when tree went down (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**LEVY, JANET (AUTHOR)**

Beware rites of spring break (editorial), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**LEVY, LAUREN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**LEVY, MICHAEL**

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

**LEW, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (*includes names of all award winners*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27

**LEWIS, ALAN**

Michale Shapiro; Alan Lewis (photo) (*Michael Shapiro and Alan Lewis have both joined the Wall Street law firm Carter Ledyard & Milburn LLP*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**LEWIS, HANNAH**

K(ids) B(ASE) L(ittle) S(chool): resource for parents, fun for kids (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**LEWIS, JONATHAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**LEWIS, MARK**

Mark Lewis (*The Scarsdale Democratic Town Committee has unanimously elected 2002-04 chairman Mark Lewis chairman for 2006-08*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

**LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Democratic judge candidates all rated well qualified (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**LEWIS, SAMANTHA**

Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**LEWIS, STEVEN**

Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10

**LEWIS, TIM**

G'(reen)burgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Greenburgh in uproar over leaked memo (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 8

Elmsford sues Greenburgh over who owns library land, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

**LIASSON, MARA**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

**LIBERMAN, EDITH**

Former (summer) campmates honored for their lifelong friendship (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Former (summer) campmates honored (continued), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9

**LIBRARIES - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Library system's figures are off (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

**LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh library expansion approved; services to continue during construction (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

Greenburgh Library expansion plan requires more expert input (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7

Effort to derail library project resorts to some incorrect 'facts' (editorial) (*response to 3/31/06 editorial by Hal Samis*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

We can't afford to be penny-wise and \$20 million foolish (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Can the (Greenburgh) library project be saved? (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7

Elmsford sues Greenburgh over who owns library land, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Elmsford sues G'(reen)burgh over library land (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

Library plans should reflect needs and desires of residents (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

Board OK's site plan for library, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Greenburgh Library site plan approved (continued), Aug 18, 2006, p. 10

Town board invites input, questions on library plan (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

Elmsford ends service contract with the Greenburgh Library, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Greenburgh Library project is wasteful and inefficient (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

Deadline for awarding G'(reen)burgh Library bids near (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 23

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

The Greenburgh Library Board gets special treatment (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE**

Coming to a library near you: the finest in film (photo) (*profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 15

The finest in films (continued) (*profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 17

Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

Grant to fund reference room renovation (continued) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9

City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3

Books needed (*for Friend of the Scarsdale Library Book Fair*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

'Dogumentary' filmmaker to share pet projects at library (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17

'Marrying Mozart' - the music, the passion, the chocolate! (photo) (*Profile of Stephanie Cowell, author of the historical novel on Mozart. Cowell will speak at the Scarsdale Library November 29.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 17

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - POND**

Hochberg Pond (*the Scarsdale Village Board has approved designating the library pond preserve as the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**LICE**

Wednesday was a lousy day at the middle school (*outbreak of lice*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 3

Fried lice (letter) (*lice remedy*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE**

U.S. attorney to investigate corruption (photo), May 19, 2006, p.3

Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

**LICHTINGER, JONATHAN**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**LIEBERMAN, HELEN**

Kol Ami embraces 'Syringa Tree' (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**LIEBERMAN, JOSEPH**

Q(uestions) & A(nswers) with the senator (photo) (*Caitlin Rosner attended a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Joseph Lieberman at the home of their grandfather, Henry Rosenberg.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

**LIM, KIRK**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p.

34

**LIN, SHERRY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p.

34

**LIN, TIM**

At Scarsdale High School, finding ways to honor World Food Day (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

**LINARES, STEVE**

Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (*Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 12

**LINDSAY, SHARON**

Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14

Lindsay hopes to make a difference (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Sharon Lindsay (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 21

Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (*support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

They solemnly swear (photo) (*Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay are sworn in as new Scarsdale Village Board trustees*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 3

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**LINFIELD, GAIA**

Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

**LINKER, ANNE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**LIPTON, STORMJAMES**

Troop 3 (photo) (*Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**LIU, EDDY**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**LIVINGSTON, SUSAN**

Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

**LOCKWOOD, SUSAN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**LOGUERCIO, VERONICA**

Empty nest is filled with Fresh-Air child (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 3

**LOMAX, DOREEN**

Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**LOMAX, DOREEN (AUTHOR)**

Only the 'anointed' few get special attention in Edgemont (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

**LONDON, MARINA**

Please don't denigrate Scarsdale mothers' choices (letter) (response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR)**

College destination has little to do with success (letter) (response to 1/6/06 editorial by Amy Estersohn), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**LONGMAN, BEN**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**LOTITO, DAWN**

Lotito, Capobianco (photo) (*Dawn Lotito and Christopher Capobianco are engaged*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

**LOVE**

Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7

**LOWEY, NITA**

Challenges abound for the Congress (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

Lowey and Hoffman in round 2 (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

Lowey and Hoffman face off for Congress, again (continued), Nov 3, 2006, p. 15

**LU, CORAL**

School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**LUCEK, AUDREY**

Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2

**LUCEK, RICHARD CHARLES**

Richard Charles Lucek (dies) (*Richard Charles Lucek, born March 27, 1935, died October 28, 2006. He was 71.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20

**LUCIANI, JENE**

Jene Luciani (*Jene Luciani has been awarded the Ursa Major Award at the Alpha Phi International Fraternity's 66th Biennial Convention in Orlando, Florida.*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

**LUDWIG, TRACI**

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**LUDWIG, TRACI (AUTHOR)**

Surviving the great blackout (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7

**LUKINS, SHEILA**

Baking to benefit (photo) (*lesson in eradicating hunger at Scarsdale Middle School*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10

**LYNCH, HOWARD N**

Howard N. Lynch (dies) (*Howard N. Lynch, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 13, 2006, at White Plains Hospital.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

**LYONS, DOUGLAS**

Lyons' first solo title is for baseball 'geeks' (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 24

**LYONS, KALLY**

Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists all graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A

**LYONS, NANCY**

Troop has long history with HOPE (*Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle*), Nov 24, 2006, p.4

**LYONS, RITA A**

Rita A Lyons (dies) (photo) (*Rita A. Merrick Lyons died at Franciscan Oaks Health Care Center in Denville, New Jersey, on October 7, 2006. She was 84.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19

**LYRICS**

Protest lyrics for the president (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

**MABIE, BARRIE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**MABIE, GLORIA**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**MACDONALD, BARBARA SHAY**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**MACINTYRE, RYAN**

That's ice?! (photo) (*"Radioactive Ryan" MacIntyre does a Mad Science program at the Weinberg Nature Center*), May 26, 2006, p. 9

**MACKEY, RUTH B**

Ruth B Mackey (dies) (*Ruth B. Mackey, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 5, 2006, at Traditions at Mill Run Assisted Living in Hilliard, Ohio. She was 91.*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 20

**MACKLER, JEANNIE**

Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (*Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**MACRI, JAMES**

Village will pay the NYC Water Board \$2.75M, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Green lawns to cost more green, May 12, 2006, p. 1

**MAGALETTI, JOHN PETER**

Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (*Cristen Marie Mongarella and John Peter Magaletti are engaged.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 14

**MAGUIRE, THOMAS**

A debate entines at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool): Should advanced placement be dropped?, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S., Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S. history! (photo) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13

**MAHONEY, JOHN**

Somber mood at S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) picnic (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

**MAIL**

See POSTAL SERVICE

**MAIONE, BRAD**

Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (*re Harry Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

**MALARKEY, MARGARITA**

Parents urge funding for teens' safe haven, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

**MALDONADO, MARIA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**MALINA, STUART**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**MALLOZZI, MARYANN**

Greenville Theater group showcases local talent (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**MALMGREN, JANICE**

Janice K Malmgren (dies) (*Janice K. Malmgren died February 11, 2006, in Rockville, Maryland. She was 66.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

**MALONEY, TALEEK**

Empty nest is filled with Fresh-Air child (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 3

**MANN, JESSICA**

Promoted (photo) (*Fire fighter Matthew Mann receives his captain's pin from his daughter Jessica.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 5

**MANN, MATTHEW**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

Promoted (photo) (*Fire fighter Matthew Mann receives his captain's pin from his daughter Jessica.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 5

**MARCHIONY, MARY-ALICE (AUTHOR)**

Everyone should give \$100 to the ambulance corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

**MARCHIONY, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)**

Everyone should give \$100 to the ambulance corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

**MARCUS, ELLIOT**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**MARCUS, SPENCER**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**MARGOLIS, CARYN (AUTHOR)**

Questions remain about AP (editorial), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

**MARINO, LUIS**

In Scarsdale's Circle of Friends, everyone is treated as a friend (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 10

**MARINO, NORA**

New officers (photo) (*Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

**MARK, STANLEY**

Stanley Mark (dies) (*Stanley Mark, a resident of Scarsdale and White Plains for over 50 years, died June 2, 2006. He was 80 years old.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

**MARKOWITZ, ANDREA**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**MARKOWITZ, ARIEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**MARKOWITZ, PAULA**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**MAROON AND WHITE**

Maroon and White is thankful to its many supporters (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (*includes names of all award winners*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

Maroon & White Association supports S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) athletes (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

Record crowd enjoyed Maroon and White sports dinner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**MARQUES, JULIE**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2

**MARQUES, JULIE** *(Continued)*

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**MARRINAN, ELIZABETH**

Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (*The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Many plans for Weaver Street, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

Realm application for Saxon Woods close to approval, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

Comprehensive plan (*Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (*re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Planning board (*The Scarsdale Planning Board reviewed the proposed generator amendment Wednesday night*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Hoff renewal (*Hoff-Bathelson Music School's application to renew its special permit drew few spectators and little controversy*), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**MARTIN, CASEY**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**MARTIN, CHARLES**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**MARTIN-COLLABOLLETTA, CHRISTINA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo) (*Christina incorrectly identified as Cristina*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**MARX, LEONARD**

Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

**MARX, VIRGINIA**

Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (*re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

**MASANUGA, ISSEI**

Issei Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10

Issei Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11

**MASCARI, PHYLLIS**

Phyllis Mascari (dies) (*Phyllis Mascari, nee Petrosine, of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died September 2, 2006. She was 82.*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21

**MASUNAGA, ISSEI**

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**MATHEMATICS**

Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (*The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

**MATHEW, JUSTIN**

New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

**MATHEWS, JAY**

New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (*re Westchester Magazine ratings*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**MATHEWS, JAY (AUTHOR)**

Dropping AP may be good idea (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 7

**MATZKIN, STACY**

B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-'07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

**MAYER, KATHERINE**

Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (*Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

**MAYORS - SCARSDALE**

A 3-year term for mayor is not necessary (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 7

Mayoral term (*a public hearing on the proposed local law extending the term of the mayor of Scardale from two to three years will be held February 14*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**MAYORS - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- League considers longer mayoral terms, Jan 27, 2006, p. 9
- Public hearing (*re proposal to lengthen the term for village mayor from two to three years*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
- Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
- Discussion on terms for mayors (continued), Feb 17, 2006, p. 9
- 2-year mayor term has served the village well (editorial), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
- Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
- Law Committee nixes 3-year mayoral term (continued), Mar 3, 2006, p. 8
- Amendment fails (*Scarsdale Village Board has voted against an amendment to the village code extending the term of mayor from two to three years.*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

**MCALPINE, DENNIS**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**MCALPINE, ELIZABETH**

- The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**MCAVOY, CAROL**

- Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**MCCANN, BRIAN**

- Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**MCCANN, JOHN**

- Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
- New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**MCCLURE, MARY LOU**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
- Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**MCCRACKEN, GEORGE**

- Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

**MCCREERY, GAY**

- Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
- The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**MCCREERY, WILLIAM G**

- Florence David honored by Tocqueville Society (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4

**MCCREERY, WILLIAM G (AUTHOR)**

- More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
- Support selfless S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) volunteers (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**MCDERMOTT, C.J.**

- A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL**

- Vending machines offer students some healthier choices (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

**MCELLIGOTT, JOANNE**

- Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

**MCGILL, MICHAEL, (DR)**

- Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
- New staff top list of potential '06-07 school budget additions, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
- Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10
- Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
- Schools turning out high-quality 'product' (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 8
- Scarsdale B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
- High quality, low cost is possible (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
- Scarsdale schools aim efforts at strategic goals, May 12, 2006, p. 1
- The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
- School opens! Summer ends!, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
- Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3
- Superintendent shines as state superlative (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
- McGill is named Superintendent of the Year (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10
- School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
- Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**MCGILL, MICHAEL, (DR) (AUTHOR)**

- People are the heart of the school community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A

**MCGILL, MICHAEL, (DR) (AUTHOR) (Continued)**

Superintendent Michael McGill responds: (*Dr. Michael McGill responds to 1/27/06 letter by Robert J Berg.*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8  
Considering AP alternatives (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 7

**MCGILL, PUCCI**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**MCGINNIS, VIRGINIA**

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10  
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**MCGOVERN, JOAN**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**MCILVAIN, GERARD**

Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1  
Smoke detectors save family from house fire (*Mogotsky family at 25 Montrose Road*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**MCINERNEY, CLARE**

Woodies celebrate (photo) (*annual Edgewood picnic*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**MCINERNEY, WILLIAM G**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**MCKAY, ARTHUR**

Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

**MCKENNA, EMILY**

Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

**MCKENNA, VIRGINIA A (AUTHOR)**

Thoughts on Veterans Day (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 7

**MCKIRDY, BETTY**

See **MCKIRDY, ELIZABETH CHALK (BETTY)**

**MCKIRDY, ELIZABETH CHALK (BETTY)**

Elizabeth Chalk McKirdy (photo) (*Elizabeth Chalk McKirdy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a devoted community volunteer known as "Betty," died January 30, 2006. She was 92.*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 20  
McKirdy had a positive impact (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6  
3 who mattered (editorial) (*tribute to recently deceased Brook Kindred, Betty McKirdy and Bernard Cedarbaum*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**MCMANUS, HUGH F**

Fatima fetes pastor on birthday (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE**

Let's keep our town together, not tear it apart (letter) (*response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7  
A fair way to get some sidewalks built in Edgemont (letter) (*response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7  
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)**

Feiner vs. Edgemont: who pays? (editorial), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6  
Greenburgh should move ahead to build sidewalks (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6  
Ethics matter needs resolution (letter) (*response to 7/14/06 letter by Donald A. Siegel*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**MCVEIGH, ANTHONY**

Buried worker rescued from hole (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8

**MEALS ON WHEELS**

Meals for elderly and homebound (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

**MEHTA, ANJANI**

Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**MEHTA, CAROLYN**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**MEHTA, PAUL**

Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**MEHTA, SAMRITA**

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**MEILI, CHRIS**

Chris Meili (dies) (photo) (*Chris Meili died peacefully at home at 50 Popham Road January 20, 2006. She was 103.*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 26

**MEIMAN, LINDSAY**

Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A



**MEMECAN, ZEYNEP**

Dances, songs and foods of the world brighten S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 10

**MEMORIAL DAY**

Memorial Day (*festivities planned*), May 19, 2006, p.1; May 26, 2006, p. 1

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

The next generation (editorial), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

'Total incompetence' greets poolgoers on holiday (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**MENDELSON, BOB**

Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

**MENDELSON, BOBBY**

Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11

**MENDELSON, MICHAEL (DR)**

Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**MENDEZ, MADELINE (DR)**

Sixth-grade animal lovers invite vet to class at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

**MENER, ANDREW**

Somber mood at S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) picnic (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

**MENER, ANDREW (AUTHOR)**

S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) urgency merits generosity (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**MENNA, MICHAEL**

On and off the field (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**MENON, AKSHAY**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE**

Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 17, 2006

Were merchants hogging the free parking spaces? (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

Merchants not likely to abuse free holiday parking privilege (letter) (*response to 1/6/06 letter by J. Henry Neale Jr.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

No haircuts today (photo) (*Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

(A Valentine's Day display in the window of Sam Lehr Designer Jewelry catches the eye of Lauren Carino) (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

Di Fabio, fastest pizza in the East (photo) (*profile of Bruno Di Fabio of Amore Pizza and Italian Restaurant in Scarsdale*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 4

Pizza and lots more on Scarsdale Avenue (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 4

Yarn with a conscience at Sticks and Strings (photo) (*Sweet yarn from South Africa has been introduced at Scarsdale's Sticks and Strings store.*), May 19, 2006, p. 31

Sol La brings handcrafted gifts to Scarsdale (photo) (*Profiles John Aoki and his gift shop Sol La on 44 Garth Road*), May 26, 2006, p. 4

Photo Center develops new business model (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 4

Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

New tenant at Heathcote Tavern, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

Merchants urged to stop feeding meters (continued) (*lists short and long term parking options*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8

Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh by default, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh (continued), Jul 21, 2006, p. 4

Goodbye and hello from Katzenberg's (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

Seen on the sidewalk (photo) (*Annual Scarsdale sidewalk sale*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 3

Jewels by Joanne opens (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 4

Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4

Bye-bye D(unkin) D(onuts) (*Dunkin Donuts closed shop at 53 Spencer Place this week. Lange's delicatessen will expand into the vacated shop.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

Starbucks makes debut, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

Business comings, goings (*lists individual names of businesses opening or closing in Scarsdale 2006*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**MESSENGER, ADAM**

Adam messenger, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Adam Messenger, Scarsdale High School class of 1991, has been appointed chief resident at the Greenwich Hospital - Yale New Haven Health in Greenwich, Connecticut.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

**METEOROLOGISTS**

Julie Chin (*Julie Chin, a 1993 Scarsdale High School alumna, has been awarded the Seal of Approval from the American Meteorological Society*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

**METRO-NORTH RAILROAD**

Metro-North is packing 'em in (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**METZGER, ROBERT CLARENCE**

Robert Clarence Metzger (dies) (*Robert Clarence Metzger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 16, 2006, at his home in Bronxville. He was 69.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16

**MEYER, ADAM**

S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) students plug into podcasting trend (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 11

**MEYER, DOUG**

Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**MEYER, JULIA**

S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) students plug into podcasting trend (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 11

**MEYER, LUCAS**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**MEYERS, ELIZABETH**

Scarsdale duo top nation in youth fencing (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 21

**MEYERS, JON**

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**MEYERS, JONATHAN**

A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**MICHELS, JAMES ANDREW**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**MIGNONE, DOUG**

New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

**MIHALLO, MARK**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**MILETSKY, SAMANTHA**

Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (*re Harry Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

**MILLEN, JEFFREY**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**MILLER, BILL**

Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (*re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**MILLER, DEBBIE**

Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

Psyched about summer plans (*Vendoors of summer programs for teens jammed the Scarsdale High School cafeteria November 28.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 13

**MILLER, EDITH B**

Edith B. Miller (dies) (*Edith B. Miller of Rancho Santa Margarita, California, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 9, 2006. She was 85.*), May 19, 2006, p. 24

**MILLER, ERIC**

No haircuts today (photo) (*Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

**MILLER, FRANK J**

Frank J Miller (dies) (*Frank J. Miller of Scarsdale died October 10, 2006, after a two year battle with brain cancer. He was 60 years old.*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 18

**MILLER, MORGAN L (AUTHOR)**

No cell service in Scarsdale (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**MILLER, SYLVIA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**MILLER, WILLIAM**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**MILLER, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)**

New crosswalk on Popham is a big improvement (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

**MILLMAN, KAREN**

C(hildren) H(aving) I(ndividual) L(earning) D(ifferences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**MILLMAN, ZAK**

Young actor's calculated risk is rewarded (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 11

**MILLS, MICHAEL**

Elmsford ends service contract with the Greenburgh Library, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**MILSTEIN, JOSH**

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (*includes names of all award winners*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**MILSTEIN, PHILIP**

S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) benefactors (photo) (*Milstein family has donated \$1 million for the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street.*), May 5, 2006, p. 1

Work begins on new S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) H(ead) Q(uarters) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

**MILSTEIN, VIVIAN**

S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) benefactors (photo) (*Milstein family has donated \$1 million for the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street.*), May 5, 2006, p. 1

Work begins on new S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) H(ead) Q(uarters) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

**MINCHILLO, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

College life, properly punctuated (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7

**MINTON, ALISON**

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p.1

Party In Style is pet project for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2

**MIRABELLA, MICHAEL**

Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

**MIRAGLIA, MATTHEW**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

Det.(ective) Matthew Miraglia: 'a happy man' at the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3

Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

**MIRON, SUSAN**

Susan Miron (*Susan Miron is the director of Milestones, a new pediatric therapy center operated by Westchester Jewish Community Services in New Rochelle.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4

**MISARTI, DEVIN**

At S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), finding ways to honor World Food Day (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**MISARTI, JESSE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10

**MISHKIN, DANNY**

Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Local students experience Israel at war (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

**MISSISSIPPI**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9

**MITCHELL, PRISCILLA ADAMS**

Priscilla Adams Mitchell (dies) (*Priscilla Adams Mitchell died May 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. She was 89 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.*), May 26, 2006, p. 20

**MIZUTANI, AYANE**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**MOHLULIS, SOPHIA**

Who is the guy in the wig? (photo) (*"Meet the Musicians" program at Edgewood School*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**MOLOT, MARCIA**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**MONACO, THERESA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**MONGARELLA, CAITLIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**MONGARELLA, CRISTEN MARIE**

Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (*Cristen Marie Mongarella and John Peter Magaletti are engaged.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 14

**MONGARELLA, GEORGENE**

Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**MONKOWITZ, IVY**

Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (*Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 12

**MONOPOLES**

Supersizing Scarsdale: Monopole coming, ready or not, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Supersizing Scarsdale: Monopole is planned (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 8

**MONTOYA, CAYDEN**

Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**MOONEY, CECILIA**

Let it glow (photo) (*holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**MOREL, DEB**

Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

**MORETTI, ANNE**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**MORGAN, EDWARD A**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**MORGAN, EDWARD A (AUTHOR)**

Cedarbaum's gifts remembered (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**MORGAN, JOE**

Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

**MORGAN, KEVIN (AUTHOR)**

Board's behaving like Joe McCarthy (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**MORGUL, JANAN**

Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (*Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

**MORIN, ROSE**

'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (continued) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 11

**MOROSINI, CHARLES (DR)**

Dana Reeve mourned in Westchester (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

**MOROSINI, HELEN SIMPSON**

Dana Reeve mourned in Westchester (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

**MORRIS, SHARON (AUTHOR)**

Responsible Scarsdale budget maintains quality (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**MORRISON, KIT**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

**MORTIFICATION**

Woe and tell (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 7

**MORVANT, RUSSELL**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

**MOSER, CLARA**

Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**MOSER, ELLA**

Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**MOSER, JOHN**

Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**MOSER, MARVIN (DR)**

Dr. Marvin Moser (photo) (*Dr. Marvin Moser has been honored by the American Society of Hypertension in New York City*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 4

**MOSER, PAMELA SHAFER**

'Moms Gone Mad;' Suburban life with kids becomes art in new musical comedy satire (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17

Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**MOSER, RUBY**

Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**MOSES, TRUDY**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

Scarsdale schools' goal to instill love of learning in students (photo) (Supplement) (*Trudy Moses incorrectly identified as Trudi Moses*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 22A

**MOTHERS - SCARSDALE**

Please don't denigrate Scarsdale mothers' choices (letter) (*response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**MOTION PICTURES**

Coming to a library near you: the finest in film (photo) (*profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 15

The finest in films (continued) (*profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 17

Analyze this: movie titles tell all (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

**MOULD, VALERIE GRIFFIN**

Valerie Griffin Mould (dies) (photo) (*Valerie Griffin Mould died October 27, 2006, in Homewood at Plum Creek in Hanover, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. She was 66.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

**MOVIES**

See **MOTION PICTURES**

**MUELLER, ELIZABETH**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**MUGGEO, STEPHEN**

Counselor back at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4

Headliners: 2006 (photo)(*Stephen Muggeo incorrectly identified as Steven Muggeo in article*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**MULDOON, MARY ELLEN**

Too few run for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**MULDOON, MARY ELLEN (AUTHOR)**

S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) administrative chairman thanks her committee (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**MULHALL, YEON SOOK**

Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**MULLEN, ELIZABETH**

Mullen, Alkalay (*Elizabeth Mullen and Gregory Scott Alkalay were married August 26, 2006, at the Sherwood Inn in Skaneateles, New York.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

**MULLER, LENDY**

Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

**MULTICULTURALISM**

Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (*response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**MUMPHREY, DARRAIN**

Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

**MUNGUIA, B K**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

Inquirer gets Visions of Community Award (photo) (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14

**MUNSIFF, SANGAM**

Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

**MURAKAMI, DORI**

Photo Center develops new business model (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 4

**MURAKAMI, KOTA**

Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10

**MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION**

1,000 hands make a monumental mural (photo) (*new mural at the Board of Education offices*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10  
Let's give a 'hand' to those responsible for our community (letter) (*re Scarsdale Board of Education Mural*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

**MURDER**

Ex-handyman held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

**MURDICH, JACK HAIG**

Jack Haig Murdoch (dies) (photo) (*Jack Haig Murdoch died in Dover, Delaware, on November 15, 2006. He was 89.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20

**MURPHY, BRIAN**

Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**MURPHY, GREGORY CHARLES**

Kupper, Murphy (photo) (*Jennifer Brooke Kupper and Gregory Charles Murphy were married September 30, 2006.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

**MURPHY, LIAM**

A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6

**MURRAY, HEATHER**

Murray joins Inquirer (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 28

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**MURRAY, PHYLLIS**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)**, Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

There is little calm after the storm (letter), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

**MUSIC**

H(off)-B(arthelson)'s tech music fair picks up good vibrations, Mar 31, 2006, p. 13

Melodies by mouse click at tech fair (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14

Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (*profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Creator of music school credits teachers for success (continued) (*profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4

(Dana Kanpp, a member of the Scarsdale High School band, serenades the athletes and fans at the first football game of the season.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

Music society on the road (photo) (*Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**MUSICALS**

'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

Edgewood's thespians 'Dream into space' (photo) (*Edgewood third grade musical extravaganza based on the class' studies of astronomy*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

'Moms Gone Mad;' Suburban life with kids becomes art in new musical comedy satire (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17

Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**MUSICIANS**

Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (*profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Creator of music school credits teachers for success (continued) (*profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4

**MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

Water rate decision shocking and unfair to suburbanites (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**MYERS, ANDREW**

Scarsdale duo top nation in youth fencing (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 21

**MYERS, LYNN**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**NADLE, AUDREY**

Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (contintued) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

**NADLER, MARK**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**NADLER, MARK** *(Continued)*

New officers (photo) *(Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3)*, Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

**NASSAU, JUNE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**NASSAU, LAURA S (AUTHOR)**

Mamaroneck strip residents: S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) needs you (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**NEAD, MICHELLE**

Michelle Nead *(Michelle Nead has joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as a sales associate.)*, Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

**NEALE, J. HENRY JR (AUTHOR)**

Were merchants hogging the free parking spaces? (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

**NECHAMKIN, ILENE**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**NEIER, BRUCE (AUTHOR)**

Post office workers fear contamination in workplace (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

**NEIGBORLINESS**

Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

**NEIRA, JUSTIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) *(production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School)*, Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

**NELSON, WENDY (AUTHOR)**

Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**NEMEROFF, BETTY**

A precious legacy threatened (editorial) *(Article on the history of the house at 60 Crane Road and its historical importance by the son of the former owner.)*, Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

**NEMEROFF, ROBERT (DR)**

Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) *(re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road)*, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

A precious legacy threatened (editorial) *(Article on the history of the house at 60 Crane Road and its historical importance by the son of the former owner.)*, Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

**NEMLICH, NANCY**

A league of her own (photo) *(Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party)*, Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**NEWHOUSE, EDA**

Former church, now synagogue to be torn down *(The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**NEWMAN, AMY LYNN**

Newman, Zwaig (photo) *(Amy Lynn Newman and Brian Jay Zwaig, were married April 29, 2006, at the Old Oaks Country Club, Purchase)*, May 12, 2006, p. 13

**NEWMAN, ANITA**

Networking (photo) *(Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.)*, Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

**NEWMAN, ARTHUR**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**NEWMAN, BEN**

Newman, Leis (photo) *(Rabbis Ben Newman and Shoshana Leis were married August 27, 2006, in Dobbs Ferry, New York.)*, Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

**NEWMAN, JAMES**

Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

**NEWMAN, RACHEL**

Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**NEWMAN, SUE**

Greenridge parents are split on bus proposal, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

**NEW ORLEANS (LA.)**

- Ground below zero (editorial) (impressions by Marc Wollin as he toured the New Orleans region after hurricane Katrina), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
- A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
- A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7

**NEWS**

- Good news (editorial) (*Discusses good news in Scarsdale*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**NEWSPAPERS**

- Maroon wins (*Scarsdale High School 's Maroon won second place in the 2005 Better High School Newspaper Contest*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
- Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**NEW YORK STATE. LEGISLATURE, ASSEMBLY**

- Abinanti announces bid for 92 Assembly seat (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
- Abinanti announces bid for state Assembly seat (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8
- Assembly committee tackles corruption (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
- Reforms make state legislative history (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
- Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
- Pauling seeks 4th term in Assembly (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
- State Assembly candidates meet at League of Women Voters forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
- Candidates square off at league's Voters' Forum (continued), Oct 27, 2006, p. 20

**NEW YORK (STATE) - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- State Constitution is clear about use of public purse (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**NICHOLAS, JAMES (DR)**

- Dr. James Nicholas (*Dr. James Nicholas, a leader in the field of sports medicine, and the founder of the Nicholas Institute of Sports Medicine and Athletic Trauma at Lenox Hill Hospital, died July 16, 2006, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 85.*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

**NIREMBERG, JOEY**

- Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**NISSEN, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

- Improve capacity and access at Freightway Garage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7

**NOBEL, YAEL**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

- Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
- Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14
- Candidate (Hochvert) is grateful for opportunity to serve (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
- Nominators sought; amendment proposed to nonpartisan resolution (*includes list of Procedure Committee members*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
- Nominating committee candidates are needed, Sep 22, 2006, p. 3
- Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
- Nominating committee election is next week, Nov 10, 2006, p. 3
- New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale Community Center plotted to subvert the nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
- Wanted: consensus builders (editorial) (*comments for the Citizens Nominating Committee to ponder as they consider the candidates for trustee.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7
- Candidates needed, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
- Research indicates more Scarsdale Community Center supporters ran for Citizens Nominating Committee (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE**

- Voters support village system (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

**NON-PARTISAN RESOLUTION - SCARSDALE**

- Nominators sought; amendment proposed to nonpartisan resolution (*includes list of Procedure Committee members*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

**NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE**

- It's the people (editorial) (*re the School Board Nominating Committee election, the non-partisan system and the need for volunteers*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
- Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
- Voters support village system (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
- Scarsdale Community Center plotted to subvert the nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6



**NORTHINGTON, MCKENZIE**

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**NORTH KOREA**

See **KOREA (NORTH)**

**NOSSEL, DYLAN**

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

**NOSTALGIA**

Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

**NOULAS, SOPHIE**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**NOVATT, MOLLY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**NOVEMBER, ELEANOR**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**NOVEMBER, ROBERT**

Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (*Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy*), May 12, 2006, p. 12

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**NOVITCH, RICHARD**

Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Swim practice at the pool, a treasured rite of summer (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**NOVITCH, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**NURSERY SCHOOLS**

Kids (photo) (Supplement), Apr 7, 2006

Hitchcock Weekday School affirms diversity, Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

**NUSSBAUM, TOBY A**

Nussbaum, Toby A (dies) (*Toby A. Nussbaum died January 3, 2006, in New York after a lengthy struggle with pancreatic cancer. She was 66 years old.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

**NUTRITION**

Nutrition expert gives guidelines (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11

**OBITUARIES**

Adams, John Ellison (photo) (*John Ellison Adams died suddenly November 30, 2006. He was 69.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

Alexander, Norman E (*Norman E. Alexander of Scarsdale died December 26, 2006. He was 92.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

Armati, Lucille Frances Kearn (*Lucille Frances Kearn Armati died peacefully in her sleep at home in New Britain, Connecticut, April 24, 2006. She was 85.*), May 12, 2006, p. 21

Ash, Helen (*Helen Ash, a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years until 2001, died February 9, 2006, at her home in Bronxville.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

Aston, Margaret Chalmers (*Margaret Chalmers Aston of 3 Chateau Circle died September 24, 2006. She was 70 years old and had lived in Scarsdale for 67 years.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26

Bagley, Eleanor Ingle (photo) (*Eleanor Ingle Bagley, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died May 14, 2006, in Shelbourne, Vermont, three weeks after celebrating her 100th birthday.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

Baird, Jane Marshall (*Jane Marshall Baird, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully August 12, 2006, at Broadmead LifeCare Community. She was 98.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

Bankart, Barbara G (*Barbara G. Bankart died March 13, 2006, at Mid Coast Hospital, Brunswick, Maine. She was 91.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18

Becker, Thomas W (*Thomas W. Becker of Scarsdale died April 9, 2006. He was 63.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

Birmingham, John H (*John H. Birmingham died April 5, 2006, at home in Scarsdale. He was 84.*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15

Boardman, Lansdale (*Lansdale Boardman of Kimball Farms Retirement Community died February 12, 2006, at Kimball Farms Nursing Care Center in Lenox, Massachusetts. He was 87.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

Bramley, Page Davis, founder of S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alumni group, is dead at 86 (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

Brescia, Kathleen L (photo) (*Kathleen Brescia of Scarsdale died unexpectedly April 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Known as Kathi, she was born in 1946.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Caro, Margaret (Margaret (Peggy) Caro, a former resident of Scarsdale for 39 years, died February 11, 2006, in Madison, Wisconsin, at the Anderson Hospice Care Center. She was 83.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Cedarbaum, Bernard is dead at age 77 (continued) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 19
- Cedarbaum, Bernard is dead at age 77 (photo) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
- Conklin, Jean Ann (Jean Ann Conklin died December 3, 2006. She was 62.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36
- Curran, Patricia A (Patricia A. Curran, a Wilton, Connecticut resident, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 26, 2006 at Norwalk Hospital. She was 70.), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16
- Dalton, Michael Laurence, Sr (Michael Laurence Dalton Sr. died January 15, 2006, at Norwalk Hospital. He was 73.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
- Evans, Edward (William) Jr (Edward William Evans Jr. of Glen Burnie, Maryland, and previously of Wilmington, North Carolina, died of cancer December 11, 2005, at Joseph Richey Hospice in Baltimore. He was 55.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
- Fierstein, Francine Robbins (Francine Robbins Fierstein, a former Scarsdale resident, died in Jerusalem, Israel, July 13, 2006.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
- Finder, Robert (Dr) (Dr. Robert Finder, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 30, 2006. He was 79.), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14
- Fletcher, Richard Earle (Richard Earle Fletcher died May 26, 2006, in Ithaca, New York. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
- Foley, James W. (James W. Foley, president and vice chairman of Texaco, died June 22, 2006, at his home.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 14
- Friedland, Sidney S (Dr) (Dr. Sidney S. Friedland died suddenly February 20, 2006. He was 74), Feb 24, 2006, p. 20
- Goldfrank, Sylvia (Sylvia Goldfrank, who lived in Scarsdale for 35 years, died February 2, 2006, after a brief illness. She was 93.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
- Goldstein, Jerry (Jerry Goldstein died July 17, 2006.. He was 79), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
- Greenes, Robert B, is dead at 85 (photo) (Longtime civic leader and Scarsdale Bowl winner Robert B. Greenes died November 24, 2006, at the age of 85.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
- Greenes,(Robert) is dead at 85 (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8
- Hasselmann, William L (photo) (William L. Hasselmann died in Palm Beach, Florida, February 20, 2006. He was 91.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12
- Horncastle, Raymond C (photo) (Raymond C. Horncastle, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home in Raleigh, North Carolina, October 28, 2006. He was 66.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
- Howes, Elizabeth Hoffner (Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Hoffner Howes died March 5, 2006, at King Street Nursing Home in Rye Brook, New York. She was 86.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12
- Iver, Morton (Morton Iver of Jupiter, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 23, 2006, on his 85th birthday.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21
- Jones, John P Jr (photo) (John P. Jones Jr. died May 8, 2006. He was 86. Formerly of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, Mr. Jones moved to Maryville, Tennessee, five years ago.), May 12, 2006, p. 21
- Kass, Walter (Dr) (Dr. Walter Kass died July 20, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. He was 91.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
- Kaufman, Alice Holt (Alice Holt Kaufman, 89, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 17, 2006, at the Laurels at Carolina Place in Charlotte, North Carolina.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26
- Kauth, Glen Perry (Glenn Perry Kauth died December 31, 2005, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 54.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
- Kindred, George Estabrook (Brook) (photo) (G. Estabrook "Brook" Kindred, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 7, 2006, after a long illness at home. He was 75 years old.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
- Kohl, Blossom Iris Schultz (Blossom Iris Schultz Kohl died November 18, 2006. She was 87.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24
- Kuperberg, Jeanne (photo) (Jeanne Kuperberg, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 3, 2006, from complications incurred after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage six weeks ago.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21
- LaBarre, Dorothy V Griffin (photo) (Dorothy V. Griffin LaBarre died September 16, 2006, at the Village on the Green in Longwood, Florida. She was 97.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 14
- La Ware, Charlotte Haynes (Charlotte Haynes La Ware died in her Popham Road home August 16, 2006. She was 100 years old and was a resident of Scarsdale for over 80 years.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 14
- Lee, Janice Downs (photo) (Janice Downs Lee, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died of heart failure January 3, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
- Lucek, Richard Charles (Richard Charles Lucek, born March 27, 1935, died October 28, 2006. He was 71.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
- Lynch, Howard N (Howard N. Lynch, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 13, 2006, at White Plains Hospital.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Lyons, Rita A (photo) (*Rita A. Merrick Lyons died at Franciscan Oaks Health Care Center in Denville, New Jersey, on October 7, 2006. She was 84.*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19
- Mackey, Ruth B (*Ruth B. Mackey, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 5, 2006, at Traditions at Mill Run Assisted Living in Hilliard, Ohio. She was 91.*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 20
- Malmgren, Janice K (*Janice K. Malmgren died February 11, 2006, in Rockville, Maryland. She was 66.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Mark, Stanley (*Stanley Mark, a resident of Scarsdale and White Plains for over 50 years, died June 2, 2006. He was 80 years old.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
- Mascari, Phyllis (*Phyllis Mascari, nee Petrosine, of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died September 2, 2006. She was 82.*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21
- McKirdy, Elizabeth Chalk (photo) (*Elizabeth Chalk McKirdy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a devoted community volunteer known as "Betty," died January 30, 2006. She was 92.*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 20
- Meili, Chris (photo) (*Chris Meili died peacefully at home at 50 Popham Road January 20, 2006. She was 103.*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 26
- Metzger, Robert Clarence (*Robert Clarence Metzger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 16, 2006, at his home in Bronxville. He was 69.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16
- Miller, Edith B (*Edith B. Miller of Rancho Santa Margarita, California, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 9, 2006. She was 85.*), May 19, 2006, p. 24
- Miller, Frank J (*Frank J. Miller of Scarsdale died October 10, 2006, after a two year battle with brain cancer. He was 60 years old.*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 18
- Mitchell, Priscilla Adams (*Priscilla Adams Mitchell died May 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. She was 89 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.*), May 26, 2006, p. 20
- Mould, Valerie Griffin (photo) (*Valerie Griffin Mould died October 27, 2006, in Homewood at Plum Creek in Hanover, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. She was 66.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
- Murdich, Jack Haig (photo) (*Jack Haig Murdich died in Dover, Delaware, on November 15, 2006. He was 89.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
- Nicholas, James (Dr) (*Dr. James Nicholas, a leader in the field of sports medicine, and the founder of the Nicholas Institute of Sports Medicine and Athletic Trauma at Lenox Hill Hospital, died July 16, 2006, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 85.*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
- Nussbaum, Toby A (*Toby A. Nussbaum died January 3, 2006, in New York after a lengthy struggle with pancreatic cancer. She was 66 years old.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
- Ostrow, Robert William (photo) (*Robert William Ostrow of Niantic, Connecticut, died December 21, 2006, after a long battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 80.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
- Piekarski, Stephen; Local man dies after jump from T(appan) Z(ee) bridge (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1
- Reeve, Dana, mourned by many in Westchester (continued) (*Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 21
- Reeve, Dana mourned in Westchester (photo) (*Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
- Rose, Irl W II (*Irl W. Rose II, age 83, died peacefully September 29, 2006, in his home in Sarasota, Florida.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26
- Schaffer, Stanley Jay (*Stanley Jay Schaffer, known as "Skipper," died February 8, 2006.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Scharf, Louis (*Louis Scharf of Scarsdale died December 24, 2006. He was 93.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
- Schear, Stanley: baker, activist (photo) (*Stanley Schear, a community activist and baker who mixed pastry and politics in Scarsdale and Westchester County, died April 8, 2006. He was 77.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
- Schiff, Mollie (Coco) (photo) (*Mollie (Coco) Schiff died at home January 10, 2006. She was 97.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
- Schoenthaler, Robert Woerner (*Robert Woerner Schoenthaler, a White Plains resident and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 8, 2006. He was 64.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25
- Schonthal, Ruth (*Composer and teacher Ruth Schonthal died July 10, 2006, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 82.*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
- Schuh, Gerard W (*Gerard W. Schuh of Somers and a previous resident of Scarsdale, died suddenly January 25, 2006. He was 81.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
- Scoppa, Justin R (*Justin R. Scoppa Sr., of Palm Harbor, Florida, died March 13, 2006, at Mease Countryside Hospital in Safety/Harbor, Florida. Mr. Scoppa, 86, resided in Scarsdale from 1962 to 1980.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18
- Shera, W. Robert (Dr) (*Dr. W. Robert Shera died June 21, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. He was 85.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16
- Singsen, Mary Ellen (photo) (*Mary Ellen Singesen, of Edgartown, Massachusetts, previously of Scarsdale, and Winnetka and Glencoe, Illinois, died in her home November 19, 2006. She was 88.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
- Smolover, Evelyn (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Evelyn Smolover died October 28, 2006. She was 83.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24
- Spangler, Gloria deBogdan (*Gloria deBogdan Spangler died October 1, 2006. She was 79.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Stamm, Julian Lawrence (Dr) (*Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm died November 30, 2006. He was 90 years old.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36
- Stecker, Elizabeth Weeks (*Elizabeth Weeks Stecker died August 8, 2006, in Kent, Connecticut.*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 10
- Steenrod, Jeanne Wilson (photo) (*Jeanne Wilson Steenrod died February 24, 2006, at Williamsburg Landing, Williamsburg, Virginia. She was 94.*), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16
- Stein, Shelley (photo) (*Shelley Stein, formerly a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Pittsburgh March 29, 2006. He was 90.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
- Sullivan, John Ward (*John Ward Sullivan of Ramsey, New Jersey, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 24, 2006. He was 72.*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 12
- Sweeney, John Joseph (photo) (*John Joseph Sweeney of Scarsdale died December 23, 2006. He was 82.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
- Tsudome, Shinji (photo) (*Shinji Tsudome, the owner of Salon Shin in Manhattan and Scarsdale, died at home May 28, 2006. He was 50 years old.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
- Van Name, Mary Louise (*Mary Louise Van Name, who lived in Scarsdale for almost 80 years, died January 11, 2006, at Epoch Health Center in Providence, Rhode Island.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Velho, Jane M (photo) (*Jane Mehlman Velho of Allentown, Pennsylvania, died February 8, 2006, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She was 88 years old.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
- Villas, Ernest A (*Ernest A. Villas of Weston, Massachusetts, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 14, 2006. He was 81.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
- Walsh, Thomas J, Jr (photo) (*Thomas J. Walsh Jr. of Bowdoin, Maine, died at home January 10, 2006, after battling pancreatic cancer. He was 61.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
- Weingarten, Anne G (*Anne G. Weingarten died May 22, 2006, at the age of 91.*), May 26, 2006, p. 20
- Wertheimer, Jane Celler (*Jane Celler Wertheimer, a past resident of Scarsdale for 46 years, died December 12, 2006. She was 89.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 23
- Wicker, Margaret Hedges (*Margaret Hedges Wicker of State College, Pennsylvania, died June 7, 2006, of complications from Alzheimer's disease. She was 81.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
- Williams, Jeffrey (photo) (*Jeffrey Williams, Scarsdale High School class of 1998, died August 28, 2006, at White Plains Hospital of a cerebral brain hemorrhage. He was 26.*), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
- Williams, Nancy (photo) (*Nancy Williams, a mezzo-soprano who sang at the Metropolitan Opera, died September 9, 2006, after a long illness in Sarasota, Florida. Ms. Williams, 74, was a well known concert singer and vocal teacher in Scarsdale.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21
- Yancy, Walter A (*Walter A. Yancy, a former Scarsdale resident, investment banker and decorated World War II pilot in the U. S. Navy, died December 18, 2006, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 84.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 14
- Zacarolli, Roseanne (*Roseanne Zacarolli, a familiar face at the Building Department counter at Scarsdale Village Hall, died October 22, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 46.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
- Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**O'BRIEN, BRENDAN WILLIAM**

Headrick, O'Brien (photo) (*Amanda Beth Headrick and Brendan William O'Brien are engaged.*), May 12, 2006, p. 13

**O'BRIEN, TIM**

Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11

Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

**OCHS, JACKI**

Voices from ground zero, via new documentary film (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 17

**O'CONNOR, JEAN DIXON**

In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

**O'CONNOR, JIM**

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor, Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

Superlative trustees (editorial) (*praise for departing Scarsdale Board of Trustees members Noreen Fisher and Jim O'Connor*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8

**OESTREICH, JUDY (AUTHOR)**

Scarecrow Festival raised \$14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**O'KEEFE, RYAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**OLCESE, CRISTINA**

Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 12A

**OLD AGE**

A reasonable compromise (editorial) (re aging and limitation of activities), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7

**O'LEARY, DENIS III**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Concours car show (photo) (*The third annual Scarsdale Concours car show will be this Sunday, May 21*), May 19, 2006, p. 4

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (*includes list of volunteers*), May 26, 2006, p. 10

Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**OLYMPICS**

Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

**OMOLUJU, OLUWASEGUN**

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**O'NEILL, MICHAEL**

Woodworker (Michael O'Neill) turns logs into works of art (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 3

**OPERA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is veteran of the Met(ropolitan) Opera (photo) (continued) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18

**OPHTHALMOLOGISTS**

James C. Tsai, M.D. (photo) (*James C. Tsai, M.D., has been named chief of ophthalmology and visual science at Yale University School of Medicine.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

**ORCE, HELENE M**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

Vote for Orce for fire commissioner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**ORCE, HELENE M (AUTHOR)**

Drug task force is doing good work (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**ORCE, KENNETH**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**ORGAN DONATION**

See **DONATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC**

**ORLANDO, CAROL**

Not fired (photo) (*Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppel)-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

**ORTOF, EDNA**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**OSSORIO, SONIA**

Paulin gets \$250, 000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3

**OSTROW, ROBERT WILLIAM**

Robert William Ostrow (dies) (photo) (*Robert William Ostrow of Niantic, Connecticut, died December 21, 2006, after a long battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 80.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

**OUTDOOR RECREATION**

Nature deficit disorder: A new ailment for parents to fret about, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

Kids' New ailment: nature deficit disorder (photo) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10

**OWEN, ANNE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**PACK, DANIELL**

Fair weather (photo) (*Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

**PAINTING**

Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17

This artist finds inspiration in his dreams (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 11

Math is a portal into her art (photo) (*profile of Jane Balanoff and her new exhibit of paintings at Media Loft Gallery in New Rochelle*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) artist a scholar of her discipline who paints a bright future (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 12

**PAINTINGS**

See **PAINTING**

**PALERMO, ROCCO**

Woodies celebrate (photo) (*annual Edgewood picnic*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**PANESSA, ASHLEY**

Troop has long history with HOPE (*Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle*), Nov 24, 2006, p.4

**PANESSA, PAIGE**

Visions of Webkinz dance in their heads (photo) (*letters to Santa*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

**PANKOW, MAX**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**PAPPALARDO, MARGARET**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**PAPPALARDO, STEPHEN**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

New captain (photo) (*Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.*), May 5, 2006, p. 4

Get ready for nonstop construction in the village! (photo) (*summary of concurrent construction projects in the village of Scarsdale*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Crown Castle considers new site for cellular tower, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

**PAPPAS, KATERINA**

Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**PAPPAS, MARCIA A**

Paulin gets \$250, 000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3

**PARADES**

Memorial Day (*festivities planned*), May 19, 2006, p.1; May 26, 2006, p. 1

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

**PARADISO, DEENA**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**PARENTING**

Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7

A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

The ironies of an empty nest (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7

Let's expand Circle of Friends (editorial), Oct 6, 2006, p. 7

Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

Guarding childhood: letting kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

Let kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11

Nature deficit disorder: A new ailment for parents to fret about, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

Kids' New ailment: nature deficit disorder (photo) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10

**PARETS, ALEX**

Scarsdale's Fife wins Section 1 crown, Parets and Ryan place 3d in doubles (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Fife takes Section 1, Parets and Ryan place 3d (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**PARK, JEN**

Fair weather (photo) (*Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

**PARK, JULIE**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**PARKER, DAVID**

The Pied Piper of Sign captivates Edgewood kids (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11

**PARKER, ETTA**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**PARKING GARAGES**

Hearing set on amendments for Christie project, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Christie, Popham work is delayed, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3

Christie Place closing delayed until Sept. 30, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Ground is broken at Christie Place (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

**PARKS**

Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**PARKS (Continued)**

Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

**PASSOVER**

Ancient ritual (*Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**PASTERNAK, IRENE**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**PASTERNAK, KAREN**

Pasternack, Rubinroit (photo) (*Karen Pasternack was married August 27, 2006, to Harris Rubinroit at the Mamaroneck Beach and Yacht Club in Mamaroneck.*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

**PATINO-VEGAS, EDWIN BORMAN**

Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p.1; Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

**PATROLMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

**PATTERSON, JANET**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**PAULIN, AMY**

Paulin joins Planned Parenthood rally, Mar 17, 2006, p. 4

Let the sunshine in (editorial) (*Amy Paulin has introduced two bills that will increase government transparency*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

Worried S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) signs contract on new headquarters, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

Work begins on new S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) H(ead) Q(uarters) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Legislators call for tougher laws on counterfeit drugs, Jul 7, 2006, p. 4

A step in the right direction (letter) (*re Amy Paulin's bill eliminating the statute of limitations on the crime of tape*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

Crown Castle considers new site for cellular tower, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Pauling seeks 4th term in Assembly (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Paulin and Coleman have different approaches to state government, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

Paulin and Coleman have different approaches (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 9

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

State Assembly candidates meet at L(eague of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

Paulin gets \$250, 000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3

We have good representation with Amy Paulin (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

Dems sweep in village, county, state elections (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

Reforms make state legislative history (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

**PEASE, DEREK**

Lehr, Pease (photo) (*Molly Lehr and Derek Pease were married September 30, 2006, by the bride's uncle, Gregory McAdam.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 25

**PECHMAN, JENNIE**

Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (*Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11

**PEDERSEN, PATRICIA C**

Patricia C. Pederson (*Patricia C. Pedersen of Scarsdale is the new director of human resources and patient relations at Orthopaedic and Neurosurgery Specialists PC In Greenwich, Connecticut. Ms. Pedersen is incorrectly identified as Pederson in title of article.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 4

**PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENTS**

Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p.1

**PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS**

Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

Accident resulted from failure to address crosswalk safety (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8

Town is right to close crosswalk (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

Removing Hartsdale Ave. crosswalk is not the answer (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7

New site is planned for crosswalk (in Hartsdale), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

Why the crosswalk (in Hartsdale) had to go (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

New crosswalk plan (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 12

New crosswalk in Hartsdale would be superfluous (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

**PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS** *(Continued)*

Shorter and safer (photo) (The village has installed a new crosswalk at the intersection of Popham and Chase roads), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

New crosswalk on Popham is a big improvement (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

**PEDESTRIANS**

Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

A pedestrian year (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

**PEDESTRIAN SIDEWALKS**

A fair way to get some sidewalks built in Edgemont (letter) *(response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally)*, Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

Greenburgh should move ahead to build sidewalks (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

Seely Place needs a sidewalk, not another meeting (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7

Resolved: Town board members should propose building sidewalks (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**PEDESTRIANS - SAFETY**

Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A

A pedestrian year (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

**PEEK, ELANA**

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) *(includes list of volunteers)*, May 26, 2006, p. 10

**PEJOVIC, DAVID**

Festival of holidays (photo) *(Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration)*, Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**PELLEGRINI, CHRISTOPHER**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**PELUSO, CARL T (AUTHOR)**

Volunteers didn't get credit due (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**PENDLEBURY, JANET ELIZABETH**

Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**PEN PALS**

Class combines French and philanthropy in pen pal project (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10

**PENRAAT, JAAP**

Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**PEPPER, ALLAN**

Pepper, Chao nominated in E'(dge)mont (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Pepper, Chao nominated for Edgemont B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9

**PEPPERS, SUE**

Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

**PERETZ, DANNY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**PEREZ, DREW**

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**PERKINS, BRAD**

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Assisted living is coming, despite White Plains *(Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.)*, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) *(2006 Year in Review)*, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**PERL, DARA**

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) *(includes list of volunteers)*, May 26, 2006, p. 10

**PERLMAN, HARRY**

Wipe out! (photo) *(Harry Perlman makes the most of the snow day at Scout Field)*, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

**PERLMUTTER, MARNI**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**PERMITS**

Parking permits sell out (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**PERUSKI, JOHNATHON**

Honored for sportsmanship (photo) *(Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 11

**PETERSON, LYN**

A 'real life' renovating guide (photo) *(re recently published book "Real Life Renovating" by Lyn Peterson and Clarkson Potter.)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 4

**PETROSINE, JOSEPH**

Multitasker (Joseph Petrosine) retires (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10



**PETROSINE, JOSEPH** (Continued)

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**PETS**

Spay your pet! (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**PETSCHEK, A J**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**PFLAUM, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III (AUTHOR)**

Wanted: consensus builders (editorial) (comments for the Citizens Nominating Committee to ponder as they consider the candidates for trustee.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

**PHILLIPS, LAURA**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**PHOTOGRAPHERS**

Photo assignments keep nonagenarian spry (photo) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Toff), Feb 24, 2006, p. 3

Photo assignments keep Ira Toff young (photo) (continued)(profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Toff), Feb 24, 2006, p. 21

Focal point (photo) (Ira Toff, 94, the "inquiring photographer" for the Scarsdale Inquirer was feted upon his retirement at a luncheon at Spiga restaurant.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 4

'An Asian Odyssey' (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 10

Picture this, sports fans; 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo) (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 16

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

Photo Center develops new business model (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 4

**PHOTOGRAPHS - EXHIBITIONS**

Picture this, sports fans; 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo) (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 16

**PHOTOGRAPHY**

'An Asian Odyssey' (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 10

**PHOTOGRAPHY - EXHIBITIONS**

Picture this, sports fans; 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo) (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 16

**PHYSICIANS**

Dr. W. Robert Shera (dies) (Dr. W. Robert Shera died June 21, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. He was 85.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16

Adam messenger, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Adam Messenger, Scarsdale High School class of 1991, has been appointed chief resident at the Greenwich Hospital - Yale New Haven Health in Greenwich, Connecticut.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

Doctors should consider ethnicity, culture in treating (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

Jerald Wishner (Jerald Wishner, M.D., has been appointed director of colon and rectal surgery at Northern Westchester Hospital in Mount Kisco.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4

Spencer Foreman, M.D. (photo) (The American Hospital Foundation has presented the Justin Ford Kimball Innovators Award to Spencer Foreman, M.D., president of the Montefiore Medical Center in the Bronx.), May 19, 2006, p. 8

Dr. Marvin Moser (photo) (Dr. Marvin Moser has been honored by the American Society of Hypertension in New York City), Jun 9, 2006, p. 4

Sarajini Radhakrishnan, M.D. (Dr. Sarajini Radhakrishnan has joined the department of family practice at St. John's Riverside Hospital in Yonkers.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 4

Dr. David M. Jakubowicz (photo) (Dr. David M. Jakubowicz has been appointed chairman of Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center's ear, nose and throat department.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

Spencer Foreman (photo) (Montefiore Medical Center dedicated the Spencer Foreman M.D. Pavilion September 17.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

New medical practice (Dr. Mara Felder, Dr. Deborah Shapiro and Emily Solimine have opened Scarsdale Complete Medical at 2 Overhill Road.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm (Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm died November 30, 2006. He was 90 years old.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

**PIANOS**

Gift (*Deborah Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**PIAZZA, MIKE**

School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

**PICARD, IRVING**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**PICCOLI, DANIELLE**

Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

**PICKELLE, PAUL W. (AUTHOR)**

'Total incompetence' greets poolgoers on holiday (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

**PICKER, BEVERLY**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**PICKER, EDDIE**

No haircuts today (photo) (*Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

**PICKER, GREGG**

Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18

Picker produces New York Mets games for new cable network, WB11 (photo) (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 21

**PICKER, RICHARD**

No haircuts today (photo) (*Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

**PICNICKING**

Somber mood at S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) picnic (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

**PIEKARSKI, MICHAEL**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**PIEKARSKI, STEPHEN**

Local man dies after jump from T(appan) Z(ee) bridge (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**PIRRO, JEANINE**

Pirro is far less than ideal (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

**PITOFSKY, BILL (AUTHOR)**

Please don't denigrate Scarsdale mothers' choices (letter) (*response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**PIZZA**

Di Fabio, fastest pizza in the East (photo) (*profile of Bruno Di Fabio of Amore Pizza and Italian Restaurant in Scarsdale*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 4

**PIZZITOLA, MICHAEL**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**PLANNED PARENTHOOD FEDERATION OF AMERICA**

Paulin joins Planned Parenthood rally, Mar 17, 2006, p. 4

**PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Village signs an historic agreement (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

Synagogue plans to build - then raze (photo) (*re Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (*The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Synagogue expansion hearing draws protests from neighbors (photo) (*re Shaarei Tikvah's construction plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Synagogue plan held over again (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Planning board holds temple plan over again (continued) (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 13

Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Planning board should protect our neighborhoods (letter) (*re planned expansion of Shaarei Tikvah Congregation at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), May 19, 2006, p. 6

Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Planners' review of F(loor) A(rea) R(atio) statute under way, Jun 16, 2006, p. 12

Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

**PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- P(lanning) B(oard) OKs Christie plan (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20  
Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  
Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12  
Court rules village owns paper street (*re the Bansom Street spur*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1  
Cushman cluster clash continues at hearing (*re the proposed nine lot subdivision at 80 Cushman Road*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1  
Cushman cluster clash continues at hearing (continued) (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4  
Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (*re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1  
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1  
Board hears pleas to save historic property (continued) (*re house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13  
Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1  
Planning board (*The Scarsdale Planning Board reviewed the proposed generator amendment Wednesday night*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1  
Verizon will renew efforts at switching station, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1  
Hoff renewal (*Hoff-Bathelson Music School's application to renew its special permit drew few spectators and little controversy*), Nov 24, 2006, p.1  
Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**PLANTS**

- Knotweed-not! (*Scarsdale will receive an Invasive Species Eradication Grant from the state Department of Environmental Conservation to eradicate phragmites and Japanese knotweed in Crossway Field and Harwood Park wetlands with glyphosate.*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

**PLAYGROUNDS**

- Shiny new playground (photo) (*Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

**PODCASTING**

- S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) students plug into podcasting trend (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 11

**POEMS**

See POETRY

**POETRY**

- Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13  
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14

**POETS**

- Linda Simone (*"Cow Tippers." a collection of poems by Linda Simone took first prize in the 2006 Shadow Poetry Biannual Chapbook Competition.*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4  
In the service of transcendence (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7

**POLICE - GREENBURGH**

- Greenburgh police should focus on catching criminals (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6  
Investigation misused police for politics (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

**POLICE REPORTS**

- Who makes police reports, how and why?, Oct 13, 2006, p. 3  
Both sides now (editorial) (*re police reports "which should never be used a weapon in battles between neighbors or divorcing couples or parents and their children."*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6  
Police headline was insensitive (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**POLICE - SCARSDALE**

- Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p.1  
Zirlin suit reaches end of the appellate line (*Harry Zirlin, an attorney and avid naturalist, was held at gunpoint by Scarsdale police officers in December 2003.*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1  
6 inducted into police department (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 3  
Retiring Det.(ective) enjoyed connecting with Scarsdaliens (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1  
Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7  
Det.(ective) Fatigate enjoyed connecting with community (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 29  
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3  
Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6  
S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3  
Assisting troops (*Scarsdale Police Benevolent Association is launching a fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel who sustained wounds during Operation Iraqi Freedom.*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

**POLICE - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

- Things parents need to know (*information provided by Scarsdale Police Department*), May 26, 2006, p. 6
- Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (*computerized simulator event*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
- Violent storm ravages Scarsdale, Edgemont (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
- 2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
- Police step up patrol at temples and train station, Aug 4, 2006, p. 3
- Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
- Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
- Police make recommendations for Halloween (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11
- Police officers honor one of their own (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 3
- Who makes police reports, how and why?, Oct 13, 2006, p. 3
- Both sides now (editorial) (*re police reports "which should never be used a weapon in battles between neighbors or divorcing couples or parents and their children."*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
- Police are ready to ensure a safe Halloween (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6
- Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

**POLICE - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

- County cops on the prowl for speedsters, Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
- Speedsters (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12

**POLICEWOMEN**

- Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**POLITI, ELLEN (AUTHOR)**

- Permit parking has become an expensive inconvenience (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**POLITI, JOHN A JR (AUTHOR)**

- Permit parking has become an expensive inconvenience (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS**

- Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
- Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
- Republican candidate seeks to 'shake things up' in Washington (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
- Lowey and Hoffman in round 2 (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**POLLUTION**

- Intermunicipal pact to clean up Bronx River (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**POMERANTZ, LAUREN**

- City to suburb easy move for youth worker (photo) (*profile of Lauren Pomerantz, new Youth Outreach worker with the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Center*), Mar 3, 2006, p. 4
- The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
- Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

**PONDER, SHERRY (DR)**

- Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3

**PONDS**

- Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4
- Row, row, row your boat (photo) (*A village worker uses a boat to unclog the aerator in the pond near the Scarsdale Library*), May 19, 2006, p.1
- Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

**POOL - SCARSDALE**

- Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale Pool to open next weekend, May 19, 2006, p. 9
- Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
- Imagine (editorial) (*strongly advocates the creation of the proposed Scarsdale Community Center*), May 26, 2006, p. 6
- 'Total incompetence' greets poolgoers on holiday (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
- Not enough parking for Boulder Brook (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
- Think outside the Bushin box (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 7
- A YIMBY tries thinking outside the Bushin box (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8
- Fourth of July festivities at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 4
- Swim practice at the pool, a treasured rite of summer (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
- Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3
- Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games for 5 days (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 9
- The do-gooders strike again (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
- Proud to host Empire Games (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
- We're game (editorial) (*praise for the Village Board to allow the swimming events of the 2007 New York State Empire Games to come to Scarsdale.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
- How will we cope with (the Empire State) games? (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
- Protest decision to host (Empire) games (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**PORCO, AMELIA**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**POROSOFF, HAROLD**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**POROSOFF, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

High quality, low cost is possible (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**POSTAL RATES**

Post Office not prepared for rate change (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**POSTAL SERVICE**

Mail and papers are not on time (letter), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

**POSTMASTERS - SCARSDALE**

New Scarsdale postmaster a good fit (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4

**POST OFFICE BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

Post office workers fear contamination in workplace (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

**POTTER, CAMERON**

Fox Meadow sweets (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders Cameron Potter and Chelsea Berk at annual bake sale during the Fox Meadow picnic Tuesday evening*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

**POTTER, CLARKSON**

A 'real life' renovating guide (photo) (*re recently published book "Real Life Renovating" by Lyn Peterson and Clarkson Potter.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 4

**POTTER, DAWES (AUTHOR)**

Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (*The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

**POTTER, DUSTIN**

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**POTTER, LYNN**

Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (*The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

**PRATT, TERRY**

Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (*response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)**

Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

**PRESERVATION AND RESTORATION**

Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

**PRESSER, VICTORIA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**PRESSER, VICTORIA FREE (AUTHOR)**

Education's gain, journalism's loss (letter) (*praise for Jennifer Epel*), May 26, 2006, p. 6

**PRICE, ADRIENNE (AUTHOR)**

Untold story of the Israeli situation (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7

Untold story (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 9

**PRIESTS**

Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from Immaculate Heart of Mary Church (photo) (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 8

**PRIMARIES**

Abinanti vs. Brodsky? primary a possibility, May 19, 2006, p. 1

Democrats urged to vote in the Sept. 12 primary (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

Re-elect Gaffney to committee on primary day (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7

Primary day, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

Primary numbers, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Why we need June primaries (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7

**PRINCE, LIZZIE**

Grease is the the word at Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

**PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL**

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

**PRINTY, ELIZABETH**

Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

**PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

**PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

Nominators sought; amendment proposed to nonpartisan resolution *(includes list of Procedure Committee members)*, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Nominating committee candidates are needed, Sep 22, 2006, p. 3

**PRO-LIFE MOVEMENT**

Bumper stickers inspire musings on the meaning of life (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 7

**PROSTITUTION**

Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**PROVENZALE, MICHAEL**

Pizza and lots more on Scarsdale Avenue (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 4

**PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

New faces (photo) *(new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

Busy year ahead for Scarsdale PT Council (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A

A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Swap helps fund school programs (letter) *(annual Sports Swap)*, Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

Kids speak out at town meeting, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

PT Council has praise and thanks for second school board (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE**

Public works crew worked tirelessly to remove fallen tree (letter) (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

Village crews deserve thanks and fair contract (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

**PULLMAN, BENJAMIN**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

**PULLMAN, MARIEL**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

**PURCELL, BRANDON**

Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

Colorado chess champs (photo) *(Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

**PURCELL, D**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**PURVIS, LINDA**

Scarsdale board votes to cut tax hike, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

**PUZZLES**

Sudoku ... It behooves me not (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

**QUIGLEY, FRANK**

Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

**QUIGLEY, JULIA**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**QUILL, SUSIE**

Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

**QUIROZ, ALFONSO**

Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

**RABIES**

Rabies alert, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

**RACHLIN, AMANDA**

Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

**RACHLIN, DOUG**

Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

**RACHLIN, HARRIET**

Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**RACHLIN, HARRIET (AUTHOR)**

How will we cope with (the Empire State) games? (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

**RACHLIN, WITTNEY JOCELYN**

Rachlin, Klein (photo) (*Wittney Jocelyn Rachlin and Alan Michael Klein were married March 18, 2006, at the Royalton at the Roslyn Country Club in Roslyn, New York.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15

**RADHAKRISHNAN, SAROJINI**

Sarojini Radhakrishnan, M.D. (*Dr. Sarojini Radhakrishnan has joined the department of family practice at St. John's Riverside Hospital in Yonkers.*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 4

**RADOV, SARAH**

Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (*production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Yarn with a conscience at Sticks and Strings (photo) (*Sweet yarn from South Africa has been introduced at Scarsdale's Sticks and Strings store.*), May 19, 2006, p. 31

**RAELI, ADRIANO**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**RAHIMI, SARAH**

Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**RAILROAD TRAINS**

What's become of the song of the rails? (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7

**RAIN AND RAINFALL**

Interminable summer rain (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

Interminable summer rain (editorial) (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

**RAIZEN, DAVID**

Worried S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) signs contract on new headquarters, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) benefactors (photo) (*Milstein family has donated \$1 million for the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street.*), May 5, 2006, p. 1

Everyone should give \$100 to the ambulance corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

Work begins on new S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) H(ead) Q(arters) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

Who needs this? (photo) (editorial) (*the endless travails of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6

A Q & A on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

Ambulance corps gets another matching grant for building (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**RAIZEN, EMILY**

Work begins on new S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) H(ead) Q(arters) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

**RAKOFF, DIANE (AUTHOR)**

More than 200 people enjoyed 50th E(arth) D(ay) (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7

**RANDONE, JOHN**

A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**RANKINGS OF SCHOOLS**

See **SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS**

**RAPAPORT, DEBBIE**

Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

Community rallies for Mississippi schools (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8

Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3

Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

**RAPAPORT, DEBBIE (AUTHOR)**

Group to discuss school aid needs (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

'Astounded' by warm response (letter) (*re fund raising for Mississippi school district*), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**RAPAPORT, GARY S**

Vote to appeal Taxter decision was unanimous (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

**RAPAPORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)**

Feiner and Juettner should have known better (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

**RAPE**

A step in the right direction (letter) (*re Amy Paulin's bill eliminating the statute of limitations on the crime of rape*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

**RASTOGI, RADHIKA**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**RAYSOR, ROBERT**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**RAZEN, ROY (AUTHOR)**

New Year's resolution for all: Help support S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**READING**

School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale's on the right track with reading (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS**

Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International Realty (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9

Coldwell Banker to celebrate 100th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A

Fee sets new record: tops \$500 M (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A

Great year for Claire D. Leone Real Estate (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A

Houlihan Lawrence: Scarsdale is no. 1 (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A

Prudential Centennial has record growth (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A

Gary Trock (photo) (*Gary Trock will receive the Young Real Estate Man of the Year Award of the Young Men's/Women's Real Estate Association*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

Frank Ledermann (photo) (*Frank Ledermann ranks among the top 20 percent of all Houlihan Lawrence 1,000 agents*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

Houlihan awards (photo) (*Frank Ledermann has been named 2005 top producer in the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence. Myriam Hodgeman and Elaine Canell were second and third top producers.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

Aggie Golio (photo) (*Aggie Golio has been appointed manager of Century 21 Mancuso Realty, Bronxville.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

Coldwell Banker brings P.S. 1 kids to Greenacres (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9

Avital Soldatenko (photo) (*Avital Soldatenko has joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as an associate broker.*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 4

Networking (photo) (*Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

Michelle Nead (*Michelle Nead has joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as a sales associate.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT**

Cushman cluster clash continues at hearing (*re the proposed nine lot subdivision at 80 Cushman Road*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Cushman cluster clash continues at hearing (continued) (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4

Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Opposition continues to Cushman cluster (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**REARDON, SIOBDAN**

Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32

**RECREATION**

Camp, tennis and pool permit fees to rise, Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

**RECREATION CENTERS**

Lines are drawn on community center, Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

Mamaroneck area already congested (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

Imagine (editorial) (*strongly advocates the creation of the proposed Scarsdale Community Center*), May 26, 2006, p. 6

Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

Idyllic vision of pool facility at odds with reality (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

**RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

Permit time, May 12, 2006, p. 1

Tykes on bikes (photo) (*Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

Grey is leaving Scarsdale for Lewisboro (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3



**REEVE, DANA**

Dana Reeve mourned in Westchester (photo) (*Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

Dana Reeve mourned by many in Westchester (continued) (*Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 21

**REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL**

T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) suggests ways to improve trash collection, Feb 10, 2006, p. 3

Ways to improve trash collection (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 9

**REFUSE COLLECTION**

The fly-specked beginnings of waste collection, Feb 3, 2006, p. 12

Bulky trash, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Schlepping trash in mink and heels (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

**REINDEL, FRANCESCA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is veteran of the Met(ropolitan) Opera (photo) (continued) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18

Music society on the road (photo) (*Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**REINDEL, ROBERTA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17

**REISER, BOB (AUTHOR)**

Lights, camera, click: Guide for the video and sound hound; Part 6 Premiere Elements (continuation of series of articles by author started 11/4/05), Jan 6, 2006, p. 4

**REJAN, ANDREW**

Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (*production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**REJAN, JAQUELYN**

Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3

**RELIGIOUS CONVERSION**

See **CONVERSION**

**REMINISCING**

A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7

Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

Of time and Jumping Jack Flash (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7

As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7

**RENGOLD, MAX**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**RENINO, CHRIS**

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**RENO, MATHIEU**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**RENUNIONS**

Scarsdale High School 50th reunion, May 19, 2006, p. 10

**RESTAURANTS**

New tenant at Heathcote Tavern, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

Backals restaurant opens at Heathcote 5 Corners (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

**REUNIONS**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

Fox Meadow reunion (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**REUTER, KAREN**

Happy as a ... lobster? (photo) (*clam and lobster bake at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

**REUTER, RICHARD**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**REUTER, RICHARD C**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**REVKIN, ANDREW**

Will Santa need a bathing suit? Ask Revkin (photo) (*New York Times reporter Andrew Revkin spoke to Scarsdale Middle School Green Team students last Thursday about his trip to the Arctic.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

**REYNA, EDWIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**REYNOLDS, BRYAN**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3

**REYNOLDS, HAROLD**

Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (*re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (continued) (*re complaint by H. Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Miss. school district.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16

Public or private? (editorial) (*re H. Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

Village aid to SOS4Education served broad public purpose (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7

Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (continued) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

Issue raised by Reynolds is an important one (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Nostrae culpae (editorial) (*apologies for editorial comments re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Village refusal to admit mistake in SOS matter is distressing (letter) (*re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

Mayor Strauss should not have insisted he was right (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

Trustee salutes Reynolds and admits mistake about SOS (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

A call for my (Irving Sloan's) apology will go unanswered (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

**REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

Justice Alito is aware of the elephant in the living room (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (*re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

Free legal advice is available (letter) (*author offers free legal advice for the person involved in the recent fire at the high school*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Mayor, trustees should admit mistake in sending appeal (letter) (*re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina*), May 12, 2006, p. 7

Village must return funds improperly used for SOS (letter) (*re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina*), May 26, 2006, p. 6

Mystic president (letter), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

State Constitution is clear about use of public purse (letter) (*re the author's complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

Book explodes Guilliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

Book explodes 'myth' of Guilliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

**REYNOLDS, KEVIN**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

**REYNOLDS, MARK**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

**REZEN, ANN-MARIE**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**RICCARDO, MICHAEL**

Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

**RICCIARDI, YARKA**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

**RICH, LINDA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**RICHARDSON, KIRK (AUTHOR)**

Mail and papers are not on time (letter), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

**RICHMOND, SUSAN**

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p.1

**RICK, JILL**

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**RIE, JOHN JR**

Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

**RIECKHOFF, MONICA**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**RIGHT OF WAY**

Public hearing (*re required deposits before building permits are issued to protect Scarsdale village's right of way*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Don't touch any trees in village right of way, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

Don't touch any trees in village right of way (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

Right of way restrictions are unconstitutional (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3

**RIINA, JAMES**

Quaker Ridge School construction is right on schedule (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

**RILANDER, ADAM**

Adam Rilander (photo) (*Adam Rilander has been promoted from a vice president to associate director at Bear, Stearns & Co.*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

**RILANDER, KENNETH**

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p.1

Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1

Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**RIMLAND, LAUREN**

Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**RITTENBAND, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)**

Parking crunch an example of excessive taxes at work (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**RIVERS**

Go with the flow (*Village Board lead agency for the Brewster Road watercourse improvement project, including desilting the brook that runs behind the Scarsdale High School*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**ROANE, JENNIFER**

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

On and off the field (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18

**ROBBERY**

Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**ROBERTS, BILL**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**ROBERTS, CYNTHIA**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**ROBERTS, CYNTHIA** *(Continued)*

Havoc will result if parking is allowed on village streets (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**ROBERTS, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)**

Town makes more work for residents (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**ROBERTS, MICHAEL**

Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**ROBINS, DANIEL**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**ROBINSON, DANIEL**

Dances, songs and foods of the world brighten S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**ROBINSON, DAVID**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**ROBINSON, JACK**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**ROBINSON, NICKI**

Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**ROBINSON, RACHEL**

Here's to you, Mr. Robinson; Scarsdale's Doescher on board of educational foundation (photo, Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

**ROBINSON, SALLY**

Hearing set on amendments for Christie project, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Synagogue plan held over again (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Christie Place parking plan held over again, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (*re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

**ROBOTS**

Robot builders (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School team MOBRAKS takes first place in the Third Annual Lower Hudson Valley First Lego League competition*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11

**ROCK BANDS**

See **ROCK GROUPS**

**ROCK GROUPS**

Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10

**RODMAN, BEN**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**RODRIGUEZ, ERIC**

Woodies celebrate (photo) (*annual Edgewood picnic*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**RODRIGUEZ, JUAN**

2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

**RODSTEIN, HOWARD**

A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

**ROGERS, JOSHUA**

Black, Rogers (photo) (*Jennifer Black, and Joshua Rogers were married October 21 in Portland, Maine.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 22

**ROGLIANO, EUGENE**

Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**ROGLIANO, EUGENE T SR**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**ROGLIANO, GARY**

Scarsdale native makes a luxury airline fly (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3

Scarsdale native makes a luxury airline fly (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21

**ROKITO, SHELBY**

Vending machines offer students some healthier choices (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

**ROLNICK, NICHOLAS**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**ROLNICK, NICHOLAS** *(Continued)*

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**ROMAN, WANDA**

Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

**ROMANOFF, TANYA**

Court rules village owns paper street (*re the Bansom Street spur*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

**RONDINA, HANK**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

**ROONEY, CHRISTINE**

Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (*Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**ROSA, DAVID**

Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

**ROSE, IRL W II**

Irl W Rose II (dies) (*Irl W. Rose II, age 83, died peacefully September 29, 2006, in his home in Sarasota, Florida.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26

**ROSE, SUSAN**

Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

Walk for the Cure (photo) (*Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

**ROSELL, JILL**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

Council of Parent Teacher Associationss weigh in on AP (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

**ROSELL, JILL (AUTHOR)**

Calendar keeps Scarsdaliens well informed (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

Swap helps fund school programs (letter) (*annual Sports Swap*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

PT Council has praise and thanks for second school board (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**ROSEN, ADAM**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**ROSEN, DANIEL**

Pancakes for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise \$1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**ROSEN, JUDITH STERN**

Honorees draw crowds (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York honors three members*), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**ROSEN, LUCIE**

Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

**ROSEN, STEVE**

Young actor's calculated risk is rewarded (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 11

**ROSEN, WALTER**

Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

**ROSENBERG, GEANNE (AUTHOR)**

Students will lose opportunities if AP is discontinued (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 7

**ROSENBERG, HENRY**

Q(uestions) & A(nswers) with the senator (photo) (*Caitlin Rosner attended a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Joseph Lieberman at the home of their grandfather, Henry Rosenberg.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

**ROSENBERG, HERBERT**

Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Greenburgh in uproar over leaked memo (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 8

**ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)**

A fair way to get some sidewalks built in Edgemont (letter) (*response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

Everyone need not benefit 'equally' from sidewalks (letter) (*response to 6/2/06 editorial by Bob Bernstein*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

**ROSENBERG, KENNETH**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A

**ROSENBERG, ROBIN (AUTHOR)**

Kudos to S(carsdale) I(nquirer) and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**ROSENSWEIG, LINDA**

Rosensweig owns center court in Scarsdale (photo) (*profile of Linda Rosensweig who has been running Scarsdale's tennis program since 1977.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 17

**ROSENTHAL, LESLEY (AUTHOR)**

Hazardous conditions remain in Corell Park (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**ROSH HASHANAH**

Angelic sound (photo) (*Dennis Angel ushers in the new year at Scarsdale Synagogue by blowing the shofar.*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

**ROSNER, CAITLIN**

Q(uestions) & A(nswers) with the senator (photo) (*Caitlin Rosner attended a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Joseph Lieberman at the home of their grandfather, Henry Rosenberg.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

Vacation on the beaches of the Galapagos (photo), Aug 18, 2006, p. 3

**ROSNER, JORDAN**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**ROSNER, JORDAN (AUTHOR)**

Complaints by minority can derail good intentions (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

Scarsdilians should consider value of lives saved by S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7

Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7

**ROSS, HENRY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**ROSS, KEN**

Puppy love: SPCA teaches respect for animals (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

**ROSS, MELISSA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**ROSS, NINA**

Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

Not fired (photo) (*Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppel)-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

**ROSS, PATRICIA LAHRMER**

Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

**ROSS, SUSAN**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**ROSSETTI, MICHAEL**

S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

**ROST, CLAIRE**

Family counseling youth outreach worker bids farewell (letter), Jun 9, 2006, p. 7

**ROST, CLAIRE (AUTHOR)**

Family counseling youth outreach worker bids farewell (letter), Jun 9, 2006, p. 7

**ROTH, SETH (AUTHOR)**

Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (*support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

**ROTHBERG, SAMANTHA**

Rothberg takes 2d in History Day event (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**ROTHMAN, MARCI**

Pen pals bring culture in Kazakhstan to life at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 10

**ROTHSCHILD, AMELIE**

Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10

**ROTHSCHILD, ERIC**

City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (*Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt*), May 5, 2006, p. 10

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10

Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S., Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S. history! (photo) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13

**RUBIN, BETH**

Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**RUBIN, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)**

Problems at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) (*re recent incidents of arson and vandalism*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

**RUBINROIT, HARRIS**

Pasternack, Rubinroit (photo) (*Karen Pasternack was married August 27, 2006, to Harris Rubinroit at the Mamaroneck Beach and Yacht Club in Mamaroneck.*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

**RUDERMAN, RUDY**

Seniors enjoy a myriad of activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

**RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)**

Analyze this: movie titles tell all (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

Protest lyrics for the president (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

W(orld) W(ar) II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**RUDING, BONNIE**

Scarsdale trio (photo) (*The 2007 Westchester Women's Campaign of the UJA-Federation of New York has named two new leaders from Scarsdale*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

**RUMSFELD, DONALD**

Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

**RUNNING**

15K race alert, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

15K race alert (*The 29th annual 15K and 4-mile run will be held this Sunday, April 2.*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

Fall Foliage Run (*The Scarsdale Historical Society's 26th annual Fall Foliage Run and 20th Walk for Fun will take place this Sunday, October 15.*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

See John run! (photo) (*John Walker, 5, was one of 140 runners and walkers in the annual 5K Fall Foliage Run October 15.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (*includes results by race and age group*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p.

34

**RUSCIANO, JOYCE (AUTHOR)**

Verizon is still a bad neighbor: Don't renew the permit (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**RUSH, SUSIE**

Rush to chair (Scarsdale) Bowl committee, Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

**RUSSO, ANTHONY (AUTHOR)**

Of time and Jumping Jack Flash (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7

**RUSSO, THOMAS J (AUTHOR)**

Board won't let Feiner do his job (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

**RUSSO, TONY**

Wine tasting Tuesday at Scarsdale Woman's Club (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 19

**RYAN, BENJAMIN**

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale's Fife wins Section 1 crown, Parets and Ryan place 3d in doubles (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Fife takes Section 1, Parets and Ryan place 3d (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**RYAN, BILL**

Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**RYAN, GERRY**

Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**RYAN, WILLIAM**

Good government saves County Medical Center (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

**SA, JOHN**

Music society on the road (photo) (*Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**SABEL, ARIEL**

Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**SACHER, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Responsible Scarsdale budget maintains quality (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**SACHS, LORI ELLEN**

Sachs, Harrison (photo) (*Lori Ellen Sachs and Alexander Lee J. Harrison were married August 26, 2006, at the Pearl River Hilton in Pearl River.*), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

**SAENGER, ELLA**

Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**SAFETY**

Fallen trees showed Greenacres residents the way to improve safety (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8

Tots learn to 'drive' at Safety Town (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3

**SAGOR, LIZA**

Liza Sagor finds adventure and satisfaction in AmeriCorps' N(ational) C(ivilian) C(ommunity) C(orps) (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p. 3

**SAILING**

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

**SAINVIL, WALKER**

Irwin, Sianvil (*Chrisine Elizabeth Irwin and Walker Sainvil were married October 14, 2006, at the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

**SALANITRO, BENNY**

Public hearing (*re required deposits before building permits are issued to protect Scarsdale village's right of way*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Cleanup (*re storm last Tuesday, 7/18/06*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

**SALEEM, SAMIR**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**SALES**

Sidewalk sale (*August 3 through 5*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Bird's eye view (photo) (*Madeline Gilbert shopping with pet bird at Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

Seen on the sidewalk (photo) (*Annual Scarsdale sidewalk sale*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 3

Many people contributed to success of sidewalk sale (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

**SALESE, BRANDON**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SALGADO, DANIELLE**

Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

**SALKO, HALLIE**

Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**SALVATORE, CHRISTOPHER**

Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**SAMIS, HAL**

Effort to derail library project resorts to some incorrect 'facts' (editorial) (*response to 3/31/06 editorial by Hal Samis*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

**SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)**

The Greenburgh Library Board gets special treatment (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

Town board members should have returned contributions (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

Resolved: Town board members should propose building sidewalks (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

Greenburgh Library expansion plan requires more expert input (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7

Can the (Greenburgh) library project be saved? (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7

Bernstein should blame the whole board, not just Feiner (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7

WestHELP grant raises troubling questions (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**SAMOLADAS, VIVI**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**SAMUELSON, JEFFREY**

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

Help wanted (*The School Board Nominating Committee is seeking candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) nominates David Yaspan and Marc Carter (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

Farewell, friend (editorial) (*praise for Jeffrey Samuelson who recently stepped down from the Scarsdale Board of Education after a six year tenure*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

Samuelson praised by peers, Jun 23, 2006, p. 10

On and off the field (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26



**SAMUELSON, JEFFREY** *(Continued)*

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**SAMUELSON, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)**

Quality child care can make a big difference (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

**SAMUELSON, WENDY**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**SANDER, HEIDE**

Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**SANDLER, ROBIN**

Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**SANI, ANA LUIZA**

Scarsdale's Forde, Sani attend World Scholar-Athlete Games (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 21

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SANOSSIAN, CASSANDRA**

Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

**SANSONE, CYNTHIA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**SANTA CLAUS**

Popular guy (photo) *(Santa Claus, aka Rick Wingate, is mobbed by fans at Arthur Manor holiday celebration)*, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**SANTORE, PHIL**

Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

**SANTOS-MILLER, MERCEDS**

Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

**SANTURIAN, GAYANE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SARACHECK, HEATHER**

Board of Architectural Review says no to solar panels on Harvest House *(re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive)*, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

**SARACHECK, HEATHER (AUTHOR)**

Solar panelists are circulating a petition of their own (letter) *(re the rejection by the Scarsdale Board of Architectural Review of the application to install solar panels on the house at 22 Harvest Drive)*, Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**SARACHEK, JOE (AUTHOR)**

Solar panelists are circulating a petition of their own (letter) *(re the rejection by the Scarsdale Board of Architectural Review of the application to install solar panels on the house at 22 Harvest Drive)*, Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**SARCINELLA, CAROL**

Let it glow (photo) *(holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School)*, Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**SARNOFF, DAN**

Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Valet parking at Freightway may ease the crunch, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Free for now *(The old Robison lot on Christie Place is empty. Valet parking started August 1 at the Freightway Garage.)*, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

Shorter and safer (photo) *(The village has installed a new crosswalk at the intersection of Popham and Chase roads)*, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Stop light *(A traffic light has been installed at the intersection of Palmer Avenue and Wynmor Road)*, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Extreme makeover due for Wayside Cottage (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Village center update, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**SARNOFF, STEPHANIE**

Coming to a library near you: the finest in film (photo) *(profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library)*, Feb 10, 2006, p. 15

Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) *(re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation)*, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

**SARNOFF, STEPHANIE** (Continued)

Grant to fund reference room renovation (continued) (re gift of \$300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**SARULLO, BARBARA**

New twist in college selection may reduce admission anxiety, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1  
Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S., Dec 15, 2006, p. 1  
Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S. history! (photo) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13

**SASAMURA, KEN**

3 Scarsdale High School students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10  
Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**SASTOW, GARY (AUTHOR)**

Low-bidder on Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**SAVARESE, JOHN**

Local firefighters assist in upstate flood relief (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 9

**SAVARESE, WILDA**

Who is the guy in the wig? (photo) ("Meet the Musicians" program at Edgewood School), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**SAVELSON, BOB (AUTHOR)**

Labor unions still perform necessary functions (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**SAVER, JEFFREY L (DR)**

Dr. Jeffrey L. Saver (photo) (Dr. Jeffrey L. Saver, a Scarsdale High School alumnus and professor of neurology at the David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA and director of the UCLA Stroke Center, has received the American Heart Association Stroke Council Award.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4

**SAVIANO, JOHN**

Local firefighters assist in upstate flood relief (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 9

**SAVIANO, JOHN A (AUTHOR)**

Firefighters were first on the Post Road accident scene (letter) (comments on the 1/6/06 front page article "Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road."), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**SAXON WOODS (SCARSDALE)**

Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1  
Realm of possibility (editorial) (re the planned 115-unit assisted living facility along Saxon Woods Road.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6  
Realm relocates access road (to proposed Saxon Woods facility) (continued) (includes a "Realm application timeline"), Jul 7, 2006, p. 8  
Realm application for Saxon Woods close to approval, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1  
Board says Realm needs another wetlands permit (continued), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4  
Assisted living is coming, despite White Plains (Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1  
Assisted living facility coming to Scarsdale (illus) (continued) (Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 12

**SAYLAK, JENNY**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**SCACCHI, JUSTIN**

Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**SCALERE, MIKE**

No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

**SCARSDALE**

Moving right along (editorial) (reviews developments in Scarsdale during 2005), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6  
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A  
Wishful thinking (editorial) (a wish list for Scarsdale), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6  
Village signs an historic agreement (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A  
Submit to us! (editorial) (re notices of events in Scarsdale), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6  
Cleanup (re storm last Tuesday, 7/18/06), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1  
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6  
Comprehensive plan (Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1  
Good news (editorial) (Discusses good news in Scarsdale), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6  
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1  
Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7  
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

### SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL

- 2 new faces at the adult school (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 4
- S(carsdale) A(dult) S(chool) adds courses, overnight excursions (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
- Retired teachers back in the classroom (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 2
- Scarsdale Adult School appoints new director (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

### SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION

- S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A
- The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

### SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

### SCARSDALE BALLET STUDIO

- Scarsdale Ballet Studio fuses two traditions (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 20

### SCARSDALE BOWL (2006)

- Years of service earn Handelman Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
- Handelman to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8
- Here's to you, Walter! (photo) (*Bob Steves presents the Scarsdale Bowl to Walter Handelman*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
- Handelman's turn in the spotlight (*Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
- It was Walter Handelman's turn in the spotlight (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 9
- Handelman's turn in the spotlight (continued) (*Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15
- The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

### SCARSDALE BOWL (2007)

- Rush to chair (Scarsdale) Bowl committee, Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

### SCARSDALE CITIZENS FOR SENIOR HOUSING

- Advocates for senior housing see progress (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A

### SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER

- Lines are drawn on community center, Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
- Neighbors didn't speak up for S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
- New center will make us all proud (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
- Sides drawn on proposed community center (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 9
- Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) update, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
- Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
- Mamaroneck area already congested (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
- Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
- Trustees to review S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) financials, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
- Village board to review financials for the S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 22
- Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) report was not by T(own) and V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
- Trustees examine center's financial projections (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11
- Contrary to story, S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has consulted with schools (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
- Community center has broad support (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
- Community center discussions falter, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
- Get back on track! (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
- A radical new approach to community center problem (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
- Community center discussions falter (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 8
- Caution on S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) is justified (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
- If we build it, (the Scarsdale Community Center) they will come! (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
- Center is not needed or wanted (letter) (*rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
- Sloan inconsistent in support for neighborhood advocacy (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
- The S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has a public - not 'private' - benefit (editorial) (*response to 4/7/06 letter by Jimmy Fink.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chair asks for timetable, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plan would wipe out basketball, volleyball courts (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chairman asks for timetable (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 9
- At mayor's urging, S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) signs building contract (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 17
- Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1

**SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER** (Continued)

- Imagine (editorial) (*strongly advocates the creation of the proposed Scarsdale Community Center*), May 26, 2006, p. 6
- Trustees agree to continue review of S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8
- Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
- Idyllic vision of pool facility at odds with reality (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
- Paper failed to report S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) board advocates site review (letter) (*response to article "Christie Place development gets zoning change with subtitle "Petition against pool." from 5/26/06 p. 8*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
- Think outside the Bushin box (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 7
- A YIMBY tries thinking outside the Bushin box (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8
- A good pool site over the rainbow? (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plotted to subvert the nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter)'s 'scheme' galvanized pool opposition (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6
- Allegations of 'scheme' to stack committee are false (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7
- Research indicates more S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) supporters ran for C(itizens) N(ominating) C(ommittee) (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) members are not a special interest group (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6
- '06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

**SCARSDALE - EDMONTON FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE**

- S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
- City to suburb easy move for youth worker (photo) (*profile of Lauren Pomerantz, new Youth Outreach worker with the Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Center*), Mar 3, 2006, p. 4
- S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2
- Gourmet Galaxy (*Gourmet Galaxy, Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's annual fundraiser, will be held May 3*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
- A delicious way to support a vital service (editorial) (*advocates support for the Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service and its fundraiser, the annual Gourmet Galaxy dinner dance*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
- Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (*Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy*), May 12, 2006, p. 12
- S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) receives foundation grant, May 12, 2006, p. 13
- The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
- Family counseling youth outreach worker bids farewell (letter), Jun 9, 2006, p. 7
- Agency is accredited, Nov 24, 2006, p.4
- Counselor back at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4

**SCARSDALE FOUNDATION**

- Foundation is a valued resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A
- Scholarship aid (from Scarsdale Foundation), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale Foundation to give 50K to S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale Foundation gives 50K for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) building (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8
- Students in need get boost from foundation (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A
- Foundation elects trustees, Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

**SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

- Scarsdale Historical Society completes restoration project (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A
- Society will honor Kindred and Schutz (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 4
- Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
- The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
- Historical Society reaches out to kids and community (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 56A
- Documents exhibition (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
- See John run! (photo) (*John Walker, 5, was one of 140 runners and walkers in the annual 5K Fall Foliage Run October 15.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
- Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (*includes results by race and age group*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3
- Documents that shaped America at Scarsdale Historical Society (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 17
- Historic documents that shaped America (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19

**SCARSDALE - HISTORY**

- A 3-year term for mayor is not necessary (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 7
- The fly-specked beginnings of waste collection, Feb 3, 2006, p. 12
- Scarsdale's post-war mitzvah (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 9
- The origins of Weinberg Nature Center (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 9
- The making of Scarsdale's downtown business district, Aug 18, 2006, p. 3

## THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER

- Center is not needed or wanted (letter) (*rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
- Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
- Awards for Inquirer (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
- Paper failed to report S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) board advocates site review (letter) (*response to article "Christie Place development gets zoning change with subtitle "Petition against pool." from 5/26/06 p. 8*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
- Mail and papers are not on time (letter), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
- No Pat Tillman (letter) (*response to 7/21/06 Inquirer article comparing Pat Tillman and Paul Fix*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
- Village refusal to admit mistake in SOS matter is distressing (letter) (*re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
- Tips from the blotter (*tips are based on past week's police report in the Scarsdale Inquirer*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
- Be a part of the paper (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
- Murray joins Inquirer (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 28
- Police headline was insensitive (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
- Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4
- Inquirer to be honored (*The Scarsdale Teen Center will present its sixth annual Visions of Community award to Linda Leavitt, editor-in-chief of The Scarsdale Inquirer, and the Inquirer staff December 3rd.*), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
- Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
- Kudos to S(carsdale) I(nquirer) and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6
- Inquirer gets Visions of Community Award (photo) (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14
- One other thing (*praise for Todd Sliss from Avery Faller*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

## THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES

- College destination has little to do with success (letter) (*response to 1/6/06 editorial by Amy Estersohn*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
- Wishful thinking (editorial) (*a wish list for Scarsdale*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
- A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7
- Ground below zero (editorial) (*impressions by Marc Wollin as he toured the New Orleans region after hurricane Katrina*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
- Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
- Storm's coming! (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
- A gracious woman, a glorious wife (editorial) (*Arthur Ash pays tribute to his recently deceased wife*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
- Swimming through a sea of words (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
- One person's junk is another's treasure: regifting party benefits (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
- Do-it-yourself disaster (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7
- Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
- Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
- What's become of the song of the rails? (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7
- A reasonable compromise (editorial) (*re aging and limitation of activities*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7
- Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7
- Jonesing for Peeps (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
- Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7
- Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9
- Commencement in a time of war (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
- The egg-stra that has it all (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 7
- Family on the fly (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
- Sudoku ... It behooves me not (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6
- That evening sun (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6
- Woe and tell (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 7
- Interminable summer rain (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
- Interminable summer rain (editorial) (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7
- Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7
- College life, properly punctuated (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7
- As elemental as it gets (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7
- Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
- Of time and Jumping Jack Flash (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7
- In the service of transcendence (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7
- Cultivating wonder (editorial) (*Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
- Cultivating wonder (editorial) (continued) (*Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES** *(Continued)*

- As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
- As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7
- Bushwacking through western wilderness (editorial), Sep 15, 2006, p. 7
- A trip through the middle of nowhere (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 3
- The ironies of an empty nest (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
- Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
- Surviving the great blackout (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7
- A journey through the middle of nowhere (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8
- Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7
- Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
- Protest lyrics for the president (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7
- Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6
- Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
- Crossing over to the dark side (editorial) (the author develops a passion for bicycling), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7
- Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (*The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
- Much the wiser (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 7

**SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- Mayoral term (*a public hearing on the proposed local law extending the term of the mayor of Scarsdale from two to three years will be held February 14*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS**

- Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

**SCARSDALE PATROLMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION**

- See PATROLMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION - SCARSDALE

**SCARSDALE SENIORS**

- Nonstop activities for Scarsdale Seniors (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 50A
- (Nonstop activities for Scarsdale Seniors (continued)) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 51A

**SCARSDALE TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL**

- See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

**SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER**

- Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
- People want turf field bleachers, teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
- Teen center adds features in new year, Feb 24, 2006, p. 10
- Citizens urged to rally village board for teen center (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
- Parents urge funding for teens' safe haven, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
- Teen center supporters rally village board (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9
- B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
- Teens worked to improve center during the summer (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
- Good news (editorial) (*applauds the decisions of the School and Village boards to maintain the present level of funding for the Scarsdale Teen Center for 2006-07.*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
- District, village pleased with S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11
- Trustees continue support of Scarsdale Teen Center, Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
- Teen center event well attended (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
- Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
- Director brims with ideas for teen center (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20
- Teen Center is attendance up, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
- Inquirer to be honored (*The Scarsdale Teen Center will present its sixth annual Visions of Community award to Linda Leavitt, editor-in-chief of The Scarsdale Inquirer, and the Inquirer staff December 3rd.*), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
- Brunch for a cause (editorial) (*praise for the Scarsdale Teen Center*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6
- Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
- One other thing (*praise for Todd Sliss from Avery Faller*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS**

- Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
- Give back to S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
- Scarsdale Foundation to give 50K to S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale Foundation gives 50K for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) building (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8
- Worried S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) signs contract on new headquarters, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
- Ambulance corps is calling for help (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
- Volunteer ambulance corps is always there for you (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
- Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

**SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS** (Continued)

- First aid S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (editorial) (*praise for the corps and support for its new building plans*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
- Time to help the ambulance corps (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
- Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 13
- S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) benefactors (photo) (*Milstein family has donated \$1 million for the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street.*), May 5, 2006, p. 1
- Time to stop fighting S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
- Everyone should give \$100 to the ambulance corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7
- Support selfless S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) volunteers (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
- Complaints by minority can derail good intentions (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
- Getting closer (photo) (*Groundbreaking ceremony for the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps headquarters on Weaver Street will be today at 11a.m.*), May 26, 2006, p. 1
- Please help S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6
- Work begins on new S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) H(ead) Q(uarters) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
- Ambulance is not a 'frill' (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
- Who needs this? (photo) (editorial) (*the endless travails of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
- Will there be a happy ending to this sad tale? (editorial) (*re the construction of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new building*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
- Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
- S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) urgency merits generosity (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
- Where is everyone? (letter) (re donations to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
- What are our dollar priorities? (letter) (*response to the 8/4/06 editorial by David Dachinger re the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
- Scarsdalians should consider value of lives saved by S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7
- Children prove every little bit helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 3
- On the way up (photo) (*The new headquarters are starting to take shape on Weaver Street.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3
- A Q & A on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
- Some questions and answers on the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4
- \$50K matching grant for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
- T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) focuses on voting issues and S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3
- Mamaroneck strip residents: S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) needs you (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
- Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
- Ambulance corps gets another matching grant for building (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
- S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) receives an anonymous matching grant (illus) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 21
- 5 Corners can't take any more (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
- A chance to give (to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
- Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2
- '06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3
- New Year's resolution for all: Help support S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6
- Looking to the future and preserving the past (photo) (continued), Dec 29, 2006, p. 11

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB**

- Scarsdale Woman's Club revitalized (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A
- Woman's club renovated (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
- New president (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
- Many winners at flower show (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"*), May 12, 2006, p. 11
- New S(carsdale) W(oman's) C(lub) president active in arts, service, May 19, 2006, p. 31
- Happy as a ... lobster? (photo) (*clam and lobster bake at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale Woman's Club to hold membership fair (photo), Aug 18, 2006, p. 11
- Wine tasting Tuesday at Scarsdale Woman's Club (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 19
- In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14
- Let it glow (photo) (*holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S EXCHANGE**

- Scarsdale Woman's Exchange turns 75 (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 4

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S EXCHANGE (Continued)**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**SCARSDALE YOUTH HOCKEY ASSOCIATION**

Caputo, S(carsdale) Y(outh) H(ockey) A(ssociation) celebrate a decade of growth (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 17

Caputo honored by Scarsdale Youth Hockey Association (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

**SCARSDALE YOUTH SOCCER CLUB**

S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**SCARSDALE YOUTH SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION**

Girls hone softball skills in clinics (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

**SCHACTER, HERSCHEL**

Holocaust survivor to reunite with rabbi who aided his family, May 5, 2006, p. 1

Rabbi, survivor to have 60-year reunion (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 13

**SCHAEFER, KARINE**

Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

**SCHAFFER, ROBIN**

Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

**SCHAFFER, STANLEY JAY**

Stanley Jay Schaffer (dies) (*Stanley Jay Schaffer, known as "Skipper," died February 8, 2006.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

**SCHAPIRO, STEVEN**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**SCHARF, LOUIS**

Louis Scharf (dies) (*Louis Scharf of Scarsdale died December 24, 2006. He was 93.*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

**SCHEAR, STANLEY**

Stanley Schear: baker, activist (dies) (photo) (*Stanley Schear, a community activist and baker who mixed pastry and politics in Scarsdale and Westchester County, died April 8, 2006. He was 77.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

**SCHecter, ROBERT**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**SCHERZER, CARA**

Clubs for middle school kids (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11

**SCHIFF, MOLLIE (COCO)**

Mollie Schiff (dies) (photo) (*Mollie (Coco) Schiff died at home January 10, 2006. She was 97.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

**SCHMITT, MARJORIE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**SCHNEIDER, SHARI**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**SCHNEPS, JONATHAN M (AUTHOR)**

Cutting buses would be unfair (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

**SCHNUR, STEVEN (AUTHOR)**

A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7

Storm's coming! (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

Swimming through a sea of words (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7

Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

What's become of the song of the rails? (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7

Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7

Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7

Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

Nonagenarian siblings return to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7

Commencement in a time of war (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

Family on the fly (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

That evening sun (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

Interminable summer rain (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

Interminable summer rain (editorial) (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

As elemental as it gets (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7

In the service of transcendence (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7



**SCHNUR, STEVEN (AUTHOR) (Continued)**

- Cultivating wonder (editorial) (*Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6  
Cultivating wonder (editorial) (continued) (*Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7  
As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6  
As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7  
Bushwacking through western wilderness (editorial), Sep 15, 2006, p. 7  
Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7  
Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6  
Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6  
Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6  
Crossing over to the dark side (editorial) (the author develops a passion for bicycling), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7

**SCHOENFELD, MYRON R (DR) (AUTHOR)**

- Determined or obstinate? How much longer should we stay in Iraq? (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7  
How much longer should American troops stay in Iraq? (editorial) (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 9

**SCHOENTHALER, JOHN**

- Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**SCHOENTHALER, ROBERT WOERNER**

- Robert Woerner Schoenthaler (dies) (*Robert Woerner Schoenthaler, a White Plains resident and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 8, 2006. He was 64.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

- Scholarship aid (from Scarsdale Foundation), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1  
New library fine could establish scholarship fund (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6  
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3  
Scholarship assistance is a precious gift (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

**SCHONTHAL, RUTH**

- Ruth Schonthal (*Composer and teacher Ruth Schonthal died July 10, 2006, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 82.*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

**SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

- 11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1  
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1  
Too few run for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1  
It's the people (editorial) (*re the School Board Nominating Committee election, the non-partisan system and the need for volunteers*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) election was mostly uncontested (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11  
Help wanted (*The School Board Nominating Committee is seeking candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) administrative chairman thanks her committee (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6  
Candidates (wanted), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) nominates David Yaspan and Marc Carter (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) had great candidate pool (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6  
Here's a chance to serve our schools (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) needs members, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) needs you, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOL BUSES**

- Quality of education more important than convenience (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6  
Cutting buses would be unfair (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

**SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS**

- Heathcote School crossing guard saved boys' lives (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

- After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1  
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10  
New F(ox) M(eadow) principal is former resident and S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduate (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1  
I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) School gets a new principal and a fresh start (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 10

**SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS**

- New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (*re Westchester Magazine ratings*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT**

- A year of successes and challenges for Edgemont School District (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A  
Challenge for Edgemont (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT (Continued)**

Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Edgemont teachers are devoted to all their students (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Quality of education more important than convenience (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

Cutting buses would be unfair (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET**

Give us the right budget for a top-notch Edgemont education (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7

Tax hike must be under 10%, says Edgemont board, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Tax hike must be under 10%, says B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) (continued), Feb 17, 2006, p. 22

The real budget problems are pensions and benefits (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

Greenridge parents are split on bus proposal, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

Edgemont budget; Consider this (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

Budget plan calls for 9.48% tax hike (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 34

Edgemont taxes to rise 8.85%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1

Once is enough (editorial) (*urges readers to vote yes for the Edgemont school budget*), May 12, 2006, p. 6

Support the Edgemont schools (editorial), May 12, 2006, p. 7

School budgets pass handily; A record turnout in Edgemont, May 19, 2006, p.1

Involvement helps (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

Schools Year in Review: 2006; Edgemont focuses on budget (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL**

A homemade bomb is found in E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) woods, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI**

Panther...Badger...Lion; Detroit offers Bernstein shot at NFL dream (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

Graduates; Edgemont High School (Graduation

Supplement) (*Lists all graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9A

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS**

Kids in the Hall (of Fame) (photo) (*Edgemont baseball team visits the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown*), May 12, 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - MISSISSIPPI**

Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

Community rallies for Mississippi schools (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8

Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (*re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

Scarsdalian urged to help Gulf Coast relief effort (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3

'Astounded' by warm response (letter) (*re fund raising for Mississippi school district*), May 12, 2006, p. 6

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p.

8

Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9

Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (*re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

Aid to SOS was appropriate (editorial) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE**

People are the heart of the school community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A

Teacher quality, not class size, is important (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7

School district needs better contingency planning for emergencies (letter) (*includes a response from Superintendent Michael McGill*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

Consortium suggests methods of improving tech use in Scarsdale, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1  
 Consortium suggests ways of improving tech use (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11  
 Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1  
 Schools turning out high-quality 'product' (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 8  
 Possible mandate for all-day kindergarten may change Scarsdale, Feb 10, 2006, p. 10  
 Foreign Language (Elementary School Program) is a success, but how fast should it expand?, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8  
 School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1  
 School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10  
 Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11  
 High quality, low cost is possible (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6  
 Strategic plan: 6 goals (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 9  
 Scarsdale schools' goal to instill love of learning in students (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 22A  
 (Scarsdale schools' goal to instill love of learning in students) (continued) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 23A  
 Scarsdale schools (continued) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 27A  
 Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11  
 School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1  
 District refines reading instruction, testing (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 11  
 Officials give good grades to schools, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1  
 State of schools shared at meeting (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13  
 Schools Year in Review: 2006; Board of Education mulls academic issues (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT MONTESSORI SCHOOL**

Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

Alternative-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1  
 New chapter offers many choices (address by John Klemme, principal of Scarsdale High School, to seniors graduating from the Scarsdale Alternative School, June 16.), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6  
 Alternative School graduates 21 (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10  
 A-School graduates cheered by teachers (photo) (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET**

New staff top list of potential '06-07 school budget additions, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1  
 New staff considered for upcoming budget (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11  
 Don't we have academic concerns? (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6  
 Scarsdale Board of Education cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
 Town and Village Council gives qualified nod to school budget, Apr 7, 2006, p. 3  
 Scarsdale Board of Education cuts potential tax hike to 4.9% (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11  
 School budgets to go to voters May 16; Scarsdale taxes would rise 4.9%, May 12, 2006, p. 1  
 Bring them on (editorial) (*urges readers to vote yes for Scarsdale school budget*), May 12, 2006, p. 6  
 Responsible Scarsdale budget maintains quality (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6  
 School budget: Scarsdale to raise tax levy by 4.9% (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 9  
 School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD**

From Japan to Greece to Edgewood (photo) (*Twenty countries were represented at Edgewood's Multicultural Fair February 1*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 11  
 In Scarsdale's Circle of Friends, everyone is treated as a friend (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 10  
 A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11  
 Edgewood's thespians 'Dream into space' (photo) (*Edgewood third grade musical extravaganza based on the class' studies of astronomy*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 11  
 Kindergartners turn into 'Rainbow Fish' (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10  
 Scarsdale schools' goal to instill love of learning in students (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 22A  
 Woodies celebrate (photo) (*annual Edgewood picnic*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10  
 School board gets Edgewood perspective, Oct 13, 2006, p. 11  
 The Pied Piper of Sign captivates Edgewood kids (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11  
 Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8  
 Wine and cheese reception (photo) (*More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11  
 Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (*Kate Donovan and Kaylie Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10  
 Nutrition expert gives guidelines (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11  
 Edgewood interviews former Board of Education Vice President, 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10  
 Who is the guy in the wig? (photo) (*"Meet the Musicians" program at Edgewood School*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (Graduation Supplement) (*Group photo and list of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20 A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW**

After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

Fox Meadow, Heathcote 5th grade talent shows (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11

FOX Meadow (*re controversial invitation to PTA teacher appreciation luncheon*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

In the foxes' den (photo) (*Fox Meadow School Fair*), May 26, 2006, p. 8

Fox Meadow reunion (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

New F(ox) M(eadow) principal is former resident and S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduate (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

School opens! Summer ends!, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

Fox Meadow sweeties (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders Cameron Potter and Chelsea Berk at annual bake sale during the Fox Meadow picnic Tuesday evening*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

Fox Meadow PTA meets B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) for Qs and As, Oct 27, 2006, p. 11

Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Bedtime story (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth-graders Sophia Cappelli and Chelsea Shemesh read to younger children at the Fox Meadow book fair storytime November 29.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12

Festival of holidays (photo) (*Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 21 A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - PTA**

PTA sorry that invitation hurt (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

Shame on the Fox Meadow PTA (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES**

Fallen trees showed Greenacres residents the way to improve safety (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8

Greenacres parents want traffic alternatives, Mar 10, 2006, p. 10

Around the world in 20 feet (photo) (*Earthballoon visits Greenacres School*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11

Coldwell Banker brings P.S. 1 kids to Greenacres (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

Greenacres parents raise diverse issues at community forum, Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE**

Heathcote School crossing guard saved boys' lives (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

Fox Meadow, Heathcote 5th grade talent shows (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11

Shiny new playground (photo) (*Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

Heathcote 4th-grader wins Scholastic book contest (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

Heathcote parents present agenda to board, Dec 1, 2006, p. 13

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Group photo and list of graduates.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL, Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (*Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.*)**

Gift (*Deborah Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

Issei Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10

Issei Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11

Class size does affect the quality (letter) (*response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL** *(Continued)*

- People want turf field bleachers, teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8  
 Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1  
 Ounce of prevention (editorial) (re recent thefts at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6  
 Unattended bookbags attract thieves at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11  
 Vending machines offer students some healthier choices (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1  
 New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) *(re Westchester Magazine ratings)*, Mar 10, 2006, p. 6  
 Adults are invited to enrichment events, Mar 10, 2006, p. 10  
 Maroon and White is thankful to its many supporters (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6  
 (Nicole Brunwasser and Erica Dor catch the first rays of spring between classes at Scarsdale High School), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6  
 Bomb scare (*bomb threat at Scarsdale High School March 23*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1  
 Jackson tells stories in glasswork, animation and writing (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 10  
 Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
 Making sense at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial) (*comments on the recurrent theft of iPods and cell phones at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6  
 Fire and swastikas menace high school (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15  
 High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1  
 Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6  
 Problems at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) *(re recent incidents of arson and vandalism)*, Apr 14, 2006, p. 6  
 Fire at the high school ignites anxiety (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8  
 (Ferris wheel is ready to roll at the Scarsdale High School carnival) (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6  
 Dances, songs and foods of the world brighten S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 10  
 What goes up (photo) *(fundraising carnival at Scarsdale High School)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1  
 Free legal advice is available (letter) *(author offers free legal advice for the person involved in the recent fire at the high school)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 6  
 Fair weather (photo) *(Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 10  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) *(profile of Francesca Reindel)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 17  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is veteran of the Met(ropolitan) Opera (photo) (continued) *(profile of Francesca Reindel)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 18  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) *(Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt)*, May 5, 2006, p. 10  
 Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3  
 Strategic plan: 6 goals (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 9  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11  
 Excellence awards (continued), May 19, 2006, p. 13  
 Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) *(includes list of volunteers)*, May 26, 2006, p. 10  
 Sophomores begin to delve into science research (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 10  
 Young actor's calculated risk is rewarded (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 11  
 Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) *(computerized simulator event)*, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1  
 Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) chess team wins first place in tournament (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17  
 High school students get behind wheel 'drunk' (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21  
 Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) *(includes names of all award winners)*, Jun 9, 2006, p. 27  
 Rothberg takes 2d in History Day event (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10  
 Det.(ective) Matthew Miraglia: 'a happy man' at the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3  
 Good deeds outweigh misdeeds at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6  
 On and off the field (photo) *(Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees)*, Jun 23, 2006, p. 19  
 Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8  
 Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9  
 Historical moment (photo) *(Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.)*, Jun 30, 2006, p. 20  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3  
 Go with the flow *(Village Board lead agency fot the Brewster Road watercourse improvement project, including desilting the brook that runs behind the Scarsdale High School)*, Aug 25 , 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)**

Luciani, Parisi (photo) (*Laurie Luciani and Anthony Parisi are engaged.*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) moves forward in '06-07 (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6  
 School reopens; kids head back to classroom (photo) (continued), Sep 8, 2006, p. 13  
 Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1  
 Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1  
 Rationale explained for dropping A(dvanced) P(lacement) (Courses), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1  
 Walk for the Cure (photo) (*Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13  
 3 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10  
 Thai, Indonesian teachers visit S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10  
 A debate entines at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool): Should advanced placement be dropped?, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1  
 A great debate continues: should we drop AP? (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 11  
 New phone system notifies parents during emergencies, Oct 27, 2006, p. 10  
 Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8  
 At S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), finding ways to honor World Food Day (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11  
 New twist in college admissions (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 8  
 High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1  
 Research continues on AP issue (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6  
 Music society on the road (photo) (*Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8  
 Apcar embraces challenges from football field to family (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 23  
 Apcar accepts latest challenge (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 27  
 Counselor back at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4  
 Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) artist a scholar of her discipline who paints a bright future (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 12  
 Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 13  
 Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1  
 Different drummer (editorial) (*discussion of the advanced topics proposal*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6  
 How will advanced topics program work?, Dec 15, 2006, p. 12  
 Implementing the advanced topics program at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13  
 Rothschild speaks: Save AP U.S. history! (photo) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13  
 Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10  
 New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI**

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p.1  
 Party In Style is pet project for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2  
 Glen Perry Kauth (*Glenn Perry Kauth died December 31, 2005, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 54.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14  
 Michael Laurence Dalton, Sr. (*Michael Laurence Dalton Sr. died January 15, 2006, at Norwalk Hospital. He was 73.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14  
 Thomas J. Walsh Jr. (photo) (*Thomas J. Walsh Jr. of Bowdoin, Maine, died at home January 10, 2006, after battling pancreatic cancer. He was 61.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14  
 Dana Goodman (Dana Goodman, a former resident of Scarsdale, has been nominated for her sixth Daytime Emmy Award), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4  
 Adam messenger, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Adam Messenger, Scarsdale High School class of 1991, has been appointed chief resident at the Greenwich Hospital - Yale New Haven Health in Greenwich, Connecticut.*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4  
 Julie Chin (*Julie Chin, a 1993 Scarsdale High School alumna, has been awarded the Seal of Approval from the American Meteorological Society*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4  
 Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (*Cristen Marie Mongarella and John Peter Magaletti are engaged.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 14  
 Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11  
 Goldstein, Stern (photo) (*Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18  
 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (*Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt*), May 5, 2006, p. 10  
 Essick, Simmons (photo) (*Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15  
 Steuer, Grasso (photo) (*Hilary Suzanne Steuer and Angelo Michael Grasso were married April 29, 2006, at the Central Park Boathouse.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15  
 Essick, Simmons (photo) (*Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.*), May 12, 2006, p. 13

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI** (Continued)

- Seal, Stempel (photo) (*Katherine Schuyler Seal and William Eliot Stempel were married May 6, 2006, at Bridgewater in New York City.*), May 12, 2006, p. 13
- Nonagenarian siblings return to Scarsdale High School (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7
- Scarsdale High School 50th reunion, May 19, 2006, p. 10
- Edelman, Sorkin (photo) (*Melissa Edelman and Jason Sorkin are engaged*), May 19, 2006, p. 31
- Family and fireworks set off novel's debut (photo) (*Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."*), May 26, 2006, p. 17
- Scarsdale is setting for Dave's novel (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."*), May 26, 2006, p. 19
- Richard Earle Fletcher (Richard Earle Fletcher died May 26, 2006, in Ithaca, New York. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
- Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16
- Margaret Hedges Wicker (dies) (*Margaret Hedges Wicker of State College, Pennsylvania, died June 7, 2006, of complications from Alzheimer's disease. She was 81.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
- New Meadow principal is former resident and Scarsdale High School graduate (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
- Still derelict (house at 3 Edgewood Road, owned by Barton Craig), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
- Hillman, Goldberg (photo) (*Dr. Deborah Lisa Hillman and Dr. Neal Goldberg were married at New York Botanical Garden July 2, 2006.*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 13
- Scarsdale High School graduate (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
- Following his heart; Scarsdale graduate Paul Fix returns to college after serving in Israeli Army (photo) (*profile of Paul Fix*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
- Fix is now an Israeli Army veteran (photo) (continued) (*profile of Paul Fix*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 18
- Got a degree? Great! Now 'Get the Job!' (photo) (*profile of David Seal and his newly published guide, "Get the Job: the Fast Guide to Answering Tough Questions on Job Interviews"*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3
- Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
- Gurian, Siry (*Kathryn Gurian and Daniel Siry are engaged*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23
- Pasternack, Rubinroit (photo) (*Karen Pasternack was married August 27, 2006, to Harris Rubinroit at the Mamaroneck Beach and Yacht Club in Mamaroneck.*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23
- Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17
- Barton, Bloom (photo) (*Danielle Barton and John Bloom are engaged.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13
- Bayer, Farnum (photo) (*Jennifer Linn Bayer and Peter R. Farnum were married May 13, 2006, at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in Manhattan.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13
- Gulla, Forcellati (photo) (*Christina Gulla and Aniello Forcellati are engaged*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14
- Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10
- Irwin, Sianvil (*Christine Elizabeth Irwin and Walker Sainvil were married October 14, 2006, at the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21
- Williams, Dammann (*Katie Michele Williams and Peter Samuel Dammann were married October 28, 2006, at St. Lucy's Church in Middletown, Rhode Island.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21
- Valerie Griffin Mould (photo) (*Valerie Griffin Mould died October 27, 2006, in Homewood at Plum Creek in Hanover, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. She was 66.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
- Scarsdale High School Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
- Forty years of stepping up for Student Transfer Education Plan (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9
- Distinguished alumni: Scarsdale High School primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
- Distinguished alumni are grateful to Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 14
- Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to Scarsdale High School (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3
- Dr. Jeffrey L. Saver (photo) (*Dr. Jeffrey L. Saver, a Scarsdale High School alumnus and professor of neurology at the David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA and director of the UCLA Stroke Center, has received the American Heart Association Stroke Council Award.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4
- Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to Scarsdale High School (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 13
- Black, Rogers (photo) (*Jennifer Black, and Joshua Rogers were married October 21 in Portland, Maine.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 22
- Lehr, Pease (photo) (*Molly Lehr and Derek Pease were married September 30, 2006, by the bride's uncle, Gregory McAdam.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 25
- Memorable AP history at Scarsdale High School helped set career path (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
- SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - BAND**
- (Dana Kanpp, a member of the Scarsdale High School band, serenades the athletes and fans at the first football game of the season.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
- SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM**
- Scarsdale High School speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM** *(Continued)*

Speech, debate (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11  
Debaters fly to Texas for national tournament, Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

The launching of 2006 (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1  
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A  
Graduates; Scarsdale High School Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Group photo and list of all graduates.)*, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4A  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A  
Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - NEWSPAPERS**

Maroon wins *(Scarsdale High School's Maroon won second place in the 2005 Better High School Newspaper Contest)*, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) PTA scholarship fund gives needed aid (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - REUNIONS**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) *(Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956)*, Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS**

Winter Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Dec 1, 2006  
Next stop, Westchester County Center! (photo) *(Jackie Alemany helped lead the Scarsdale's girls' basketball team past Yorktown and Mount Vernon)*, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1  
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22  
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1  
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36  
Maroon & White Association supports S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) athletes (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A  
Scarsdale's impatient football coach ready to win now! (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 26  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34  
Sports Headliners 2006 (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 26

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IHM**

See **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**

I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) School gets a new principal and a fresh start (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 10  
Away in a manger (photo) *(Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION**

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(List of graduates)*, Jun 30, 2006, p. 19A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL**

S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) videoconference sheds lights on ethics (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11  
Giraffe's eye view (photo) *(Rachel Halpern on stilts in Barney Foltman's balance and agility class at Scarsdale Middle School)*, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1  
Olympiad medalists (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.)*, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8  
Baking to benefit (photo) *(lesson in eradicating hunger at Scarsdale Middle School)*, Mar 10, 2006, p. 10  
Pen pals bring culture in Kazakhstan to life at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 10  
'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11  
Tuning their instruments (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School eighth-grader Ava Daruvala and middle schoolers from other schools in Westchester warm up for singing with a group backrub at the All-County Festival)*, Mar 24, 2006, p. 11  
Robot builders (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School team MOBRAKS takes first place in the Third Annual Lower Hudson Valley First Lego League competition)*, Mar 31, 2006, p. 11  
Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1  
Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8  
S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) story writers spin spellbinding tales (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 9  
There's one! (photo) *(Children gather eggs at the Spring EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School)*, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1  
S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) Human Rights Day theme is 'make difference' (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 10  
Human Rights Day at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool): make a difference (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 11



**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)**

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11  
Sixth-grade animal lovers invite vet to class at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10  
Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (*Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11  
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10  
S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) students plug into podcasting trend (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 11  
Class combines French and philanthropy in pen pal project (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10  
Kids speak out at town meeting, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1  
Town meeting gives kids a chance to speak (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10  
Clubs for middle school kids (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11  
Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10  
Puppy love: SPCA teaches respect for animals (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11  
Will Santa need a bathing suit? Ask Revkin (photo) (*New York Times reporter Andrew Revkin spoke to Scarsdale Middle School Green Team students last Thursday about his trip to the Arctic.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10  
Activist tells kids, 'You are never too young to make a difference (photo) (*Visit to Scarsdale Middle School by Craig Keilburger, founder of Free the Children*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10  
Wednesday was a lousy day at the middle school (*outbreak of lice*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 3

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CHOICE PROGRAM**

International issues heat up at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) World Conference (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 8  
A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10  
CHOICE launches iPod use in class (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists all graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A  
(Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 17A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE**

Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A  
Fourth-grader spends the fall in Spain, comes back fluent (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10  
Approvals pending (from the state Department of Education), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1  
Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10  
Q(uaker) R(idge) builder is fined (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 9  
Q(uaker) R(idge)-nivate! (photo) (*Quaker Ridge celebrated the culture of South America during its multicultural days May 11 and May 12*), May 19, 2006, p. 13  
Colorado chess champs (photo) (*Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10  
Scarsdale board votes to cut tax hike, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1  
Quaker Ridge School construction is right on schedule (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1  
Construction is curriculum at Quaker Ridge (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1  
Construction becomes curriculum at Quaker (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11  
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - PTA**

Q(uaker) R(idge) PTA requests police presence at dismissal, Nov 10, 2006, p. 10  
Q(uaker) R(idge) PTA lobbies for playground and bus hopping, Dec 8, 2006, p. 11

**SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS**

Superintendent shines as state superlative (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1  
McGill is named Superintendent of the Year (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Learning A-B-C and un, deux, trois at the F(rench)-A(merican) S(chool) of N(ew) Y(ork) (photo) (*Profile of the French-American School of New York which is now in its second year in the facilities of St. Pius X former parochial school.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 10

**SCHOOL TAXES**

School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1  
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10  
Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1  
Budget plan calls for 9.48% tax hike (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 34  
Scarsdale B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
Scarsdale B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9% (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11  
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1  
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Scarsdale taxes would rise 4.9%, May 12, 2006, p. 1  
Scarsdale board votes to cut tax hike, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

**SCHOOL TAXES** (Continued)

Board votes to cut tax increase (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 9

**SCHOPICK, HELENE**

Former (summer) campmates honored for their lifelong friendship (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Former (summer) campmates honored (continued), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9

**SCHORSKE, CARL E**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (*Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt*), May 5, 2006, p. 10

**SCHUH, GERARD W**

Gerard W. Schuh (dies) (*Gerard W. Schuh of Somers and a previous resident of Scarsdale, died suddenly January 25, 2006. He was 81.*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

**SCHULTZ, JILL**

Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

**SCHUTZ, CHRISTA**

Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**SCHUTZ, KATELIN**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**SCHUTZER, RICHARD WAYNE (DR)**

Johnson, Schutzer (photo) (*Stacey Suzanne Johnson and Dr. Richard Wayne Schutzer were married May 28, 2006, at Rosecliff in Newport, Rhode Island.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

**SCHUTZMAN, GRANT**

Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

**SCHWAB, JAY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SCHWALL, FRANK**

Little League field is on base, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

**SCHWARTZ, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)**

Volunteer ambulance corps is always there for you (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**SCHWARTZ, FELICIA**

Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists all graduates*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A

**SCHWARTZ, PATTI**

Junior League improves family life (photo) (Progress Editon), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

**SCHWARTZ, RENEE (AUTHOR)**

Buses could ease parking shortage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

**SCHWARTZBAUM, RENA (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Eliminating APs is bold initiative (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**SCIENCE**

Sophomores begin to delve into science research (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 10

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

**SCOPPA, JUSTIN R, SR**

Justin R. Scoppa (dies) (*Justin R. Scoppa Sr., of Palm Harbor, Florida, died March 13, 2006, at Mease Countryside Hospital in Safety/Harbor, Florida. Mr. Scoppa, 86, resided in Scarsdale from 1962 to 1980.*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18

**SCOTT-SMITH, EDIE**

Many winners at flower show (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"*), May 12, 2006, p. 11

**SCULLY, JANET VAGT (AUTHOR)**

Right of way restrictions are unconstitutional (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

Constitutional violations 'rife' in village court (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

**SCULLY, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Hale was hanged in New York City (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**SCULPTURE**

Redication ceremony (photo) (*Trinity Lutheran Church will hold a rededication of its Christ statue October 29, 2006.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30

**SEAL, DAVID**

Got a degree? Great! Now 'Get the Job!' (photo) (*profile of David Seal and his newly published guide, "Get the Job: the Fast Guide to Answering Tough Questions on Job Interviews"*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

**SEAL, KATHERINE SCHUYLER**

Seal, Stempel (photo) (*Katherine Schuyler Seal and William Eliot Stempel were married May 6, 2006, at Bridgewater in New York City.*), May 12, 2006, p. 13

**SEAVER, TOM**

School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

**SEDELMAIER, CHLOE**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**SEELEY, STUART (AUTHOR)**

Mr. Supervisor, you should not govern by grudge (letter) (*letter originally sent to Faul Feiner*), May 12, 2006, p. 7

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE**

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)**

Let's expand Circle of Friends (editorial), Oct 6, 2006, p. 7

**SEIDMAN, EVELYN**

Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1  
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) committee mulls school foundation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3

**SEIDMAN, EVELYN (AUTHOR)**

More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**SEIFE, DONNA (AUTHOR)**

Heartfelt thanks to Edgemonters (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6  
Edgemont group is grateful to United Way (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

**SEIFE, TAMA**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**SEKULOW, SUE**

New exercise classes (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 4

**SELTZER, CLIFF**

Shiny new playground (photo) (*Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

**SELTZER, DORYCE (AUTHOR)**

Police headline was insensitive (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)**

No Pat Tillman (letter) (*response to 7/21/06 Inquirer article comparing Pat Tillman and Paul Fix*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**SEMENUK, WYATT**

Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**SEMILIES, ELIZABETH**

A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**SENIORS (OLDER PERSONS)**

See AGED

**SENROR, ELLIOT**

Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**SEPTEMBER 11 TERRORIST ATTACKS, 2001**

Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7  
Book explodes 'myth' of Guiliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

**SEREYSKY, ANDREW**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**SEREYSKY, BRETT**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**SERLING, JILL R**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1  
New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**SETTY, SHAILA**

C(hildren) H(aving) I(ndividual) L(earning) D(ifferences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**SEX OFFENDERS**

Sex offender nearby (*George Smonig has moved into Eastchester*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

**SEYMOUR, JIM**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**SHABMAN, SAMANTHA**

Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SHABTO, EVE**

City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3

**SHAH, ASHNA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**SHAH, HUMA**

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (*includes list of volunteers*), May 26, 2006, p. 10

Student finds warm reception in Thailand (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 3

Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

**SHAH, NUT**

Student finds warm reception in Thailand (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 3

**SHAKED, DANIEL**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**SHAKED, MICHELLE**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**SHALLO, GREG**

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**SHANAHAN, ALICE**

Puppy love: SPCA teaches respect for animals (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

**SHAPIRO, ALLAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**SHAPIRO, DEBORAH (DR)**

New medical practice (*Dr. Mara Felder, Dr. Deborah Shapiro and Emily Solimine have opened Scarsdale Complete Medical at 2 Overhill Road.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

**SHAPIRO, GEORGE (DR)**

For a cause (photo) (*Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**SHAPIRO, IVY**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**SHAPIRO, MICHAEL**

Michale Shapiro; Alan Lewis (photo) (*Michael Shapiro and Alan Lewis have both joined the Wall Street law firm Carter Ledyard & Milburn LLP*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**SHEEHAN, FRANCES**

Town council wins 'Golden Fleece award (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

G'(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**SHEEHAN, FRANCES (AUTHOR)**

Legislative aide is not a waste of town taxpayers' money (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

**SHEIN, DIANE**

Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**SHEINBAUM, JULIAN**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**SHEMESH, CHELSEA**

Bedtime story (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth-graders Sophia Cappelli and Chelsea Shemesh read to younger children at the Fox Meadow book fair storytime November 29.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12

**SHEMIN, ANITA (AUTHOR)**

Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**SHEPPE, JULIE**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**SHERA, W. ROBERT (DR)**

Dr. W. Robert Shera (dies) (*Dr. W. Robert Shera died June 21, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. He was 85.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16

**SHERMAN, CRAIG**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**SHERMAN, DANIEL**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**SHERWOOD, EMILY**

Community center discussions falter, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

New nominators (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**SHIELDS, MATTHEW**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

**SHIELDS, REBECCA ANN**

More graduates (photo) (*includes more names and photos of college graduates from Scarsdale*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

**SHIRE, EMILY**

Maroon wins (*Scarsdale High School 's Maroon won second place in the 2005 Better High School Newspaper Contest*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**SHIRE, ILANA**

Woodies celebrate (photo) (*annual Edgewood picnic*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**SHOLARSHIPS**

Three S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) seniors receive National Merit Scholarships (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**SHOPPING CARTS**

Runaway shopping carts can turn into dangerous weapons (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

**SHORE, ADIE**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**SHORE, MARYLU**

Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**SHORES, CATE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SHUTZ, CHRISTA**

Society will honor Kindred and Schutz (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 4

**SIBERIA (RUSSIA)**

A trip through the middle of nowhere (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 3

**SICILIANO, MICHAEL**

Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**SIDEWALKS**

Feiner vs. Edgemont: who pays? (editorial), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

Town makes more work for residents (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Sidewalks are town responsibility (editorial), Jun 2, 2006, p. 7

Everyone need not benefit 'equally' from sidewalks (letter) (*response to 6/2/06 editorial by Bob Bernstein*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

Sidewalk sale (*August 3 through 5*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Bird's eye view (photo) (*Madeline Gilbert shopping with pet bird at Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

Seen on the sidewalk (photo) (*Annual Scarsdale sidewalk sale*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 3

Many people contributed to success of sidewalk sale (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

**SIEGE, ELIZABETH**

Photo assignments keep nonagenarian spry (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Toff*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 3

**SIEGEL, DONALD A**

Ethics matter needs resolution (letter) (*response to 7/14/06 letter by Donald A. Siegel*), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**SIEGEL, DONALD A (AUTHOR)**

Bass should be investigated too (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6

**SIEGEL, RANDY**

Baking to benefit (photo) (*lesson in eradicating hunger at Scarsdale Middle School*), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10

**SIEGEL, STUART**

Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

**SIEGLER, ADAM**

Capture the flag (photo) (*Adam Siegler tries to elude Sara Dobosh in co-ed flag football tournament at Scarsdale High School*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS**

Seeing signs of inconsistency (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**SILBERBERG, ERIC**

Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

**SILVEIRA, DANIEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SILVERA, RASHID**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**SILVERMAN, CAROL**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

Fried lice (letter) (*lice remedy*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**SILVERMAN, TANIA**

Learning A-B-C and un, deux, trois at the F(rench)-A(merican) S(chool) of N(ew) Y(ork) (photo) (*Profile of the French-American School of New York which is now in its second year in the facilities of St. Pius X former parochial school.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 10

**SILVERSTEIN, MICHAEL**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**SILVERTON, PHOEBE**

First Thanksgiving (photo) (*Phoebe Silvertan, whose family moved to Scarsdale from London recently, helps out stuffing a turkey at the Fox Meadow Thanksgiving multicultural lunch at Wayside Cottage.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

**SILVESTER, MARK**

S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**SIMKINS, MAX**

Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (*re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

**SIMMERMACHER, JACKIE**

Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**SIMMONS, EZRA BRETT**

Essick, Simmons (photo) (*Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15; May 12, 2006, p. 13

**SIMON, ANDREW**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**SIMON, CAROLINE**

Fair weather (photo) (*Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

**SIMON, DANIELLE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SIMON, EMILY**

Simon, Sobol (*Emily Simon and Michael Sobol were married at Tappan Hill, August 20, 2006.*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4

**SIMON, LAUREN**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**SIMON, LOTHAR (AUTHOR)**

The solution: Put the wires underground (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**SIMON, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**SIMON, TERRI**

New staff top list of potential '06-'07 school budget additions, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-'06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

School budgets to go to voters May 16; Scarsdale taxes would rise 4.9%, May 12, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo) (*Terri Simon incorrectly identified as Terry Simon*), May 19, 2006, p. 42

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

**SIMONE, LINDA**

Linda Simone ("*Cow Tippers.*" a collection of poems by Linda Simone took first prize in the 2006 Shadow Poetry Biannual Chapbook Competition.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4

**SIMS, MICHAEL**

Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

**SIN, MI-JEAN**

Photojournalist witches (photo) (*Mi-Jean Sin, Mai Yamamoto and Aiko Hirayama at Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**SINGER, ALISON**

Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

C(hildren) H(aving) I(ndividual) L(earning) D(ifferences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**SINGER, DEBORAH**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**SINGER, SHAWN**

New officers (photo) (*Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

**SINGER, TEDDY**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) chess team wins first place in tournament (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17

**SINGER, THEODORE**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**SINGERS**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is veteran of the Met(ropolitan) Opera (photo) (continued) (*profile of Francesca Reindel*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18

**SINGLES**

Story was good PR for singles (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

**SINGSEN, MARY ELLEN**

Mary Ellen Singesen (dies) (photo) (*Mary Ellen Singesen, of Edgartown, Massachusetts, previously of Scarsdale, and Winnetka and Glencoe, Illinois, died in her home November 19, 2006. She was 88.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20

A passionate pacifist to the end (editorial) (*tribute to the recently deceased Mary Singesen*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

**SINGSEN, MICKEY**

Mickey Singesen make (sic) the world a better place (letter) (*tribute to the recently deceased Mickey Singesen*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

**SIRY, DANIEL**

Gurian, Siry (*Kathryn Gurian and Daniel Siry are engaged*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

**SKANES, BRIAN**

Wilson opens new store (photo) (*Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**SKATING**

Skater reaches out to help AIDS victims (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 3

**SKIING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**SKOLNICK, LENNY**

B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

**SKOLNICK, WILLIE**

A league of her own (photo) (*Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**SLEDGE, CONNIE**

Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**SLEDGE, ROBERT**

Away in a manger (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**SLISS, TODD**

Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13

Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13

Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

One other thing (*praise for Todd Sliss from Avery Faller*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**SLOAN, IRVING**

Class size does affect the quality (letter) (*response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

**SLOAN, IRVING** *(Continued)*

- Retired teachers back in the classroom (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 2  
Center is not needed or wanted (letter) *(rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center)*, Apr 7, 2006, p. 6  
Sloan inconsistent in support for neighborhood advocacy (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6  
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  
Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) *(re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres)*, Jul 14, 2006, p. 12  
Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6  
The making of Scarsdale's downtown business district, Aug 18, 2006, p. 3  
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1  
Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**SLOAN, IRVING (AUTHOR)**

- A 3-year term for mayor is not necessary (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 7  
Teacher quality, not class size, is important (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7  
The fly-specked beginnings of waste collection, Feb 3, 2006, p. 12  
2-year mayor term has served the village well (editorial), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7  
Community center has broad support (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7  
If we build it, (the Scarsdale Community Center) they will come! (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6  
The S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has a public - not 'private' - benefit (editorial) *(response to 4/7/06 letter by Jimmy Fink.)*, Apr 14, 2006, p. 7  
Scarsdale's post-war mitzvah (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 9  
A delicious way to support a vital service (editorial) *(advocates support for the Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service and its fundraiser, the annual Gourmet Galaxy dinner dance)*, Apr 21, 2006, p. 7  
Nature center is not the place to put a community center (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7  
The origins of Weinberg Nature Center (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 9  
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7  
A call for my apology will go unanswered *(re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing)*, Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

**SLOAN, KAREN**

- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8  
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1  
Distinguished alumni are grateful to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 14

**SLOAN, NAT**

- Distinguished alumni are grateful to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 14

**SMITH, ASHLEY**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SMITH, DEBORAH**

- The Bank of New York Salutes *(Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.)*, May 5, 2006, p. 40

**SMITH, EMILY**

- Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**SMITH, MARGARET S (AUTHOR)**

- S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) had great candidate pool (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

**SMITH, SARAH**

- Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**SMOKE DETECTORS**

- Smoke detectors save family from house fire *(Mogotsky family at 25 Montrose Road)*, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**SMOLER, ELSIE**

- The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**SMOLOVER, DAVE**

- Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) *(profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive)*, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1  
Creator of music school credits teachers for success (continued) *(profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive)*, Aug 18, 2006, p. 4



**SMOLOVER, EVELYN**

Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (*profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Evelyn Smolover (dies) (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Evelyn Smolover died October 28, 2006. She was 83.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24

**SMOLOVER, RAYMOND**

Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (*profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

**SMONIG, GEORGE**

Sex offender nearby (*George Smonig has moved into Eastchester*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

**SNAKES**

Frozen food is more humane choice for snakes (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

**SNAP**

See **SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS**

**SNITOW, ALAN**

Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**SNOW**

Snow removal, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Wipe out! (photo) (*Harry Periman makes the most of the snow day at Scout Field*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Town makes more work for residents (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Storm's coming! (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

**SNYDER, BRIAN JEFFREY**

Wachtel, Snyder (photo) (*Carlyn Miller Wachtel and Brian Jeffrey Snyder were married April 23, 2006, at the Brooklyn Botanic Gardens.*), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**SOARES, THOMAS**

Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

**SOBOL, HARRIET**

Warm welcome awaits dear old friend on Christmas Eve (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**SOBOL, MICHAEL**

Simon, Sobol (*Emily Simon and Michael Sobol were married at Tappan Hill, August 20, 2006.*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4

**SOCCER**

S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SOFTBALL**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**SOKOL, BENJAMIN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SOKOL, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

**SOLAR HEATING**

B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest House (*re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive*), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

Let the sun shine in (editorial) (*re the Board of Architectural Review and the recent application for solar panels*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest (house) (photo) (continued) (*re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8

Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision was surprising (letter) (*re the rejection of the proposed solar panels for the house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

Solar panelists are circulating a petition of their own (letter) (*re the rejection by the Scarsdale Board of Architectural Review of the application to install solar panels on the house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (continued) (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8

Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7

**SOLDATENKO, AVITAL**

Avital Soldatenko (photo) (*Avital Soldatenko has joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as an associate broker.*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 4

Networking (photo) (*Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

**SOLDIERS**

My year in Iraq: a hefty dose of 'reality' (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.3

**SOLIMINE, EMILY**

New medical practice (*Dr. Mara Felder, Dr. Deborah Shapiro and Emily Solimine have opened Scarsdale Complete Medical at 2 Overhill Road.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

**SOLOMON, ALEX**

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**SOLOMON, ARTHUR**

Arthur Solomon (*Arthur Solomon, a former vice president of Burson-Marsteller, has joined Harrison Edwards Public Relations & Marketing in Bedford Hills and Manhattan as a senior account executive.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

**SOMEKH, AMANDA**

'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

**SONG, MATTHEW**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

**SONI, AYUSH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SONNENBORN, VIVIAN**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**SONTAG, JOYELYN**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**SONTAG, SCOTT**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**SORKIN, AARON**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

**SORKIN, JASON**

Edelman, Sorkin (photo) (*Melissa Edelman and Jason Sorkin are engaged*), May 19, 2006, p. 31

**SOUTHER, CATHERINE C (AUTHOR)**

Maroon and White is thankful to its many supporters (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

Record crowd enjoyed Maroon and White sports dinner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**SPAGNA, JOHN**

For a cause (photo) (*Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**SPAIN**

Fourth-grader spends the fall in Spain, comes back fluent (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10

**SPANGLER, GLORIA DEBOGDAN**

Gloria deBogdan Spangler (*Gloria deBogdan Spangler died October 1, 2006. She was 79.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30

**SPANO, ANDY**

She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (*Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

**SPANO, NICK**

Legislators call for tougher laws on counterfeit drugs, Jul 7, 2006, p. 4

Stewart-Cousins leads in close state race, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

**SPAYING**

Spay your pet! (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**SPEDALIERE, GUS**

Firemen hurt, house damaged on Seely Place (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

**SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

Speech, debate (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11

**SPERUZZI, ANN MARIE**

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**SPIDALIERI, ALEXANDRIA**

More graduates (photo) (*includes more names and photos of college graduates from Scarsdale*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

**SPIRO, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) members are not a special interest group (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

**SPITZER, HANNAH**

Q(uaker) R(idge)-nivale! (photo) (*Quaker Ridge celebrated the culture of South America during its multicultural days May 11 and May 12*), May 19, 2006, p. 13

**SPITZER, JACOB**

Colorado chess champs (photo) (*Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

**SPIVAK, AMANDA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Fair weather (photo) (*Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**SPIVAK, MELANIE**

Community rallies for Mississippi schools (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8

Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

**SPORTS**

Spring Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Mar 31, 2006

Sports Headliners 2006 (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 26

**SPORTS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

Swap helps fund school programs (letter) (*annual Sports Swap*), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

Everyone helped make the swap on annual success (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**SPRING BREAK**

Why do parents allow spring bacchanals? (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

Beware rites of spring break (editorial), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**SQUARE DANCING**

(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**STAMM, JULIAN LAWRENCE (DR)**

Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm (dies) (*Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm died November 30, 2006. He was 90 years old.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

**STAMPS**

P(ost) O(ffice) not prepared for rate change (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**STANFORD, J**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**STANFORD, JOSHUA**

'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

**STANTON, RICHARD**

Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**STAR PROGRAM**

STAR tax rebates, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

STAR clarified, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

**STASNY, KIM (DR)**

Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3

**STATUES**

Redication ceremony (photo) (*Trinity Lutheran Church will hold a rededication of its Christ statue October 29, 2006.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30

**STECKER, ELIZABETH WEEKS**

Elizabeth Weeks Stecker (dies) (*Elizabeth Weeks Stecker died August 8, 2006, in Kent, Connecticut.*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 10

**STEEFEL, KAREN**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

**STEENROD, JEANNE WILSON**

Jeanne Wilson Steenrod (dies) (photo) (*Jeanne Wilson Steenrod died February 24, 2006, at Williamsburg Landing, Williamsburg, Virginia. She was 94.*), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16

**STEFFENSEN, DAN**

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

**STEGER, NANCY**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**STEIN, ELIOT**

Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

**STEIN, SHELLEY**

Shelley Stein (dies) (photo) (*Shelley Stein, formerly a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Pittsburgh March 29, 2006. He was 90.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

**STELLATO, MARK**

Elmsford sues Greenburgh over who owns library land, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

**STEMPEL, HELEN**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**STEMPEL, WILLIAM ELIOT**

Seal, Stempel (photo) (*Katherine Schuyler Seal and William Eliot Stempel were married May 6, 2006, at Bridgewater in New York City.*), May 12, 2006, p. 13

**STEP**

See **STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

**STEREOTYPING**

Parents must help kids avoid stereotyping (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (*response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**STERN, BRIAN**

Goldstein, Stern (photo) (*Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

**STERN, SARAH**

Stern to lead Edgemont board; resident sues board over F(reedom) O(f) I(nformation) L(aw), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

**STERN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

Time to stop fighting S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision was surprising (letter) (*re the rejection of the proposed solar panels for the house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**STEUER, AUDREY**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**STEUER, HILARY SUZANNE**

Steuer, Grasso (photo) (*Hilary Suzanne Steuer and Angelo Michael Grasso were married April 29, 2006, at the Central Park Boathouse.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15

**STEUER, JEREMY (AUTHOR)**

Please help S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

**STEVENS, CAROLYN**

Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Comprehensive plan (*Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**STEVENS, KEN**

D(aughters of the) A(merican) R(evolution) honors the past (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

**STEVENS, RANDI**

School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

**STEVES, BOB**

See **STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)**

**STEVES, KATHLEEN (KATHY)**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Commitment makes it work (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

**STEVES, KATHY**

See **STEVES, KATHLEEN (KATHY)**

**STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)**

Here's to you, Walter! (photo) (*Bob Steves presents the Scarsdale Bowl to Walter Handelman*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**STEWART, ERICALEE**

Starbucks makes debut, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**STEWART, JIMMY**

Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA**

Sen. Clinton speaks at G'(reen)burgh Health Center (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

**STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA** *(Continued)*

Stewart-Cousins leads in close state race, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

Close state Senate race (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 8

**STILE, MARIA**

Shiny new playground (photo) *(Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony)*, Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

**STILLMAN, LILA**

Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) *(Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy)*, May 12, 2006, p. 12

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**STILLMAN, LILA (AUTHOR)**

We have good representation with Amy Paulin (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**STIX, CAROL**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

Stix, Hochberg (photo) *(Carol Stix and Herbert Hochberg were married May 28, 2006, at Doral Arrowwood, Rye Brook, New York.)*, Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

**STOCK, EVELYN M**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board *(re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres)*, Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

**STOCK, EVELYN M (AUTHOR)**

New center will make us all proud (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**STOCKLER, ASHER**

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11

**STOCKLER, BRUCE**

Frequent floods bring buckets of trouble, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**STOFFEL, AMANDA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) *(Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured)*, May 19, 2006, p. 11

**STONE, ABBY**

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(List of graduates)*, Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A

**STONE, GEORGE**

Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

**STONE, JEAN L (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale is a caring community (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

**STORMS**

Double whammy takes out trees, power (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

Double whammy takes out trees, power (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 3

After the storm: village in recovery mode (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3

There is little calm after the storm (letter), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

Storm's coming! (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

Cleanup *(re storm last Tuesday, 7/18/06)*, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

Violent storm ravages Scarsdale, Edgemont (photo) *(July 18 storm)*, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

Aftermath (photo) *(photos from the July 18 storm)*, Jul 21, 2006, p. 11

Storm takes down trees, wires (continued) *(July 18 storm)*, Jul 21, 2006, p. 18

Scarsdale and Edgemont still in recovery mode *(re July 18 storm)*, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Storm response *(re July 18 storm)*, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale, E'(d)gmont still in recovery mode (photo) (continued) *(re July 18 storm)*, Jul 28, 2006, p. 4

Storm dramatizes generator need (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Sep 8, 2006, p. 14

Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Enlighten us (editorial) *(comments on frustrations of dealing with Con Edison after Tropical Depression Ernesto battered power lines)*, Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

Village cannot collect Ernesto debris (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 12

Ernesto cleanup, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Hazardous conditions remain in Corell Park (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

Surviving the great blackout (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7

Disposal of storm debris, Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

Storm caused worst flooding in 10 years, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

**STORMS** *(Continued)*

- Nov. 8 storm caused worst flooding in 10 years (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 21
- '06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3
- A stormy year (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**STORYTELLING**

- Bedtime story (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth-graders Sophia Cappelli and Chelsea Shemesh read to younger children at the Fox Meadow book fair storytime November 29.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12

**STRASSBERG, AMY**

- Houllhan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**STRAUSS, CAROLYN**

- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
- Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**STRAUSS, LAURA**

- The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**STRAUSS, MICHAEL**

- 'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

**STRAUSS, PETER**

- Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
- Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (*Progress Edition*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
- Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
- Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
- Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3
- Community center discussions falter, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
- Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
- Village taxes to rise 3.88%, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
- She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (*Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4
- Village will pay the NYC Water Board \$2.75M, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
- S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3
- Village urged to get tougher on builders, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
- Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (*re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.*), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
- Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3
- Mayor, trustees should admit mistake in sending appeal (letter) (*re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina*), May 12, 2006, p. 7
- Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
- Village must return funds improperly used for SOS (letter) (*re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina*), May 26, 2006, p. 6
- Work begins on new S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) H(ead) Q(arters) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
- S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9
- Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (*re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
- Storm response (*re July 18 storm*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
- Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (continued) (*re complaint by H. Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Miss. school district.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
- Public or private? (editorial) (*re H. Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
- Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7
- Comprehensive plan (*Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
- Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (*re Harry Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
- Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (continued) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4
- Issue raised by Reynolds is an important one (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

**STRAUSS, PETER** (Continued)

- Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 6  
Nostrae culpa (editorial) (*apologies for editorial comments re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 6  
Give money to citizens to promote their own charities (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 18 , 2006, p. 6  
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1  
Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1  
New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11  
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1  
SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1  
SOS4 Education reimburses the village for mailing costs (continued) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3  
Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6  
State Constitution is clear about use of public purse (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6  
Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1  
Mayor Strauss has shown judgment and leadership (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6  
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1  
Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3  
Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8  
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1  
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (continued) (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8  
Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1  
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1  
Mayor Strauss should not have insisted he was right (letter) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)**

- Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A  
Village signs an historic agreement (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A  
Aid to SOS was appropriate (editorial) (*re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7

**STREETS - SCARSDALE**

- Many plans for Weaver Street, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1  
Many new developments for Weaver Street (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 8  
Noisy nights ahead on Spencer (Place), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1  
Seeing signs of inconsistency (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6  
Havoc will result if parking is allowed on village streets (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6  
Court rules village owns paper street (*re the Bansom Street spur*), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 1  
Shorter and safer (photo) (The village has installed a new crosswalk at the intersection of Popham and Chase roads), Aug 18 , 2006, p. 1  
Go with the flow (*Village Board lead agency for the Brewster Road watercourse improvement project, including desilting the brook that runs behind the Scarsdale High School*), Aug 25 , 2006, p. 1  
Lane closed on Christie (Place), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

- Happy Birthday! (editorial) (*40th anniversary of the STEP program*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6  
Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

**STURMAN, MICHAEL**

- Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**STYRON, SUSANNAH**

- Voices from ground zero, via new documentary film (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 17

**SUATINI, DEDEH**

- Thai, Indonesian teachers visit S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

**SUBBAKRISHNA, GEETHA**

- New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**SUBURBS**

- City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3

**SUCHAREWICZ, MELODY**

Not fired (photo) (*Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppeal)-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

**SUDAN**

Don't turn your back on Darfur (edit), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7

Scarsdadians exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**SUFIAN, ETHAN**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**SULCOV, NINA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SULLIVAN, J DONNA**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**SULLIVAN, JIM**

Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

**SULLIVAN, JOHN WARD**

John Ward Sullivan (dies) (*John Ward Sullivan of Ramsey, New Jersey, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 24, 2006. He was 72.*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 12

**SULLIVAN, LAURIE**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**SULLIVAN, RACHEL**

School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

**SUMMER**

Summer is a-coming' (editorial), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

That evening sun (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

Interminable summer rain (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

**SUN**

That evening sun (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

**SUN, EMILY**

Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

**SUPERMARKETS**

Runaway shopping carts can turn into dangerous weapons (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

**SUPPLY FIELD (SCARSDALE)**

Supply Field to be re-bid, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**SUPREME COURT (U.S.)**

See UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT

**SUSSBERG, BARBARA**

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Party In Style is pet project for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (*Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2

**SUSSMAN, BRETT**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**SUSSMAN, EDNA (AUTHOR)**

A belated New Year's resolution on coping with climate change (editorial), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

**SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)**

Harold Sussman, DDS (photo) (*Dr. Harold Sussman presented a scientific poster at the recent Special Care Dentistry Conference in Chicago.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

**SUTCLIFFE, BEN**

Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

**SUTHERLAND, IVAN**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (*Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt*), May 5, 2006, p. 10

**SVED, BEVERLEY**

Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42



**SVED, BEVERLEY** (Continued)

- Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
- Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12
- Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
- The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

**SVED, PAUL**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**SVETKEY, CHARLOTTE**

- Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**SWARTWOUT, RICHARD**

- 'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

**SWASTIKA**

- Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
- Fire and swastikas menace high school (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15

**SWEENEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

- John Joseph Sweeney (dies) (photo) (John Joseph Sweeney of Scarsdale died December 23, 2006. He was 82.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

**SWIFT, CAMI**

- Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

**SWIFT, COURTNEY**

- Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

**SWIMMING**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
- Swim practice at the pool, a treasured rite of summer (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
- Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games for 5 days (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 9
- The do-gooders strike again (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
- Proud to host Empire Games (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
- We're game (editorial) (praise for the Village Board to allow the swimming events of the 2007 New York State Empire Games to come to Scarsdale.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
- Empire Games are wonderful events for families (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6
- Protest decision to host (Empire) games (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**SWIMMING POOLS**

- Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
- Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
- Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
- Imagine (editorial) (strongly advocates the creation of the proposed Scarsdale Community Center), May 26, 2006, p. 6
- Trustees agree to continue review of S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8
- Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
- Idyllic vision of pool facility at odds with reality (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
- Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter)'s 'scheme' galvanized pool opposition (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**SYLVESTER, DONNA**

- Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (computerized simulator event), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

**SYNAGOGUES**

- Temple embodies spirit of community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
- Synagogue plans to build - then raze (photo) (re Sharei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
- Synagogue plans to build - then raze (continued) (re Sharei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 3, 2006, p. 12
- Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
- Synagogue plans will destroy trees, add lights, hazards (letter) (re Shaarei Tikvah's building plans for 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7

**SYNAGOGUES** *(Continued)*

- Synagogue expansion hearing draws protests from neighbors (photo) *(re Shaarei Tikvah's construction plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1  
Do religious institutions have more rights than people? (letter) *(comments on Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans)*, Mar 31, 2006, p. 6  
Synagogue expansion hearing draws protests (continued) *(re Shaarei Tikvah's construction plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Mar 31, 2006, p. 8  
Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Apr 7, 2006, p. 6  
Synagogue plan held over again *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1  
Planning board holds temple plan over again (continued) *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 13  
Planning board should protect our neighborhoods (letter) *(re planned expansion of Shaarei Tikvah Congregation at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, May 19, 2006, p. 6  
Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1  
Site plan approved (continued) *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

**TADDIKEN, NANCY**

- Tax hike must be under 10%, says Edgemont board, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1  
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1

**TADDIKEN, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

- A year of successes and challenges for Edgemont School District (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

**TALENT SHOWS**

- Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10  
Fox Meadow, Heathcote 5th grade talent shows (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11

**TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - GREENBURGH**

- Drug task force is doing good work (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6  
Similar names cause confusion (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE**

- Alert parents can help graduates celebrate safely (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7  
Task force offers support for parents and kids on drinking and drugs (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 26A

**TATE, JOSHUA CHRISTOPHER**

- Hasday, Tate (photo) *(Lisa Robin Hasday and Joshua Christopher Tate were married September 3, 2006, at the Scarsdale home of the bride's parents.)*, Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

**TATTI, FRANCESCA**

- Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

**TATZ, BIANCA**

- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**TATZ, KYLE**

- New Scarsdale High School student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11  
Pancakes for a cause (photo) *(Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise \$1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**TAUBERT, BETTY**

- Girl Scout House is home to a vibrant community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A  
Girl Scouts honor Betty Taubert (photo) *(6/11/06 dedication of the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House, previously known as the Scarsdale Girl Scout House)*, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1  
Scouts honor Taubert (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27

**TAXATION**

- Ax this tax! (editorial) *(discussion of the Alternative Minimum Tax)*, Apr 14, 2006, p. 6  
Alternative Minimum Tax devastating for many retirees (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**TAXATION - GREENBURGH**

- Tax hike must be under 10%, says Edgemont board, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
Tax hike must be under 10%, says Board of Education (continued), Feb 17, 2006, p. 22  
Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1  
Budget plan calls for 9.48% tax hike (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 34  
Edgemont taxes to rise 8.85%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
Edgemont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1

**TAXATION - SCARSDALE**

- School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1  
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10

**TAXATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- Village taxes to rise 3.88%, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
- Village budget will cause taxes to go up 3.88% (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3
- Scarsdale B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9% (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11
- Keep taxes down by cutting staff, T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) suggests, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
- School budgets to go to voters May 16; Scarsdale taxes would rise 4.9%, May 12, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale board votes to cut tax hike, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
- Board votes to cut tax increase (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 9
- Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**TAXATION - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

- County taxes (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

**TAYLER, ANITA**

- The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**TAYLOR, E J**

- NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**TAYLOR, SUSAN**

- The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**TEACHERS**

- Teacher quality, not class size, is important (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7
- Thai, Indonesian teachers visit S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

**TEACHERS - EDMONT**

- Edgemont teachers are devoted to all their students (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

**TEACHERS - SCARSDALE**

- Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
- Board will hire new teachers (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 3
- Retired teachers back in the classroom (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 2
- Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
- Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11
- Sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of year (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 11
- Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) faculty speaks out on advanced topics (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12
- S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) faculty speaks out on advanced topics idea (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14
- Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (*The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

**TECHNOLOGY**

- Consortium suggests methods of improving tech use in Scarsdale, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
- Consortium suggests ways of improving tech use (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11
- Helpless, helpless, helpless (editorial) (*the author battles e-mail problems*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

**TEENAGERS**

- Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
- Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
- Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7

**TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE**

- Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7
- Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (*response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
- Teen center adds features in new year, Feb 24, 2006, p. 10
- Parents urge funding for teens' safe haven, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
- Teen center supporters rally village board (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9
- Teens worked to improve center during the summer (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
- District, village pleased with S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11
- Trustees continue support of Scarsdale Teen Center, Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
- Teen center event well attended (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
- Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
- Director brims with ideas for teen center (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20
- A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7
- Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
- Brunch for a cause (editorial) (*praise for the Scarsdale Teen Center*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**TELEPHONE**

- No cell service in Scarsdale (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

**TELEPHONE** *(Continued)*

New phone system notifies parents during emergencies, Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

**TELEVISION BROADCASTING**

Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18

Olympics (photo) (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 21

Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18

Picker produces New York Mets games for new cable network, WB11 (photo) (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 21

**TEMPLES**

Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

Synagogue plan held over again *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

Planning board holds temple plan over again (continued) *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Apr 28, 2006, p. 13

Planning board should protect our neighborhoods (letter) *(re planned expansion of Shaarei Tikvah Congregation at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, May 19, 2006, p. 6

Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Site plan approved (continued) *(re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

Police step up patrol at temples and train station, Aug 4, 2006, p. 3

**TENNIS**

California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale's Fife wins Section 1 crown, Parets and Ryan place 3d in doubles (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Fife takes Section 1, Parets and Ryan place 3d (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

Rosensweig owns center court in Scarsdale (photo) *(profile of Linda Rosensweig who has been running Scarsdale's tennis program since 1977.)*, Jun 30, 2006, p. 17

Tennis league fun for boys and girls (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**TENZER, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Town is right to close crosswalk (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**TERRORISM**

Many Europeans believe nothing is worth fighting for (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

**TESTING**

School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

District refines reading instruction, testing (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 11

**TEWEY, PATRICK**

Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

**THAILAND**

Student finds warm reception in Thailand (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 3

Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

**THALAMAS, CHARLOTTE**

Learning A-B-C and un, deux, trois at the F(rench)-A(merican) S(chool) of N(ew) Y(ork) (photo) *(Profile of the French-American School of New York which is now in its second year in the facilities of St. Pius X former parochial school.)*, Nov 3, 2006, p. 10

**THALER, JON**

New officers (photo) *(Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3)*, Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

**THANKSGIVING**

First Thanksgiving (photo) *(Phoebe Silverton, whose family moved to Scarsdale from London recently, helps out stuffing a turkey at the Fox Meadow Thanksgiving multicultural lunch at Wayside Cottage.)*, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

**THEFT**

Ounce of prevention (editorial) *(re recent thefts at the Scarsdale High School)*, Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

Unattended bookbags attract thieves at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11

Making sense at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial) *(comments on the recurrent theft of iPods and cell phones at Scarsdale High School)*, Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

**THOMAS, LAURIE**

Yarn with a conscience at Sticks and Strings (photo) *(Sweet yarn from South Africa has been introduced at Scarsdale's Sticks and Strings store.)*, May 19, 2006, p. 31

**THOMAS, MARK**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**THORNHILL, BEVERLY**

Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (*response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**THORNHILL, BEVERLY (AUTHOR)**

Parents must help kids avoid stereotyping (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**THORWALDSEN, BERTHEL**

Rededication ceremony (photo) (*Trinity Lutheran Church will hold a rededication of its Christ statue October 29, 2006.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30

**THRUM, SAMANTHA**

Construction becomes curriculum at Quaker (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11

**THUEMMELE, EMMA**

Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**THURM, ERIC**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**TICKETS**

Tickets and permits (*Parking tickets may now be paid online on Scarsdale village's government web site.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

**TIDBALL, LISA**

Children Having Individual Learning Differences wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**TILLMAN, PAT**

No Pat Tillman (letter) (*response to 7/21/06 Inquirer article comparing Pat Tillman and Paul Fix*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**TITONE, LAUREN**

Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (*Kate Donovan and Kaylie Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

**TJIMOS-GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)**

Many contributed to forum on hydrogen-powered cars (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

**TOBIAS, MARY (AUTHOR)**

Democrats urged to vote in the Sept. 12 primary (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

**TOFF, IRA**

Photo assignments keep nonagenarian spry (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Toff*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 3

Photo assignments keep Ira Toff young (photo) (continued)(*profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Toff*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 21

Praise for Toff is well deserved (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

Focal point (photo) (*Ira Toff, 94, the "inquiring photographer" for the Scarsdale Inquirer was feted upon his retirement at a luncheon at Spiga restaurant.*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 4

**TOLEDO, BARBARA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**TOOKER, POPPY**

A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7

**TOPPING, AUDREY RONNING**

'An Asian Odyssey' (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 10

**TOUR GUIDES (PERSONS)**

Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

Kaufman (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 9

**TOWERS**

Public safety building to get new radio tower, May 19, 2006, p. 3

Cell tower site - not! (photo) (*Site originally proposed for the Crown Castle Communications cell tower, directly across from Colonial Road*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Crown Castle considers new site for cellular tower, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

**TOWLE, ERICA**

Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB - SCARSDALE**

Town and Village Civic Club Forum: a volunteer tradition (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

League considers longer mayoral terms, Jan 27, 2006, p. 9

Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Town and Village Civic Club suggests ways to improve trash collection, Feb 10, 2006, p. 3

Scarsdale Community Center report was not by Town and Village Civic Club (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

Town and Village Civic Club reschedules (Education Forum), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

Town and Village Civic Club gives qualified nod to school budget, Apr 7, 2006, p. 3

**TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) speaker checks journalism's vital signs (photo) (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 8
- Keep taxes down by cutting staff (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
- T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) committee mulls school foundation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3
- Planners' review of F(loor) A(rea) R(atio) statute under way, Jun 16, 2006, p. 12
- T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) focuses on voting issues and S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3
- Meaning and effect of election mullied, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH**

- G'(reen)burgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
- Town board members should have returned contributions (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
- Resolved: Town board members should propose building sidewalks (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
- Town board OK'd Taxter appeal (letter) *(response to 3/17/06 letter by Steve Bass)*, Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
- Board's behaving like Joe McCarthy (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
- Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
- Where the fault lies (editorial) *(report from Greenburgh Town Board meeting April 28)*, May 12, 2006, p. 6
- Investigation misused police for politics (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
- Board OK's site plan for library, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
- G'(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
- A call to order (editorial) *(discussion of Greenburgh Town Board meetings)*, Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**TOWN COUNCIL - GREENBURGH**

- Town council wins 'Golden Fleece award' (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

**TOYS**

- Robot builders (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School team MOBRAKS takes first place in the Third Annual Lower Hudson Valley First Lego League competition)*, Mar 31, 2006, p. 11
- Visions of Webkinz dance in their heads (photo) *(letters to Santa)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
- Webkinz a the top of Santa's list (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

**TRACK & FIELD**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
- Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

- Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
- Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8
- Man, 77, is in coma after car strikes him, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
- Good Samaritan needs info to avoid rabies shots (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6
- Fox Meadow dog takes walk on wild side (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 3

**TRAFFIC CONGESTION**

- Greenacres parents want traffic alternatives, Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
- 5 Corners can't take any more (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

**TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS**

- Stop light *(A traffic light has been installed at the intersection of Palmer Avenue and Wynmor Road)*, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

**TRAILS**

- Reconstruction of Garth Woods path begins (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

**TRAINS, RAILROAD**

- See RAILROAD TRAINS

**TRAPASSO, ANNA**

- Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) *(includes results by race and age group)*, Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

**TRAPASSO, AUGUSTINE**

- Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) *(includes results by race and age group)*, Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

**TRASH**

- See REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

**TRAVEL**

- A trip through the middle of nowhere (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 3
- A journey through the middle of nowhere (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

**TREES**

- Double whammy takes out trees, power (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
- Double whammy takes out trees, power (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 3
- Fallen trees showed Greenacres residents the way to improve safety (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8
- (Tree crossed bridge when it fell in the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve) (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
- Synagogue plans will destroy trees, add lights, hazards (letter) *(re Shaarei Taikvah's building plans for 46 Fox Meadow Road)*, Mar 17, 2006, p. 7

**TREES** (Continued)

- Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (*re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6  
Firefighters came to rescue when tree went down (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6  
Public works crew worked tirelessly to remove fallen tree (letter) (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7  
Don't touch any trees in village right of way, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1  
Don't touch any trees in village right of way (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20  
All fall down (photo) (*Con Edison repairs a fallen tree after Tropical Depression Ernesto swept through town*), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1  
Right of way restrictions are unconstitutional (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6  
Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6  
Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Sep 8, 2006, p. 14  
Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1  
Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3  
In memoriam (photo) (*Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14  
Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6  
'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

**TRENK, JANA**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**TRETTER, ALI**

- Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3

**TRETTER, ILYSE**

- Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3

**TRETTER, ILYSE WOLFE (AUTHOR)**

- Walk to stop domestic violence (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

**TRIVIA**

- Jonesing for Peeps (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

**TROCK, EMILY**

- Margo's caps for cancer (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

**TROCK, GARY**

- Gary Trock (photo) (*Gary Trock will receive the Young Real Estate Man of the Year Award of the Young Men's/Women's Real Estate Association*), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

**TROOPS, ARMORED**

- See ARMORED TROOPS

**TRUDELL, BOB**

- Coming to a library near you: the finest in film (photo) (*profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 15  
The finest in films (continued) (*profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 17

**TRUE, ANNA**

- Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**TRUE, BETSY**

- 'Moms Gone Mad;' Suburban life with kids becomes art in new musical comedy satire (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17  
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**TRUE, EMILY**

- Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

**TSAI, JAMES C. (DR)**

- James C. Tsai, M.D. (photo) (*James C. Tsai, M.D., has been named chief of ophthalmology and visual science at Yale University School of Medicine.*), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

**TSANG, AMY**

- Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

**TSE, PATRICK**

- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**TSUDOME, SHINJI**

- Shinji Tsudome (dies) (photo) (*Shinji Tsudome, the owner of Salon Shin in Manhattan and Scarsdale, died at home May 28, 2006. He was 50 years old.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21

**TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)**

- Pacifism down, militarism up in Japan (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7  
Bush failed in North Korea (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

**TUCKER, GORDON**

- Westchester Jews to Israel: We stand with you (photo) (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4

**TULCIN, ROB**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**TUMAN, JIM**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**TUNICK, CAROLE**

Fatigate care about Scarsdale (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

Village urged to get tougher on builders, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**TURETZKY, JENNIFER**

Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

**TURIN (ITALY)**

Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18

Olympics (photo) (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 21

Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

**TURKEYS**

(Photo of turkeys in David Esses' backyard), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

**TUSHMAN, EMMA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**TUSSING, FRANCES**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

A-School graduates cheered by teachers (photo) (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 11

**TVCC**

See **TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB**

**TWILIGHT**

A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7

**TYBERG, TARA**

Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

**TYBERG, TED**

Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

**TYLER, MARCIA**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**UCHITELLE, LOUIS**

Times reporter gives trends a human face in book on layoffs (photo) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p.1

Uchitelle gives a human face to layoff trend (photo) (continued) (*Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."*), May 19, 2006, p. 15

**UHLFELDER, GERRY (AUTHOR)**

Mamaroneck area already congested (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

**UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK**

See **UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK**

**ULENE, SOPHIE**

Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

**ULLMAN, BILL (AUTHOR)**

Give money to citizens to promote their own charities (letter) (*re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

**ULLMAN, JOSEPH**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**UNDERGROUND UTILITY LINES**

The solution: Put the wires underground (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

**UNDERWEISER, IRWIN**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**UNDERWEISER, ROSANNE**

PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

**UNGER, LOIS (AUTHOR)**

Where is everyone? (letter) (*re donations to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6



**UNICEF**

Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

**UNIONS, LABOR**

See **LABOR UNIONS**

**UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK**

Honorees draw crowds (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York honors three members*), May 26, 2006, p. 15

Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

Scarsdale trio (photo) (*The 2007 Westchester Women's Campaign of the UJA-Federation of New York has named two new leaders from Scarsdale*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

Not fired (photo) (*Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppeal)-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.*), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

**UNITED STATES. ARMED FORCES**

Assisting troops (*Scarsdale Police Benevolent Association is launching a fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel who sustained wounds during Operation Iraqi Freedom.*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**UNITED STATES. ARMY - RESERVES**

My year in Iraq: a hefty dose of 'reality' (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.3

**UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE**

Challenges abound for the Congress (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

Lowey and Hoffman in round 2 (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

Lowey and Hoffman face off for Congress, again (continued), Nov 3, 2006, p. 15

**UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. SENATE**

Stewart-Cousins leads in close state race, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

Close state Senate race (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 8

**UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT**

Justice Alito is aware of the elephant in the living room (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

**UNITED STATES - ARMED FORCES**

Packages made holidays brighter for troops in Iraq (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

**UNITED STATES - HISTORY**

Documents that shaped America at Scarsdale Historical Society (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 17

Historic documents that shaped America (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19

**UNITED STATES - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783**

'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (continued) (*profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week*), Jul 14, 2006, p. 11

**UNITED WAY**

United Way campaign sets \$700,000 goal (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

Edgemont group is grateful to United Way (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

United Way of Scarsdale exceeds campaign goal (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 2

Reception launches United Way campaign (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 8

New at United Way (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**

College destination has little to do with success (letter) (*response to 1/6/06 editorial by Amy Estersohn*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

Girls should be encouraged to be responsible for their own future (letter) (*response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 11A

Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 12A

Colleges & (Universities); Graduates (Graduation Supplement) (*Includes names and photographs of college graduates from Scarsdale.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26 A

(Colleges &) Universities; Graduates (Graduation Supplement) (*Includes names and photographs of college graduates from Scarsdale.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 27 A

More graduates (photo) (*includes more names and photos of college graduates from Scarsdale*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION**

New twist in college selection may reduce admission anxiety, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

New twist in college admissions (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 8

**USHER, NIKKI (AUTHOR)**

Memorable AP history at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) helped set career path (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**USUKUMAH, PAMELA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**UTILITY LINES, UNDERGROUND**

See UNDERGROUND UTILITY LINES

**VALLARIO, EMILY**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**VANDALISM**

Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

Problems at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) (*re recent incidents of arson and vandalism*), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

Fire at the high school ignites anxiety (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

**VANDEWATER, ART**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**VAN GUNDY, ERIKA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**VANGUNDY, LISA TAMARA**

11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**VAN GUNDY, LIZA**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo) (*Van Gundy's first name incorrectly given as Lisa.*), May 19, 2006, p. 42

Three S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) seniors receive National Merit Scholarships (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

Historical moment (photo) (*Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

**VAN NAME, MARY LOUISE**

Mary Louise Van Name (dies) (*Mary Louise Van Name, who lived in Scarsdale for almost 80 years, died January 11, 2006, at Epoch Health Center in Providence, Rhode Island.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

**VAN SETTER, NAN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**VASTOLA, RAY**

Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

**VELHO, JANE M**

Jane M Velho (dies) (photo) (*Jane Mehlman Velho of Allentown, Pennsylvania, died February 8, 2006, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She was 88 years old.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

**VENDING MACHINES**

Vending machines offer students some healthier choices (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

**VENEZIA, VERONICA**

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (*includes list of volunteers*), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**VERBOYS, ANDY**

Apcar embraces challenges from football field to family (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 23

Scarsdale's impatient football coach ready to win now! (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 26

**VERIZON**

Town mulls Verizon cable pitch, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

Devil in the details (editorial) (*re the proposed Verizon franchise agreement in Greenburgh*), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

Verizon cable TV franchise pitch to Greenburgh Town Board (continued), Aug 18, 2006, p. 8

Trustees will hold a hearing on Verizon, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

G'(reen)burgh signs up Verizon, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Verizon will renew efforts at switching station, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

Verizon to renew efforts at switching station (continued), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7

**VERIZON (Continued)**

Verizon is still a bad neighbor: Don't renew the permit (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**VERIZON WIRELESS INC**

She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (*Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

**VERMES, DOUG**

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**VERO, FEDELE (DR)**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**VERRIGNI, ROBERT**

Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from Immaculate Heart of Mary Church (photo) (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 8

**VETERANS**

World War II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

**VETERANS DAY**

Veterans Day (*Veterans Day ceremony to be held Saturday November 11 at Boniface Circle*), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

Thoughts on Veterans Day (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 7

Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

World War II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

Girl Scout's 'thank you' was lovely surprise for veterans (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

**VIDAL, INGRID**

Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**VIDEOCONFERENCING**

Scarsdale Middle School videoconference sheds lights on ethics (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11

**VIDEO TAPES - EDITING**

Lights, camera, click: Guide for the video and sound hound; Part 6 Premiere Elements (continuation of series of articles by author started 11/4/05), Jan 6, 2006, p. 4

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

51 openings for volunteers on village boards and advisory councils (*includes a list of boards and councils with descriptions*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 4

Bravo to boards (editorial) (*re class size and Scarsdale Community Center*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

Scarsdale Community Center update, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14

Camp, tennis and pool permit fees to rise, Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

Public hearing (*re proposal to lengthen the term for village mayor from two to three years*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Trustees to review Scarsdale Community Center financials, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

Village board to review financials for the Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 17, 2006, p. 22

Lindsay hopes to make a difference (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

Trustees examine center's financial projections (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11

Sharon Lindsay (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 21

Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

Law Committee nixes 3-year mayoral term (continued), Mar 3, 2006, p. 8

Senior nonresident pool policy changed (continued), Mar 3, 2006, p. 8

Buchen is ready for second trustee term (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

Buchen is ready for second trustee term (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 3

Citizens urged to rally village board for teen center (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

Amendment fails (*Scarsdale Village Board has voted against an amendment to the village code extending the term of mayor from two to three years.*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

Noisy nights ahead on Spencer Place, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (*support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

Teen center supporters rally village board (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9

Let them eat cake (photo) (*celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees*), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Candidate (Hochvert) is grateful for opportunity to serve (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

Village will pay the NYC Water Board \$2.75M, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor, Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

- Superlative trustees (editorial) (*praise for departing Scarsdale Board of Trustees members Noreen Fisher and Jim O'Connor*), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
- Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8
- They solemnly swear (photo) (*Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay are sworn in as new Scarsdale Village Board trustees*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 3
- Mayor makes new appointments (*includes names of all appointees*), Apr 7, 2006, p. 4
- Keep taxes down by cutting staff, T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) suggests, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
- Village urged to get tougher on builders, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
- S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chair asks for timetable, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
- Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
- Mayor, trustees should admit mistake in sending appeal (letter) (*re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina*), May 12, 2006, p. 7
- Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p.1
- Mayor lauds S(carsdale) O(ffers) S(upport), fields condo questions, May 19, 2006, p. 3
- Fines for code violations mulled, May 26, 2006, p. 1
- Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
- Christie Place development gets zoning change (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8
- Trustees agree to continue review of S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8
- District, village pleased with S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11
- Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
- Trustees set rates for parking at village hall; OK new pumper, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3
- Agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 12
- Think outside the Bushin box (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 7
- Beatty Lot parking change is opposed, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
- Gifts (*Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
- Law Committee (*re proposed zoning code amendment on the use of backup energy generators*), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
- The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
- Village board, Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
- Generators (*Law Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board will meet to discuss the use of backup generators*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
- Comprehensive plan (*Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.*), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
- Trustees continue support of Scarsdale Teen Center, Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
- Christie Place closing delayed until Sept. 30, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
- Go with the flow (*Village Board lead agency for the Brewster Road watercourse improvement project, including desilting the brook that runs behind the Scarsdale High School*), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
- Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
- Village cannot collect Ernesto debris (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 12
- Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
- Teamsters lobby trustees, Sep 29, 2006, p. 8
- Homeowners clamor for backup generator law (continued), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13
- Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
- Trustees to monitor downtown parking dearth (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 3
- Trustees pass law on backup generators, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
- Trustees pass law on backup generators (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 9
- Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
- Teen Center is attendance up, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
- Storm caused worst flooding in 10 years, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
- Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (*re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
- Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
- Wanted: consensus builders (editorial) (*comments for the Citizens Nominating Committee to ponder as they consider the candidates for trustee.*), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7
- Trustees OK possible partnership with J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8
- We're game (editorial) (*praise for the Village Board to allow the swimming events of the 2007 New York State Empire Games to come to Scarsdale.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE**

- Public hearing (*re required deposits before building permits are issued to protect Scarsdale village's right of way*), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
- Mayoral term (*a public hearing on the proposed local law extending the term of the mayor of Scarsdale from two to three years will be held February 14*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

**VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Amendment fails (*Scarsdale Village Board has voted against an amendment to the village code extending the term of mayor from two to three years.*), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

Home emergency generators likely to be legalized, Aug 11, 2006, p. 3

**VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)**

Parking crunch an example of excessive taxes at work (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**VILLAS, ERNEST A**

Ernest A. Villas (dies) (*Ernest A. Villas of Weston, Massachusetts, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 14, 2006. He was 81.*), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16

**VINDER, MARCY**

New faces (photo) (*new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Shiny new playground (photo) (*Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony*), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

**VINSON, ALAN**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**VISAGGI, TALIA**

Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

**VISSAS, CONSTANTINOS**

Olympiad medalists (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

**VOGEL, DAVID**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

**VOGEL, STUART J (AUTHOR)**

Vote for Orce for fire commissioner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

**VOLUNTEERS**

51 openings for volunteers on village boards and advisory councils (*includes a list of boards and councils with descriptions*), Jan 13, 2006, p. 4

It's the people (editorial) (*re the School Board Nominating Committee election, the non-partisan system and the need for volunteers*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

3 who mattered (editorial) (*tribute to recently deceased Brook Kindred, Betty McKirdy and Bernard Cedarbaum*), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

Scarsdale organizations need more active volunteers (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (*includes list of volunteers*), May 26, 2006, p. 10

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9

Volunteers didn't get credit due (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**VORA, VIDHAY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**VOSS, JOHN**

Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

**VOTING**

H(elp) A(merica) V(ote) A(ct) machine, but which one?, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

Voting machines, H(elp) A(merica) V(ote) A(ct) create uncertainty (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 17

Democrats urged to vote in the Sept. 12 primary (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

Democrats who want change should vote (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

Don't forget to vote, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

Democratic judge candidates all rated well qualified (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**VOTING - MACHINES**

H(elp) A(merica) V(ote) A(ct) machine, but which one?, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

Voting machines, H(elp) A(merica) V(ote) A(ct) create uncertainty (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 17

**VOTING - SCARSDALE**

Budget voters (*18 year olds may vote in the school budget referendum, if registered.*), May 5, 2006, p. 1

**WACHTEL, CARLYN MILLER**

Wachtel, Snyder (photo) (*Carlyn Miller Wachtel and Brian Jeffrey Snyder were married April 23, 2006, at the Brooklyn Botanic Gardens.*), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE**

Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

Florie Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

Many issues touched on at board meeting, Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

Officials give good grades to schools, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

**WAGNER, ADAM**

Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

**WALD, FLORENCE SCHORSKE**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (*Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt*), May 5, 2006, p. 10

**WALD, JASON**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**WALD, STEVEN**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**WALKE, JOANNA**

Fair weather (photo) (*Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.*), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

**WALKER, JOHN**

See John run! (photo) (*John Walker, 5, was one of 140 runners and walkers in the annual 5K Fall Foliage Run October 15.*), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**WALKER, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

**WALKING**

Walk for the Cure (photo) (*Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

Fall Foliage Run (*The Scarsdale Historical Society's 26th annual Fall Foliage Run and 20th Walk for Fun will take place this Sunday, October 15.*), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

**WALLACE, PHIL**

S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**WALSH, THOMAS J JR**

Thomas J. Walsh Jr. (dies) (photo) (*Thomas J. Walsh Jr. of Bowdoin, Maine, died at home January 10, 2006, after battling pancreatic cancer. He was 61.*), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

**WANG, RACHEL**

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 11A

**WAR**

Determined or obstinate? How much longer should we stay in Iraq? (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7

How much longer should American troops stay in Iraq? (editorial) (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 9

Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

Many Europeans believe nothing is worth fighting for (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Local students experience Israel at war (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

**WARE, MARY LEE**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**WARE, MOLLY**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**WARNER-GOLDSTEIN, JEANNETTE**

Claims can be filed against Con Edison (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**WARNKEN, PAT**

Networking (photo) (*Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

**WARNKEN, WAYNE L**

T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) committee mulls school foundation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3

**WARNKEN, WAYNE L (AUTHOR)**

Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7  
Voters support village system (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

**WARSHOWSKY, SARAH**

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**WASICZKO, DENNIS**

Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (*Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

**WATER**

Intermunicipal pact to clean up Bronx River (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 3  
Village will pay the NYC Water Board \$2.75M, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1  
Green lawns to cost more green, May 12, 2006, p. 1  
Water bills will rise drastically (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 10  
Water rate decision shocking and unfair to suburbanites (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

**WATER LEAKAGE**

Expert urges targeted approach to waterproofing leaky houses, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1  
Analytical approach to waterproofing (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

**WATER POLLUTION**

Intermunicipal pact to clean up Bronx River (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**WATERPROOFING**

Expert urges targeted approach to waterproofing leaky houses, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1  
Analytical approach to waterproofing (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

**WATIKER, JEFFREY**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**WATIKER, JUDY**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**WATTLEY, ALICE**

Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

**WAX, BOB**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)**

Help for Wayside Cottage is on the way (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 15  
Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15  
Extreme makeover due for Wayside Cottage (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1  
Paulin gets \$250, 000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3  
First Thanksgiving (photo) (*Phoebe Silverton, whose family moved to Scarsdale from London recently, helps out stuffing a turkey at the Fox Meadow Thanksgiving multicultural lunch at Wayside Cottage.*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1  
Decked out for the holiday (photo) (*Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

**WEBER, JOAN (DR)**

Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1  
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1  
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26  
Let's give a 'hand' to those responsible for our community (letter) (*re Scarsdale Board of Education Mural*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6  
School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10  
Interdependence Institute enriches teaching, learning back at home, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1  
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**WEBER, LEE**

Indian inspiration (photo) (*B.Coplan Jewelry Collection is on display in Weber's Scarsdale gallery on Boniface Circle.*), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

**WEB SITES**

Submit to us! (editorial) (*re notices of events in Scarsdale*), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6  
Adults to learn how to monitor kids' Internet use, May 5, 2006, p. 3

**WEDDINGS**

Essick, Simmons (photo) (*Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15  
Rachlin, Klein (photo) (*Wittney Jocelyn Rachlin and Alan Michael Klein were married March 18, 2006, at the Royalton at the Roslyn Country Club in Roslyn, New York.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15  
Steuer, Grasso (photo) (*Hilary Suzanne Steuer and Angelo Michael Grasso were married April 29, 2006, at the Central Park Boathouse.*), May 5, 2006, p. 15  
Essick, Simmons (photo) (*Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.*), May 12, 2006, p. 13

**WEDDINGS** (Continued)

- Newman, Zwaig (photo) (Amy Lynn Newman and Brian Jay Zwaig, were married April 29, 2006, at the Old Oaks Country Club, Purchase), May 12, 2006, p. 13
- Seal, Stempel (photo) (Katherine Schuyler Seal and William Eliot Stempel were married May 6, 2006, at Bridgewaters in New York City.), May 12, 2006, p. 13
- Wachtel, Snyder (photo) (Carlyn Miller Wachtel and Brian Jeffrey Snyder were married April 23, 2006, at the Brooklyn Botanic Gardens.), May 26, 2006, p. 15
- Johnson, Schutzer (photo) (Stacey Suzanne Johnson and Dr. Richard Wayne Schutzer were married May 28, 2006, at Rosecliff in Newport, Rhode Island.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15
- Stix, Hochberg (photo) (Carol Stix and Herbert Hochberg were married May 28, 2006, at Doral Arrowwood, Rye Brook, New York.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22
- Hillman, Goldberg (photo) (Dr. Deborah Lisa Hillman and Dr. Neal Goldberg were married at New York Botanical Garden July 2, 2006.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 13
- Simon, Sobol (Emily Simon and Michael Sobol were married at Tappan Hill, August 20, 2006.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4
- Mullen, Alkalay (Elizabeth Mullen and Gregory Scott Alkalay were married August 26, 2006, at the Sherwood Inn in Skaneateles, New York.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
- Newman, Leis (photo) (Rabbis Ben Newman and Shoshana Leis were married August 27, 2006, in Dobbs Ferry, New York.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
- Pasternack, Rubinroit (photo) (Karen Pasternack was married August 27, 2006, to Harris Rubinroit at the Mamaroneck Beach and Yacht Club in Mamaroneck.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23
- Artist weds chef in delicious 5-day celebration (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 18
- Bayer, Farnum (photo) (Jennifer Linn Bayer and Peter R. Farnum were married May 13, 2006, at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in Manhattan.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13
- Kupper, Murphy (photo) (Jennifer Brooke Kupper and Gregory Charles Murphy were married September 30, 2006.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13
- Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 12
- Hesley, Hansum (Suzanne Hesley and Eric Jan Hansum were married September 16, 2006, at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, Austin.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14
- Hasday, Tate (photo) (Lisa Robin Hasday and Joshua Christopher Tate were married September 3, 2006, at the Scarsdale home of the bride's parents.), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19
- Sachs, Harrison (photo) (Lori Ellen Sachs and Alexander Lee J. Harrison were married August 26, 2006, at the Pearl River Hilton in Pearl River.), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19
- Irwin, Sianvil (Chrisine Elizabeth Irwin and Walker Sainvil were married October 14, 2006, at the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21
- Williams, Dammann (Katie Michele Williams and Peter Samuel Dammann were married October 28, 2006, at St. Lucy's Church in Middletown, Rhode Island.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21
- Acchione, Kaplan (photo) (Angela Acchione and Jeffrey Kaplan were married on November 4, 2006, at La Playa Beach and Golf Resort in Naples, Florida.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 15
- Black, Rogers (photo) (Jennifer Black, and Joshua Rogers were married October 21 in Portland, Maine.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 22
- Lehr, Pease (photo) (Molly Lehr and Derek Pease were married September 30, 2006, by the bride's uncle, Gregory McAdam.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 25

**WEINBERG, AUDREY**

Walk for the Cure (photo) (Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

**WEINBERG, SYDNEY**

Festival of holidays (photo) (Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**WEINBERG, TIMMY**

Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

**WEINBERG NATURE CENTER**

Nature center is not the place to put a community center (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7

The origins of Weinberg Nature Center (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 9

That's ice?! (photo) ("Radioactive Ryan" MacIntyre does a Mad Science program at the Weinberg Nature Center), May 26, 2006, p. 9

**WEINER, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

**WEINER, DEBRA**

Westchester Jews gather to express solidarity with Israel, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

**WEINER, TOM**

Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Local students experience Israel at war (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

**WEINGARTEN, ANNE G**

Anne G Weingarten (dies) (Anne G. Weingarten died May 22, 2006, at the age of 91.), May 26, 2006, p. 20



**WEINGARTEN, WILL**

A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

**WEINSHEL, SARAH (AUTHOR)**

Protest decision to host (Empire) games (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

**WEINSTEIN, JULIE**

Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**WEISENBACH, WILLIAM**

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

**WEISER, KEN**

Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

**WEISFELD, ANDREW**

S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**WEISFELD, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

(Singsen), Mickey Singsen make (sic) the world a better place (letter) (*tribute to the recently deceased Mickey Singsen*), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

**WEISS, ERIC**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**WEISS, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

**WEISS, LOIS (AUTHOR)**

Nature center is not the place to put a community center (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7

Schlepping trash in mink and heels (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

**WEISS, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

**WEISS, SARIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**WEISSGLASS, LESLIE**

Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

**WEISSTUCH, MELISSA J**

Melissa J. Weisstuch (photo) (*White Plains Hospital Center has named Melissa J. Weisstuch of Scarsdale vice president of community relations and marketing.*), May 19, 2006, p. 7

**WELLS, BRUCE**

Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

A YIMBY tries thinking outside the Bushin box (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8

Bicycle commuters need a secure place for storage (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

**WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)**

Think outside the Bushin box (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 7

**WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)**

Please join us in helping those afflicted with HIV/AIDS (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

A good pool site over the rainbow? (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6

**WENTWORTH, JONATHAN**

Please join us in helping those afflicted with HIV/AIDS (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

**WERDER, SARA**

Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

**WERNER, JOHN**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**WERTHEIMER, JANE CELLER**

Jane Celler Wertheimer (dies) (*Jane Celler Wertheimer, a past resident of Scarsdale for 46 years, died December 12, 2006. She was 89.*), Dec 15, 2006, p. 23

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY BAR ASSOCIATION**

Nonpartisan group gives judicial candidates top rating (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS**

Good government saves County Medical Center (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

Quality of life issues occupy county board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

Abinanti: life quality issued (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

County adds funding for nonprofits, works on housing initiatives (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 21A

Local groups weigh in on county budget, Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

**WESTCHESTER LIBRARY SYSTEM**

Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32

**WESTLAND, CHARLES (AUTHOR)**

New crosswalk on Popham is a big improvement (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

**WEXLER, JACOB**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**WEXLER, PAM**

Scarsdale trio (photo) (*The 2007 Westchester Women's Campaign of the UJA-Federation of New York has named two new leaders from Scarsdale*), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

**WHITE, DIANA**

Scarsdale Ballet Studio fuses two traditions (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 20

**WHITE, JESSICA**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

New Scarsdale High School student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

**WHITTINGTON, SARAH**

The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

**WHITTON, CORNELIA**

A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6

**WHYATT, THOMAS**

Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

**WHYTE, JEREMY**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**WHYTE, RUDYARD**

Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (*response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

**WHYTE, RUDYARD (AUTHOR)**

Parents must help kids avoid stereotyping (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

**WICKER, MARGARET HEDGES**

Margaret Hedges Wicker (dies) (*Margaret Hedges Wicker of State College, Pennsylvania, died June 7, 2006, of complications from Alzheimer's disease. She was 81.*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

**WIENER, MICHAEL**

Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**WIENER, ROBERT R**

Honorees draw crowds (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York honors three members*), May 26, 2006, p. 15

**WIENER, VICI**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**WIGON, ROSS**

Tricks and treats (photo) (*Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

**WILDERNESS AREAS**

Bushwacking through western wilderness (editorial), Sep 15, 2006, p. 7

**WILENTZ, THOMAS**

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

**WILLIAMS, GARY M, (DR)**

Gary M. Williams, M.D. (photo) (*Gary M. Williams, professor of pathology, has been awarded the 2005 Dean's Distinguished Research Award*), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

**WILLIAMS, KATIE MICHELE**

Williams, Dammann (*Katie Michele Williams and Peter Samuel Dammann were married October 28, 2006, at St. Lucy's Church in Middletown, Rhode Island.*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

**WILLIAMS, NANCY**

Nancy Williams (dies) (photo) (*Nancy Williams, a mezzo-soprano who sang at the Metropolitan Opera, died September 9, 2006, after a long illness in Sarasota, Florida. Ms. Williams, 74, was a well known concert singer and vocal teacher in Scarsdale.*), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21

**WILLSON, LYNETTE (AUTHOR)**

Storm dramatizes generator need (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

**WILSON, ALLIE**

Wilson opens new store (photo) (*Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**WILSON, EVA ROMAS**

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

**WILSON, IRA**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**WILSON, IRA** *(Continued)*

Wilson opens new store (photo) *(Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**WILSON, LAUREN**

Wilson opens new store (photo) *(Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**WILSON, LYNNE**

Wilson opens new store (photo) *(Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**WILSON, MATT**

Wilson opens new store (photo) *(Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**WILSON, MICHAEL**

Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

Wilson opens new store (photo) *(Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**WILSON, RUSH**

Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh by default, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

**WILSON, STEPHANIE**

Wilson opens new store (photo) *(Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco)*, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

**WINE TASTING**

Wine tasting Tuesday at Scarsdale Woman's Club (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 19

**WINGATE, RICK**

Popular guy (photo) *(Santa Claus, aka Rick Wingate, is mobbed by fans at Arthur Manor holiday celebration)*, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**WINKLER, FRAN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

**WINTER**

A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7

**WINTER OLYMPICS**

Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18

Olympics (photo) (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 21

**WISHNER, JERALD**

Jerald Wishner *(Jerald Wishner, M.D., has been appointed director of colon and rectal surgery at Northern Westchester Hospital in Mount Kisco.)*, Mar 31, 2006, p. 4

**WISSER, BILL (AUTHOR)**

A precious legacy threatened (editorial) *(Article on the history of the house at 60 Crane Road and its historical importance by the son of the former owner.)*, Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

**WITCHES**

Photojournalist witches (photo) *(Mi-Jean Sin, Mai Yamamoto and Aiko Hirayama at Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast)*, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**WITTLIN, FLOYD**

Ancient ritual *(Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin)*, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**WITTLIN, MAGGIE**

Ancient ritual *(Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin)*, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

**WITTLIN, PAULA**

Ancient ritual *(Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin)*, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

**WIXTED, EMMA**

Scarsdale Middle School videoconference sheds lights on ethics (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11

**WOLFE, JEREMY**

Festival of holidays (photo) *(Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration)*, Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

**WOLFERT, SUSAN**

Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

**WOLLBERG, ERIC**

Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

**WOLLBERG, NINA**

NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (*visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), May 5, 2006, p. 11

**WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)**

Ground below zero (editorial) (impressions by the author as he toured the New Orleans region after hurricane Katrina), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

Do-it-yourself disaster (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7

Jonesing for Peeps (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

Helpless, helpless, helpless (editorial) (*the author battles e-mail problems*), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

Woe and tell (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 7

Much the wiser (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 7

**WOMEN - SCARSDALE**

Girls should be encouraged to be responsible for their own future (letter) (*response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

Please don't denigrate Scarsdale mothers' choices (letter) (*response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

**WOODIN, DENISE**

New at United Way (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

**WOODRUFF MENT, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Children's Center is thankful (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

**WOODWORK**

Woodworker (Michael O'Neill) turns logs into works of art (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 3

**WOOLF, JOSH**

(Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*List of graduates.*), Jun 30, 2006, p. 17A

**WORLD WAR, 1939-1945**

Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7

Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

**WORTH, SLOANE**

The Bank of New York Salutes (*Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.*), May 5, 2006, p. 40

**WRESTLING**

Another cross-town classic (photo) (*Scarsdale's Alex DeMasi tangles with Edgemont's Pete Jablonski in the 130-pound match of the Bronx River Cup at Edgemont, January 20.*), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Still proud (letter) (*re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

**WRIGHT, ERIKA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**WU, NANCY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

**XU, JIMMY**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

**YAGHOUBI, NADYA**

Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

**YAGHOUBI, STEPHANIE**

On and off the field (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees*), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

**YAMAMOTO, MAI**

Photojournalist witches (photo) (*Mi-Jean Sin, Mai Yamamoto and Aiko Hirayama at Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast*), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

**YAMAWAKI, KEI**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (*Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured*), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**YAMAZAKI, HIROSHI**

The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

**YANCY, WALTER A**

Walter A Yancy (dies) (*Walter A. Yancy, a former Scarsdale resident, investment banker and decorated World War II pilot in the U. S. Navy, died December 18, 2006, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 84.*), Dec 22, 2006, p. 14

**YANKOU, DANNY**

A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

**YARD WASTE**

Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Village cannot collect Ernesto debris (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 12

Disposal of storm debris, Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

**YASPAN, ANDREW**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**YASPAN, DAVID**

S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) nominates David Yaspán and Marc Carter (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) had great candidate pool (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

**2006 (YEAR IN REVIEW)**

The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

Schools Year in Review: 2006; B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) mulls academic issues (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

Schools Year in Review: 2006; Edgemont focuses on budget (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (*2006 Year in Review*), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

The year that was (editorial) (Humorous awards, superlatives and gifts highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2006), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

Looking to the future and preserving the past (photo) (continued), Dec 29, 2006, p. 11

Sports Headliners 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 26

**YEARLEY, ANDREW**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**YEARLEY, SUZANNE**

United Way: Leadership that Matters (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 38

**YEWER, DOROTHY**

The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

**YOKOTA, BETTY**

The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

**YORK, RON**

Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

**YOUNG, BRUCE**

Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (*Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

**YOUNG, GERRY**

Children prove every little bit helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 3

Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program*), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

**YOUSEFIAN, MICHELLE**

Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

**YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE**

Why do parents allow spring bacchanals? (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

Alert parents can help graduates celebrate safely (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

Things parents need to know (*information provided by Scarsdale Police Department*), May 26, 2006, p. 6

One for the record (editorial) (*re the changing culture of underage drinking and driving in a positive direction*), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

Beware rites of spring break (editorial), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**YOUTH - DRUG USE**

Beware rites of spring break (editorial), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

**YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE**

Y(outh) E(mployment) S(ervice) links students with jobs (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

Y(outh) E(mployment) S(ervice) to jobs, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

Y(outh) E(mployment) S(ervice) matches students with job opportunities(Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A

**YUGOVICH, ALICE**

School board focus is on the visual arts, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

Let's give a 'hand' to those responsible for our community (letter) (re Scarsdale Board of Education Mural), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

**ZACAROLLI, ROSEANNE**

Roseanne Zacarolli (dies) (Roseanne Zacarolli , a familiar face at the Building Department counter at Scarsdale Village Hall, died October 22, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 46.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

**ZACHARIA, DON**

For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**ZACHARIA, JEFF**

For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

**ZADEK, BETH**

School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

**ZAIDENBERG, ITAY**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

**ZAMBETTI, LEAH**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

**ZARAMA, FRANCISCO**

Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

**ZARAMA, FRANCO**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

**ZARAMA, ISABELE**

Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

**ZAYAC, BOB**

On and off the field (photo) (Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

**ZEKAK, BETH**

New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11

**ZENSKY, LINDA**

Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4

**ZHENG, FRANK**

Performance is priority at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

**ZIELINSKI, KAREN**

Books and beyond (photo) (summer programs at the Scarsdale Public Library), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

**ZIMBALIST, DAVID**

Psyched about summer plans (Vendoors of summer programs for teens jammed the Scarsdale High School cafeteria November 28.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 13

**ZIMBARD, ALAN**

Friends garden walk next Sunday (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 14

**ZIMBARD, FRAN**

Friends garden walk next Sunday (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 14

**ZIMMERMAN, BRETT**

Who needs a chauffeur? (photo) (Will Henderson and Brett Zimmerman get comfortable in a 2007 Mabach 62 at the Scarsdale Concours Sunday.), May 26, 2006, p. 1

**ZIRLIN, HARRY**

Zirlin suit reaches end of the appellate line (re Harry Zirlin, an attorney and avid naturalist, who was held at gunpoint by Scarsdale police officers in December 2003.), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

**ZONING - SCARSDALE**

Christie Place gets a zoning change, May 26, 2006, p. 1

Christie Place development gets zoning change (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8

**ZORNOW, HANNAH**

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) artist a scholar of her discipline who paints a bright future (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 12

**ZUCKER, ANDREW**

Maccabean mystery (photo) (Sarah and Andrew Zucker light their menorah to mark the beginning of Hanukkah.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**ZUCKER, SARAH**

Maccabean mystery (photo) (*Sarah and Andrew Zucker light their menorah to mark the beginning of Hanukkah.*),  
Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

**ZUCKERMAN, MATTHEW**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p.  
34

**ZWEIFAZ, SAM**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

**ZWEIG, BRIAN JAY**

Newman, Zwaig (photo) (*Amy Lynn Newman and Brian Jay Zwaig, were married April 29, 2006, at the Old Oaks  
Country Club; Purchase*), May 12, 2006, p. 13

**2006 (YEAR IN REVIEW)**

Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

REFERENCE

**ABBE, RACHEL**

Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (*artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**ABE, CHIKAKO**

International gathering (photo) (*Andrew Weisfeld from the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service explains the multicultural parenting support groups to Pei-chi Wang and Chikako Abe.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

**ABINANTI, THOMAS**

Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1  
Westchester considers regulating Con Ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**ABRAHAM, DANIELLE**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**ABRAHAM, ROHAN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**ABRAHAMS, VALERIE**

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08*), May 18, 2007, p. 12  
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)**

Schools will continue to thrive with or without APs (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids are asked not to wear 'trophy' clothing (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**ABRAMSON, ALISON**

Abramson, Hasson (photo) (*Matthew Hasson and Alison Abramson are engaged*) (photo), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14

**ABRAMSON, JILL**

New cantor to be installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

**A CAPPELLA**

Practice makes perfect for Scarsdale a cappella group (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 18

**ACCIDENTS**

Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1  
Rye man killed on Mamaroneck Road (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21  
Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1  
Fur and fenders: animal instincts on the road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 9  
Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1  
Fur and feathers story hit home (letter) (*response to 8/24/07 Inquirer article "Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents."*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6  
In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1  
Squad car pursuing burglars hits sanitation cart (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 9  
Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

Villages can intervene in Bernstein lawsuit, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1  
Villages can intervene in parks and rec(reation) lawsuit (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 13

**ACTORS**

Jason Graae: magically delicious cabaret at the Emelin Theatre (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

**ADAMO, THOMAS**

Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

**ADAMS, SARA**

New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

**ADLER, LIZZIE**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**ADLER, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**ADLER, TINA (AUTHOR)**

Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION)**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) faculty wants to go deeper with new courses (letter) (*response to 12/22/06 Inquirer letter by Nikki Usher.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

A progress report on AP (Advanced Placement) issue (*letter sent to parents by Scarsdale High School principal John Klemme*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 7

Scarsdale must uphold its own standards (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6



**ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION) (Continued)**

- Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10  
Frustration at AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) forum, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10  
Brave new school (editorial) (*re Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics controversy*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6  
Community input aided faculty review of AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6  
We're being misled on college response (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6  
We're being misled on college survey (editorial) (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7  
PT Council president resigns over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11  
Focus should be on quality of learning experience (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6  
Let's not throw out the baby with the bath water (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6  
Standard assessments very important for college-bound (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6  
Focus on educational merit (editorial) (*response to 1/19/07 editorial by Jill Rosell and discussion of the Scarsdale Advanced Topics Plan*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7  
Parents grill school board, administration (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13  
Faculty's reasons for abandoning AP (Advanced Placement) are insufficient (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6  
Group wants to keep advanced placement designation (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6  
New advanced topics program will make our students stand out (editorial), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6  
The community doesn't want to abandon APs (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6  
Concern about risk of removing AP designation is widespread (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6  
Give faculty credit for current excellent AP curriculum (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6  
School district challenges all of us to think outside the box (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6  
AP curriculum affords creativity (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7  
Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1  
The AP debate: Giving credit where it's due (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6  
AP not so important to colleges (letter) (*letter to Leslie Berkovits from Ted O'Neill, director of admissions at the University of Chicago*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6  
Let the experiment proceed - but keep AP (editorial), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6  
Standing room only AP/AT forum, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1  
It was standing room only at the school board forum on AP/ATP (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10  
AP is doing its job: What's the faculty's beef? (editorial), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7  
Parents keep asking tough questions on AP/AT, Mar 30, 2007, p. 11  
Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7  
Petitions call to end AT (Advanced Topics) debate and fr separate vote (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6  
Longstanding AP test policy changed, Apr 20, 2007, p. 10  
Keep the AP designation until an assessment is completed (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Onward and upward (editorial) (*urges voters to approve the school budget May 15*), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Vote down budget (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1  
Schools will continue to thrive with or without APs (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6  
Don't use budget vote to register disapproval of board (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7  
Negative campaign undermines schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8  
Vote yes on school budget, then continue AP debate (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9  
School board act insults the voters (letter) (*re the elimination of the advanced placement designation.*), May 25, 2007, p. 6

**ADVERTISING**

- Hippocratic hype (editorial) (*re physician advertising*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7  
When picking a doctor, recommendations rule (editorial) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 9

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE**

- Preservation (*Historic preservation issues continue to engage the incoming village board.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1  
Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE**

- Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE**

- Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE**

- Council seeks equity in access (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A  
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE**

- Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**AGED**

What is elderly? (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

Kids learn how the elder half lives (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 7

Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

Seniors should be able to work off part of their property taxes (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**AGED - HOUSING**

Scarsdale seniors want less pricey housing, Jun 1, 2007, p. 9

Committee sees new senior housing plan, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Where were seniors? (editorial) (*re the absence of senior housing advocates from last week's meeting of the Village Board Land Use Committee*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Committee mulls revised plans for 5 Corners (illus) (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 25

Proposed housing lacks amenities (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

Moderate income senior housing (letter) (*statement by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**AGED - SCARSDALE**

Activities galore for seniors (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A

Scarsdale seniors want less pricey housing, Jun 1, 2007, p. 9

Moderate income senior housing (letter), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

Seniors look forward to fall programs (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 49A

Seniors want to grow old at home (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

**AGED - TAXATION**

Seniors should be able to work off part of their property taxes (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**AGHAYEVA, RENA**

Aghayeva, Koenig (photo) (*Rena Aghayeva and Scott Koenig were married June 3, 2007, at the Westchester Country Club in Rye.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17

**AGING**

Something to remember me by (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 7

**AGOSTINO, CHRISTOPHER**

Animal friends (photo) (*Weinberg's Nature Center's Sunday Animal Funday May 20*), May 25, 2007, p. 18

**AHEARN, BRIAN**

Paddy's pipes (photo) (*Brian Ahearn of New York City Port Authority Pipes Band brought the music of Ireland and Scotland to Edgewood School last week.*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 3

**AHUJA, CHANDER KALA**

Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (*Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**AIDS (DISEASE)**

Wentworths will walk to support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**AIR - POLLUTION**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group trying to clear the air (photo) (*Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group clears the air (continued) (*Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11

**AKS, MATT**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**ALBERT, LOUISE (AUTHOR)**

Sloan column on philosophy was persuasive (letter) (*response to 10/12/07 editorial by Irving Sloan*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**ALBERT, STANLEY**

Stanley Albert (dies) (*Stanley Albert of Scarsdale died suddenly September 8, 2007. He was 87.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18

**ALBIN, JESSI**

New amenities at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

**ALCOHOL**

Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**ALCOHOL AND YOUTH**

See **YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE**

**ALECSON, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)**

An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (*Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

**ALECSON, LOWELL**

An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (*Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

**ALEMANY, JACQUELINE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Alemany, Whyte earn 'top honor' (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 22

Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

**ALPERT, LAUREN**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**ALTABET, JASON**

Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**ALTABET, SCOTT**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**ALTERMAN, ALAN**

The moon looks like a cracker! (photo) (*Scarsdale's third grade solar system unit includes student observations of the night sky.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11

**ALTERMAN, NORMAN**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**ALTIERI, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (*response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**AMABILE, VINCENT LOUIS**

Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

**AMERICAN LEGION**

Post 52 honors those who served (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10A

Memorial Day (*The American Legion will sponsor the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade May 28 at 9:30.*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

Centenarian's still 'rarin to go!' (*profile of Eugene Rogliano who recently turned 100 years old.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

**AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

See **UNITED STATES - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783**

**AMIDOR, EILON**

72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (*re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**AMIDOR, TOBY**

72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**AMORASANO, DAINA**

Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

**AMORY, VANETTA CHAMBERS**

Vanetta Chambers Amory (photo) (*Vanetta Chambers Amory has been appointed to the board of advisors of the Westchester County Foundation.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

**AMRON, ZACH**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**ANDERSEN, NIELS (AUTHOR)**

Pieces remind us it takes a village to plan for floods (letter) (*response to 10/5/07 Inquirer front page article on flood prevention and letter by Robert Falk on flooding*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

**ANDERSON, JOHN**

No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

**ANDERSON, SANDY**

Ex-taxi driver invents hair growth product (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 3

**ANIMALS**

Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

Fur and fenders: animal instincts on the road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 9

Fur and feathers story hit home (letter) (*response to 8/24/07 Inquirer article "Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents."*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**ANIMALS** (Continued)

An animal-lover adjusts her diet (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

**ANNEX, JOSH**

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

**ANNEX, RACHEL**

Schools widen horizons, deepen understanding (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

**ANNIVERSARIES**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates 50th and Fountain House (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 10

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates its 50th (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

Troop 60 celebrates 50th anniversary (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

Golden anniversary (photo) (*Dr. Fernando O. and Belkis Rodriguez will celebrate their 50th anniversary September 9, 2007, at the Westchester Marriott in Tarrytown.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 23

Silver anniversaries (photo) (*Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

**ANTONIO, GEORGE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

**APARTMENT HOUSES - GREENBURGH**

Mistake removes threat of apartments on Dromore (Road), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

Threat of apartments on Dromore Road in error (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 11

**APARTMENT HOUSES - SCARSDALE**

Weaver Street already congested, can't take any more traffic (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**APCAR, MICHAEL**

Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

**APCAR, NATALIE**

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

**APPEL, JACOB M**

Jacob M. Appel (photo) (*Jacob M. Appel, a 1992 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has won the Missouri Review Editors Prize for his short story "Creve Coeur."*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

**APPEL, ROY**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**APPLES**

Three secrets to a happy life in beautiful Scarsdale (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**ARBEENY, ANDREW**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

**ARBEIT-SPAR, AMELIA**

Amelia Arbeit-Spar (dies) (*Amelia Arbeit-Spar died May 7, 2007. She was 92.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24

**ARCHIBOLD, JILL**

Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (*Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.*), May 11, 2007, p. 11

**ARCHITECTS**

Perkins receives award (photo) (*Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4

**ARCHITECTURE**

Fourth-grade architects create Dream School Projects (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

Fourth-grade architects create Dream School Projects (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11

**AREFIEG, RONNIE**

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**ARMORY, SPENCER (DR)**

Hospital open house (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**ARRIGO, KATHY**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**ARSHAM, MARGORIE**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**ART**

Spotlight on Edgewood artists (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

**ART (Continued)**

(Jack Brown poses with a portrait of his younger self at the Scarsdale Art Association show.) (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**ART - COMPETITIONS**

Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

**ART - EXHIBITIONS**

'Celebration of Childhood' (photo) (*Solo exhibition of watercolors by Scarsdale portrait artist Miriam Schulman*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19

Quaker Ridge fifth-graders 'learn to look' at Pelham Art Center (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

Portraits of the Artists in outdoor show (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 15

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

Win a watercolor (photo) (*Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21

Exhibiting artists congratulated by Friends fo Music and Art (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

**ARTHRITIS**

Scarsdale second-grader to be honored at May 12 arthritis walk-a-thon (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (*field event winners listed*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

**ARTISTS**

A brush with life; careful observation makes Schulman's portraits come alive (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

Self-portraitist JungEun Yoo chosen SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 10

Open studios, open heart (photo) (*profile of artist Cecilia Moreno Yaghoubi*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 17

'Celebration of Childhood' (photo) (*Solo exhibition of watercolors by Scarsdale portrait artist Miriam Schulman*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19

Quaker Ridge fifth-graders 'learn to look' at Pelham Art Center (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

Genre gap; Of Generations and genres: mother and daughter artists show their work together (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 17

Dancing with shadows; The art of Nadine Gordon-Taylor (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 21

The art of Gordon-Taylor on exhibit at Katonah Museum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 22

Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17

Rothberg puts the 'kitch' in Hell's Kitchen (continued) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

Spotlight on Edgewood artists (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

Win a watercolor (photo) (*Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21

New book adds another dimension to artist's portfolio (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 13

'Family Jewels'; Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo) (*profiles Dyan Rosenberg, formerly Dianne Diamond*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17

Exhibiting artists congratulated by Friends fo Music and Art (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10

Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 12

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist mixes influences from East and West (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 10

**ARTS**

Study of the arts, has cognitive benefits, art director reports, Nov 9, 2007, p. 10

Study of the arts vital to learning (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

**ASBESTOS**

School board OKs asbestos cleanup at Quaker Ridge site, Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

Board OKs asbestos overcharges (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

**ATHLETES**

Whyte among state's best triple jumpers (photo) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19

Triple jumper Whyte (continued) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**ATHLETIC FIELDS**

No ball playing, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**ATTORNEYS**

Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

**AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE ( SCARSDALE)**

Go back to Canada (*The Village has retained Geese Off Inc. to shoo Canada geese away from the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve near the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE ( SCARSDALE) (Continued)**

- Don't feed the geese (*re the geese by the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1  
Wild goose chase begins at park (photo) (*Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1  
Wild goose chase begins at Hochberg Preserve (photo) (continued) (*Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 8  
Fox Meadow (photo) (*The creature that gave its name to a neighborhood stakes his claim to the Hochberg Preserve.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**AUERBACH, KATIE**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**AUERBACH, ZACH**

- Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**AUERBACHER, ALICE**

- 3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**AUSCHWITZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP)**

- Going to Israel, via Auschwitz (editorial) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 6

**AUSLANDER, ERIC**

- Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

**AUSTER, SUSAN BORISKY**

- Auster, Sorrel (photo) (*Susan Borisky Auster and Steven M. Sorrel were married October 13, 2007, at the Regatta Place, Newport, Rhode Island.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

**AUTHORS**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (*Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3  
Edgewood visiting author praises 'slowness' (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11  
Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10  
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10  
Scholar rates presidents past and present (photo) (*interview with presidential scholar and author Henry F. Graff*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 3  
Quick draw Kellogg (photo) (*Children's book author and illustrator Steve Kellogg visited Fox Meadow Elementary School March 14.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11  
Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13  
We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3  
Memoir gives German child's view of war (photo) (*Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."*), May 25, 2007, p. 3  
Author recalls desperation, boyish antics (continued) (*Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."*), May 25, 2007, p. 9  
Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (*profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14  
Bomp and circumstance; Author Ken Emerson to talk songcraft and culture at Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 19  
'Always Magic in the Air' at library (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 20  
Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1  
Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23  
Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (*re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3  
Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11  
Author Marilyn Johnson keeps the dead alive in "The Dead Beat" (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 17  
Obituary enthusiast shares love of 'last writes' (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 21  
Author urges more help for 'late bloomers' (photo) (*profile of Jonathan Mooney*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 11  
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 3  
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (continued) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8  
The Lyons share of American history (photo) (*Profile of Douglas Lyons, author of newly published book "American History: A Geek's Guide."*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 3

**AUTISM**

- High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12  
Autism Speaks; Scarsdale listens and walks (photo) (*interview with Alison Singer, executive vice president and board member of Autism Speaks*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 3

**AUTOMOBILE DRIVING**

- Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1  
Fur and fenders: animal instincts on the road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 9

## **AUTOMOBILE PARKING**

- Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1  
Village of Denial (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6  
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A  
Lift the ban (editorial) (*re the ban on overnight parking from November to March*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6  
Hartsdale's overnight parking ban helps no one (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6  
Overnight parking could bring new woes (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6  
Walk around town reveals parking opportunities, Apr 20, 2007 p. 3  
Walk around town reveals parking opportunities (continued), Apr 20, 2007 p. 4  
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1  
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 11  
Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1  
Neighbors continued parking lot protest (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14  
Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1  
Police plan could save more green (letter) (*re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6  
No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6  
Parking pressure increases downtown (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1  
In downtown Scarsdale, it's still the parking, Oct 26, 2007, p. 3  
Citizenship 101 (editorial) (*urges community spirit to deal with downtown parking problem and storm clean up*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6  
Enforce the prohibition on meter-feeding (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6  
Village takes steamroller approach to public safety building (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6  
Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (*response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6  
A gift of space (editorial) (*urges driver cooperation re downtown parking situation*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

## **AUTOMOBILES**

- Car fanatic duo drives 4th annual charity event (*the Scarsdale Concours car show*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4  
The keys to the care ARE the kingdom (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10

## **AUTOMOBILE THEFT**

- Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1  
Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

## **AWARDS**

- Superior super (photo) (*Dr. Michael V. McGill, superintendent of Scarsdale schools, has received the Superintendent of the Year award from the New York State Council of School Superintendents.*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8  
Sobols to receive Open Door Award from SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4  
Award to honor Schear (*the late Stanley Schear*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 4  
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4  
Dr. Emmett Witchel (*Dr. Emmett Witchel has won a National Science Foundation's research award to study theoretical computer science.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4  
Wendy Rowden (photo) (*Wendy Rowden has been honored with one of the first annual awards for "Women United in Philanthropy" from the United Way of New York City.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4  
The Scarsdale Inquirer (*Mike DiSciullo took home third place for Photographer of the Year at the New York Press Association's annual Better Newspaper Contest in Saratoga Springs.*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4  
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10  
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10  
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 12  
Assembly (continued) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 13  
11 awards for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student newspaper, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10  
Grand Concours winners (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12  
Maroon & White Spring 2007 Awards (*Lists all honorees in different sports categories*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26  
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27  
Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2  
Linda Wolk-Simon (photo) (*Linda Wolk-Simon, a curator in the department of drawings and prints at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, has received an award for excellence from the Association of Art Museum Curators.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10  
Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

**AWARDS (Continued)**

- Marios Damianides (*Marios Damianides has received the Joseph J. Wasserman Memorial Award for his visionary leadership and outstanding contributions to the information technology audit, IT governance and security professions.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4
- Dr. Marvin Moser (*Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
- Jerome Boxer (*Jerome Boxer has been awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for heroism or extraordinary achievement in aerial flight.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
- Shining stars (photo) (*Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarion at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
- Tom Sherman (*Tom Sherman has been honored as a 2006 Presidential Citation Award winner.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4
- Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
- Dedicated volunteer wins nature center award (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
- Honoring musicianship (photo) (*Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) wins worldwide DJ award (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10
- Julie Chin (*Julie Chin, meteorologist and morning co-anchor of KJRH Channel 2 News, has received a 2007 Heartland Regional Emmy Award for best morning newscast from the National Academy of Television Arts & Sciences.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
- Phyllis C. Murray (photo) (*Phyllis C. Murray has received the United Federation of Teacher's Ely Trachtenberg Award at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in Manhattan, November 4.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
- Wachtenheim to receive STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) award (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
- Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27
- Perkins receives award (photo) (*Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4
- Daniel Reingold (photo) (*The Hebrew Home at Riverdale has won the New York Association of Homes and Services for the Aging Innovation of the Year Award. The award was presented to Daniel Reingold, President and CEO of the Hebrew Home.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4
- Peter Strauss (photo) (*Peter Strauss, former mayor of Scarsdale, received the Hiram S. Hunn award for more and 30 years of volunteer service to the Harvard College Admissions Office.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4
- White Hat Award (photo) (*Joe Mongarella receives the White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3's president John Brett.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**AXTELL, JULIA**

- Scarsdale women recall WWII (World War II) service (photo) (*profiles of Julia Axtell and Persis-Jane Cline*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 3
- Scarsdale women recall service in Army and Navy (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

**AZRELYANT, RITA**

- New village staffer finds a lot to like in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

**BACKPACKS**

- Teenagers give backpacks, school supplies (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**BAILEY, CAMILLE**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**BAILEY, DOUG**

- Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1

**BAILEY, MADELEINE**

- Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

**BAILEY, RAYMOND**

- Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

**BAIUL, OKSANA**

- Young Katelyn Coburn is skating with the stars (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**BAKEN, KAYLA**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**BAKER, JULIE**

- Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08*), May 18, 2007, p. 12
- Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**BAKER, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

- Calendar lets the community know what's happening (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
- Swap was success (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6



**BAKER, JULIE (AUTHOR)** *(Continued)*

On School Board Recognition Week, thanks are due (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

**BAKER-CARR, SAMANTHA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**BALAGULA, ILONA**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**BALL, FRED**

New appointments at Scarsdale Adult School (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

**BALL, RONALD**

20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**BALLERINAS**

Community service is ballerina's favorite repertoire (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 13

Kotler's favorite repertoire is service (photo) (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

**BALLET**

International faculty at Scarsdale Ballet Studio (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

**BALLOONS**

Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo) (*a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

**BALTMAN, DOUGLAS**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**BANDS (MUSIC)**

Yo Yo Many? (photo) (*Fox Meadow 's band and orchestra played at the school February 1. Principal Many Bouteneff played the cello.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9

Limehead fans' support needed (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

Paddy's pipes (photo) (*Brian Ahearn of New York City Port Authority Pipes Band brought the music of Ireland and Scotland to Edgewood School last week.*), Mar 16, 2007, p 3

Captive audience was disturbed by 'unmusical' bands (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

**BANK, ANDY**

Fair weather (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Fair*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

**BANKS AND BANKING**

Sharon Jacquet (*Sharon Jacquet of JP Morgan Private Bank has been recognized as one of 20 notable "Women in Wealth" by Global Investor Magazine.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

**BARBERA, JULIE**

Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**BARKIN, LAURA**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**BARNARD, EDNA**

Edna Barnard (dies) (*Edna Barnard, a resident of Scarsdale for 52 years, died December 29, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. She was 90.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

**BARNES, EDDIE MAE**

Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11

It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Vote for Barnes and Williams (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Barnes and Williams refuse to be rubber stamp, Nov 2, 2007, p. 8

**BARTON, WESLEY**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

College Mailbag (photo) (*achievements of local area students*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

**BASEBALL**

Fantasy camp a big hit for local boy, hospital (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

Play ball! (*Scarsdale Little League opening day ceremonies will be April 14*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Polishing the diamond (photo) (*Nick Ferraro gets Dean Field at Scarsdale High School spruced up for the Spring season*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Field of Dreams (photo) (*Scarsdale Little League celebrated opening day last Saturday.*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Baseball=life (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

What the Yankees really need: a mother (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7

**BASKETBALL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24

Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)**

Preservationists cheer village efforts to save old RR (Railroad) station (photo) (*history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2*), Mar 16, 2007, p 7

Preservationists cheer village efforts to save station (continued) (*history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2*), Mar 16, 2007, p 9

The many lives of an old station (editorial) (*History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (continued) (*History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 o2*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 9

**BASS, MELINDA AIKINS**

Melinda Aikins Bass (dies) (photo) (*Melinda Aikins Bass, a longtime Scarsdale resident and advocate for the advancement of women in society and the law, died May 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. She was 66.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20

**BASS, STEVE**

New state senator (Andrea Stewart-Cousins) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11

Incumbents have solid records of accomplishment (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14

It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**BASS, STEVE (AUTHOR)**

Tree law is legal, logical, practical (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6

Incumbents have solid records of accomplishment (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

**BASSETT, WILLIAM HASTINGS III**

William Hastings Bassett III (*William Hastings Bassett III died September 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25

**BATLIWALA, PARVIS**

All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17

**BATTISTONI, ALICIA**

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**BATTISTONI, LORETTA**

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

**BATTISTONI, THOMAS P**

Thomas P. Battistoni (*Thomas P. Battistoni has joined Schiff Hardin LLP as a partner in the Litigation Group.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4

**BAUER, EDWARD**

American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

**BAUER, ROBERT**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**BAUER, ROBIN**

Ethics board must be independent in order to function (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

Perhaps resignations will prompt town ethics reform (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

**BAUERSFELD, PENNY**

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**BAYLOR, RENEE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**BAYSIL, IDIL**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**BAZZICALUPO, MELISSA**

Bazzicalupo, Estes (photo) (*Melissa Bazzicalupo and Jason Estes are engaged.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11

**BEACH, HEAN**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**BECK, LISA (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

**BECKMAN, IRV**

Share your sights (editorial) (*Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**BECKMAN, SHARI (AUTHOR)**

Learn about Israeli innovation (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

**BEDICHEK, JANE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**BEE, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)**

Feiner's accessibility, dedication shuld be applauded (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**BEGER, SUZANNE**

An open letter to Suzanne Berger (editorial), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7

**BEGG, MELISSA**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36  
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**BEHR, RICHARD HENRY**

Committee sees new senior housing plan, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Where were seniors? (editorial) (*re the absence of senior housing advocates from last week's meeting of the Village Board Land Use Committee*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Committee mulls revised plans for 5 Corners (illus) (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 25

**BEILER, ALLISON**

20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**BEIZER, NINA**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**BEIZER, VICKI**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**BEIZER, WENDY GLIEDMAN**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**BELASCO, KEVIN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**BELL, CHARLES ANDERSON**

Charles Bell (dies) (*Charles Anderson Bell, an innovative and influential leader in the development of hotels worldwide, died December 1, 2007, from complications of Parkinson's disease. He was 82.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 21

**BELL, JANET**

5 Corners development protested, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**BELL, JANET (AUTHOR)**

QR (Quaker Ridge) group opposes Weaver development (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**BELL, LARRY**

Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

**BELL, LARRY (AUTHOR)**

Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

**BELL, LAURA**

Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

**BELL, LAWRENCE**

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) names president (photo) (*Lawrence Bell was installed at president of the Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum at the final meeting of the season last month.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

**BELLE, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Evening at pool special and safe (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**BENCHES**

Remembering Gert (photo) (*Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

**BENEZRA, DAVID**

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**BENI, MICHELE**

A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

**BENNETT, JEAN HOFHEIMER**

Bowl full of love for Rothschild (photo) (*tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner*) (photo), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**BENSCHKE, JOHN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**BERG, AMANDA**

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**BERG, ZOE**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**BERGER, CECE**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

**BERGER, SAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**BERGER, SUZANNE**

State Sen. Stewart-Cousins sworn in a local ceremony (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Democratic party chief wants to be supervisor (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Exchange lies for honesty, vote for Suzanne Berger (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Supervisor candidates spar over what it takes to run Greenburgh, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Berger doesn't need gimmicks and puts people first (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

Berger violated spirit of law (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

Berger will bring in a new era (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

Feiner, Berger say what it takes to run G'burgh (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12

Berger mailing does not improve quality of debate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

Supervisor candidate Berger says no conflict of interest (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

Vote for Berger (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

Party-endorsed candidate Berger can lead town forward (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

Feiner camp is trying to smear Suzanne Berger with bogus allegations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

She gets along with the 'bosses' (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

Berger wrong to use Barnard list (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 9

It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**BERGER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)**

Supervisor candidate Berger says no conflict of interest (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**BERK, CHELSEA**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**BERKE, DAVID**

Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**BERKE, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Costumes mask unity of class of '08 (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

**BERKE, NAN**

20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)**

Don't throw the baby out with the bathwater (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**BERKOVITS, DAN**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**BERKOWITS, LESLIE**

Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

**BERKOWITS, LESLIE** (Continued)

AP not so important to colleges (letter) (letter to Leslie Berkovits from Ted O'Neill, director of admissions at the University of Chicago), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**BERKOWITS, SAMANTHA**

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**BERKSON, HELEN**

Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

**BERMAN, AL (AUTHOR)**

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

**BERMAN, DALIA**

All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17  
Potter turns clay into art for every day, Oct 5, 2007, p. 17  
'All Bottled Up' opens at Clay Art Center (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 18

**BERMAN, LISA**

Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1  
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

**BERMAN, MARILYN**

Marilyn Berman (photo) (Marilyn Berman has recently joined the staff of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's office in Scarsdale as a sales associate.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 4

**BERMAN, SHERRY (AUTHOR)**

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

**BERNSTEIN, BOB**

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1  
Feiner does not favor multifamily units on Dromore (letter) (response to 7/20/07 Inquirer letter by Bob Bernstein), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6  
Bernstein and McNally deserve our gratitude, not criticism (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6  
Bob Bernstein accuses Feiner of soliciting \$30,000 from applicants, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1  
Questioning Bernstein's motives in wanting Feiner out (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7  
Villages can intervene in Bernstein lawsuit, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1  
Bernstein does not speak for all of Edgemont (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6  
Villages can intervene in parks and rec(reation) lawsuit (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 13  
Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1  
Bernstein's inaccuracies don't help him or serve the public (letter) (response to 12/14/07 editorial by Bob Bernstein), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)**

Town may be at fault in flooding (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6  
Feiner's not interested in saving open space in Edgemont (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner slate bad news for Edgemont (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7  
23 tax hike is unwarranted, illegal (editorial), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6  
23 % tax hike is unwarranted, not to mention illegal (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 9

**BERNSTEIN, MATT**

Arena league is Bernstein's next stop (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

**BERNSTEIN, ROBERT**

Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**BERRETTA, LILLY**

Smiles for the veterans (photo) (Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

**BERRETTA, PEGGY (AUTHOR)**

Languages ready kids for future (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

**BESSELS, ERIC**

Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

**BESSELS, JANE**

Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

**BETHEIL, LAURA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**BETTMAN, ELLEN**

Remembering Gert (photo) (*Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

**BETTY TAUBERT GIRL SCOUT HOUSE**

Remembering Gert (photo) (*Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

**BEVILLE, JUDITH**

Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9

Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**BIANCO, MARY**

Reference redo (photo) (*The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

**BICKNELL, NEIL**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal not rejected, chairman says, Feb 23, 2007, p. 3

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks take new tack, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)**

Numerous errors in letter critical of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) financing (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**BIELER, MARK**

Mark Bieler (photo) (*Mark Bieler has been named chairman of the Edwin Gould Foundation.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

**BINDER, CAROLYN**

Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**BINDER, STACEY**

Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12

**BIOGRAPHIES**

See **BIOGRAPHY**

**BIOGRAPHY**

Revealing truths in flawed biography (*review of "Her Way: the Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" , a biography by Jeff Gerth and Don Van Natta Jr.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7

**BIRDS**

We're being attacked! (editorial) (*A yellow bird pecks loudly on the window glass by the front door as if trying to get into the author's house.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7

No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

Birds reward parkers' patience (photo) (editorial) (*Two of the three killdeer eggs in the Scarsdale Pool parking lot have hatched.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

**BIRENBAUM, KATIE**

Nature inspires poetry at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

**BISCHOF, JUSTIN**

St. James to install director of music (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18

Justin Bischof ushers in a new music series at St. James the Less Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 17

Article alerted couple to concert (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6

**BLACKBERRY (COMPUTER)**

The 'other woman' and me (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7

**BLAKLEY, MATT**

Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

**BLAKNEY, DAVAUGHN**

Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

**BLANK, MICHAEL**

Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (*Edgewood third grade show*), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**BLANK, NINA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**BLANK, STEPHANIE**

Pajama night book fair (photo) (*Heathcote book fair*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

**BLATT, CHARLOTTE "CHARLIE"**

The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (*11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale girl appears on 'Jeopardy!' (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

**BLATT, JEFFREY**

Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11

**BLATT, JEFFREY (Continued)**

School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13  
Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1  
Blatt, Chayes to head board of education (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 12  
The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (*11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1  
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10  
Overcrowding in Greenacres prompts huge turnout (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12  
BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1  
Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**BLEIBERG, SARA BETH**

Bleiberg, Klein (photo) (*Sara Beth Bleiberg and Benjamin Samuel Klein were married July 1, 2007, at the Highlawn Pavilion in West Orange, New Jersey.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17

**BLEICH, DAVID L (AUTHOR)**

Issue merits study (letter) (*response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6

**BLITSTEIN, LINDSEY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**BLOOD DONATION**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) blood drive most successful (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Thanks are due for blood drive's great success (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**BLOOM, ART**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**BLOOM, JORDAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23  
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**BLOOMBERG, MICHAEL**

Congestion pricing talk takes toll on Brodsky, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**BLOOMGARDEN, DAVID (DR)**

Patients can learn to control diabetes (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

**BLUM, MARY (AUTHOR)**

Parenting, while the time is flying (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6  
How do you know if a child's annoying behavior is really a cry for help? (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6  
What is your life worth to you? Please help SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps)! (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

**BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) nixes new solar panel applications (illus), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3  
BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) focus is on esthetics (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6  
Solar sense (editorial) (*discusses the recent Board of Architectural Review denial of three applications to install various systems to use solar power*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6  
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (*re house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1  
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (*re house at 189 Heathcote Road*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1  
Hurray for the BAR (Board of Architectural Review)! (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6  
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OK's solar panels in Quaker Ridge (*re house at 22 Harvest Drive*) (photo) (*continued*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 19  
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) may give special preference to plans using renewable energy, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1  
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to consider renewable energy (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17  
Changes proposed for historical preservation (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 3  
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) commended for approving solar application (letter), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7  
Planning board reverses BAR (Board of Architectural Review); Approves stucco for Christie Place building facade to reduce bulk, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1  
Planning board is not an appeals court for BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6  
Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (*response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDMONT**

4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

A group effort (editorial) (*discussion of Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

Edgemont BOE (Board of Education) says class sizes will shrink (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p 30

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE**

Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Need candidates (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

School board aims spotlight on SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), sees contentment, Jan 26, 2007, p. 10

Board of education hears budget requests (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12

Parents grill school board, administration (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13

Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

More respect due to school board (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

School board promises careful review of faculty AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (editorial) (*letter to the community published at the request of the author who is Board president*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 7

Schools may lower tax rate, add staff, Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

Board considers lower tax hike, new staff (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11

Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11

Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

School board weighs new expenditures, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

School board mulls additions to preliminary budget (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9

School board mulls reserves: What's enough?, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

A group effort (editorial) (*discussion of Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

School board ponders reserves: How much is enough? (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

3d assistant principal funds cut (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

School board divvies up \$125 budget, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

School board divvies up \$125 million in budget (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11

School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Standing room only AP/AT forum, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

It was standing room only at the school board forum on AP/ATP (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

School board grilled about reserves (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

Consult College Board first (editorial) (*includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcy R. Harris*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7

Thanks are due citizens' groups for lower tax rate (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

Board closing in on advanced topic decision, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Board closing in on advanced topic decision (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 12

Don't use budget vote to register disapproval of board (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7

Get involved to affect the school board's decisions (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

Board approves Advanced Topics curriculum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 11

School board act insults the voters (letter) (*re the elimination of the advanced placement designation.*), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Technology and green effort top school's agenda (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

Models to emulate (editorial) (*praise for outgoing School Board president Florie Wachtenheim and past president Terri Simon*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

Glowing words of farewell for Wachtenheim and Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Blatt, Chayes to head board of education (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 12

School board OKs asbestos cleanup at Quaker Ridge site, Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

Board OKs asbestos overcharges (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

Candidates sought to nominated school board members, Sep 21, 2007, p. 10



**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- Education consultant reports on tenure (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
- Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11
- Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10
- On School Board Recognition Week, thanks are due (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
- Board approves energy contract for schools, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
- Board approves energy contract (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10
- Harmony reigns at Fox Meadow community meeting, Oct 26, 2007, p. 10
- Greenacres overcrowding prompts huge turnout, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
- Study of the arts, has cognitive benefits, art director reports, Nov 9, 2007, p. 10
- Study of the arts vital to learning (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11
- BOE (Board of Education) seeks policy on extracurricular costs, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
- Multipurpose room, playground items wanted at Heathcote, Nov 23, 2007, p. 10
- BOE (Board of Education) seeks policy on extracurricular costs (continued), Nov 23, 2007, p. 11
- BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
- Board of education should reconsider support of pool (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6
- Board seeks parent input on busing issues at QR (Quaker Ridge) meeting, Dec 7, 2007, p. 10
- Funding urged for skaters and debaters, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
- Greenacres is crowded and unsafe, parents tell board, Dec 14, 2007, p. 10
- Crowding, unsafe conditions at Greenacres (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11
- Open budget forums held in January, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**BOARD OF ETHICS - GREENBURGH**

- The Greenburgh Board of Ethics is overstepping its boundaries (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE**

- Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**BOCHNER, SARAH**

- Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**BODINE, BRAD**

- Memorial Day 2007 (photo) *(photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration)*, Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

**BODINE, ELLIOT**

- A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**BOGART, JOHN**

- Planning board wasn't interested (letter) *(re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author)*, Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**BOGATY, LEWIS**

- Small kid, big win (photo) *(Fox Meadow fourth-grader Michael Bogaty won the Westchester County chess championship in the elementary section for fourth-, fifth-, and sixth-graders March 11.)*, Mar 30, 2007, p. 11

**BOGATY, MICHAEL**

- Small kid, big win (photo) *(Fox Meadow fourth-grader Michael Bogaty won the Westchester County chess championship in the elementary section for fourth-, fifth-, and sixth-graders March 11.)*, Mar 30, 2007, p. 11

**BOGGI, JOHN**

- PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**BOGUSH, JAMES**

- College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**BOLAND, MIKE**

- Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

**BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

- Cooperating for a safe Halloween (letter) *(letter to Mayor Noreen Fisher)*, Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

**BONANNO, MADELINE**

- Fair weather (photo) *(Scarsdale High School Fair)*, Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

**BONE MARROW - TRANSPLANTATION**

- 6th-grader needs bone marrow donor (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**BONIFACE CIRCLE (SCARSDALE)**

- Barren Boniface (editorial) (photo) *(The lack of flowers in Boniface Circle is lamented.)*, May 18, 2007, p. 6

**BOOKER, LINDSAY**

- Memorial Day 2007 (photo) *(photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration)*, Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

**BOOKER, QUEEN**

- Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**BOOK FAIRS**

- Library's book fair highlights year (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10A
- Book donations *(The Friends of the Scarsdale Library is accepting donations for its annual book fair to be held September 7-11.)*, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

**BOOK FAIRS** (Continued)

- Library book fair (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library will accept donations for its annual book fair until August 31.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
- Readers wanted (photo) (*Volunteers Bill Hessberg and Jan King help sort books to prepare for the Scarsdale Public Library book fair. Bill Hessberg's name incorrectly given as Hesberg.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 2
- Book fair (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library annual book fair will be held September 8-11.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
- Pursuits of happiness (photo) (*Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16
- Books galore (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School PTA fall book fair fundraiser October 9-12*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10
- Pajama night book fair (photo) (*Heathcote book fair*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

**BOOK REVIEWS**

See **BOOKS - REVIEWS**

**BOOKS**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (*Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3
- Edgewood visiting author praises 'slowness' (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11
- Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10
- Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
- Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13
- We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3
- He'll save the library before the church or synagogue (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
- Memoir gives German child's view of war (photo) (*Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."*), May 25, 2007, p. 3
- Author recalls desperation, boyish antics (continued) (*Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."*), May 25, 2007, p. 9
- Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (*profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14
- Book donations (*The Friends of the Scarsdale Library is accepting donations for its annual book fair to be held September 7-11.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
- With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3
- With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
- Revealing truths in flawed biography (*review of "Her Way: the Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton", a biography by Jeff Gerth and Don Van Natta Jr.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7
- Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7
- Book fair (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library annual book fair will be held September 8-11.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
- Books galore (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School PTA fall book fair fundraiser October 9-12*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10
- Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11
- Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
- Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23
- Pajama night book fair (photo) (*Heathcote book fair*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11
- Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (*re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3
- Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11
- Author Marilyn Johnson keeps the dead alive in "The Dead Beat" (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 17
- Obituary enthusiast shares love of 'last writes' (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 21
- Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 3
- Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (continued) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8
- The Lyons share of American history (photo) (*Profile of Douglas Lyons, author of newly published book "American History: A Geek's Guide."*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 3

**BOOKS - EXHIBITIONS**

- Seeing Stories; Exhibit reveals childhood's magic between the pages (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 15
- 'Seeing Stories' - magic between the pages (photo) (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

**BOOKS - REVIEWS**

- Revealing truths in flawed biography (*review of "Her Way: the Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton", a biography by Jeff Gerth and Don Van Natta Jr.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7

**BOOTY, JESSICA**

- Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (*artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**BORENSTEIN, ZACH**

- E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27
- Borenstein goes the distance; EHS (Edgemont High School) senior wins Division 2 state title (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

**BORG, ROBERT**

Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**BORGIA, JIM**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**BORKENSTEIN, ANITA**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**BORKENSTEIN, ANITA (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont Scholarship Council helped 11 students (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**BORKO, MARIANE**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**BOSS, DON**

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**BOSSSES, AMANDA**

He's making a list (photo) (*Santa Claus greets Brian and Amanda Bosses at the tree-lighting in Boniface Park Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**BOSSSES, BRIAN**

He's making a list (photo) (*Santa Claus greets Brian and Amanda Bosses at the tree-lighting in Boniface Park Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**BOTTI, AARON**

Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (*Edgewood third grade show*), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**BOTTLES**

SMS students save the world one sig at a time (photo) (*Harry Jennings, a sixth grader in Popham House at Scarsdale Middle School, won the water bottle design contest.*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**BOTVIN, KATIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**BOUTENEFF, MANYA**

Yo Yo Many? (photo) (*Fox Meadow 's band and orchestra played at the school February 1. Principal Many Bouteneff played the cello.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20A

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**BOWEN, SARAH**

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

**BOWLING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**BOWYER, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Group wants to keep advanced placement designation (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**BOWYER, TONI (AUTHOR)**

Group wants to keep advanced placement designation (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**BOXER, CARLY**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**BOXER, JEROME**

Jerome Boxer (*Jerome Boxer has been awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for heroism or extraordinary achievement in aerial flight.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

**BOYAR, STEVE**

Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

**BOYDSTUN, SUZANNE**

Hitchcock Weekday School is 45 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 12

**BOYS**

Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10

Are we failing boys? Yes, the experts say, Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

**BOY SCOUTS**

Troop 4 plans an active year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A

Troop 60 excels in honors, activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A

Troop 60 celebrates 50th anniversary (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

Troop 60 enjoys camping trip, Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

Zach Brown achieves Eagle Scout recognition (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**BRADLOW, JONATHAN A (DR)**

Don't link unrelated issues in district to budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

**BRADY, HELYN V. O'KEEFE**

Helyn O'Keefe Brady (dies) (*Helyn V. Brady, wife of the late Winthrop (Bill) Brady, died September 4, 2007, at the Carlton Convalescent Hospital in Fairfield, Connecticut. She was 92.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

**BRAILEY, LAUREN**

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**BRAMLEY, PAGE DAVIS**

Page Bramley's 'spirit and flame' live on in the SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**BRANDT, BARRIE**

Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

**BRANDWEIN, ALEX**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**BRAVO, DAVID**

QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

**BRENNAN, CATHERINE**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**BRENNAN, EILEEN**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**BRESCIA, PATRICK**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**BRESSNER, JASON EDWARD**

Cheema, Bressner (photo) (*Yasmeen Sarah Cheema and Jason Edward Bressner were married July 15, 2007, at Tappan Hill, Tarrytown.*), Aug 24, 2007, p. 8

**BRETT, JOHN**

White Hat Award (photo) (Joe Mongarella receives the White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3's president John Brett.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**BREW, MADELINE**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**BREWSTER, ANNA**

Reference redo (photo) (*The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

**BRIDGES**

Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

Bridge dedicated (photo) (*Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station*), May 11, 2007, p. 4

Crane Bridge (*Public invited to attend meeting on the reconstruction of the Crane Road bridge.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

Under the bridge (photo) (*The Crane Road Bridge of the Bronx River Parkway is currently undergoing renovations.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 13

**BRIDGMAN, LISA**

Scout creates a library for children, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3

Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**BRITTO, FRANK**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**BROADWIN, VALERIE**

Broadwin, Mutterperl (photo) (*Valerie Broadwin and Jeffrey Mutterperl are engaged*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 12

**BRODMAN, HAROLD R (AUTHOR)**

Pool members should be paid for loss of time (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**BRODSKY, DAVID**

Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

A day of reckoning for Con Ed, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

**BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)**

Consult College Board first (editorial) (*includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcy R. Harris*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7

**BRODSKY, ISABEL (AUTHOR)**

World leaders must help Darfur (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6

**BRODSKY, RICHARD**

Congestion pricing talk takes toll on Brodsky, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

Brodsky blasts congestion pricing as unfair (photo) (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 13

**BRODSKY, STACEY (AUTHOR)**

Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**BROGAN, BRANDI**

Future career? (photo) (*Brandi Brogan tries the seat of a Scarsdale fire engine on Firetruck Tuesday at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**BROGAN, JOHN A**

Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Benefactors (photo) (*Denis O'Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for \$13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5

Brogan commended for hiring Spanish-speaking officers (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 5

**BROGAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

A Halloween message from the police chief, Oct 26, 2007, p. 7

**BROKMAN, ANDREW**

Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**BRONSTEIN, MAYA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**BRONX RIVER**

County takes first step to reduce the pollution in Bronx River Watershed, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

**BRONX RIVER PARKWAY**

Village copes with flood damage from Friday's storm (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (continued) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 8

Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Motorcycle fatality closes parkway, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Enforce speed limits on (Bronx River) parkway (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

BRP (Bronx River Parkway) bumps recalled, explained (illus) (editorial), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

**BRONZ, LOIS**

Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**BROOKNER, ILANA**

Scarsdale teen to compete in pageants (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 10

**BROOKS, ROBERT (DR)**

Apply a little 'charisma' to raise resilient kids (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

**BROPHY, BRIDGET**

Fair weather (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Fair*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

**BROUT, DOUG**

Parking pressure increases downtown (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

5 Corners development protested, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**BROUT, DUSTIN**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**BROWN, GABBY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**BROWN, JACK**

(Jack Brown poses with a portrait of his younger self at the Scarsdale Art Association show.) (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**BROWN, LARRY (AUTHOR)**

Restaurateur's gifts appreciated (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**BROWN, LORRIN (AUTHOR)**

It's time for Greenburghers to elect a new supervisor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

Feiner didn't deliver (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

**BROWN, SONJA**

Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11

4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

Candidates will restore town and village relations (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8

With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9

Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**BROWN, ZACK**

Zach Brown achieves Eagle Scout recognition (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

Scouts find the joy of giving (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)**

See **BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

**BROWNSTEIN, ADAM**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**BROYD, PEYTON**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**BRUNO, JOSEPH**

35th district member-item grants are withdrawn after party switch, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

**BRUNWASSER, MATT**

Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

**BRUSATI, SARABETH**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**BRYAN, GAIL**

Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

**BRYANT, MAX**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**BUCHEN, DAVID**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (*response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**BUCK, JANE**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a unique resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**BUCK, JANE V**

Passing the gavel (photo) (*Jane V. Buck has been installed as president of Scarsdale Rotary.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

**BUCK, JIM**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**BUDDHIST MONKS**

Schools get visit from a Cambodian holy man (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

Monk visits schools (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

**BUDGET - GREENBURGH**

\$1.4 million off-books in G'burgh, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

Too little, too late (editorial), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

G'burgh budget passed at 11th hour, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

Greenburgh operating budget passed at 11th hour (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 9

**BUDGET - SCARSDALE**

Village taxes to rise \$165 for average resident, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Tentative village budget gets favorable reviews, Apr 13, 2007 p. 3

Village trustees approve budget of \$40.58M, Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

**BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

County budget, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

County budget arouses ire of watchdogs, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

County budget arouses ire of many groups (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 8

**BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Community dialogue is needed for public safety building proposal (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

Neighbors continued parking lot protest (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14

Police plan could save more green (letter) (*re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Public safety building parking may be relocated, Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

Public safety firing range is a luxury, not a necessity (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

Planning board reverses BAR (Board of Architectural Review); Approves stucco for Christie Place building facade to reduce bulk, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

Village takes steamroller approach to public safety building (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Planning board approves stucco on Christie Place building (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23

**BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

- Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
- Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
- Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
- Limited progress on public safety building (photo) (continued), Nov 23, 2007, p. 8
- Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**BULL, CHARLES A**

- Giardina, Bull (photo) (Vanessa Giardina and Charles A. Bull are engaged), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

**BULLEN, HALSEY**

- Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**BURCH, RUTH KENT**

- Ruth Kent Burch (dies) (photo) (Ruth Kent Burch, color artist and antique authority, died April 25, 2007, at Waterview Nursing Home in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. She was 104.), May 4, 2007, p. 26

**BURGER, RUTH**

- Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
- Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe?, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**BURKAT, OLIVER (AUTHOR)**

- Limehead fans' support needed (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**BURROWS, ALISON**

- Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**BURSON, BETTE**

- Many winners at woman's club 'Carnevale' (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 23

**BUSBY, SUZANNE**

- Sports survey, II, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
- Yorktown rec (recreation) lures Gray from Scarsdale (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 8
- Freedman brings business sense to village recreation department (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**BUSH, GEORGE W**

- Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6
- Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

**BUSIA, JAMES**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**BUTLER, ALISON MARY**

- Butler, MacPhail (photo) (Alison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail are engaged), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14

**BUTLER, CHARLES**

- New appointments at Scarsdale Adult School (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

**BUZBEE, LYNN ELIZABETH**

- Lynn Elizabeth Buzbee (dies) (Lynn Elizabeth Buzbee died November 6, 2007, at St. Peters University Hospital in New Brunswick, New Jersey. She was 50.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

**BYRNE, GERRY**

- Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

**CABLE TELEVISION**

- Commission urges new Verizon TV franchise, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
- Verizon on the horizon (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
- Commission recommends Verizon franchise (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
- Committee gives green light to Verizon pact, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
- Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
- Trustees award Verizon TV franchise (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8

**CABLE TELEVISION COMMISSION - SCARSDALE**

- Commission urges new Verizon TV franchise, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
- Commission recommends Verizon franchise (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
- Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**CABLEVISION**

- Village deserves cable competition (letter), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**CABRERA, AUDREY**

- Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

**CACACE, SUSAN**

- 72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
- Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**CADALZO, DYLAN**

A song in their hearts (photo) (*Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**CAFFEY, STAN**

Thrift store find (*A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

**CAIE, BOB**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**CAIN, THOMAS**

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

House fire doused (re Woods' Land house fire), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Children evacuated from Kids' BASE (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

Fire department gets equipment upgrades (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 8

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

After the storm (editorial) (*Re April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Fire department receives \$15,000 grant (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 4

**CAIRO, JASON**

Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

**CAIRO, MICHAEL**

Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

**CAIRO, PATTIE**

Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

**CALDER, ALLANA**

6th-grader needs bone marrow donor (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**CALENDA, CAROLYN**

Museum walk (photo) (*Carolyn, Michael and Phil Calenda walk a mile along the boardwalk at Rye Beach to help raise money for the Westchester Children's Museum.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

**CALENDA, MICHAEL**

Museum walk (photo) (*Carolyn, Michael and Phil Calenda walk a mile along the boardwalk at Rye Beach to help raise money for the Westchester Children's Museum.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

**CALENDA, PHIL**

Museum walk (photo) (*Carolyn, Michael and Phil Calenda walk a mile along the boardwalk at Rye Beach to help raise money for the Westchester Children's Museum.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

**CALENDARS**

Calendar lets the community know what's happening (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

**CALLAHAN, JANE**

Summer's last hurrah (photo) (*Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradiiton*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

**CAMBODIA**

July trip to Cambodia for five SHS (Scarsdale High School students), May 18, 2007, p. 11

American students gain Cambodian perspective (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 3

Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

**CAMMARATA, SOPHIE**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**CAMPBELL, ANTHONY L**

Anthony L Campbell (dies) (*Anthony L. Campbell died April 21, 2007, at Calvary Hospital. He was 49.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14

**CAMPS**

Kids (photo) (Supplement), Apr 20, 2007

**CANCER**

Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

Luncheon group can be wonderful support for cancer patients (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**CANDLES**

Confession of a 'candle person' (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 7

Sharing the light (photo) (*Olivia Kelly, Laurel Ivanoski, and Fiona Kelly light their candles at the annual community carol sing at Crane Pond.*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**CANDY**

Kids, eat your candy (editorial) (*re the benefits of dark chocolate*), May 18, 2007, p. 6

**CANELL, DYLAN**

School's open! (photo) (*Max Stapleton with twins Hayley and Dylan Canell at the Heathcote School*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**CANELL, HAYLEY**

School's open! (photo) (*Max Stapleton with twins Hayley and Dylan Canell at the Heathcote School*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1



**CANELL, JAY**

Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

**CANELL, SARI**

Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

**CANNON, JACOB**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student learns to lead, Aug 31, 2007, p. 4

**CANTATORE, NICK**

Barren Boniface (editorial) (photo) (*The lack of flowers in Boniface Circle is lamented.*), May 18, 2007, p. 6

**CANTOR, RICHARD**

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**CANTORS**

New cantor to be installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

**CAPOSSELA, ROBIN**

2 join Leone Real Estate (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 4

**CAPPELLI, JENNIFER (SELWYN)**

Jennifer (Selwyn) Cappelli (dies) (*Jennifer (nee Selwyn) Cappelli of Scarsdale died August 24. She was 46.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18

**CAPPELLI, SOPHIA**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**CAPUTO, KATIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**CARAGLIANO, ANTHONY**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**CARAS, MANNY**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**CARDIAC ARREST**

First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

Jogger's pulse restored by SFD, SPD, SVAC (Scarsdale Fire Department, Scarsdale Police Department, Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 9

**CAREER COUNSELING**

See **VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE**

**CAREY, DAVID**

Publisher 'lights up the industry' with business glossy (photo) (*interview with David Carey, one of three group presidents at Conde Nast Publications and publisher of the new magazine, Conde Nast Portfolio*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 3

Publisher 'lights up the industry' with business glossy (continued) (*interview with David Carey, one of three group presidents at Conde Nast Publications and publisher of the new magazine, Conde Nast Portfolio*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 8

**CAREY, ETHAN**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**CARLIN, DAVID**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**CARMODY, JOHN**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

**CARNIVALS**

Carnivals! (*The Scarsdale High School student government organization will hold its annual carnival Friday, April 20, and Saturday, April 21.*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

**CARR, ASHTON**

Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**CARR, HAMILTON**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**CARROLL, ALEX**

Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (*The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

**CARROLL, CRAIG**

Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (*The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

**CARTER, LIANE**

Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**CARTER, MARC**

Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11  
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10  
Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**CAR THEFT**

See **AUTOMOBILE THEFT**

**CARTON, EMILY**

Wendy Rowden (photo) (*Wendy Rowden has been honored with one of the first annual awards for "Women United in Philanthropy" from the United Way of New York City.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4  
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10  
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**CASDEN, RYAN**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10  
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**CASTELLO, JEANNE-MARIE**

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (*Boi Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2007, p. 10

**CATS**

Good for cats and dogs (*Legislation authored by Assemblywoman Amy Paulin expands the definition of a pet dealer.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1  
Calico cat found in Corell Park (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

**CAWLEY, MARY ANN**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

**CAYTON, ALAN**

Pursuits of happiness (photo) (*Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

**CECCHINI, CHERILYN**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**CELENTANO, DIANE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**CELENTANO, PAUL**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

**CELLULAR TELEPHONES**

Are we the tools of our tools? (editorial), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7  
No reception (letter) (*The author had no telephone service at his house on Normandy Lane in Scarsdale for two days after the recent storm and urges the creation of a cell phone tower. Includes an Editor's note.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6  
Apology owed (letter) (*response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Inquirer needs a reporter with expertise in technology (letter) (*re cell phone reception in Scarsdale and 4/27/07 Inquirer letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Issue merits study (letter) (*response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Name that scourge (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**CENTENARIANS**

Centenarian's still 'rarin to go!' (*profile of Eugene Rogliano who recently turned 100 years old.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

**CEPEDA, ALEIDY**

Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**CERUTTI, STEVEN**

Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**CHAIKIN, SARAH**

Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**CHAIT, MICHAEL**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL**

Sultry sale days (photo) (*Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL (AUTHOR)**

Let's pay tribute to local heroes (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE**

Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**CHARITY**

Gingerbread Kidz thanked (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

Benefactors (photo) (*Denis O'Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for \$13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5

**CHASE, MARC**

3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)**

Captive audience was disturbed by 'unmusical' bands (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

**CHATZINOFF, LARRY**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**CHAYES, JESSICA**

American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

**CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (DR)**

Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11

Board closing in on advanced topic decision, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Blatt, Chayes to head board of education (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 12

Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

**CHEEMA, YASMEEN SARAH**

Cheema, Bressner (photo) (*Yasmeen Sarah Cheema and Jason Edward Bressner were married July 15, 2007, at Tappan Hill, Tarrytown.*), Aug 24, 2007, p. 8

**CHEERLEADING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**CHEN, MARINA (AUTHOR)**

Give faculty credit for current excellent AP curriculum (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

**CHENEY, RICHARD**

Cheney's words in 1992 come back to haunt us (letter), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

**CHENG, JUDY**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**CHERVOKAS, LESLIE (AUTHOR)**

Feiner camp is trying to smear Suzanne Berger with bogus allegations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

**CHESLER, MATTHEW**

Kumpel, Chesler (photo) (*Matthew Chesler and Amy Kumpel are engaged.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 11

**CHESS**

Small kid, big win (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth-grader Michael Bogaty won the Westchester County chess championship in the elementary section for fourth-, fifth-, and sixth-graders March 11.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 11

Chess champ (photo) (*Heathcote fourth grader Rahul Gosain won first place in the second-fifth-grade unrated section of the Ridgeway Spring 2007 chess tournament held by the national Scholastic Chess Foundation, May 5.*), May 25, 2007, p. 11

Chess co-champs (photo) (*Charles Reinwald and Duncan Foster emerged as co-champions at the 2007 Westchester Chess Club tournament last month.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 27

**CHESTER, EVAN**

Evan R. Chesler (photo) (*The Anti-Defamation League has honored Evan R. Chesler, presiding partner of the law firm Cravath, Swaine & Moore, LLP, for his efforts in building diversity in the workplace and the legal community.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

**CHI, NICOLE**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**CHILD**

See **CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFICULTIES**

**CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER - EASTCHESTER**

Spirit of holidays came to child development center (letter), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

**CHILDREN**

Kids (photo) (Supplement), Apr 20, 2007

Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

Apply a little 'charisma' to raise resilient kids (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

**CHILDREN (Continued)**

- The other world around the corner (editorial) (*Experience of former chairman of the Scarsdale High School English department Chris Douglass, now retired and living in Florida where he volunteers in an after-school program.*), May 4, 2007, p. 7
- Painted faces (photo) (*Children's faces were transformed into works of art at the Weinberg Nature Center Family Fun Day last Saturday.*), May 25, 2007, p. 1
- George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (*George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder*), May 25, 2007, p. 7
- Taking the world by the hand (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
- Get messy! (photo) (*Messy Day at the Mazel Tots program at Scarsdale Synagogue*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
- Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (*re the importance of storytelling*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
- Parenting, while the time is flying (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
- A sentimental unmarked milestone (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
- How do you know if a child's annoying behavior is really a cry for help? (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
- Confessions of an anxious clock watcher (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFICULTIES**

- Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**CHILDREN'S BOOKS**

- Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7

**CHILDREN'S LITERATURE**

- Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7

**CHIN, JIM**

- Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**CHIN, JULIE**

- Julie Chin (*Julie Chin, meteorologist and morning co-anchor of KJRH Channel 2 News, has received a 2007 Heartland Regional Emmy Award for best morning newscast from the National Academy of Television Arts & Sciences.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

**CHINESE LANGUAGE**

- Learning Mandarin (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
- Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (*profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14

**CHOCHREK, NANCY SHAW**

- Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**CHOCOLATE**

- Kids, eat your candy (editorial) (*re the benefits of dark chocolate*), May 18, 2007, p. 6

**CHOIRS (MUSIC)**

- Red-hot talent (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Show Choir belts out "One" from "A Chorus Line."*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

**CHOO, KATHLEEN**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A
- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**CHRISMOND, JIM**

- Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (*re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**CHRISTIE PLACE (ROBISON) PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)**

- Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
- Downtown building 'boom' continues (*apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
- Christie Place project on schedule (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
- GDC (Ginsberg Development Corporation) is not a good neighbor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
- Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS**

- Tacky snowflakes (in downtown Scarsdale) (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
- Deck the fences (photo) (*Multicolored lights adorn the trees and evergreen boughs, and ribbons deck the gate and fences outside a house on Heathcote Road.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**CHUNG, LESLIE**

- A different drummer (photo) (*Leslie Chung plays traditional Korean drums at Scarsdale High School's International Fair April 18.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

**CHURCHES**

- Volunteers show how to live in America (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A

**CHURCHES** (Continued)

- Baptists initiate new outreach (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A  
Hitchcock prepares for new pastor (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A  
New members at Trinity Lutheran (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A  
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) is open and affirming for all (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A  
St. Pius X is a community of conscience (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A  
Baptist Church initiates new programs and outreach (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A  
Congregational Church is open and affirming for all (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A  
St. James to install director of music (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18  
Rev. Washburn to retire from Scarsdale Congregational Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 1  
Justin Bischof ushers in a new music series at St. James the Less Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 17  
Rev. Phillip Washburn to retire in June (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21  
Family Firsts (photo) (*Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27  
Family matters at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (*Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomed its new Interim Minister of Christian Education and Families, The Rev. Sally Norris, on June 17, 2007.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20  
Here's to Living in America (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 45A  
Interim minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (*The Rev. Dr. Harry J. Taylor will serve as interim senior minister at Scarsdale Congregational Church, succeeding the Rev. Phillip Washburn who retired in June.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18

**CIPRIANO, FRANK**

- Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

**CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

- See **NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

**CITRIN, JODI**

- Citrin, Greebel (photo) (*Jodi Citrin and Evan Greebel are engaged.*), May 18, 2007, p. 23

**CITRON, RUTH GREENWALD**

- Ruth Greenwald Citron (dies) (*Ruth Greenwald Citron died April 20, 2007, at Liberty Commons nursing home in Chatham, Massachusetts. She was 98.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14

**CIVETTA, NICHOLAS**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36  
Nicholas Civetta (photo) (*Nicholas Civetta has been awarded this year's Coldwell Banker Westchester scholarship.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

**CLAPMAN, BARBARA**

- How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8  
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**CLARK, BRYANT**

- Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4  
Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1  
Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1  
Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1  
Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1  
Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1  
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**CLARK, JACQUELINE**

- 3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**CLARK, LYNNE**

- Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1  
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**CLARK, MERRELL**

- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A  
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (*Merrell Clark incorrectly identified as Merrill Clark.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**CLARK, RICH**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**CLARK, RICH**

- Alemany, Whyte earn 'top honor' (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 22

**CLASS REUNIONS**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

Class of 1957 (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

**CLASS SIZE**

Edgemont class sizes will shrink, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

Edgemont BOE (Board of Education) says class sizes will shrink (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p 30

**CLAY, LINDA**

Designer's creations turn houses into homes (photo) (*profile of designer Linda Clay*), May 18, 2007, p. 3

**CLINE, PERSIS-JANE**

Scarsdale women recall WWII (World War II) service (photo) (*profiles of Julia Axtell and Persis-Jane Cline*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 3

**CLINTON, HILLARY**

New state senator (Andrea Stewart-Cousins) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

**CLOCKS AND WATCHES**

Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10

**CLOSE, DEANE CREAMER**

Deane Creamer Close (dies) (*Deane Creamer Close of Yuma, Arizona, formerly of Scarsdale, died at her home after a battle with gall bladder cancer. She was 47.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

**CLOTHING AND DRESS**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids are asked not to wear 'trophy' clothing (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**COACHES (ATHLETICS)**

Like father, like daughter (photo) (*profile of Linny Zayac, daughter of Scarsdale High School soccer coach Bob Zayac*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 24

**COBURN, KATELYN**

Young Katelyn Coburn is skating with the stars (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**COCO, ANGELA**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**COCO, SAL**

G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Ground broken for G'burgh (Greenburgh) Library (photo) (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 13

**COFFEE SHOPS**

Ribbon cutting (*Grand opening of the Starbucks at the Scarsdale Train Station*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Dunkin' Donuts, CVS to occupy 7 Popham (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**COFFEY, JACK**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**COHEN, BARRIE**

Cohen, Mellin (photo) (*Barrie Cohen and Jared Mellin were married at the Rainbow Room in New York City June 30.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 12

**COHEN, GERALD**

Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued)(*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**COHEN, JANE**

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08*), May 18, 2007, p. 12

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**COHEN, JANICE**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**COHEN, JARED**

Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**COHEN, MARCIA**

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) celebrates a 'founding mother' (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**COHEN, MICHAEL**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**COLBURN, KATE**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**COLELLA, PAT**

George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (*George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder*), May 25, 2007, p. 7

**COLEMAN, LIBBY**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**COLLABOLLETTA, ERNIE (DR)**

Failure as learning opportunity (editorial), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

**COLLABOLLETTA, ERNIE (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Where is it written that Ivy = success? (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

**COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING**

Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9

**COLLEGE APPLICATIONS**

Seniors survive college squeeze, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Seniors survive college squeeze in college admissions (continued), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

College choice is a private matter (editorial), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Privacy helps kids make good college choices (letter) (response to 8/8/07 editorial by Emily Shire), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

**COLLEGE PREPARATION PROGRAMS**

Let's Get Ready attracting volunteers (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 5A

Let's Get Ready grows beyond local roots (photo) (*re college preparation program founded in 1998 by Scarsdale High School graduate Eugenie Lang Rosenthal*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

**COLLEGE RANKINGS**

See **UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - RATINGS AND RANKINGS**

**COLLEGE STUDENTS**

College Mailbag (photo) (*achievements of local area students*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

College Mailbag (*achievements of local area students*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 4

**COLLINS, BILLY**

Is cottage a landmark? (*re cottage Billy Collins rented at 135 Old Army Road in Edgemont*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

Many divided over cottage (photo) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 15

**COLMER, MALCOLM LEWIS (DR)**

Dr. Malcolm Lewis Colmer (dies) (*Malcolm Lewis Colmer, M.D. of Sarasota, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 8, 2007, surrounded by his family at his home in Anchin Pavilion. He was 93.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18

**COLON, JOSE**

Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**COMIZIO, CAROLYN**

Charity lunch (photo) (*Dr. Joseph and Carolyn Comizio of Scarsdale and Yankees' manager Joe Torre at the Hammerstein Ballroom in Manhattan*), May 18, 2007, p. 4

**COMIZIO, JOSEPH (DR)**

Charity lunch (photo) (*Dr. Joseph and Carolyn Comizio of Scarsdale and Yankees' manager Joe Torre at the Hammerstein Ballroom in Manhattan*), May 18, 2007, p. 4

**COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE**

Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (*re house at 189 Heathcote Road*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

Former Rose house may be demolished (*re 1951 brick and ranch house at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (*The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

CHP (Advisory Committee for Historic Preservation) approves the fall of the house of Rose (*re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Committee Ok's the fall of the house of Rose (continued) (*re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Keep the scale (editorial) (*The village is considering two bids to purchase the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, once a station for the defunct Westchester and Boston Railroad, at 300 Heathcote Road at Five Corners.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION**

See **POLITICAL PARTICIPATION**

**COMMUNITY SERVICE**

See **STUDENT SERVICE**

**COMMUTERS**

Carrots, too (editorial) (*re traffic congestion and commuters*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

**COMMUTERS** *(Continued)*

A flood of problems for city commuters, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**COMPETITIONS**

See **CONTESTS**

**COMPUTERS**

A responsible way to get rid of old computers (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

**CONCERTS**

Article alerted couple to concert (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6

Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17

Songs of light and peace (photo) (*Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12

Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) (*musicians from Hoff-Barthelsson Music School*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

Orchestral games (editorial), Jul 27, 2007, p. 7

An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (*Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

**CONCIATORI, DAWN**

Dawn Conciatori (photo) (*Dawn Conciatori has been promoted to senior vice president at Prudential Centennial Realty.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 4

**CON EDISON**

See **CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.**

**CONGESTION PRICING**

Congestion pricing talk takes toll on Brodsky, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

Brodsky blasts congestion pricing as unfair (photo) (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 13

Traffic plan ruinous for business (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 7

**CONKLIN, KENNETH**

A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

**CONNELLY, KYLE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.**

A day of reckoning for Con Ed, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

G'burgh tells Con Ed it must replant trees (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 15

Con Ed won't cut down G'burgh trees, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale's turn for complaints about Con Ed, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale's turn to hear complaints about Con Ed tree removal (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 9

Westchester considers regulating Con Ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Westchester County considers regulating Con Ed's tree trimming (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 11

All power lines should be buried (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

Village collects data on Con Ed tree trimming, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Village to document any Con Ed tree abuse (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

**CONSTANTIN, ALEX**

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**CONTESTS**

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale (photo) (*Theo Drivas and Chris Loo were named Intel Science Talent Search semifinalists*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Semi-finalists score with Intel (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

Weigh to go! (photo) (*Brandon Crofton works on "Simple Machines" at the regional Science Olympiad March 3.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) science whizzes compete (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 12

Where in the world is it located? George Frankle just might know (photo) (*Middle School sixth grader George Frankle tied for 12th place at the state competition for the National Geographic Bee.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

Grand Concours winners (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

Pool of talent; O'Connor represents home pool at ESG (Empire State Games), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

O'Connor lets it fly, 6th at nationals (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 16

O'Connor makes A final in 200 butterfly (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (*11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

**CONTRACEPTIVES**

Emergency contraception is essential (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**COOKERY**

Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (*discussion of Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor."*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 7



**COOKING**

See **COOKERY**

**COOPER, JEANNE**

Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (*Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**COOPER, JORDANA**

Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**COOPERMAN, TOD (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Thank you, Mayor Strauss, for service to our community (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**CORBETT, EILEEN**

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

**CORTEZ, RAUL**

Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**COSTELLO, MELISSA**

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

**COSTUME**

Costumes mask unity of class of '08 (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**COTTER, KERRY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**COUPONS (RETAIL TRADE)**

Clipping coupons (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

**COURTS - GREENBURGH**

Courting disaster with overcrowded facilities, Apr 6, 2007 p. 1

Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

**COVIL, KATE**

Share your sights (editorial) (*Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**COVIL, KATE (AUTHOR)**

Pool rules not evenly enforced (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

**COWEN, JOANNA**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**CRANDALL, LENA**

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)**

Historical society should preserve the past, protect the future (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

**CRASSON, DAVID**

Celebration (photo) (*Recreation Department's New Year's celebration for families in the Scott Room of the Scarsdale Public Library.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3

**CRAWFORD, SAMUEL**

Crawford House subdivision is approved (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9

Revolutionaries (photo) (*Scarsdale Historical Society family program on the American Revolution*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3

**CREATIVE WRITING**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale children sharpen their pencils and intellects (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

Off to school - on Saturday? (editorial) (*The author writes of her participation in the Young Writers' Conference, both as a mother and a presenter.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

Last day of school is the best day (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

**CREDIT CARD FRAUD**

Ounce of suspicion (editorial) (*re scams and credit card fraud*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**CREGAN-DONAT, SUZANNE**

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (*re house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (*re house at 189 Heathcote Road*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

**CRIME**

Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Police charge teens charged with selling drugs (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21

Armed robbers target Cushman Road family (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Armed robbery (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 25

Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale police arrest 7 for home invasion (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12

Felony cases sent to county (photo) (*re Cushman Road home invasion case*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

Home invasion felony case sent to County Court (photo) (continued) (*re Cushman Street home invasion case*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 8

College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

Why we publish (editorial) (*re recent case of the Edgemont man's guilty plea for possessing child pornography*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Local man admits child pornography charge (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

**CRIMINALS**

Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Police charge teens charged with selling drugs (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4

Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale police arrest 7 for home invasion (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12

Felony cases sent to county (photo) (*re Cushman Road home invasion case*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

Home invasion felony case sent to County Court (photo) (continued) (*re Cushman Street home invasion case*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 8

College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Squad car pursuing burglars hits sanitation cart (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 9

Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

Why we publish (editorial) (*re recent case of the Edgemont man's guilty plea for possessing child pornography*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Local man admits child pornography charge (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

**CRISCI, JERRY**

Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**CRISTINI, ANGELO**

First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**CROCKRILL, JOHN**

First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**CROFTON, BRANDON**

Weigh to go! (photo) (*Brandon Crofton works on "Simple Machines" at the regional Science Olympiad March 3.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

**CROMWELL, ROBERT**

Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (*re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

**CROTTY, MARY ANN**

G'burgh traffic concerns remain as Ridge Hill breaks ground, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**CUCCO, CHRISTINA**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**CUDNER-HYATT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)**

Historical Society's priority should be preservation (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**CUDNER-HYATT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)** *(Continued)*

Society needs you (editorial) (*Scarsdale Historical Society needs new members.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

Historical Society seeks to subdivide Hyatt lot (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

**CUGINI, GIANCARLO**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**CUK, JOHN**

'How To' (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Drama Club puts on musical "How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying."*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**CUNEO, VIOLET M**

Cuneo, Violet M (dies) (*Violet M. Cuneo of Scarsdale and Lagrangeville died September 27, 2007, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 79.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

**CUNNINGHAM, BEVERLY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**CUOMO, ANDREW**

35th district member-item grants are withdrawn after party switch, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

**CURRICULUM PLANNING**

Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs on agenda (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11

**CURRY, ANN**

Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

**CUTTER, CHRISTOPHER J (AUTHOR)**

Feiner does not deserve credit for Verizon deal (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

**CYCLING**

Riding high (photo) (*Jaan Grondahl performs a few tricks at the Bicycle Rodeo sponsored by the Scarsdale Teen Center.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Bike safety at Fox Meadow (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

A new set of wheels (photo) (*Ethan Hersh enjoys the Scarsdale Police Department's Bike 'n' Blade Night in the village center.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8

**CYGLER, EVAN M**

Car fanatic duo drives 4th annual charity event (*the Scarsdale Concours car show*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4

Benefactors (photo) (*Denis O'Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for \$13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5

**CYGLER, JESSICA GOULD**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**CYNZER, KIM**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**DABBAR, WILLIAM**

Summer's last hurrah (photo) (*Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradiiton*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

**DABNEY, CRAIG**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**DACHINGER, DAVID**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Music Fore! the masses; Scarsdale's Dachinger combines passions for music and sports (photo) (*profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!*), May 18, 2007, p. 17

The calm before the boom (photo) (*Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19

Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

Dachinger's Fore! set to rock Saxon Woods (photo) (continued)

(*profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!*), May 18, 2007, p. 18

**D'AGOSTINO, FRANK**

Young Katelyn Coburn is skating with the stars (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**DALY, JOHN ROBERT**

John Robert Daly (dies) (*John Robert Daly died January 8, 2007. He was 50.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

**D'AMBROSIO, CAITLIN**

Scarsdale second-grader to be honored at May 12 arthritis walk-a-thon (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**DAMIANIDES, ANDREAS**

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**DAMIANIDES, MARIOS**

Marios Damianides (*Marios Damianides has received the Joseph J. Wasserman Memorial Award for his visionary leadership and outstanding contributions to the information technology audit, IT governance and security professions.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

**D'AMORE, JUDITH**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**DANCE SCHOOLS**

A way of life at Central Park Dance (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 50A

Steffi Nossen Dance offers Wednesday classes (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

**DANCING**

Community service is ballerina's favorite repertoire (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 13

Kottler's favorite repertoire is service (photo) (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

Mad Hot Heathcote (photo) (*ballroom dancing class at Heathcote School*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Waltzing in Heathcote's gym (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8

Scarsdale senior expresses herself at Steffi Nossen (*Steffi Nossen School of Dance*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 17

Kwanzaa is a-comin' in (photo) (*African dance company Batoto Yetu performs at Fox Meadow Elementary School.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

African dance company exhilarates Fox Meadow (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

**D'ANGELO, MICHAEL**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**DANIELSON, CHARLOTTE**

Education consultant reports on tenure (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11

**DARKO, RICHARD**

Mailman (Richard Darko) aided ailing resident (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**DATINO, JUSTIN**

Day is busy, varied for manager's assistant (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) keeps our history alive, Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A

**DAVIDSON, JEFFREY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**DAVIDSON, JULIA**

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

**DAVIS, KAITLYN**

O, happy day! (photo) (*Dara Perl gives Kaitlyn Davis and Kimberly Lane a graduation hug after Scarsdale High School's commencement last Friday.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

**DAWES, STACEY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**DEAFNESS**

Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23

**DEAN FIELD (SCARSDALE)**

Polishing the diamond (photo) (*Nick Ferraro gets Dean Field at Scarsdale High School spruced up for the Spring season*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**DEANGELIS, MARIA**

2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

**DEATHS**

Albert, Stanley (*Stanley Albert of Scarsdale died suddenly September 8, 2007. He was 87.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18

Arbeit-Spar, Amelia (*Amelia Arbeit-Spar died May 7, 2007. She was 92.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24

Barnard, Edna (*Edna Barnard, a resident of Scarsdale for 52 years, died December 29, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. She was 90.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

Bass, Melinda Aikins (photo) (*Melinda Aikins Bass, a longtime Scarsdale resident and advocate for the advancement of women in society and the law, died May 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. She was 66.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20

Bassett, William Hastings III (*William Hastings Bassett III died September 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25

**DEATHS** (Continued)

- Bell, Charles (*Charles Anderson Bell, an innovative and influential leader in the development of hotels worldwide, died December 1, 2007, from complications of Parkinson's disease. He was 82.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 21
- Brady, Helyn O'Keefe (*Helyn V. Brady, wife of the late Winthrop (Bill) Brady, died September 4, 2007, at the Carolton Convalescent Hospital in Fairfield, Connecticut. She was 92.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22
- Burch, Ruth Kent (photo) (*Ruth Kent Burch, color artist and antique authority, died April 25, 2007, at Waterview Nursing Home in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. She was 104.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26
- Buzbee, Lynn Elizabeth (*Lynn Elizabeth Buzbee died November 6, 2007, at St. Peters University Hospital in New Brunswick, New Jersey. She was 50.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24
- Campbell, Anthony L (*Anthony L. Campbell died April 21, 2007, at Calvary Hospital. He was 49.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14
- Cappelli, Jennifer (Selwyn) (*Jennifer (nee Selwyn) Cappelli of Scarsdale died August 24. She was 46.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18
- Citron, Ruth Greenwald (*Ruth Greenwald Citron died April 20, 2007, at Liberty Commons nursing home in Chatham, Massachusetts. She was 98.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14
- Close, Deane Creamer (*Deane Creamer Close of Yuma, Arizona, formerly of Scarsdale, died at her home after a battle with gall bladder cancer. She was 47.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16
- Colmer, Malcolm Lewis (Dr) (*Malcolm Lewis Colmer, M.D. of Sarasota, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 8, 2007, surrounded by his family at his home in Anchin Pavilion. He was 93.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18
- Cuneo, Violet M (*Violet M. Cuneo of Scarsdale and Lagrangeville died September 27, 2007, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 79.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20
- Daly, John Robert (*John Robert Daly died January 8, 2007. He was 50.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
- Fallon, Francis I (*Francis (Frank) I. Fallon of Clay, New York, died at home surrounded by his family June 28. He was 82.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18
- Farrelly, Lawrence (Joe) (photo) (*Joe Farrelly, a 30-year Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at home April 11, 2007. He was 79.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12
- Gluckman, Elise Wertheim (photo) (*Elise Wertheim Gluckman, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died November 10, 2007, at the age of 73.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24
- Goldberger, Blanche Rubin (*Blanche Rubin Goldberger died March 5, 2007, at Greenwich Hospital. She was 93.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20
- Goldstein, Arnold M (*Arnold M. Goldstein died peacefully December 15, 2007, in Florida after a brief illness. He was 98.*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 12
- Handelman, Judith, dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
- Handelman, Judy, community volunteer, dead at 70 (continued) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21
- Hennessy, Eugene W (*Eugene W. Hennessy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 2, 2007. He was 99.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22
- Henshel, Harry B (photo) (*Harry B Henshel, former chairman and chief executive officer of Bulova Corp., died June 29 at his home in Scarsdale. He was 88.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18
- Hernstadt, S. John (photo) (*S. John Hernstadt, a longtime resident of Carmel Valley, California, died at home March 21, 2007. He was 68.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17
- Herold, J. Radley, Judge, dead at 73 (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13
- Herold, J. Radley, Judge, is dead at 73 (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1
- Hewett, Sallie Atlas (*Sallie Atlas Hewett, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died Sunday, September 2, 2007, at her home in White Plains. She was 85.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22
- Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead at 89 (photo) (*Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.*), May 4, 2007, p. 1
- Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead (continued) (*Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26
- Hofheimer (Joseph) dead at 83 (continued) (*Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18
- Hofheimer (Joseph) dead at 83 (photo) (*Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
- Holstein, Lisa (*Lisa Holstein died 2/9/07 after a battle with cancer. She was 51.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16
- Horowitz, Frances K (*Frances K. Horowitz (Ginsburg) of Scarsdale died May 23, 2007. She was 97.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20
- Howes, Alfred Spencer (*Alfred Spencer Howes of Scarsdale died on November 8, 2007. He was 90.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 19

**DEATHS** (Continued)

- Hull, Robert and Ruth, Memorial service for (photo)(*Ruth Marilyn (Porter) Hull died peacefully June 25, 2007. She was 88. Robert Cutter Hull died in 2003 at the age of 93.*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 10
- Hyde, Edwin N (*Edwin (Bud) N. Hyde, a retired advertising executive, died December 27, 2006. He was 90.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10
- Keesing, Gustaaf, D.D.S. (*Dr. Gustaaf Keesing, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 25, 2007.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17
- Koblitz, Minnie W (photo) (*Minnie (Min) W. Koblitz died at her home in Eastham, Massachusetts, on April 9, 2007. She was 83.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29
- Larsen, Norman (*Norman Larsen of Scarsdale died May 9, 2007. He was 88.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27
- Linowes, David F (photo) (*David F. Linowes, political economist, author, educator, and adviser to presidents, died October 29, 2007, at his home outside Washington D.C. He was 90.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24
- Linville, Susanne Gay (photo) (*Susanne Gay Linville died peacefully with her family at her side on November 26, 2007. She was 97.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 25
- Ludwig, Michael (*Michael Ludwig, age 9, died suddenly November 24, 2007.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22
- Luke, Victor Stirling (photo) (*Victor Stirling Luke, former senior vice-president and board member of Westvaco Corp., died June 27. He was 79.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18
- Macisco, Isabel Gelabert (*Isabel Gelabert Macisco, also known as Elizabeth and Isa, died April 15, 2007, at her apartment in Manhattan. She was 70.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20
- McEniry, Murray W (*Murray W. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 50 years, died January 13, 2007. He was 92.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 20
- Merkel, Stephen H (photo) (*Stephen H. Merkel, cantor of Westchester Reform Temple for 19 years, died Sunday, February 18, after a long battle with cancer. He was 57 years old.*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 14
- Nolin, Victoria Toteff (*Victoria T. Nolin, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a nine year resident of Maplewood, New Jersey, died September 20, 2007. She was born in 1912.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12
- Oakes, Mary Ellen (photo) (*Mary Ellen Oakes, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Fairfax, Virginia, died September 20, 2007, at Fairfax Nursing Home. She was 73.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20
- Phillips, James McQuiggan (photo) (*James (Jim) Phillips, formerly of Scarsdale and Point O' Woods, New York, died of colon cancer May 13, 2007. He was 37.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24
- Piekarski, Stephen (photo) (*Stephen Piekarski died December 27, 2006. He was 56.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10
- Pilny, Leonora Lowe (photo) (*Leonora Lowe Pilny, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2007. She was 84.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16
- Pope, Leavitt Joseph "Lev" (*A funeral service for Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope, one the founders of WPIX television of New York who died April 18, 2007, at the age of 83, will be held April 21, 2007, at St. Pius X in Scarsdale.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20
- Pope, Leavitt Joseph "Lev" (photo) (*Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope died April 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 83.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29
- Putziger, Gail Murray Hyman (*Gail Murray Hyman Putziger died at her home in Pompano Beach, Florida, on November 14, 2007. She was 84.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22
- Reynolds, Thomas Denis (*Thomas Denis Reynolds died January 3, 2007, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 72.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
- Robinson, John R (John R. "Jack" Robinson died in his sleep January 5, 2007.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
- Rosenberg, Rhoda Leader (*Rhoda Leader Rosenberg of Scarsdale died peacefully at home October 16, 2007. She was 61.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 18
- Saver, Harry N (Harry N. Saver of Ridgedale Road died in Palm Beach, Florida, on April 11. He was 77.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12
- Schiffman, Charles (*Charles Schiffman died at his home in Greenacres on October 25, 2007. He was 97.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24
- Schweitzer, Daniel (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Daniel Lawrence Schweitzer died peacefully at his home in Scarsdale March 14, 2007. He was 65.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20
- Shaner, Elizabeth B (*Elizabeth B. Shaner (Carole) of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died May 7, 2007. She was 90.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24
- Simon, Peter N (*Peter N. Simon died Saturday, June 16, 2007, of complications of a stem cell transplant for leukemia. He was 61.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20
- Sternberg, Judith (photo) (*Judith Sternberg, a 56 year resident of Scarsdale, died August 8, 2007. She was 87.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 12
- Swingle, Diane C (*Diane C. Swingle died March 3, 2007, in West Palm Beach, Florida, after a long illness. She was 76.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26
- Swingle, Roy C (*Roy C. Swingle, M.D., died April 11, 2007, in Stuart, Florida, after a brief illness. He was 90.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26
- Torrisi, Joan Dolores (photo) (*Joan Dolores Torrisi of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died August 31, 2007.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22
- Trent, Bertram J (*Bertram J. Trent, a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years, died March 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. He was 88.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12

**DEATHS (Continued)**

Ullman, Joseph is dead (photo) (*Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Ullman (Joseph) is dead at 94 (continued) (*Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22

Vestal, Rachel Stout (*Rachel Stout Vestal died May 10, 2007, in Dallas, Texas. She was 92.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24

Wallach, Ira D (*Ira D. Wallach, the senior vice chairman of Central National-Gottesman Inc., the largest privately owned pulp, paper and newsprint sales organization, died January 6, 2007, at the age of 97.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

Weber, James, D.M.D. (*Dr. James Weber died September 19, 2007. He was 86.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12

Williams, M. Henry Jr., M.D. (photo) (*Dr. M. Henry Williams Jr., a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Montpelier, Vermont, died September 16, 2007, at Woodridge Nursing Home in Berlin, Vermont. He was 83.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25

Apparent suicide found (*Body of Mohamed Hyder was found on Hyatt Field Sunday morning, December 23.*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**DEBATES AND DEBATING**

Memorial debate (*Scarsdale High School will host the Second Annual Scarsdale Invitational Debate Tournament for debaters from the New York metro region February 9 and 10.*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters see college pros in action (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11

**DEBEAR, HANNAH**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A

**DEBEAR, JESSE**

Kids who work reap rewards aside from earning cash (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

**DEBEAR, JESSE (AUTHOR)**

Going to Israel, via Auschwitz (editorial) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 6

To Israel on the March of the Living (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 7

**DECKER, ANNA (AUTHOR)**

League supports school budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, UNITED STATES**

See **UNITED STATES DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE**

**DEER**

Reports on white-tailed deer requested for county study (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

**DELICATESSENS**

Deli doubling (photo) (*Lange's Deli on Spencer Place expands into the former Dunkin' Donuts next door*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 9

Expanded Lange's Deli is attracting crowds (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 4

**DELLA CAVA, GERALYN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**DELLA CAVA, RALPH**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**DELLA SALA, TOMAS**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**DELMONICO, PALMER**

A song in their hearts (photo) (*Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**DEMARCO, DONNA**

New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

**DEMITRIEUS, JAMES**

Hartsdale residents still endangered by errant golf balls (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

**DEMOLITION**

See **WRECKING**

**DEMOPOULOUS, DANIEL**

Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

**DENTISTS**

Dr. Carmen Schuller (photo) (*Dr. Carmen Schuller was recently granted privileges in dental service as a consultant physician by the Physician's Professional Standards Board of the Department of Veterans Affairs, New York Harbor Healthcare Systems.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

**DENTISTS (Continued)**

Gustaaf Keesing, D.D.S. (dies) (*Dr. Gustaaf Keesing, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 25, 2007.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

Dentist to give talk in Israel (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**DENUNZIO, INGA**

Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

**DERBY, BILL**

Music Fore! the masses; Scarsdale's Dachinger combines passions for music and sports (photo) (*profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!*), May 18, 2007, p. 17

**DERMATOLOGISTS**

Dr. Amy E. Newburger (*Scarsdale dermatologist Dr. Amy E. Newburger has been nominated as president-elect of the Westchester County Medical Society.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

**DESEGREGATION**

See **SEGREGATION**

**DESFOSSÉS, HELEN**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

**DESOUZA, GREG**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**DEVANE, HANNAH**

George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (*George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder*), May 25, 2007, p. 7

**DEVANE, JESSIE**

George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (*George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder*), May 25, 2007, p. 7

**DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE**

Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (*The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Homeowners seek subdivision moratorium (photo) (continued) (*The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 8

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7

FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8

5 Corners development protested, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

Heathcote plan would be a mistake (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

Proposed Weaver development raises environmental concerns too (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

Weaver Street already congested, can't take any more traffic (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

QR (Quaker Ridge) group opposes Weaver development (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**DEVELOPMENT - YONKERS**

G'burgh traffic concerns remain as Ridge Hill breaks ground, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**DEYOUNG, DOROTHY**

Nun at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School makes teaching a habit (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

**DHANRAJ, MORGAN**

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**DIABETES**

Patients can learn to control diabetes (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

**DIAFERA, PETER**

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

**DIAMOND, DIANNE**

'Family Jewels;' Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo) (*profiles Dyan Rosenberg, formerly Dianne Diamond*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17

**DIAMOND, SHELLEY**

Shelley Diamond (photo) (*Shelley Diamond has been promoted to managing partner of the New York Office of Y&R, a marketing and communications company.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

**DIAMOND, SUSAN**

Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (*Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), May 11, 2007, p. 33

**DIAMOND, SUSAN A. (AUTHOR)**

Something to remember me by (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 7

**DIBIANCO, PHYLLIS**

Can Turn-it-in. com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1



**DIETS**

An animal-lover adjusts her diet (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

**DIETZ, DAVID**

Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**DIETZ, DONALD**

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**DIETZ, DONALD E III (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7  
Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**DIETZ, LINDA**

Outpouring of love for an STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) 'founding mother' (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 13

**DIETZ, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7  
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th-graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6  
Businesses extremely generous in support of teen center benefit (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

**DIFALCO, PHILIP**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**DIGAETANO, LOUIS STEVEN**

Downtown building 'boom' continues (*apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1  
Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**DILJANI, ADRIENNE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**DILLON, ROBIN**

Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

**DINAPOLI, TOM**

Paulin explains redent vote on state comptroller, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

**DISASTER PREPAREDNESS**

See **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

**DISCIULLO, MIKE**

The Scarsdale Inquirer (*Mike DiSciullo took home third place for Photographer of the Year at the New York Press Association's annual Better Newspaper Contest in Saratoga Springs.*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4

**DISC JOCKEYS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) wins worldwide DJ award (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10

**DISEASES**

Sun, sea, sand and Zithromax (editorial), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7  
George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (*George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder*), May 25, 2007, p. 7  
Name that scourge (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**DIVICO, STEPHANIE**

Hot dog! (photo) (*Stephanie DiVico with her dachshund Tino dressed up like a hot dog*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

**DIYANNI, ROBERT (DR)**

Lincoln Center Institute delves into arts, aesthetic education (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10  
Study of the arts, has cognitive benefits, art director reports, Nov 9, 2007, p. 10

**DIZENHUZ, SHARON**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

**DJILANI, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36  
Grand Concours winners (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**DODGE, LISA**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

**DODGE, LISA M (AUTHOR)**

Maroon & White supports budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**DODGE, RYAN**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**DODGE, RYAN (AUTHOR)**

Restaurateur's gifts appreciated (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**DOESCHER, BILL**

Historical Society partners with local document expert (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Facts about the Scarsdale Historical Society revisited (editorial) (*response to 10/19/07 editorial by Eda Newhouse*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 7

**DOESCHER, LINDA BLAIR**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**DOGS**

Good for cats and dogs (*Legislation authored by Assemblywoman Amy Paulin expands the definition of a pet dealer.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1

Go back to Canada (*The Village has retained Geese Off Inc. to shoo Canada geese away from the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve near the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

Summer paws (editorial) (*The Inquirer salutes man's best friends.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

Don't feed the geese (*re the geese by the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Wild goose chase begins at park (photo) (*Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

Helpful people found lost dog (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

Wild goose chase begins at Hochberg Preserve (photo) (continued) (*Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 8

Dog lover shows con-Vicktion (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 3

Hot dog! (photo) (*Stephanie DiVico with her dachshund Tino dressed up like a hot dog*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

**DOH, CHRIS**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**DOI, MIKI**

Cultural sampler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

**DOLGIN, TRACY**

Scarsdale's YES Man; Dolgin enhances vehicle for advertisers and Yankees fans (photo) (*interview with Tracy Dolgin, president and CEO of the YES Network*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 16

Scarsdale's Dolgin CEO of YES Network (cont) (*interview with Tracy Dolgin, president and CEO of the YES Network*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 18

**DOLINS, DAN**

Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**DOLINS, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

Give to help children with metabolic disease (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**

See FAMILY VIOLENCE

**DOMINI, TONY**

Expanded Lange's Deli is attracting crowds (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 4

**DONAHUE, PAUL J (DR)**

Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (*re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3

Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11

**DONAT, GREG**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**DONAT, SUZANNE**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**DONAT, SUZANNE CREGAN (AUTHOR)**

Planning board is not an appeals court for BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

**DONATI, BOB**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**DONATIONS**

Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Give to help children with metabolic disease (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8

**DONATIONS** *(Continued)*

Benefactors (photo) *(Denis O'Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for \$13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.)*, Jul 27, 2007, p. 5

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th-graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**DONOVAN, BRIDGET**

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) *(includes listings of awards with recipients and photos)*, May 18, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**DOOLAN, SARA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**DOPF, GLENN**

Salad days (photo) *(Glenn Depf picks out a tomato at Ramsey Farm.)*, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

**DORF, LESLIE**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**DOSCHER, ROBERT**

County takes first step to reduce the pollution in Bronx River Watershed, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

**DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)**

'God bless you, Mr. Chris!' (editorial) *(The author gives a personal account of the after school tutoring program in which he participates in Melbourne, Florida. He is a former Scarsdale High School English teacher and department head.)*, Feb 16, 2007, p. 7

The other world around the corner (editorial) *(Experience of former chairman of the Scarsdale High School English department Chris Douglass, now retired and living in Florida where he volunteers in an after-school program.)*, May 4, 2007, p. 7

**DOWLING, GRACE**

Model United Nations trip (photo) *(the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston)*, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**DOWLING, GRANT**

Model United Nations trip (photo) *(the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston)*, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE**, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Downtown building 'boom' continues *(apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.)*, Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Walk around town reveals parking opportunities, Apr 20, 2007 p. 3

Walk around town reveals parking opportunities (continued), Apr 20, 2007 p. 4

Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

Christie Place project on schedule (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

Parking pressure increases downtown (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

In downtown Scarsdale, it's still the parking, Oct 26, 2007, p. 3

Opinions sought *(re review of the village center comprehensive plan)*, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

Planning board approves stucco on Christie Place building (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23

Village sidewalks are hazardous (letter), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe?, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

Bluestone blues (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

A gift of space (editorial) *(urges driver cooperation re downtown parking situation)*, Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**DOYLE, KAITLIN**

Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) *(artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner)*, Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**DRABKIN, KATRINA HART**

Drabkin, Parks (photo) *(Katrina Hart Drabkin and Michael Steven Parks, were married October 8, 2007, at the Castello di Gargonza on Monte San Savino, Tuscany, Italy.)*, Nov 30, 2007, p. 24

**DRACHMAN, VIRGINIA**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Distinguished alumni *(The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.)*, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) *(Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.)*, Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

**DRAMA**

Please support the performing arts at the high school (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**DRAMA (Continued)**

Greenacres play involves and delights the school community (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8  
Play delights school community (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9  
Mammy meditations; Trying to understand Hattie McDaniel in "(mis)Understanding Mammy" (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 13  
Josh Heine makes a J-date with 'Jewtopia' (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 15  
American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

**DRAPER, ELISA**

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

**DRAPER, MICHAEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**DRESCHER, JONATHAN**

Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1  
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**DRIVAS, THEODORE**

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale (photo) (*Theo Drivas and Chris Loo were named Intel Science Talent Search semifinalists*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1  
Semi-finalists score with Intel (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36  
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10  
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**DRUG ABUSE**

This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7  
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

**DRUGS**

Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1  
Police charge teens charged with selling drugs (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4  
4/20, 24/7 (editorial) (*re National Marijuana Day April 20 and pot smoking*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**DRUGS AND YOUTH**

See **YOUTH - DRUG USE**

**DRUG USE**

See **DRUG ABUSE**

**D'SOUZA, VIVEKA**

Cultural sampler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

**DUBBS, SUNNY**

Sunny Dubbs (photo) (*Sunny Dubbs has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc., in White Plains.*), Mar 16, 2007, p 4

**DUBIN, JANE (AUTHOR)**

Captive audience was disturbed by 'unmusical' bands (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

**DUGGAN, HANNAH**

Smile for art therapy (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blyethedale Children's Hospital*), Mar 16, 2007, p 11

**DUGGAN, MELISSA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

**DUNCANSON, CALEB**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**DUNCANSON, GINA (AUTHOR)**

Joe Hofheimer was an ardent supporter of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**DUNCANSON, MICHAEL**

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**DUNN, SEAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**DUNNE, SEAN**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**DURKIN, RODERICK (DR)**

Jolly old spy (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

**DURSZTMAN, JULIA**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**DUST**

GDC (Ginsberg Development Corporation) is not a good neighbor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

**DWECK, DEBRAH**

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

**DYSLEXIA**

Author urges more help for 'late bloomers' (photo) (*profile of Jonathan Mooney*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 11

**EADDY, JOSHUA**

Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

**EAGLE SCOUTS**

Zach Brown achieves Eagle Scout recognition (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**EASTER**

Beneficent bunny (photo) (*Adam and Hadley Schwall accept candy from a furry friend at the EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**EBB, FRED**

Curtains; Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on B'way (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 17

Behind 'Curtains' (photo) (continued) (*Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on Broadway*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 19

**ECKERSLEY, JESSICA**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**ECKMAN, SALLY**

Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 12

**ECKSTEIN, SANDRA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**ECONOMOS, JUDITH (AUTHOR)**

Vandals killed beautiful oak at station (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

**EDELMAN, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**EDELMAN, JESSICA**

Teen center director is a credit to this community (letter) (*praise for Jessica Edelman*), May 25, 2007, p. 6

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**EDELMAN, JESSICA (AUTHOR)**

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th -graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**EDELSON, ARLENE (AUTHOR)**

The unsung heroes of everyday life (editorial), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

**EDELSTEIN, ALEXANDER**

A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

**EDERSHEIM, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

Competing to be squeakiest wheel (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**EDERSHEIM, STEVEN (AUTHOR)**

Competing to be squeakiest wheel (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**EDERY, ANATASIA**

International faculty at Scarsdale Ballet Studio (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

**EDGEMONT**

Many contributed to success of Edgemont health forum (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7

A big win in Edgemont (*Edgemonters said yes to the school budget.*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

Developer cries foul in land use dispute, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

Feiner slate bad news for Edgemont (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

**EDGEMONT** *(Continued)*

- Bernstein does not speak for all of Edgemont (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
- The solution to Edgemont's troubles (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
- Is cottage a landmark? *(re cottage Billy Collins rented at 135 Old Army Road in Edgemont)*, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
- Many divided over cottage (photo) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 15

**EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL**

- Edgemont Scholarship Council helped 11 students (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**EDITORS**

- Online editor unravels mysteries of Web journalism (photo) *(interview with Bill Grueskin, managing editor of The Wall Street Journal Online.)*, May 4, 2007, p. 3
- Editor of WSJ.com (Wall Street Journal) unravels the mysteries of Web journalism (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 9

**EDUCATION**

- Inside education from the front line (editorial), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
- Ch-Ch-Changes in Education; Technology sets today apart from yesteryear (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4A
- The tragedy of a dream deferred in New Orleans (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7
- Education consultant reports on tenure (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
- Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11
- Lincoln Center Institute delves into arts, aesthetic education (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

**EFFMAN, LUKAS**

- Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17

**EGGS**

- Benevolent bunny (photo) *(Adam and Hadley Schwall accept candy from a furry friend at the EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School.)*, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**EHRlich, DREW**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**EINHORN, BRYCE**

- E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**EISENHOWER, DWIGHT**

- He'll save the library before the church or synagogue (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**EISENMAN, KAY (AUTHOR)**

- Planning board is not an appeals court for BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

**EISLER, DENISE**

- YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) *(Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.)*, Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**EKIZIAN, MICHELLE**

- Songs of light and peace (photo) *(Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 12

**EKMAN, GARY**

- Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) *(re house at 189 Heathcote Road)*, Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

**EKMAN, LAURA**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(Laura Ekman incorrectly spelled Larua Ekman.)*, Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**ELECTIONS**

- Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1
- With help from Internet, Unity08 hopes to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 9
- Election Day is next Tuesday, Nov. 6, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**ELECTIONS - GREENBURGH**

- 4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
- As the smoke clears (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
- It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
- Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
- Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
- Residents urged to vote for school board nominators (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
- Village election (March 20), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
- Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
- Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
- For a mandate (editorial) *(stresses the importance of the Scarsdale Village Board and urges residents to be sure to vote on March 20)*, Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

Dream team (editorial) *(Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander)*, Mar 16, 2007, p 6

New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

74.6% say 'yes' in Scarsdale (photo) *(Scarsdale school budget passed)*, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Citizens Committee election is next week *(includes a list of all candidates)*, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE**

Jolly old spy (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

**ELKINS, GRIFFIN**

3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**ELKINS, JUDITH**

Gingerbread Kidz thanked (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**ELKINS, SARAH**

Winter Wonderland delights Quaker Ridge (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12

**ELLIOT, JACK**

Zach Brown achieves Eagle Scout recognition (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**ELLIS, SAMANTHA**

Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

**ELLMAN, ANNE**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) *(Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.)*, Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**ELLMAN, EVAN**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**EMAIL**

Lost and found (editorial) *(urges authors of e-mails to the Inquirer to fill in the email subject line with a word that the staff can easily identify as local)*, Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

Q and A with Karen Levin, public health expert (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 3

**EMERGENCY PLANNING**

See **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

**EMERSON, KEN**

Bomp and circumstance; Author Ken Emerson to talk songcraft and culture at Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 19

'Always Magic in the Air' at library (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 20

**EMMERMAN, HILLARY**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**EMMERMAN, JOHNNY**

QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

**EMOND, DANIEL**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17

**EMPIRE STATE GAMES (2007)**

Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

Day is busy, varied for manager's assistant (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

New village staffer finds a lot to like in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT**

Retirements bring a changing of the guard at Quaker Ridge, May 4, 2007, p. 12

Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 10

Glowing words of farewell for Wachenheim and Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - WAGES**

Teachers' contract narrows earnings gap, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

Local salaries still tops (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

**ENGAGEMENTS**

Kumpel, Chesler (photo) *(Matthew Chesler and Amy Kumpel are engaged.)*, Jan 5, 2007, p. 11

**ENGAGEMENTS (Continued)**

- McClintock-Taylor (photo) (*Jenny Anne McClintock and Ryan Matthew Taylor are engaged*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13  
Miller, Preis (photo) (*Emelie Bowen Miller and Philip Wesley Preis Jr. are engaged.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 21  
Abramson, Hasson (photo) (*Matthew Hasson and Alison Abramson are engaged*) (photo), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14  
Butler, MacPhail (photo) (*Alison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail are engaged*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14  
Galín, Weinstein (photo) (*Melissa Galín and Billy Weinstein are engaged.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 21  
Citrin, Greebel (photo) (*Jodi Citrin and Evan Greebel are engaged.*), May 18, 2007, p. 23  
Prince, Kennedy (photo) (*Rebecca Prince is engaged to Colin Kennedy.*), May 25, 2007, p. 19  
Broadwin, Mutterperl (photo) (*Valerie Broadwin and Jeffrey Mutterperl are engaged*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 12  
Giardina, Bull (photo) (*Vanessa Giardina and Charles A. Bull are engaged*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21  
Bazzicalupo, Estes (photo) (*Melissa Bazzicalupo and Jason Estes are engaged.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11

**ENGLBRECHT, GEORGE (AUTHOR)**

- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) commended for approving solar application (letter), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE**

See **ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS**

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS**

- Volunteers show how to live in America (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A  
Here's to Living in America (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 45A

**ENVIRONMENT**

- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3  
Phosphate ban would be bad for the environment (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6  
Phosphate ban is bad for the environment (editorial) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

**ERDE, DAVID**

- Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**ERDE, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)**

- 3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (*re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

**ERDE, REBECCA**

- The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (*Eighth grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech masters (photo) (*Annual Speech Contest March 28*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

**ERDE, STEVEN**

- 3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (*re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

**ERHARD, HEATHER (DR)**

- Practice expands (*Dr. Heather Erhard has joined Dr. Robert Goldstein of Scarsdale as a partner at Bronx Plastic Surgery.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

**ERMILIO, VINNY**

- Expanded Lange's Deli is attracting crowds (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 4

**ERSKINE, GIL**

- Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3  
Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 9  
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

**ERSKINE, GIL (AUTHOR)**

- Hartsdale residents still endangered by errant golf balls (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6  
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

**ERSKINE, NANCY**

- The greatest generation (photo) (*Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

**ERSKINE, WILLIAM**

- Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 9

**ESANNASON, WAYNE**

- On the agenda, May 4, 2007, p. 1  
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

**ESSES, DAVID**

- County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**ESTATE PLANNING**

- Something to remember me by (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 7

**ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

- Privacy helps kids make good college choices (letter) (response to 8/8/07 editorial by Emily Shire), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

**ESTES, JASON**

- Bazzicalupo, Estes (photo) (*Melissa Bazzicalupo and Jason Estes are engaged.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11

**ETHICS**

- Town to adopt revised ethics code, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1  
Revised ethics code still problematic (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6



**ETHICS** *(Continued)*

We can't legislate integrity for the ethnically challenged (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

Setting standards (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

Fair Campaign Practices group is independent of LWV (League of Women Voters) (letter) *(response to 8/10/07 editorial "Setting Standards")*, Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

**EVANS, BETH**

Grange cluster protest resumes *(re opposition to a proposed subdivision between Garden and Cushman roads)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

**EVANS, MARY BETH**

Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

**EVANS, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale must uphold its own standards (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

Negative campaign undermines schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

**EVANS, RICHARD**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**EVENT, MAX**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**EXHIBITIONS**

Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) *(re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society)*, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

New exhibit brings historical society back home (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 9

**EXHIBITS**

See **EXHIBITIONS**

**FACELLE, THOMAS**

Ethics board must be independent in order to function (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

Good riddance to inactive chairman of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**FACELLE, THOMAS A (AUTHOR)**

Perhaps resignations will prompt town ethics reform (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

**FAILLA, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**FAILLA, MARIA**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) *(includes listings of awards with recipients and photos)*, May 18, 2007, p. 10

**FAILLA, SANDY**

Honoring musicianship (photo) *(Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.)*, Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

**FAILLA, SANDY (AUTHOR)**

Please support the performing arts at the high school (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Halloween art show was terrific (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Exhibiting artists congratulated by Friends fo Music and Art (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**FAIRS**

A different drummer (photo) *(Leslie Chung plays traditional Korean drums at Scarsdale High School's International Fair April 18.)*, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

Fair weather (photo) *(Scarsdale High School Fair)*, Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

Wear your helmet! (photo) *(Edgewood health fair April 25)*, May 18, 2007, p. 10

Fair days (photo) *(Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12)*, May 25, 2007, p. 13

Colonial diversions (photo) *(Madelein Jacobson keeps her eye on the ball at the games station during Edgewood School's Colonial Fair May 30.)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Colonial days (photo) *(Edgewood School's Colonial Fair)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

Fire fair *(A fire fair will be held October 20, at Station 3 as part of the Scarsdale Fire Depepartment's Fire Prevention Month Program.)*, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

Sing me up! (photo) *(Zach Levinson at the Fall Family Fair in the fire engine truck front seat)*, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) *(Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park)*, Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

Thanks due many for success of fair (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**FALK, ROBERT H**

Pieces remind us it takes a village to plan for floods (letter) *(response to 10/5/07 Inquirer front page article on flood prevention and letter by Robert Falk on flooding)*, Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

**FALK, ROBERT H (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale should not turn a blind eye (editorial) (*re the hearing on the proposed moratorium on the development of subdivided lots*), May 18, 2007, p. 6  
Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7  
FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8  
Village must face the fact that stormwater protection is inadequate (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

**FALLER, AVERY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (*Avery Faller incorrectly spelled Avery Fallen*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**FALLER, MORLEY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FALLON, FRANCIS (FRANK)**

Francis I. Fallon (dies) (*Francis (Frank) I. Fallon of Clay, New York, died at home surrounded by his family June 28. He was 82.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18

**FAMELLETTE, JUDY**

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

**FAMILY VIOLENCE**

Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

**FANG, ALEX**

Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11  
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**FARKAS, GABRIEL (AUTHOR)**

Citizen group saw demographic crisis coming (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

**FARMER, MARA**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

**FARRELLY, LAWRENCE (JOE)**

Lawrence (Joe) Farrelly (dies) (photo) (*Joe Farrelly, a 30-year Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at home April 11, 2007. He was 79.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12

**FASHION**

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 30, 2007  
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 14, 2007  
The art and science of high-end fashion retailing (photo) (*interview with Jim Gold, president and CEO of Bergdorf Goodman*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 3

**FASTOV, HANNAH**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FAUST, JON (AUTHOR)**

Thanks are due for blood drive's great success (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**FAVA, MARIO**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**FAVRETTI, MAGGIE**

2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

**FEENEY, SAM**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE**

Fees up (*some villagewide fees and charges have been increased*), Mar 16, 2007, p 1

**FEIGIN, ALEX**

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FEINER, PAUL**

Undo the deal with Valhalla, get money back (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6  
35th district member-item grants are withdrawn after party switch, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1  
New state senator (Andrea Stewart-Cousins) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

**FEINER, PAUL** *(Continued)*

- New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1  
\$1.4 million off-books in G'burgh, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1  
Feiner's not interested in saving open space in Edgemont (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner does not favor multifamily units on Dromore (letter) *(response to 7/20/07 Inquirer letter by Bob Bernstein)*,  
Jul 27, 2007, p. 6  
Give supervisor credit for seeking insurance advice (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6  
Contested primary fuels attacks on council members, volunteers (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7  
Feiner offers reward for campaign sign snatchers (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1  
It's time for Greenburghers to elect a new supervisor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6  
The power of Greenburgh and Paul Feiner (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6  
Bob Bernstein accuses Feiner of soliciting \$30,000 from applicants, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1  
Exchange lies for honesty, vote for Suzanne Berger (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner is 'tireless champion' of suburban life (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner campaign sign vandalized on Ridge Road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11  
Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1  
Feiner does not deserve credit for Verizon deal (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6  
Paul Feiner is a man to count on (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6  
Supervisor candidates spar over what it takes to run Greenburgh, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1  
Feiner believes governing is a collaborative process (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner's accessibility, dedication should be applauded (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6  
Make that 3 Bs (editorial) *(negative comments about Greenburgh Town Supervisor Paul Feiner)*, Sep 7, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner, Berger say what it takes to run G'burgh (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12  
Feiner says opponents make unfair accusations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7  
Questioning Bernstein's motives in wanting Feiner out (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7  
Feiner camp is trying to smear Suzanne Berger with bogus allegations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8  
4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1  
Feiner slate bad news for Edgemont (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7  
Greenburgh is with Paul (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6  
The solution to Edgemont's troubles (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner proposes 23% tax increase, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1  
Opposition to comprehensive plan proves need for independent board (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7  
Republican leader supports Democratic ticket (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8  
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1  
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13  
G'burgh thumbs down for tax hike, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1  
23 tax hike is unwarranted, illegal (editorial), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner didn't deliver (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6  
G'burgh budget passed at 11th hour, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

- A year of activity results in numerous accomplishments (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A  
Feiner does not favor multifamily units on Dromore (letter) *(response to 7/20/07 Inquirer letter by Bob Bernstein)*,  
Jul 27, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner says opponents make unfair accusations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6  
Supervisor does not support building 37 luxury units on Dromore Road (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7  
With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9  
Seniors should be able to work off part of their property taxes (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**FEINGOLD, STEPHEN**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1  
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**FELD, JONATHAN**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**FELDMAN, KATIE**

- Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

**FELDSCHUH, SAMANTHA**

- 3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**FELDSTEIN, JULIA**

- Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**FELIX, ALAN (DR) (AUTHOR)**

- Feiner believes governing is a collaborative process (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**FELIX, STEPHEN**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**FERBER, SAMANTHA**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**FERMO, MICHAEL**

Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

**FERRARO, NICK**

Polishing the diamond (photo) (*Nick Ferraro gets Dean Field at Scarsdale High School spruced up for the Spring season*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**FESTIVALS**

QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

Many contributed to success of Scarecrow Festival (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**FEYER, TOM**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

**FIALK, MARK A (DR)**

Fialk, Reiffel to head (White Plains) hospital board, Feb 23, 2007, p. 4

**FIEDLER, JASON**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**FIELD HOCKEY**

Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Boys seek spot on girls field hockey team (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 11

Field hockey remains girls only, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

Barring boys from field hockey team is wrong (letter), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FILARDI, FRANK**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

**FILMS**

See **MOTION PICTURES**

**FILOS, TIMOTHY**

Colonial days (photo) (*Edgewood School's Colonial Fair*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

**FINE, DAVID**

Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued)(*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**FINE, DEBORAH**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**FINGER, DOROTHY**

Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (*a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

**FINGER, KENNETH**

Moratorium vote set (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**FINK, ROBBIE**

Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17

**FINKELSTEIN, BERNARD (AUTHOR)**

Landscapers need blowers to work efficiently (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**FINKELSTEIN, FRANK (AUTHOR)**

Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (*response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

**FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)**

Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (*response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

**FIORA, BELLA**

Sultry sale days (photo) (*Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**FIORILLO-MARIANBERG, LORAYNE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**FIREARMS**

The other world around the corner (editorial) (*Experience of former chairman of the Scarsdale High School English department Christ Douglass, now retired and living in Florida where he volunteers in an after-school program.*), May 4, 2007, p. 7

No one needs a gun (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

**FIRE DEPARTMENT - GREENBURGH**

My year as a fire commissioner (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 7

My year as a Greenville fire commissioner (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

**FIRE DEPARTMENT - GREENVILLE**

See **FIRE DEPARTMENT - GREENBURGH**

**FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Prompt response saved business (letter) (*re fire in the Kirari Restaurant in Scarsdale*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

Company 3 missions: training, service (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A

Company No. 2 is dedicated (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A

Fire Company 1 begins 114th year (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A

Children evacuated from Kids' BASE (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

Fire department gets equipment upgrades (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 8

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

The calm before the boom (photo) (*Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19

Jogger's pulse restored by SFD, SPD, SVAC (Scarsdale Fire Department, Scarsdale Police Department, Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 9

Fire department receives \$15,000 grant (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 4

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (article from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

Fire fair (A fire fair will be held October 20, at Station 3 as part of the Scarsdale Fire Department's Fire Prevention Month Program.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

White Hat Award (photo) (Joe Mongarella receives the White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3's president John Brett.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**FIRE ENGINES**

Future career? (photo) (*Brandi Brogan tries the seat of a Scarsdale fire engine on Firetruck Tuesday at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**FIRE FIGHTERS**

Firefighters praised for quick response, Jan 12, 2007, p. 8

**FIRES**

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Prompt response saved business (letter) (*re fire in the Kirari Restaurant in Scarsdale*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 9

House fire doused (re Woods Land house fire), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

**FIRING RANGES**

See **RIFLE-RANGES**

**FISCH, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

Standard assessments very important for college-bound (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

Helpful people found lost dog (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

**FISCH, MELISSA**

Smile for art therapy (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blyethedale Children's Hospital*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11

**FISCHEL, ELIANA**

Scarsdale senior expresses herself at Steffi Nossen (*Steffi Nossen School of Dance*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 17

**FISCHER, JILL**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**FISCHER, NOREEN**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**FISCHER, RONIT (AUTHOR)**

The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial) (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 7

**FISH, FREDERICK S**

300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

**FISHER, CLAUDIA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**FISHER, NOREEN**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

**FISHER, NOREEN** (Continued)

- Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6  
Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6  
Fisher expects to exchange her volunteer hats for mayor's gavel (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1  
Dream team (editorial) (*Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6  
Fisher eager to return to (Village) board (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 13  
New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1  
Festive dinner dance honors village volunteers (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19  
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30  
Sworn in (photo) (*New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3  
Tentative village budget gets favorable reviews, Apr 13, 2007 p. 3  
Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6  
Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1  
On the agenda, May 4, 2007, p. 1  
Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3  
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44  
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1  
Planning board to updated plan for downtown, May 25, 2007, p. 1  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3  
Troop 60 celebrates 50th anniversary (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2  
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8  
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (*re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1  
County takes first step to reduce the pollution in Bronx River Watershed, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1  
Man, woman and a mule follow their dream (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 3  
Mayor pledges uneventful Halloween, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1  
Fire departmen receives \$15,000 grant (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 4  
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3  
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15  
BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1  
Village must face the fact that stormwater protection is inadequate (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7  
Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**FISHER, RIP**

- Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2  
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**FISHMAN, CARRIE**

- Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**FITE, MELPO**

- PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**FITE, MELPO (AUTHOR)**

- Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**FITNESS, PHYSICAL**

- See **PHYSICAL FITNESS**

**FITZGERALD, GEOFFREY**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1  
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**FJELSTED, HANNAH**

- High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**FLAGG, COURTNEY**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FLAGG, LINDSAY**

- A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FLANAGAN, ROSE**

- Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

**FLANNERY, MICHAEL**

Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

**FLAXER, JOEY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FLISSER, HARVEY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT**

New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Sworn in (photo) (*New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

Tentative village budget gets favorable reviews, Apr 13, 2007 p. 3

Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT (DR)**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Committee nominates mayor, 3 trustees (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21

Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

Flisser's Rx: creative problem-solving (photo) (profile of and interview with Dr. Miriam Levitt Flisser, candidate for village trustee), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

Flisser will bring problem-solving skills to board (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 8

Dream team (editorial) (*Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6

**FLISZANY, KEITH**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**FLOODING**

See **FLOODS**

**FLOOD INSURANCE**

New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

FEMA map raises number of homes at risk for flood (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 22

**FLOODS**

Village copes with flood damage from Friday's storm (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

Something should be done to stop flooding at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

Town may be at fault in flooding (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

A vehicle of memories is lost (editorial), Apr 27, 2007, p. 7

Recurring local floods are regional problem (continued), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

Who's to blame for H'dale flooding?, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3

To be determined: Causes behind E. Hartsdale Avenue flooding (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 35

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) flooded, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Cooperate to aid victims of flood (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Construction did not contribute to H'dale flooding (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

Flood solutions, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Village wants flood prevention funds, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale is hoping for a share of county flood prevention funds (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 11

Hartsdale flood victims seek damages, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

A flood of problems for city commuters, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

FEMA map raises number of homes at risk for flood (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 22

New flood law spouts dissent by 1, Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

New flood law spouts dissent by local attorney (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 10

FEMA map (*The Village trustees' Law Committee has endorsed a new flood damage prevention law*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

Village board updates flood damage protection law, Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

Experts mull flood prevention, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

On the watershed (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7

Conservation experts ponder flood prevention (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8

**FLOODS (Continued)**

Pieces remind us it takes a village to plan for floods (letter) (*response to 10/5/07 Inquirer front page article on flood prevention and letter by Robert Falk on flooding*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

**FLORENCE (ITALY)**

Nice place to visit, but I wouldn't want to live there (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

**FLORIDA**

Sun, sea, sand and Zithromax (editorial), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

**FLOWERS**

Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (*Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), May 11, 2007, p. 33

Many winners at woman's club 'Carnevale' (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 23

**FOGEL, BARBARA**

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**FOLKEMER, PAUL (DR)**

Pt Council meeting (January 9), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs on agenda (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11

New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1

A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Instruction head Paul Folkemer to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

Partnership planned with Windward School, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) seeks policy on extracurricular costs, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Funding urged for skaters and debaters, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

Folkemer backs skating and debating teams (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

**FOLTMAN, BARNEY**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

**FONTINELLES, BEN**

Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

**FOOD**

Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (*discussion of Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor."*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 7

Tom and Harriet Sobol are honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 25

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

Cans galore (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students on the Food Patch truck loading up cans from the annual SMS food drive.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11

What's on the menu? (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 7

Portion control (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11

**FOOTBALL**

Arena league is Bernstein's next stop (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FOOTE, LILLIAN**

Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**FORAN, CIARA**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**FORDE, JILLIAN**

Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10

**FORECASTING**

Revelations (editorial) (*predictions and wishes for the village of Scarsdale for the remaining eleven months of 2007*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY**

See **LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

**FORNABAIIO, BOB**

Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

**FORNABAIIO, BOB (AUTHOR)**

Keep the AP designation until an assessment is completed (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6

**FORSTER, SANDRA**

Judge Forster is 'among the best' of public officials (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6



**FORSTER, SANDRA** *(Continued)*

Tough but fair (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

**FORTE, GLORIA**

Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

**FORTE, JANEIRA**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**FORTE, LISA**

A song in their hearts (photo) *(Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.)*, May 11, 2007, p. 1

**FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)**

PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Budget wish lists run the gamut (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10

Community forum yields contentment at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13

Standing room only AP/AT forum, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

It was standing room only at the school board forum on AP/ATP (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

**FOSTER, DUNCAN**

Chess co-champs (photo) *(Charles Reinwald and Duncan Foster emerged as co-champions at the 2007 Westchester Chess Club tournament last month.)*, Jun 22, 2007, p. 27

**FOSTER, ERIN**

The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) *(11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy)*, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

**FOSTER, ERIN (AUTHOR)**

Vote yes and preserve our excellent schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

**FOUNTAIN, GERARD**

Planning board wasn't interested (letter) *(re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author)*, Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**FOUNTAIN, LEATRICE**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates 50th and Fountain House (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 10

**FOURTH OF JULY**

See **JULY 4TH**

Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) *(field event winners listed)*, Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

Games and patriotism in Greenacres (photo) *(winners listed)*, Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

Band of glory (photo) *(Matt Kaufman of the Westchester Band performs at a delayed Independence Day celebration at the Scarsdale Pool Saturday night.)*, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**FOX, SYLVIA**

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

**FOXES**

Fox Meadow (photo) *(The creature that gave its name to a neighborhood stakes his claim to the Hochberg Preserve.)*, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**FRANCO, DEBRA (AUTHOR)**

Tacky snowflakes (in downtown Scarsdale) (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

**FRANK, JEREMY**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) science whizzes compete (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 12

**FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)**

Voting down the budget will destroy Scarsdale schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

**FRANKLE, GEORGE**

Where in the world is it located? George Frankle just might know (photo) *(Middle School sixth grader George Frankle tied for 12th place at the state competition for the National Geographic Bee.)*, Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

**FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3

Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11

**FRASER, BILL**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**FRATT, LAURA**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**FREDA, LEANNE**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**FREDERICK, JOAN**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**FREEDMAN, DAVID**

Freedman brings business sense to village recreation department (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Freedman making his mark at Scarsdale rec (recreation) (continued), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

**FREEMAN, SUE**

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

**FREIHOFER, BILL**

Scarsdale's turn for complaints about Con Ed, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

**FREIHOFER, SAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FREY, BARRY**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**FREY, GABIE**

Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**FRIDAKIS, STEPHEN**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**FRIEDLANDER, CHELSEA ROSE**

Opera singer wins bravas from H'cote kids (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11

**FRIEDMAN, AARON**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity)*, Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**FRIEDMAN, AMY**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**FRIEDMAN, BARRY**

Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

School psychologist hired as EHS (Edgemont High School) principal (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11

**FRIEDMAN, DORIS T**

Judge Friedman has been outstanding (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

Judge Friedman is intelligent choice (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

9-year veteran of Greenburgh bench seeks re-election (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

**FRIEDMAN, DORIS T (AUTHOR)**

9-year veteran of Greenburgh bench seeks re-election (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

**FRIEDMAN, SARAH**

Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10

**FRIEMAN, ERIC**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**FRIENDS**

Fictitious friends vanish suddenly from 5-year-old's life (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

**FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS - SCARSDALE**

FMA (Friends of Musica and the Arts) is the guardian angel of the schools' arts and music programs (photo)

(Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A

Friends of Music and the Arts, Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

Honoring musicianship (photo) *(Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.)*, Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Exhibiting artists congratulated by Friends of Music and Art (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS**

Friends of Scarsdale Parks marks 50th year of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) *(in depth profile)*, Jun 15, 2007, p. 3

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) *(in depth profile)*, Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Library's book fair highlights year (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A

Book fair *(Friends of the Scarsdale Library annual book fair will be held September 8-11.)*, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**FROSS, PHYLLIS**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**FROST, DEBORAH**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**FUEHRER, PAMELA**

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) *(Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08)*, May 18, 2007, p. 12

**FUEHRER, PAMELA (Continued)**

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**FUKADA, KOTARO**

Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (*Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**FUND RAISING**

Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10

Katrina Krunch at Last Licks (*new ice cream flavor at store in Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center to raise funds for a student trip to Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) moves closer to \$4M goal (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8

Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

Wentworths will walk to support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale second-grader to be honored at May 12 arthritis walk-a-thon (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 12

Charity lunch (photo) (*Dr. Joseph and Carolyn Comizio of Scarsdale and Yankees' manager Joe Torre at the Hammerstein Ballroom in Manhattan*), May 18, 2007, p. 4

Operation 'We Care' (photo) (*fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (*Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13

Museum walk (photo) (*Carolyn, Michael and Phil Calenda walk a mile along the boardwalk at Rye Beach to help raise money for the Westchester Children's Museum.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

Lemonade with a twist (photo) (*social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

Shining stars (photo) (*Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarion at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

4 times the impact (*every donation to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps will be quadrupled*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

The greatest generation (photo) (*Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

Light the Night Walk (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

Wilson & Son fundraiser (photo) (*Wilson & Son Jewelers will hold a fundraiser for the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation November 8.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**GAFFNEY, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)**

Berger will bring in a new era (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**GAITO, PETER**

Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**GALE, GRACE**

Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**GALIN, MELISSA**

Galín, Weinstein (photo) (*Melissa Galin and Billy Weinstein are engaged.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 21

**GALLOWAY, FRANCES**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**GALLOWAY, JOHN**

Felony cases sent to county (photo) (*re Cushman Road home invasion case*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**GAME AND GAME-BIRDS**

Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (*discussion of Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor."*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 7

**GAME BIRDS**

See **GAME AND GAME-BIRDS**

**GANDOLFO, JOSEPH**

Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (*photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

**GANDOLFO, MARGARET**

How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17

Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

**GARBAGE COLLECTION**

See REFUSE COLLECTION

**GARCIA, MICHAEL**

Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

**GARCIA, RICARDO**

He has a DREAM for SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums, Oct 26, 2007, p. 8

**GARCIA, RICARDO (AUTHOR)**

Page Bramley's 'spirit and flame' live on in the SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**GARDELLA, RICHARD**

Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

**GARDELLA, RICHARD M. (AUTHOR)**

Judge remembered for wisdom, humor (editorial) (*eulogy for former Village Justice J. Radley Herold*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

**GARDENING**

Designer's creations turn houses into homes (photo) (*profile of designer Linda Clay*), May 18, 2007, p. 3

**GARDENS**

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

Seeds bloom in students' minds (continued) (*Russels Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 12

Designer's creations turn houses into homes (photo) (*profile of designer Linda Clay*), May 18, 2007, p. 3

15-minute gardener takes time out for tour (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3

15-minute gardener takes time for Rhapsody in Bloom (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

Girl Scout 'Rhapsody in Bloom' tour most successful yet (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

**GARFUNKEL, LINDA R (AUTHOR)**

Berger wrong to use Barnard list (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 9

**GARFUNKEL, RICHARD J (AUTHOR)**

Berger violated spirit of law (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**GARG, KASHAV**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**GAROFALO, ACRI**

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

**GAROFALO, GIUSEPPE**

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

**GARRY, ALAN**

Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (*re house at 189 Heathcote Road*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

**GARRY, ALAN (AUTHOR)**

Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (*response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**GARTH WOODS CONSERVANCY**

Conservancy improves Garth Woods (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A

Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**GASKIN, JEFF**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

**GASOLINE**

Gas spill (at White Plains-Scarsdale border) checked, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

**GATTA, ALFRED**

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) may give special preference to plans using renewable energy, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

Village taxes to rise \$165 for average resident, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

Scarsdale's turn for complaints about Con Ed, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Village wants flood prevention funds, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

**GATTA, ALFRED** *(Continued)*

Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (*re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1  
April 15 storm cleanup continues; with and without cooperation from homeowners, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1  
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3  
Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1  
Village appeals water rate, again, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1  
Design committee made a bad call (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6  
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**GAUMER, CAROLYN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**GAYZUR, OWEN**

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**GEESE**

Go back to Canada (*The Village has retained Geese Off Inc. to shoo Canada geese away from the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve near the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1  
Don't feed the geese (*re the geese by the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1  
Wild goose chase begins at park (photo) (*Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1  
Wild goose chase begins at Hochberg Preserve (photo) (continued) (*Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 8  
Missing the geese (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**GELCICH, ADAM DANIEL**

Racine, Gelcich (photo) (*Alexis Nicole Racine and Adam Daniel Gelcich were married June 23, 2007, at the Four Seasons Biltmore, Santa Barbara, California.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 23

**GENATOWSKI, ELIZABETH**

Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**GENETIC DISEASES**

See **GENETIC DISEASES AND DISORDERS**

**GENETIC DISEASES AND DISORDERS**

Give to help children with metabolic disease (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**GENTILE, ANNE IORIZZO**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

**GEOGRAPHY**

Where in the world is it located? George Frankle just might know (photo) (*Middle School sixth grader George Frankle tied for 12th place at the state competition for the National Geographic Bee.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11  
District to place new emphasis on geography, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1  
District to place new emphasis on geography in K-5 (illus) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 12

**GEREMIA, JULIANNE**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10  
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**GERLA, CAROLINA**

(Carolina Gerla watches Elena Ludwig crown herself sprinkler queen.) (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**GERRINGER, ERIC**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4  
Don't feed the geese (*re the geese by the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1  
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

**GERSPACH, ELISE**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**GERSPACH, JOHN**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**GERSPACH, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Perfect day for a volunteer effort (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6

**GERSTEIN, MINDY**

Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

**GERTZOG, ALLISON**

Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 12  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**GETTO, ERICA**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10  
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**GEVERTZ, ANNIE**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**GEVERTZ, SUSAN GOLDBERG**

Susan Goldberg Gevertz (*Susan Goldberg Gevertz has been appointed to the board of directors at Westchester County Health Care Corporation.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 4

**GEVRITZ, JON**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**GIARDINA, VANESSA**

Giardina, Bull (photo) (*Vanessa Giardina and Charles A. Bull are engaged*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

**GIBBS, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**GIBBS, ROBIN**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**GIDDINS, ANNA**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**GIDDINS, BILL**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**GIDDINS, SAM**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**GIDEON, GERARD**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates 50th and Fountain House (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 10

**GIFTS**

Gift drive for local soldiers (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4  
Slinking to Bethlehem (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 7

**GILBERG, LORY**

Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**GILBERT, CAITLIN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) broadcasting club goes online (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

**GILBERT, JENNIFER**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**GILDEN, LORRAINE**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a unique resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

**GILLIN, ROBERT T**

Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (*photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

**GILMAN, EMILY**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**GILMAN, KATIE**

Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**GILPIN, CARRIE**

Share your sights (editorial) (*Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**GILPIN, JOHN**

Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (*The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3  
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (*Edgewood third grade show*), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**GILPIN, MEGAN**

Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**GIORDANO, TOM**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**GIPS, JOAN**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**GIRARDI, KATIE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**GIRLS**

Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10

Are we failing boys? Yes, the experts say, Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

**GIRL SCOUTS**

Girl Scouts rename headquarters for Betty Taubert (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A

Bridging to the next level (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1438 has achieved the Bronze award*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

Scout creates a library for children, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3

Nemo's friends (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 2362 traveled to the Walt Disney World last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 9

Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

Girl Scout 'Rhapsody in Bloom' tour most successful yet (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

Girl Scouts growing in Scarsdale-Edgemont (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 43A

**GISSON, JAY**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

**GLANTZ, JOSH**

Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

**GLANTZ, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Heathcote plan would be a mistake (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**GLASSER, DEBBY**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**GLAUBER, LENI**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR**

A new start for old congregation (photo) (*Shaarei Tikvah congregation ceremonially broke ground at 46 Fox Meadow Road for a new building January 28.*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**GLENDON, WILLIAM**

Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (photo) (*interview with William Glendon*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3

Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (continued) (*interview with William Glendon*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 8

**GLIATTA, CHARLES**

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**GLIATTA, MATTHEW**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**GLIK, AMANDA**

Smiles for the veterans (photo) (*Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

**GLOBAL WARMING**

Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Unusual winter warmth: is it a fluke or a warning? (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9

Earth to man: turn back the global warming tide, Jan 19, 2007, p. 3

We should turn back the global warming tide (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13

**GLUCK, MICHAEL**

Fourth-grade architects create Dream School Projects (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**GLUCKMAN, ELISE WERTHEIM**

Elise Wertheim Gluckman (dies) (photo) (*Elise Wertheim Gluckman, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died November 10, 2007, at the age of 73.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

**GLUSKER, SAM**

A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

**GOBES, BRIDGETTE**

Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

**GOLD, JIM**

The art and science of high-end fashion retailing (photo) (*interview with Jim Gold, president and CEO of Bergdorf Goodman*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 3

**GOLDBERG, FRED**

New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**GOLDBERG, JEREMY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**GOLDBERG, LISA (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale children sharpen their pencils and intellects (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**GOLDBERG, MARGARET**

Edgemont Rec(reation Corp) pledges support for teen center, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Nature center welcomes new director (*Kurt Hundgen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14

**GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)**

Many contributed to success of Edgemont health forum (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7

**GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR)**

Warm reception for nature center head (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**GOLDBERG, VICTOR J**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

Goldberg to head the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

**GOLDBERGER, BLANCHE RUBIN**

Blanche Rubin Goldberger (dies) (*Blanche Rubin Goldberger died March 5, 2007, at Greenwich Hospital. She was 93.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20

**GOLDENBOCK, JEFF**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**GOLDMAN, JESSICA**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**GOLDMAN, SUE**

Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**GOLDSMITH, ARLENE**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**GOLDSMITH, ARLENE (AUTHOR)**

Article alerted couple to concert (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6

**GOLDSMITH, LEE (AUTHOR)**

Article alerted couple to concert (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6

**GOLDSTEIN, ALEX**

No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23

**GOLDSTEIN, ARNOLD M**

Arnold M Goldstein (dies) (*Arnold M. Goldstein died peacefully December 15, 2007, in Florida after a brief illness. He was 98.*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 12

**GOLDSTEIN, DANA**

Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

**GOLDSTEIN, DOUGLAS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (*Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

**GOLDSWORTHY, ANDY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist mixes influences from East and West (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 10

**GOLDWASSER, EHUD**

Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**GOLDWATER, BOBBY**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (*Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

**GOLF**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**GOLF BALLS**

Hartsdale residents still endangered by errant golf balls (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

**GOLOB, SUSAN**

Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

**GOLUBOFF, ROSS**

Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10



**GONZALEZ, ALFREDO**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**GONZALEZ, VICTOR**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**GOODMAN, ALLAN**

Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

**GOODMAN, DANA**

Dan Goodman (*Dana Goodman has been nominated for her eighth Daytime Emmy Award.*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4

**GOODMAN, DONNA**

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

**GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Police needed at busy intersections (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

Turn on Popham (Road) nearly impossible (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**GOODMAN, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

Please support the performing arts at the high school (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**GOODMAN, LINDSAY**

Lindsay Goodman (*Lindsay Goodman has been promoted to marketing manager at Public Affairs, a New York book publishing company and member of the Perseus Book Group.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

**GOODMAN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)**

The dry side of Hartsdale Avenue needs your business (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

**GORDON, ALAN (AUTHOR)**

On the station platform: criminal activity or recycling? (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7

**GORDON, KIMBERLY**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**GORDON, LAURENCE**

Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

**GORDON, MILES**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**GORDON, PATRICIA (AUTHOR)**

Weaver Street already congested, can't take any more traffic (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**GORDON, PETER (AUTHOR)**

Weaver Street already congested, can't take any more traffic (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**GORDON-TAYLOR, NADINE**

Dancing with shadows; The art of Nadine Gordon-Taylor (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 21

The art of Gordon-Taylor on exhibit at Katonah Museum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 22

**GORE, AL**

Earth to man: turn back the global warming tide, Jan 19, 2007, p. 3

We should turn back the global warming tide (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13

**GORHAM, MARYKATE**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**GORHAM, MAUREEN A (AUTHOR)**

Photo insulting ("*Paddy's pipes*" photo in the 3/16/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**GOSAIN, RAHUL**

Chess champ (photo) (*Heathcote fourth grader Rahul Gosain won first place in the second-fifth-grade unrated section of the Ridgeway Spring 2007 chess tournament held by the national Scholastic Chess Foundation, May 5.*), May 25, 2007, p. 11

**GOSE, MARY BETH**

Sports survey, II, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Village trustees officially reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3

Home improvement (editorial) (*praise for outgoing mayor Peter Strauss and trustees Carolyn Stevens and Mary Beth Gose*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

Warm words for the retiring mayor and 2 trustees (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8

Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

**GOSE, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)**

Risk of contingency budget is real (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

**GOTTLIEB, ETHAN**

Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**GOULD, GORDON**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**GOUREVITCH, REBECCA**

Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) (*musicians from Hoff-Barthelson Music School*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

**GRAAE, JASON**

Jason Graae: magically delicious cabaret at the Emelin Theatre (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

**GRABEL, COURTNEY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**GRAFF, HENRY F**

Scholar rates presidents past and present (photo) (*interview with presidential scholar and author Henry F. Graff*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 3

**GRAFSTEIN, SHELLEY**

Top Prudential realtors attend NLC conference (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4

**GRAHAM, BILL**

Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

**GRANTS**

See **GRANTS-IN-AID**

**GRANTS-IN-AID**

Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (matched) (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6  
Fire departmen receives \$15,000 grant (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 4

**GRATITUDE**

A feast for the eyes (photo) (*Amanda Kornfeld gives thanks at a Greenacres homemade feast.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1  
The unsung heroes of everyday life (editorial), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

**GRAUER, JOSHUA**

Verizon special permit 'clarified,' Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

**GRAY, BRIAN**

Yorktown rec (recreation) lures Gray from Scarsdale (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 8

**GRAY, KATHY (AUTHOR)**

Vote yes on school budget, then continue AP debate (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

**GRAYBEAL, DAVID**

Zach Brown achieves Eagle Scout recognition (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**GREEBEL, EVAN**

Citrin, Greebel (photo) (*Jodi Citrin and Evan Greebel are engaged.*), May 18, 2007, p. 23

**GREEN, ARIEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**GREEN, ARIELL**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**GREENAWALT, WILLIAM S**

Bill Greenawalt makes 2d run for supervisor (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1  
Greenawalt to run (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 9  
Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**GREENAWALT, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)**

Reports on white-tailed deer requested for county study (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

**GREENBERG, ALISSA K (DR)**

Alissa K. Greenberg, M.D. (photo) (*Alissa K. Greenberg, M.D., has joined the staff of the Burke Rehabilitation Hospital as attending physician in pulmonary services.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4

**GREENBERG, SUSAN**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**GREENBERG, ZOEY**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**GREENBURG, ROSS**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1  
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (*Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

**GREENBURGH**

Auditors say G'burgh (Greenburgh) in violation of NY law (*re the Town of Greenburgh 2004 agreement to give the Valhalla School District \$6.5 million over 10 years*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1  
Auditors say WestHELP agreement illegal (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9  
A year of activity results in numerous accomplishments (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A

**GREENBURGH (Continued)**

Valhalla should repay Greenburgh the money illegally given (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7  
Overnight parking could bring new woes (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6  
Democratic party chief wants to be supervisor (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1  
Ethics board must be independent in order to function (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6  
Perhaps resignations will prompt town ethics reform (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7  
Bill Greenawalt makes 2d run for supervisor (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1  
Good riddance to inactive chairman of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6  
Greenawalt to run (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 9  
Courting disaster with overcrowded facilities, Apr 6, 2007 p. 1  
Toward propriety (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6  
Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11  
Town may be at fault in flooding (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6  
Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1  
New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1  
G'burgh tells Con Ed it must replant trees (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 15  
Tree law is legal, logical, practical (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6  
Con Ed won't cut down G'burgh trees, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1  
Greed and arrogance characterized secret meetings (letter) (re 62 Dromore Road), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6  
Town to adopt revised ethics code, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1  
Give supervisor credit for seeking insurance advice (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6  
Clerical error on zoning status has not been confirmed (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner offers reward for campaign sign snatchers (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1  
It's time for Greenburghers to elect a new supervisor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6  
The power of Greenburgh and Paul Feiner (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6  
Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6  
2 B's for GB (Greenburgh Board) (editorial), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6  
Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11  
Supervisor candidates spar over what it takes to run Greenburgh, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1  
3 into 3 is better than 3 into 2 for judgeships (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6  
Berger will bring in a new era (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6  
Feiner, Berger say what it takes to run G'burgh (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12  
Greenburgh is with Paul (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6  
The solution to Edgemont's troubles (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6  
Barnes and Williams refuse to be rubber stamp, Nov 2, 2007, p. 8  
Republican leader supports Democratic ticket (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8  
With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9  
New town board has an opportunity to do the right thing (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7  
G'burgh thumbs down for tax hike, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1  
G'burgh traffic concerns remain as Ridge Hill breaks ground, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1  
Recall officials who ignore citizens' needs (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER**

Nature center gets even greener (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A  
Greenburgh Nature Center is proud of its past presidents (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7  
Nature center welcomes new director (*Kurt Hundgen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1  
Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14  
Warm reception for nature center head (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**GREENBURGH - TAXATION**

23 tax hike is unwarranted, illegal (editorial), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

**GREENE, BEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**GREENE, DAVID**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**GREENE, GERALDINE**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)**

SFCS: (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) A timeless organization (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) sponsored 'Earth's Elders' (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6  
Thanks due many for success of fair (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**GREENLEAF, RUSSELL**

- Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
- Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11
- Seeds bloom in students' minds (continued) (*Russels Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 12
- The moon looks like a cracker! (photo) (*Scarsdale's third grade solar system unit includes student observations of the night sky.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11
- How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**GREEN MOVEMENT**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group trying to clear the air (photo) (*Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.*), May 18, 2007, p. 10
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group clears the air (continued) (*Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11
- Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
- Technology and green effort top school's agenda (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11
- Green trends (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
- Heathcote school committee is dreaming of a green Christmas (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**GREGAN-DONAT, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)**

- BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) focus is on esthetics (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**GREGORY, RALPH**

- Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**GRGAS, BORIS**

- PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**GRIFFEN, ROWAN**

- Light the Night Walk (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**GRIFFITH, JONATHAN (DR)**

- Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

**GRILLI, GEORGE**

- Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

**GRIMALDI, JOEY**

- Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (*Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

**GRIMALDI, TERRY**

- Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

**GRISTINA, JOHN**

- Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

**GRONDAHL, JAAN**

- Riding high (photo) (*Jaen Grondahl performs a few tricks at the Bicycle Rodeo sponsored by the Scarsdale Teen Center.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**GRONER, EARL**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**GRONER, STEFANIE**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) broadcasting club goes online (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

**GRONER, SUSAN**

- YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**GROSS, JULIE**

- Get messy! (photo) (*Messy Day at the Mazel Tots program at Scarsdale Synagogue*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

**GROSSMAN, MARC**

- Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (*re house at 189 Heathcote Road*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

**GROSZ, JOHN**

- Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

- 11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**GROSZ, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

- Many contributed to success of Scarecrow Festival (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**GROSZ, SUSAN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**GRUBER, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**GRUBER, LIZ**

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08*), May 18, 2007, p. 12  
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**GRUESKIN, BILL**

Online editor unravels mysteries of Web journalism (photo) (*interview with Bill Grueskin, managing editor of The Wall Street Journal Online.*), May 4, 2007, p. 3  
Editor of WSJ.com (Wall Street Journal) unravels the mysteries of Web journalism (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 9

**GUEBES, MIKE**

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**GUEDES, MICHAEL**

Brogan commended for hiring Spanish-speaking officers (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 5

**GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH MILLER**

School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1  
Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1  
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

**GUGGENHEIMER, JESSICA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**GUITAR**

Guitar guy (photo) (*Wayne Henderson, world famous acoustic guitar maker, visited Scarsdale Middle School March 12.*), Mar 16, 2007, p 12

**GULOTTA, CHRIS**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**GULOTTA, TERESA**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**GUNS**

See FIREARMS

**GURIAN, MICHAEL**

Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10

**GURIN, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

The AP debate: Giving credit where it's due (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

**GURIN, JOEL (AUTHOR)**

The AP debate: Giving credit where it's due (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

**GUTIERREZ, CHRISTIAN**

In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**GUTTMAN, JANE**

Jane Guttman is a turtle's best friend (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 3

**GUY, ALFIE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters see college pros in action (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11

**GYMNASTICS**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**HABER, RACHEL**

Dr. Seuss's 'The Lorax' (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11

**HADAWAY, MEGAN**

Hadaway, November (photo) (*Megan Hadaway and David November were married June 23, 2007, in Breckenridge, Colorado.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

**HAIR**

Ex-taxi driver invents hair growth product (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 3

**HALL, CARMEN**

Bridging to the next level (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1438 has achieved the Bronze award*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

**HALLER, LAUREN**

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**HALLER, LAUREN** *(Continued)*

Greenacres overcrowding prompts huge turnout, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1  
Overcrowding in Greenacres prompts huge turnout (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**HALLOWEEN**

Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A  
Mayor pledges uneventful Halloween, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1  
Cooperating for a safe Halloween (letter), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6  
Tips for a safe and happy Halloween (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6  
A Halloween message from the police chief, Oct 26, 2007, p. 7  
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12  
Costumes mask unity of class of '08 (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6  
Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST**

Prizes galore in window painting contest (photo) (*includes a complete listing of winners*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 3  
Halloween art show was terrific (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**HALMAN, ALEXANDER**

Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 12  
Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**HAMBAS, CHRIS**

Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

**HAMBLEY, MARGARET**

Chase; Proud To Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**HAMILTON, GORDON**

Troop 60 excels in honors, activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A  
Troop 60 celebrates 50th anniversary (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

**HAMLIN, BART**

(Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3  
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks take new tack, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

**HAMLIN, BART (AUTHOR)**

Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (*response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**HAMLIN, BENJAMIN**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**HAMM, KELLEY**

Funding cut for 3d assistant principal, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1  
2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1  
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1  
Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying, May 25, 2007, p. 1  
Can Turn-it-in. com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1  
Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

**HAMRA, JUDY**

PT Council programs inspire children; guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**HANDELMAN, DANIEL**

Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

**HANDELMAN, DAVID**

Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

**HANDELMAN, JUDITH**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20  
Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21  
Judy Handelman, community volunteer, dead at 70 (continued) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21

**HANDELMAN, JUDITH (AUTHOR)**

Seniors want to grow old at home (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

**HANDELMAN, MATTHEW**

Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

**HANDELMAN, WALTER**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Judy Handelman, community volunteer, dead at 70 (continued) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21

**HANS, MAITALI**

Teen advances in pageant (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 11

**HANUKKAH**

It's Hanukkah, baby! (photo) (*Henry Sliss, son of sports editor Todd Sliss, is exited about his first festival of lights.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**HARDY, ED**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**HARDY, HELEN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**HARDY, ROBERTA**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**HARDY, THOMAS**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**HAROUSSEAU, MARK**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**HARRIS, LEAH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**HARRIS, MARCY R (AUTHOR)**

Consult College Board first (editorial) (*includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcy R. Harris*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7

**HARRISON, BOB**

See **HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)**

**HARRISON, JOHN**

Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)**

Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

2.7% tax rate increase may be county's lowest, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Thanks are due citizens' groups for lower tax rate (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)**

Youth Tennis League program begins at middle school (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**HART, CHRISTINE**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

**HART, GRACE**

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**HART, REBECCA**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**HARTMAN, ARLENE (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale children sharpen their pencils and intellects (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**HARTSDALE**

E. Hartsdale Ave. shops shut down, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Let's all try to help Hartsdale (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

**HARTSDALE** (Continued)

- E. Hartsdale Ave. hard hit by storm (photo) (continued) (re April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007, p. 13
- East Hartsdale Avenue still reeling from storm, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
- Who's to blame for H'dale flooding?, May 11, 2007, p. 1
- To be determined: Causes behind E. Hartsdale Avenue flooding (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 35
- Cooperate to aid victims of flood (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6
- Construction did not contribute to H'dale flooding (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

**HARVEY, STEVE**

- British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**HASSAN, ELISE**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (Elise Hassan incorrectly identified as Elisa Hassan.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**HASSON, MATTHEW**

- Abramson, Hasson (photo) (Matthew Hasson and Alison Abramson are engaged) (photo), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14

**HAUPTMAN, MADELINE**

- New book adds another dimension to artist's portfolio (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 13

**HAUTEM, MICHELINE VAN**

- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

**HAWKINS, WILL**

- Will Hawkins comes into his own as songwriter (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15
- Hawkins lives his songwriting dream (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 17

**HAYDOCK, TIMOTHY (DR)**

- White Plains Hospital expands emergency department (illus), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

**HAYES, MEGAN**

- Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**HAYNES, HANK**

- TIC (Temple Israel Center) dinner dance to honor Nussbaums, Haynes (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18

**HAYS, TIMOTHY S (AUTHOR)**

- Republican leader supports Democratic ticket (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8

**HEALTH**

- To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 12, 2007
- Kids, eat your candy (editorial) (re the benefits of dark chocolate), May 18, 2007, p. 6
- Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**HEBREW HOME FOR THE AGED AT RIVERDALE**

- Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**HECHT, MICHELLE**

- Photo Center bids sad farewell (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4

**HEDGECOCK, BOHDY**

- Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

**HEFFNER, WILLIAM**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech masters (photo) (Annual Speech Contest March 28), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

**HEFNER, JENNIFER**

- Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11
- 3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**HEICHMAN, RON**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**HEINE, JOSH**

- Josh Heine makes a J-date with 'Jewtopia' (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 15

**HELDMAN, PAM**

- Top Prudential realtors attend NLC conference (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4

**HELLMAN, AARON**

- Fantasy camp a big hit for local boy, hospital (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

**HENDEL, MICHAEL**

- The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (Eighth grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

**HENDERSON, AARON**

- Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4



**HENDERSON, WAYNE**

Guitar guy (photo) (*Wayne Henderson, world famous acoustic guitar maker, visited Scarsdale Middle School March 12.*), Mar 16, 2007, p 12

**HENKOFF, MARIEL**

Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

**HENKOFF, OLIVIA**

Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (*artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**HENNESSY, EUGENE W**

Eugene W Hennessy (dies) (*Eugene W. Hennessy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 2, 2007. He was 99.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22

**HENSHEL, HARRY B**

Harry B Henshel (dies) (photo) (*Harry B Henshel, former chairman and chief executive officer of Bulova Corp., died June 29 at his home in Scarsdale. He was 88.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18

**HERMAN, ALICE**

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**HERMAN, PHIL**

Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**HERNANDEZ, VILMA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**HERNSTADT, S. JOHN**

S. John Hernstadt (dies) (photo) (*S. John Hernstadt, a longtime resident of Carmel Valley, California, died at home March 21, 2007. He was 68.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

**HEROES**

The unsung heroes of everyday life (editorial), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

**HEROLD, EVE**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**HEROLD, J RADLEY**

Judge Herold is dead at 73 (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1

Judge J. Radley Herold dead at 73 (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13

Judge remembered for wisdom, humor (editorial) (*eulogy for former Village Justice J. Radley Herold*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

**HERON, BARBARA**

Remembering Gert (photo) (*Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

**HERSH, ETHAN**

A new set of wheels (photo) (*Ethan Hersh enjoys the Scarsdale Police Department's Bike 'n' Blade Night in the village center.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8

**HERSHBERG, DAVID**

Evan R. Chesler (photo) (*The Anti-Defamation League has honored Evan R. Chesler, presiding partner of the law firm Cravath, Swaine & Moore, LLP, for his efforts in building diversity in the workplace and the legal community.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

**HERTZBERG, SUSAN**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**HERTZEL, JONATHAN**

Sculpture casts artist's career in a new light (photo) (*brief profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jonathan Hertz*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 15

**HESLOP, JIM**

\$1.4 million off-books in G'burgh, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

**HESSBERG, BILL**

Readers wanted (photo) (*Volunteers Bill Hessberg and Jan King help sort books to prepare for the Scarsdale Public Library book fair. Bill Hessberg's name incorrectly given as Hesberg.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 2

**HEWETT, SALLIE ATLAS**

Sallie Atlas Hewett (dies) (*Sallie Atlas Hewett, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died Sunday, September 2, 2007, at her home in White Plains. She was 85.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

**HEZI, BEN**

Summer's last hurrah (photo) (*Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

**HIGGINS, CHERYL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**HIKING**

Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3

**HIKING (Continued)**

Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 9

**HILLMAN, LINDA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**HINTERMEISTER, ANNE**

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe?, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**HIRSCH, ANDREW**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**HIRSCH, EMILY**

Candy 'n' Cards is going to the dogs (*Store at 25 Spencer Place now sells dog and cat items.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 4

**HIRSCH, JOYCE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**HIRSCH, JULIA**

Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**HIRSCHHORN, JENNIFER**

(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**HIRSON, CAITLIN**

Cure for senior slump is Senior Options (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

Changes proposed for historical preservation, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

Changes proposed for historical preservation (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 3

Tears for teardowns (editorial), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

Village discussion of preservation begins (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 13

Despite frightening flyer, Rowsley is here to stay (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 2

Preservation (*Historic preservation issues continue to engage the incoming village board.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

**HITCHCOCK CHURCH WEEKDAY SCHOOL**

See **NURSERY SCHOOLS**

**HIV (VIRUSES)**

Wentworths will walk to support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**HLAWITSCHKA, ASHLYN**

Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

**HLAWITSCHKA, JARED**

Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (*Edgewood third grade show*), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**HO, LAWRENCE**

Fourth-grade architects create Dream School Projects (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**HOCHVERT, DAN**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (*field event winners listed*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

Gas blowers (*The village ban on the use of gas powered blowers during the summer months appears to be routinely and widely flouted.*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

**HOCHVERT, SUSAN S (AUTHOR)**

The Scarsdale Woman's Club is not endangered (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

**HOCKEY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

**HODGES, MIKEY**

Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (*Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.*), May 11, 2007, p. 11

**HOEURN, SOMNIENG**

Schools get visit from a Cambodian holy man (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

Monk visits schools (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

**HOEY, KEVIN (AUTHOR)**

Cooperating for a safe Halloween (letter) (*letter to Mayor Noreen Fisher*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

**HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC**

Performance opportunities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A

Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

Hoff-Barthelson celebrates 63 years of music learning (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 54A

**HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC** *(Continued)*

Music school gives advice for college-bound musicians, Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**HOFFMAN, JOYCE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**HOFFMAN, R J**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**HOFHEIMER, GERTRUDE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead at 89 (photo) (*Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.*), May 4, 2007, p. 1

Gertrude Hofheimer is dead (continued) (*Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26

Gertrude Hofheimer deserves a community memorial (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Remembering Gert (photo) (*Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

**HOFHEIMER, JOSEPH**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Hofheimer dead at 83 (photo) (*Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

Hofheimer dead at 83 (continued) (*Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18

Joe Hofheimer was an ardent supporter of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**HOKIN, DANA**

(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**HOLIDAYS**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**HOLMES, RUPERT**

Curtains; Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on B'way (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 17

Behind 'Curtains' (photo) (continued) (*Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on Broadway*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 19

**HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)**

Going to Israel, via Auschwitz (editorial) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 6

To Israel on the March of the Living (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 7

**HOLSTEIN, LISA**

Lisa Holstein (dies) (*Lisa Holstein died 2/9/07 after a battle with cancer. She was 51.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

**HOM, SHIRLEY**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**HOMELESS SHELTERS**

See **SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS**

**HONORE, CARL**

Edgewood visiting author praises 'slowness' (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11

**HOOFNAGLE, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Politics shouldn't affect budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**HORIG, ALBERT**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**HORN, KATHARINA**

Cultural sampler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

**HOROWITZ, FRANCES K**

Frances K Horowitz (dies) (*Frances K. Horowitz (Ginsburg) of Scarsdale died May 23, 2007. She was 97.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20

**HOSPITALS**

Fialk, Reiffel to head (White Plains) hospital board, Feb 23, 2007, p. 4

White Plains Hospital expands emergency department (illus), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) expands emergency department (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11

Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

Hospital open house (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**HOSTAGES**

Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**HOUSES - SCARSDALE**

House fire doused (re Woods Land house fire), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Crawford House subdivision is approved (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OK's solar panels in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive) (photo) (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 19

Tears for teardowns (editorial), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

Despite frightening flyer, Rowsley is here to stay (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 2

Preservation (*Historic preservation issues continue to engage the incoming village board.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Former Rose house may be demolished (re 1951 brick and ranch house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (*The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Take a broader view (editorial) (re "Queensification" of the village with narrow spaces between houses), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

Homeowners seek subdivision moratorium (photo) (continued) (*The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 8

CHP (Advisory Committee for Historic Preservation) approves the fall of the house of Rose (re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Committee OK's the fall of the house of Rose (continued) (re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Buyer ignorant of Rose fame (letter) (re house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

Trustees authorize subdivision study (continued), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3

Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14

Designer's creations turn houses into homes (photo) (profile of designer Linda Clay), May 18, 2007, p. 3

Even-handed review (editorial) (*Suggests that a review is necessary of all sections in the village code pertinent to house construction, renovation and expansion.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (re property purchase by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

72 Brewster owners press court for OK (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

FAR (Floor Area Ratio) law helps curb McMansions, but 'character' is still endangered, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7

FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8

When village changes zoning, property owners suffer loss of value (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) is tweaked (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

**HOUSING - EDGEMONT**

Supervisor does not support building 37 luxury units on Dromore Road (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeals's) call on single vs. multifamily housing on Dromore (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

**HOUSING - GREENBURGH**

Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeals's) call on single vs. multifamily housing on Dromore (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

**HOUSING - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale seniors want less pricey housing, Jun 1, 2007, p. 9

Committee sees new senior housing plan, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Where were seniors? (editorial) (re the absence of senior housing advocates from last week's meeting of the Village Board Land Use Committee), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Committee mulls revised plans for 5 Corners (illus) (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 25

Proposed housing lacks amenities (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

**HOVAKIMIAN, SOPHIA**

Smiles for the veterans (photo) (*Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

**HOWES, ALFRED SPENCER**

Alfred Spencer Howes (dies) (*Alfred Spencer Howes of Scarsdale died on November 8, 2007. He was 90.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 19

**HUANG, CHI-FU (AUTHOR)**

Give faculty credit for current excellent AP curriculum (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

**HUANG, SAM**

Lemonade with a twist (photo) (*social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**HUBERT, JAMES**

3 into 3 is better than 3 into 2 for judgeships (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

Vote for Hubert for County Court (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**HUFNAGEL, PETER**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**HULL, ROBERT CUTTER**

Memorial service for Robert and Ruth Hull (photo) (*Ruth Marilyn (Porter) Hull died peacefully June 25, 2007. She was 88. Robert Cutter Hull died in 2003 at the age of 93.*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 10

**HULL, RUTH MARILYN PORTER**

Memorial service for Robert and Ruth Hull (photo) (*Ruth Marilyn (Porter) Hull died peacefully June 25, 2007. She was 88. Robert Cutter Hull died in 2003 at the age of 93.*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 10

**HUMAN RIGHTS**

Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

**HUMAN RIGHTS DAY**

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; A world without peace ends up in pieces, May 11, 2007, p. 10

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (*Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2007, p. 10

**HUNDGEN, KURT**

Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14

**HUO, RAN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**HURRICANES**

Girl brings hope to Katrina victims (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**HURSHMAN, MEREDITH**

Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (*The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

Pumpkin pride (photo) (*Meredith Hurshman with magnificent pumpkin grown from a seedling*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

**HURWITZ, KATHY**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**HUTCHER, GAYLE**

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08*), May 18, 2007, p. 12

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**HYATT, CALEB**

Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (*re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**HYATT, ELVIRA**

Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (*re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**HYATT, SARAH (SALLY)**

Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (*re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**HYDE, EDWIN N (BUD)**

Edwin N Hyde (dies) (*Edwin (Bud) N. Hyde, a retired advertising executive, died December 27, 2006. He was 90.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

**HYDER, MOHAMED**

Apparent suicide found (*Body of Mohamed Hyder was found on Hyatt Field Sunday morning, December 23.*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**HYDER, NASHWAN**

Apparent suicide found (*Body of Mohamed Hyder was found on Hyatt Field Sunday morning, December 23.*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**HYDER, SANAA**

Apparent suicide found (*Body of Mohamed Hyder was found on Hyatt Field Sunday morning, December 23.*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**HYGIENE**

Let's Clean Up needs Up needs your help (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

**HYMAN, ALEX**

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

**HYMES, CLARE**

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (*Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2007, p. 10

**HYMES, MICHAEL**

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (*Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2007, p. 10

**ICE HOCKEY**

Funding urged for skaters and debaters, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

Folkemer backs skating and debating teams (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

**ICE HOCKEY**

See **HOCKEY**

**IHM**

See **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**

**IKEDA, MISAKI**

Cultural sampler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

**ILLNESS**

See **DISEASES**

**ILLUSTRATORS**

Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10

Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 12

**INFANTINO, JOE**

Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

**INGRISELLI, ELIZABETH**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**INHABER, DALYA (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

**INSURANCE**

Give supervisor credit for seeking insurance advice (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

**INTERIOR DECORATION**

Home (photo) (Supplement), May 11, 2007

Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 3

Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (continued) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

**INTERNET**

Spam haiku (editorial), Apr 20, 2007 p. 7

Online editor unravels mysteries of Web journalism (photo) (*interview with Bill Grueskin, managing editor of The Wall Street Journal Online.*), May 4, 2007, p. 3

Editor of WSJ.com (Wall Street Journal) unravels the mysteries of Web journalism (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 9

Can Turn-it-in.com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

Will Turn-it-in.com turn off plagiarism? (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11

Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

**INTERNET SAFETY MEASURES**

Internet safety moves to the front burner, Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

**INTERNS**

Interns wanted (*The Village of Scarsdale is accepting applications from undergraduate and graduate students seeking employment as administrative interns for the summer.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1; Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

**INVENTIONS**

Ex-taxi driver invents hair growth product (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 3

**INVENTORS**

Ex-taxi driver invents hair growth product (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 3

**INVESTMENTS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (*Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

**IRAQ**

Cheney's words in 1992 come back to haunt us (letter), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

Billie Boy (poem by Harold Reynolds), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

**IRWIN, DAVID**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Committee nominates mayor, 3 trustees (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21

Irwin vows to listen (photo) (*Profile of David Irwin, candidate for village trustee*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

Meet David Irwin, candidate for village trustee (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8

Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

Dream team (editorial) (*Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander*), Mar 16, 2007, p 6

New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Sworn in (photo) (*New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

Tentative village budget gets favorable reviews, Apr 13, 2007 p. 3

Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**IRWIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

AT's shouldn't decide budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**IRWIN, JACQUELINE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Rx for ailing school nominating process, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

**IRWIN, JACQUELINE (AUTHOR)**

AT's shouldn't decide budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**ISAAC, SONY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**ISAKSEN, RUMIKO**

Songs of light and peace (photo) (*Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12

**ISRAEL**

Learn about Israeli innovation (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

Going to Israel, via Auschwitz (editorial) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 6

To Israel on the March of the Living (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 7

**ITALY**

Bravos for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student musicians in Italy (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11

**IVANOSKI, LAUREL**

Sharing the light (photo) (*Olivia Kelly, Laurel Ivanoski, and Fiona Kelly light their candles at the annual community carol sing at Crane Pond.*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**JACKSON, AMANDA**

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**JACOB BURNS FILM CENTER**

3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**JACOBS, ELIE**

3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**JACOBS, HOWARD**

G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Ground broken for G'burgh (Greenburgh) Library (photo) (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 13

**JACOBS, REBECCA**

Mad Hot Heathcote (photo) (*ballroom dancing class at Heathcote School*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

**JACOBS, RICHARD**

For Rabbi Jacobs, a silver anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 1

For Jacobs, an anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo) (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 8

**JACOBS, RICHARD** (Continued)

Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

**JACOBS, WILLIAM**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**JACOBS-GEREMIA, VICKY (AUTHOR)**

Something should be done to stop flooding at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

**JACOBSON, MADELEIN**

Colonial diversions (photo) (*Madelein Jacobson keeps her eye on the ball at the games station during Edgewood School's Colonial Fair May 30.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

**JACOBSON, SCOTT**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**JACQUET, SHARON**

Sharon Jacquet (*Sharon Jacquet of JP Morgan Private Bank has been recognized as one of 20 notable "Women in Wealth" by Global Investor Magazine.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

**JAFF, SOPHIE**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**JAFFE, BARBARA**

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (matched) (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

Get involved to affect the school board's decisions (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

**JAFFE, GERRIE**

Scarsdale second-grader to be honored at May 12 arthritis walk-a-thon (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**JAFFE, MARIAH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**JAILE-MARTI, JESUS (DR)**

Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

**JAIN, SHIVI**

Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (*Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**JANIAK, ANNE**

Meets Nobel winner (photo) (*Anne Janiak meets with Dr. Muhammad Yunus.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**JAPANESE**

Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

**JASON, PAUL**

Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (*re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Many urge moratorium (photo) (*re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts*), May 25, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium vote set (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**JAY, BECKY**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**JENKINS, CAPATHIA**

Mammy meditations; Trying to understand Hattie McDaniel in "(mis)Understanding Mammy" (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 13

**JENNINGS, HARRY**

SMS students save the world one sig at a time (photo) (*Harry Jennings, a sixth grader in Popham House at Scarsdale Middle School, won the water bottle design contest.*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**JEOPARDY (TELEVISION PROGRAM)**

The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (*11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale girl appears on 'Jeopardy!' (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13



**JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER**

New amenities at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A  
Education, exercise, friendship and fun at the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 56A

**JOB HUNTING**

A second career helping to find first jobs (photo) (*profile of Gail McDaniel*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3  
McDaniel listens and offers hope to college grads (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**JOB SEARCHING**

See **JOB HUNTING**

**JOGGING - ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES**

First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1  
Jogger's pulse restored by SFD, SPD, SVAC (Scarsdale Fire Department, Scarsdale Police Department, Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 9

**JOHNSON, BOINE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40  
Rx for ailing school nominating process, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

**JOHNSON, GWEN**

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11  
American students gain Cambodian perspective (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 3

**JOHNSON, KATHY ISOM**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

**JOHNSON, MARILYN**

Author Marilyn Johnson keeps the dead alive in 'The Dead Beat' (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 17  
Obituary enthusiast shares love of 'last writes' (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 21

**JOHNSON, MARTIN**

Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

**JOHNSON, MICHAEL**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**JOHNSON, MISAO**

Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo) (*a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

**JOHNSON, PATRICK**

The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (*Eighth grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

**JOHNSON, ROBAIRE**

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**JONES, CASH (AUTHOR)**

Mailman (Richard Darko) aided ailing resident (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**JONES, JOAN (AUTHOR)**

Mailman (Richard Darko) aided ailing resident (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**JONES, RICHARD**

Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

**JONES, SUSANNE**

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**JORDAN, JANET**

Democrats should pick Janet Jordan for Family Court (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

**JOSSELSON, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Off to school - on Saturday? (editorial) (*The author writes of her participation in the Young Writers' Conference, both as a mother and a presenter.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7

**JOURNALISM**

Online editor unravels mysteries of Web journalism (photo) (*interview with Bill Grueskin, managing editor of The Wall Street Journal Online.*), May 4, 2007, p. 3  
Editor of WSJ.com (Wall Street Journal) unravels the mysteries of Web journalism (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 9

**JUDGES**

Nominee needed (*for the position of acting village justice for a one year term*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1  
Judge remembered for wisdom, humor (editorial) (*eulogy for former Village Justice J. Radley Herold*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6  
Arsdley judge wants to be Greenburgh town justice (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6  
3 into 3 is better than 3 into 2 for judgeships (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6  
Judge Friedman is intelligent choice (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

**JUDGES** (Continued)

Judge Forster is 'among the best' of public officials (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6  
9-year veteran of Greenburgh bench seeks re-election (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8  
Meritorius reform (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6  
Vote for Hubert for County Court (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6  
Nominee sought (*re position of acting village justice*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1; Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**JUDGES - GREENBURGH**

Signatures for town candidate (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**JUDSON, LISA**

Lisa Judson (photo) (*Digital media and children's television executive Lisa Judson of Scarsdale has been named president, Warner Bros. Animation.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

**JUETTNER, DIANA**

State Sen. Stewart-Cousins sworn in a local ceremony (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

**JULIER, ALLEN**

Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) photo teacher arrested for kiddie porn) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 9

**JULY 4TH**

Great weather for ducks, fish and swimmers (photo) (*Annual July 4th games at the Scarsdale Pool. Winners listed.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER**

Internet safety moves to the front burner, Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

**JURELLER, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**JURY DUTY**

Jury duty need not be a trying experience (editorial), Dec 28, 2008, p. 7

**JUSTER, KENNETH**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (*Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

Distinguished alumni inducted at high school (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 15

**KABELE, JEAN**

Jean Kabele (photo) (*Jean Kabele has joined Advocate Brokerage as an account executive for the commercial lines department.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

**KADIN, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

Teen center director is a credit to this community (letter) (*praise for Jessica Edelman*), May 25, 2007, p. 6

**KADIN, PETER**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**KAHN, GERT (AUTHOR)**

Vote for Barnes and Williams (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**KAISER, JOSEPH**

Tenor Joseph Kaiser on a high note at Met debut (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 15

**KAJI, HAYATO**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**KALISCH, JESSICA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**KALLER, SETH**

Historical Society partners with local document expert (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A  
Thrift store find (*A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

**KALT, IRIS**

Iris Kalt (photo) (*Iris Kalt has been named Prudential's No. 1 realtor in Westchester.*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4

Many urge moratorium (photo) (*re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts*), May 25, 2007, p. 1

Top Prudential realtors attend NLC conference (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4

**KANAGAWA, MAYUMI**

Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10

**KANDER, JOHN**

Curtains; Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on B'way (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 17

Behind 'Curtains' (photo) (continued) (*Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on Broadway*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 19

**KANNER, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**KAPICA, JOHN A (AUTHOR)**

Overnight parking could bring new woes (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p 6

**KAPLAN, ISABEL J (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont parents appreciate administrators' efforts (letter) (*letter to Nancy Taddiken, Barry Friedman, Jennifer Allen and Dan Schuchat*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

**KAPLAN, JASON**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**KAPLAN, JEFF**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**KAPLAN, LEAH**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

**KAPLAN, LEAH (AUTHOR)**

This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**KAPLAN, PHILLIP**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**KAPLAN, RIKKI**

UJA (United Jewish Appeal) honorees (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

**KAPNER, DEBBIE**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**KAPNER, STEVE**

Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (*The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**KAPNER, STEVE (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

**KARDON, JAMES (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

**KARDON, NANCY**

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**KARDON, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

**KARIN, ELIZABETH**

Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

**KARMEN, JACOB**

Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) (*musicians from Hoff-Barthelson Music School*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

**KAROTKIN, NANCY**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**KARP, DAVID**

Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**KASE, NATALIE**

All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17

**KASINA, MUNENE**

Munene Kasina (*Navy Seaman Apprentice Munene Kasina was recently promoted to his current rank upon graduation from recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Great Lakes, Illinois.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 4

**KASNER, KAREN SPAR**

Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

**KASNER, KAREN SPAR (AUTHOR)**

Faculty's reasons for abandoning AP (Advanced Placement) are insufficient (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

Consult College Board first (editorial) (*includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcy R. Harris*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7

Vote down budget (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6

**KATCHIS, ELLEN**

Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

**KATO, KENNETH**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**KATZ, ANDREW**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**KATZ, GARY**

20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**KATZ, JEREMY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**KATZ, JONATHAN**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**KATZ, KUNIKO**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**KATZMAN, MEREDITH**

Meredith Katzman (*Meredith Katzman, a licensed registered dietitian/nutritionist, has opened a nutrition counseling private practice in Manhattan and Riverdale.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

**KAUFMAN, BERYL**

Shining stars (photo) (*Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarion at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

**KAUFMAN, MATTHEW (MATT)**

Band of glory (photo) (*Matt Kaufman of the Westchester Band performs at a delayed Independence Day celebration at the Scarsdale Pool Saturday night.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**KAVOURIAS, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)**

Construction did not contribute to H'dale flooding (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

Tough but fair (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

**KAWAMOTO, HIDEO**

Tokunaga, Kawamoto (photo) (*Sayaka Tokunaga and Hideo Kawamoto were married in August in Hiroshima.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

**KAY, BIL (AUTHOR)**

Tips for a safe and happy Halloween (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

**KAYE, MATTHEW**

Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10

**KEATING, MICHAEL**

Festive dinner dance honors village volunteers (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Operation 'We Care' (photo) (*fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

The calm before the boom (photo) (*Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19

**KEATING, PETER**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**KEATS, KENNETH**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**KEESING, GUSTAAF (DR)**

Gustaaf Keesing, D.D.S. (dies) (*Dr. Gustaaf Keesing, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 25, 2007.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

**KEITH, BOB**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

**KEITH, STUART**

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**KEITH, STUART (AUTHOR)**

GDC (Ginsberg Development Corporation) is not a good neighbor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

**KELLOGG, STEVE**

Quick draw Kellogg (photo) (*Children's book author and illustrator Steve Kellogg visited Fox Meadow Elementary School March 14.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

**KELLY, FIONA**

Sharing the light (photo) (*Olivia Kelly, Laurel Ivanoski, and Fiona Kelly light their candles at the annual community carol sing at Crane Pond.*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**KELLY, OLIVIA**

Sharing the light (photo) (*Olivia Kelly, Laurel Ivanoski, and Fiona Kelly light their candles at the annual community carol sing at Crane Pond.*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**KELLY, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)**

Don't throw the baby out with the bathwater (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**KEMP, BARBARA**

Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) matched (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

**KEMP, GIL**

Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (matched) (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**KENISON, EMILY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**KENNEDY, COLIN**

Prince, Kennedy (photo) (*Rebecca Prince is engaged to Colin Kennedy.*), May 25, 2007, p. 19

**KENNEDY, KATHERINE**

Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

**KENNY, AMY**

District to place new emphasis on geography, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

**KENNY, BUD**

Man, woman and a mule follow their dream (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

**KENNY, PATRICIA**

Man, woman and a mule follow their dream (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

**KENTROS, GEORGE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**KENTROS, PETER**

Fair weather (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Fair*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

**KERR, DEVON**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**KERSCHBAUM, WALTER**

Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10

**KERSCHBAUM, WALTER (AUTHOR)**

Prompt response saved business (letter) (*re fire in the Kirari Restaurant in Scarsdale*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

**KERSON, LEONARD**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**KESLOW, SETH**

Seth Keslow (photo) (*Seth Keslow has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc. as a licensed salesperson.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**KESSLER, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

6th-grader needs bone marrow donor (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**KESSNER, STEVEN**

Grange cluster protest resumes (*re opposition to a proposed subdivision between Garden and Cushman roads*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

**KIDS BASE**

- KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) celebrates its 25th anniversary in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A  
Children evacuated from Kids' BASE (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1  
Staying Power, Kids' BASE-style, Mar 9, 2007, p. 12  
Coach Steve infuses KBLS (Kids Base Little School) with good fun (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11  
Smiles for the veterans (photo) (*Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans*), Apr 13, 2007, p. 10  
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36  
Kids BASE and the Little School appoints 2 to board of trustees, Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

**KIELL, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)**

- She gets along with the 'bosses' (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

**KILLIAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

- Village trustees acted responsibly on indoor pool (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

**KIM, JOHN**

- A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**KIM, SOO JIN**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**KI-MOON, BAN**

- Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007, p. 11

**KINDERGARTEN**

- Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1  
Class of 2020 braves kindergarten rite (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

**KING, JAN**

- Readers wanted (photo) (*Volunteers Bill Hessberg and Jan King help sort books to prepare for the Scarsdale Public Library book fair. Bill Hessberg's name incorrectly given as Hesberg.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 2

**KIPLING, RUDYARD**

- Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

**KIRCHOFF, ELIZABETH**

- New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**KIRSHENBAUM, ALEX**

- Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

**KISSNER, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)**

- Proud of police (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**KITCHENS**

- Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 3  
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (continued) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

**KIVELL, MELISSA**

- Light the Night Walk (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**KLAMAN, EVAN**

- Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**KLAMAN, JORDAN**

- Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**KLEIN, ARIEL**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**KLEIN, BENJAMIN SAMUEL**

- Bleiberg, Klein (photo) (*Sara Beth Bleiberg and Benjamin Samuel Klein were married July 1, 2007, at the Highlawn Pavilion in West Orange, New Jersey.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17

**KLEIN, JEFF**

- Arts and entertainment (photo) (*Westchester Arts Council Flying Colors Gala November 18*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

**KLEIN, JOSH**

- Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

**KLEIN, LISA (AUTHOR)**

- Controversy is not preventing sale of Tompkins house (letter) (re house at 49 Tompkins Road), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**KLEIN, SARAH**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**KLEIN, STEVEN**

Happy 5768! (photo) (*Rabbi Steven Klein sounds the shofar proclaiming the start of Rosh Hashanah at Scarsdale Synagogue.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**KLEINMAN, ERICA**

Light the Night Walk (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**KLEMME, ADRIENNE**

'How To' (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Drama Club puts on musical "How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying."*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**KLEMME, JOHN**

Funding cut for 3d assistant principal, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**KLEMME, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

A progress report on AP (Advanced Placement) issue (*letter sent to parents by Scarsdale High School principal John Klemme*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 7

Community input aided faculty review of AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

**KLENBERG, ELLEN**

Gingerbread Kidz thanked (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**KLERER, CHRIS**

4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

**KLESTADT, ERICA**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**KLIGERMAN, ROBERT**

No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Dunkin' Donuts, CVS to occupy 7 Popham (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**KLINE, LAURA**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**KLOPPENBURG, EMILY**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**KNAFO, BENJAMIN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**KNAPP, EMILY**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**KOBER, SARA**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**KOBLITZ, MINNIE W**

Minnie W Koblitz (dies) (photo) (*Minnie (Min) W. Koblitz died at her home in Eastham, Massachusetts, on April 9, 2007. She was 83.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

**KOENIG, JONATHAN**

A brush with life; careful observation makes Schulman's portraits come alive (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

**KOENIG, ROBERT**

A brush with life; careful observation makes Schulman's portraits come alive (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

**KOENIG, SCOTT**

Aghayeva, Koenig (photo) (*Rena Aghayeva and Scott Koenig were married June 3, 2007, at the Westchester Country Club in Rye.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17

**KOFF, ROSILAND**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**KOLESAR, MICHAEL J (AUTHOR)**

Bernstein's inaccuracies don't help him or serve the public (letter) (*response to 12/14/07 editorial by Bob Bernstein*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**KOMAROFF, WILLIAM CHARLES**

Rose, Komaroff (photo) (*Ariana Jane Rose and Willam Charles Komaroff were married at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City January 20, 2007.*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 23

**KONIGSBERG, LYNN**

Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (*Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13

**KOO, JACKIE**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**KOONTZ, FRED**

Experts mull flood prevention, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

**KORNBERG, AMY**

Pursuits of happiness (photo) (*Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

**KORNFELD, AMAND**

A feast for the eyes (photo) (*Amanda Kornfeld gives thanks at a Greenacres homemade feast.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**KORNFELD, MARGO (AUTHOR)**

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Halloween art show was terrific (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Exhibiting artists congratulated by Friends fo Music and Art (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

**KORNFELD, STEPHANIE**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A

**KOSLOV, ELISSA**

American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

**KOSOFKY, DAVID**

Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Field hockey remains girls only, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

**KOSTER, SARAH**

All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17

**KOTHARI, MANSI**

Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

**KOTTLER, DARCY**

Community service is ballerina's favorite repertoire (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 13

Kottler's favorite repertoire is service (photo) (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

**KOTTOOR, CHRISTINE**

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

**KOURAKOS, RACHEL**

Fair weather (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Fair*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

**KOWALCZUK, NICK**

Colonial days (photo) (*Edgewood School's Colonial Fair*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

**KOZERA, CHRISSY**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**KRANSDORF, AARON**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) broadcasting club goes online (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

**KRAPIN, BETH**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**KRAUSS, EDWARD (AUTHOR)**

Undo the deal with Valhalla, get money back (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

Town should undo deal with Valhalla (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 7

Valhalla should repay Greenburgh the money illegally given (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7

Good riddance to inactive chairman of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

Aid allocation unfair to county (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

Cooperate to aid victims of flood (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Revised ethics code still problematic (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

Why is (Greenburgh) library soliciting donations for furniture? (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

3 into 3 is better than 3 into 2 for judgeships (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

Democracy only works when people bother to vote (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

The solution to Edgemont's troubles (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

New town board has an opportunity to do the right thing (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

No one needs a gun (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

Traffic plan ruinous for business (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 7

**KRAUSS, MATT**

Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**KRAUTTER, AL (AUTHOR)**

Phosphate ban would be bad for the environment (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

Phosphate ban is bad for the environment (editorial) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

**KRISTOF, NICHOLAS**

Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4



**KRODER, STAN**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**KROENLEIN, DAVID**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

All power lines should be buried (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**KROENLEIN, DOROTHY (AUTHOR)**

All power lines should be buried (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**KROHN, CALEB**

What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24

Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**KROHN, DOUGLAS**

What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24

**KROHN, OLIVER**

Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**KROHN, SIMON**

What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24

Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**KROSSMAN, CINDY**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Historical Society gets grant (photo) (*\$5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

**KULAK, LISA**

Sultry sale days (photo) (*Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**KUMPEL, AMY ELIZABETH**

Kumpel, Chesler (photo) (*Matthew Chesler and Amy Kumpel are engaged.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 11

**KUNSTADTER, LISA**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**KUNTZ, LYNN BRAUN**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

**KUO, JENNIFER**

Learning Mandarin (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

**KUPERBERG, DAVID**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**KURMAN, ROB**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**KUSHNER, BEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**KUSNETZ, MARCIA E (AUTHOR)**

Need candidates (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**KUTE, DAVID**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**KUTIK, ZACH**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**KWANZAA**

Kwanzaa is a-comin' in (photo) (*African dance company Batoto Yetu performs at Fox Meadow Elementary School.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**KWITMAN, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Gertrude Hofheimer deserves a community memorial (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

**KYRIAK, MICHAEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**LABICK, JAMES**

School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

2.7% tax rate increase may be county's lowest, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

**LABOR DAY**

Labor Day at the pool, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Summer's last hurrah (photo) (*Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

**LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION**

Labor agenda cries out for action (editorial), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7

**LACROSSE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**LAGAPA, DEBRA**

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**LALLI, NICOLE**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**LAM, SAMANTHA**

Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

**LAMBA, ALYA**

Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

**LAMPERT, JON**

Let's Get Ready grows beyond local roots (photo) (*re college preparation program founded in 1998 by Scarsdale High School graduate Eugenie Lang Rosenthal*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

**LANDAU, EVE**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**LANDAU, HENRY (AUTHOR)**

Public safety firing range is a luxury, not a necessity (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

Board of education should reconsider support of pool (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**LANDAU, MAGGI**

4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

**LAND DEVELOPMENT**

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT**

**LANDES, BETTE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**LANDES, ZACH**

A Star-Spangled Open for Greenville student (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

**LAND SUBDIVISION**

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3

Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14

Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium now (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale should not turn a blind eye (editorial) (*re the hearing on the proposed moratorium on the development of subdivided lots*), May 18, 2007, p. 6

Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13

Many urge moratorium (photo) (*re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts*), May 25, 2007, p. 1

More time (editorial) (*More time is needed for public comment on the pending moratorium on subdivision of land in Scarsdale.*), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Moratorium vote set (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium vote set for June 12 (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

A preliminary yes for subdivision (continued) (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

Grange cluster protest resumes (*re opposition to a proposed subdivision between Garden and Cushman roads*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

Protest continues over Grange subdivision (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 9

Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (*a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (*a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3

Stalled applicant (Henry Oksman) petitions court on subdivision, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

72 Brewster applicants seek help in state court (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18

No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (*re property purchase by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

**LAND SUBDIVISION** *(Continued)*

Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) *(re property purchased by Henry Oksman)*, Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

72 Brewster owners press for subdivision *(re property purchased by Henry Oksman)*, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

72 Brewster owners press court for OK (continued) *(re property purchased by Henry Oksman)*, Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case *(re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road)*, Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

Judge orders depositions in 72 Brewster subdivision (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 11

Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) is tweaked (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

**LANE, KIMBERLY**

O, happy day! (photo) *(Dara Perl gives Kaitlyn Davis and Kimberly Lane a graduation hug after Scarsdale High School's commencement last Friday.)*, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

**LANG, NIKLAS**

Edgewood on Broadway (photo) *(Edgewood third grade show)*, May 11, 2007, p. 12

**LANGLOIS, TRISTAN**

British life in the World War I trenches (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School videoconferencing with a British Army reinactor)*, Feb 2, 2007, p. 10

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES**

Languages ready kids for future (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

Mandarin will open more doors (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

District to study adding Mandarin (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

**LAPOINTE-GAGNER, GUILLAUME**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**LARSEN, MICHELLE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

**LARSEN, NORMAN**

Norman Larsen (dies) *(Norman Larsen of Scarsdale died May 9, 2007. He was 88.)*, Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

**LARSEN, SHELLEY**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) *(Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.)*, Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**LASH, PETER**

Taking the plunge (photo) *(Peter Lash at the eighth grade pool party last Friday)*, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**LASIEWICZ, CATHY**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**LASSER, JAMES F**

Simone, Lasser (photo) *(Linda Ann Simone and James F. Lasser were married July 7, 2007, at Temple Israel of New Rochelle.)*, Jul 27, 2007, p. 17

**LASSER, JAMES F (AUTHOR)**

We can't legislate integrity for the ethnically challenged (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

**LATIMER, GEORGE (AUTHOR)**

Vote for Hubert for County Court (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**LAUGHLIN, EUNICE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**LAURIE, CLAUDIA**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**LAWLESS, DAVID**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**LAWNS**

Homeowners asked to restrict lawn watering, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

**LAWYER, BILL**

Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Nature center welcomes new director *(Kurt Hundgen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.)*, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14

## LAWYERS

- Bass, Melinda Aikins (photo) (*Melinda Aikins Bass, a longtime Scarsdale resident and advocate for the advancement of women in society and the law, died May 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. She was 66.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20
- David W. Rivkin (photo) (*David W. Rivkin has been named chairman of the legal practice division of the International Bar Association.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4
- Joseph Ullman is dead (photo) (*Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
- Thomas P. Battistoni (*Thomas P. Battistoni has joined Schiff Hardin LLP as a partner in the Litigation Group.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4
- Charles B. Ortner (*Charles B. Ortner was recently named a "Power Lawyer" in the music and motion picture industries by The Hollywood Reporter.*), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4
- Michael Shapiro (*Criminal defense attorney Michael Shapiro has been elected to the New York Council of Defense Lawyers.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4
- Evan R. Chesler (photo) (*The Anti-Defamation League has honored Evan R. Chesler, presiding partner of the law firm Cravath, Swaine & Moore, LLP, for his efforts in building diversity in the workplace and the legal community.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4
- Martin Pollner (photo) (*Matin Pollner, a partner at Loeb & Loeb LLP's New York office, was honored October 18 by the City College of New York Alumni Association with a Townsend Harris Medal.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

## LAZAROVICI, SARAH

- Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

## LAZZARA, ANTHONY

- Silver anniversaries (photo) (*Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

## LAZZARA, URSULA

- Silver anniversaries (photo) (*Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

## LEAF BLOWERS

- Leafblower upgrade, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
- Quiet, please (*The use of gasoline powered leaf blowers is prohibited in the village from June 1 to September 30.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
- Village should enforce its leaf blower restrictions (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
- Gas blowers (*The village ban on the use of gas powered blowers during the summer months appears to be routinely and widely flouted.*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
- Increase fine for leaf blowers (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
- Landscapers need blowers to work efficiently (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

## LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE

- League helps inform voters (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A
- LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more funding for teen center, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
- LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more \$ for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
- Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1
- Fair Campaign Practices group is independent of LWV (League of Women Voters) (letter) (*response to 8/10/07 editorial "Setting Standards"*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
- LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

## LEARNING

- Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10

## LEAVES

- Leaf laws, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

## LEAVITT, LINDA

- Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

## LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)

- Through the generations at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7

## LEAVITT, SAMANTHA

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

## LECLAIR, ZACH

- American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

**LEDERER, GEORGE**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**LEDERMAN, JUDITH S**

Judith S. Lederman (photo) (*Judith S. Lederman has been appointed public relations manager for the Westchester County and Connecticut Lord & Taylor stores.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

**LEE, ANGELINA**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**LEE, DONALD**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**LEE, DONGWON**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**LEE, ISAAC**

Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (*artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**LEE, JIYON**

Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**LEE, KAITLYN**

Smiles for the veterans (photo) (*Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

**LEE, KAREN**

Mandarin should be taught here (letter) (*response to 9/21/07 letter by Karen Lee*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**LEE, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

Mandarin will open more doors (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

**LEE, MATTHEW**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**LEE, STEPHANIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**LEE, TEGAN**

Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (*field event winners listed*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

**LEFKOWITZ, LAWRENCE (AUTHOR)**

Judge Forster is 'among the best' of public officials (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**LEIBMAN, SCOTT**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**LEIFER-SARULLO, BARBARA**

2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

Seniors survive college squeeze, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**LEMLE, CRAIG**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**LEMPEL, ROBIN**

Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

**LEONE, CHIARA**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**LEONE, DOUGLAS**

Family Firsts (photo) (*Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

**LEONE, GAIL**

Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

Family Firsts (photo) (*Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

**LEONE, JEFFREY**

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**LEONE, NICHOLAS**

Family Firsts (photo) (*Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

**LEONE, OLIVIA**

Family Firsts (photo) (*Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

**LEPATNER, ROBERTA**

Roberta LePatner (*Roberta Le Patner has joined the Corcoran Group.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4

**LERNER, ELINOR**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**LERNER, JONATHAN**

Revolutionaries (photo) (*Scarsdale Historical Society family program on the American Revolution*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3

**LESNICK, CHARLES**

Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**LETTER CARRIERS**

Mailman (Richard Darko) aided ailing resident (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**LETTERS**

Sing your name (editorial) (*stresses the importance of signed letters to the editor*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

Many ask much of Santa Claus this year (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

**LEVI, LIKA L (AUTHOR)**

A responsible way to get rid of old computers (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

We are becoming a village in concrete (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**LEVIN, EMILY**

Lemonade with a twist (photo) (*social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**LEVIN, JUDY**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**LEVIN, KAREN**

Q and A with Karen Levin, public health expert (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 3

**LEVIN, MATT**

Lemonade with a twist (photo) (*social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**LEVINE, CAROLINE**

Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

**LEVINE, JOE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**LEVINSON, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

Feiner is 'tireless champion' of suburban life (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

**LEVINSON, ZACH**

Sing me up! (photo) (*Zach Levinson at the Fall Family Fair in the fire engine truck front seat*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

**LEVY, ANNA**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**LEVY, DIANE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**LEVY, DIANE (AUTHOR)**

Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**LEVY, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**LEVY, NATASHA**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**LEWIS, MARGIE**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**LEWIS, MARGIE (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont Scholarship Council helped 11 students (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Democrats should pick Janet Jordan for Family Court (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

**LI, BILL**

Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (*profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14

**LI, JESSICA**

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**LIBRARIES**

Scout creates a library for children, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3

He'll save the library before the church or synagogue (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**LIBRARIES - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Library transition (*The Westchester Library System is converting its library management software April 6 to April 16.*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

**LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE**

See **LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH**

G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Ground broken for G'burgh (Greenburgh) Library (photo) (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 13

Error rewarded (letter) (*Re misleading caption of a photo in the 2/2/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer. Photo was of the Greenburgh Public Library groundbreaking ceremony. Includes Editor's note.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

Why is library soliciting donations for furniture? (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

Library project was downgraded to stay 'on budget' (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE**

Celebration (photo) (*Recreation Department's New Year's celebration for families in the Scott Room of the Scarsdale Public Library.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3

Library's book fair highlights year (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A

Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13

We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3

Reference redo (photo) (*The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

Promoted (photo) (*Scarsdale police officers Robert Raysor and James Newman were promoted to sergeant during an official ceremony at the Scarsdale Public Library May 24.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 5

Book donations (*The Friends of the Scarsdale Library is accepting donations for its annual book fair to be held September 7-11.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Future career? (photo) (*Brandi Brogan tries the seat of a Scarsdale fire engine on Firetruck Tuesday at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

Library book fair (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library will accept donations for its annual book fair until August 31.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Readers wanted (photo) (*Volunteers Bill Hessberg and Jan King help sort books to prepare for the Scarsdale Public Library book fair. Bill Hessberg's name incorrectly given as Hesberg.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 2

Book fair (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library annual book fair will be held September 8-11.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Pursuits of happiness (photo) (*Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

New book adds another dimension to artist's portfolio (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 13

Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (*articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

Bomp and circumstance; Author Ken Emerson to talk songcraft and culture at Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 19

'Always Magic in the Air' at library (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 20

Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - POND**

See **AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)**

**LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE**

League helps inform voters (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A

**LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE S (AUTHOR)**

Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

League supports school budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**LIEBERMAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

QR (Quaker Ridge) group opposes Weaver development (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**LIEBERSOHN, DANNY**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**LIEBERSOHN, JULIE**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**LIN, SHERRY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**LINDSAY, GEORGE**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**LINDSAY, SHARON**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium vote set (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**LINDSTEADT-ULLMAN, RUTH**

Joseph Ullman is dead (photo) (*Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

**LINFIELD, MICOL**

Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**LINOWES, DAVID F**

David F. Linowes (dies) (photo) (*David F. Linowes, political economist, author, educator, and adviser to presidents, died October 29, 2007, at his home outside Washington D.C. He was 90.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24

**LINVILLE, SUSANNE GAY**

Linville, Susanne Gay (dies) (photo) (*Susanne Gay Linville died peacefully with her family at her side on November 26, 2007. She was 97.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 25

**LIPMAN, PATTI**

Patti Lipman, Rene Wolfer (*Patti Lipman and Rene Wolfer have earned performance based recognition at Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

**LIPTAK, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Restaurateur's gifts appreciated (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**LIPTON, MIRIAM**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**LISKIN, ELLIOT**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) science whizzes compete (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 12

**LISKOV, AARON**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**LISKOV, RICHARD G (AUTHOR)**

Give supervisor credit for seeking insurance advice (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

**LIVINGSTON, ALEX (AUTHOR)**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) should teach students to be independent critical thinkers (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7

**LIVINGSTON, EVAN**

Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Field hockey remains girls only, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

**LIVING WILLS**

See **RIGHT TO DIE**

**LOBUE, DEBRA**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2



**LOBUE, DYLAN**

Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**LOCOPARRA, JOHNNA**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**LOEB, MARSHALL**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**LOEB, PEGGY**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR)**

The community doesn't want to abandon APs (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

**LONGMAN, MONA**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**LONGO, RYAN**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**LONNER, DANIEL**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**LOO, CHRISTOPHER**

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale (photo) (*Theo Drivas and Chris Loo were named Intel Science Talent Search semifinalists*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Semi-finalists score with Intel (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**LOTTO, ANTHONY**

'Footprinting Day' at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

**LOW, MURRAY (DR)**

Dr. Murray Low (photo) (*Dr. Murray Low, program director of the outpatient cardiac rehabilitation department at the Burke Rehabilitation Hospital in White Plains, is president-elect of the American Association of Cardiovascular and Pulmonary Rehabilitation.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

**LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)**

Congress ready to address new priorities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

Congress is ready to address new priorities (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21A

**LOWEY, NITA M**

Hofheimer dead at 83 (photo) (*Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**LU, BONNY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**LUBIN, GILLIAN S (AUTHOR)**

Missing the geese (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**LUCIDO, JOHN**

Mistake removes threat of apartments on Dromore (Road), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

Who's to blame for H'dale flooding?, May 11, 2007, p. 1

**LUDWIG, ALEC**

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**LUDWIG, ELENA**

The moon looks like a cracker! (photo) (*Scarsdale's third grade solar system unit includes student observations of the night sky.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

(Carolina Gerla watches Elena Ludwig crown herself sprinkler queen.) (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**LUDWIG, MICHAEL**

Michael Ludwig (dies) (*Michael Ludwig, age 9, died suddenly November 24, 2007.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22

**LUDWIG, TRACI DUTTON (AUTHOR)**

Sun, sea, sand and Zithromax (editorial), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

**LUKE, HEATHER A**

Heather A Luke (*Heather A. Luke has joined Christies Jewelry Department in New York as a cataloger and junior specialist.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

**LUKE, VICTOR STIRLING**

Victor Stirling Luke (dies) (photo) (*Victor Stirling Luke, former senior vice-president and board member of Westvaco Corp., died June 27. He was 79.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18

**LUKES, KENSETT**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**LUSK, DARIAN**

Prizes galore in window painting contest (photo) (*includes a complete listing of winners*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 3

**LUSKI, SAMANTHA**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**LYONS, ANNE UGHETTA**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (*Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

**MABIE, BARRIE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**MABIE, GLORIA**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**MACCARINO, HELEN**

Shining stars (photo) (*Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarino at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

**MACCARINO, RALPH**

Shining stars (photo) (*Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarino at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

**MACDONALD, BARBARA SHAY**

Preservation (*Historic preservation issues continue to engage the incoming village board.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (*re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**MACDONALD, NANCY**

Coldwell Banker celebrates office remodeling (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

**MACISCO, ISABEL GELABERT**

Isabel Gelabert Macisco (dies) (*Isabel Gelabert Macisco, also known as Elizabeth and Isa, died April 15, 2007, at her apartment in Manhattan. She was 70.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20

**MACKECHNIE, SARAH**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**MACKENZIE, CALLUM**

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

**MACKLER, JEANNIE**

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**MACPHAIL, BRYAN PECK**

Butler, MacPhail (photo) (*Allison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail are engaged*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14

**MAGALETTI, JOHN**

Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (*Cristen Mongarella and John Magaletti were married July 28, 2007, at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Scarsdale.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

**MAGALETTI, PAULA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**MAGLIULO, KATHY**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

**MAGRI, GINA MARIE**

Magri, Vandensype (photo) (*Gina Marie Magri and Jaak Vandensype Jr. were married September 22, 2007, at the Mamaroneck Yacht Club.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

**MAGUIRE, TOM (AUTHOR)**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) faculty wants to go deeper with new courses (letter) (*response to 12/22/06 Inquirer letter by Nikki Usher.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**MAILMEN**

See **LETTER CARRIERS**

**MALKAMES, KARL**

Share your sights (editorial) (*Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**MANCINI, SAMANTHA**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**MANDARIN DIALECTS**

Learning Mandarin (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

Languages ready kids for future (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

Mandarin will open more doors (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

Mandarin should be taught here (letter) (*response to 9/21/07 letter by Karen Lee*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

District to study adding Mandarin (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

**MANDEL, SUSAN**

Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (*Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

**MANFREDONIA, WILLIAM**

Principal of EHS (Edgemont High School) resigns abruptly (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Search for new EHS (Edgemont High School) principal still on: administrator hired for 7th-8th grades, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

**MANGAN, COLLEEN O'NEILL**

'Footprinting Day' at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

**MANGIERI, NICHOLAS**

A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

**MANN, MATTHEW**

First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**MANN, TED (AUTHOR)**

Hartsdale's overnight parking ban helps no one (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

**MANSON, ANGELA**

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Angela Manson incorrectly identified as Angela Mauson in photograph.*), May 18, 2007, p. 12

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

**MANSON, DANIEL**

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

**MARCHESE, SAMANTHA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**MARCUS, CARYN**

Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (*Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13

**MARCUS, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Design committee made a bad call (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**MARGOLIS, MICHELLE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**MARIJUANA**

This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

4/20, 24/7 (editorial) (*re National Marijuana Day April 20 and pot smoking*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**MARINELLI, IAN**

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**MARINELLI, LISA**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**MARINES**

Memorial march (photo) (*The Marine Color Guard leads the march down Scarsdale Avenue for the unveiling of the memorial plaque at Bennett Funeral Home.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**MARK, SANDY**

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**MARKAWA, MINAKO**

Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (*Edgewood third grade show*), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**MARKEL, NICK**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**MARKOWITZ, ARIEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**MARONILLA, JOSE**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**MAROON AND WHITE**

See Also **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Maroon & White Spring 2007 Awards (*Lists all honorees in different sports categories*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Maroon and White supports athletics at Scarsdale (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 33A

Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**MARQUES, JULIE**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**MARREN, COLIN D**

Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Rye man killed on Mamaroneck Road (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

**MARRIAGE**

Love and Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 23, 2007

**MARRINAN, ELIZABETH**

Verizon special permit renewed for 3 years only, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Planning board to updated plan for downtown, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (*re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1  
Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**MARSH, IAN**

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**MARTIN, KATHY**

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**MARX, EVE (AUTHOR)**

Confession of a 'candle person' (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 7

**MARX, KEN**

New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

**MARX, KIRA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**MARX, LEONARD**

Reference redo (photo) (*The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

**MARX, LINDSEY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**MARX, VIRGINIA**

Reference redo (photo) (*The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

**MASSEL, ELIHU**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**MATHEMATICS**

Scarsdale to try new elementary math programs, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

Math pilot program in K-5 classrooms (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

**MATHEWS, JAY**

Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**MATSUMOTO, RIE**

Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

**MATTURO, ANDREW**

Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**MATZKIN, STACEY**

Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12

**MAYORS - SCARSDALE**

Fisher expects to exchange her volunteer hats for mayor's gavel (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (photo) (*interview with William Glendon*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3

Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (continued) (*interview with William Glendon*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 8

**MAZUR, ANN**

Wild goose chase begins at park (photo) (*Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

Wild goose chase begins at Hochberg Preserve (photo) (continued) (*Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 8

**MAZUR, JOAN (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

**MCAVOY, CAROL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**MCCANN, BRIAN**

Colonial days (photo) (*Edgewood School's Colonial Fair*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

**MCCLINTOCK, DEVIN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**MCCLINTOCK, JENNY ANNE**

McClintock-Taylor (photo) (*Jenny Anne McClintock and Ryan Matthew Taylor are engaged*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13

**MCCLINTOCK, OLLILE (AUTHOR)**

Jury duty need not be a trying experience (editorial), Dec 28, 2008, p. 7

**MCCORMACK, THOMAS**

4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

**MCCOURT, EMILY**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**MCCOURT, MAURA**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**MCCREERY, BILL**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**MCDANIEL, GAIL**

A second career helping to find first jobs (photo) (*profile of Gail McDaniel*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3

McDaniel listens and offers hope to college grads (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**MCDERMOTT, CARA**

Summer's last hurrah (photo) (*Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradiiton*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

**MCENIRY, MURRAY W**

Murray W. McEniry (dies) (*Murray W. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 50 years, died January 13, 2007. He was 92.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 20

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)**

PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Superior super (photo) (*Dr. Michael V. McGill, superintendent of Scarsdale schools, has received the Superintendent of the Year award from the New York State Council of School Superintendents.*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8

Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) seeks policy on extracurricular costs, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Schools widen horizons, deepen understanding (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A  
Focus on educational merit (editorial) (*response to 1/19/07 editorial by Jill Rosell and discussion of the Scarsdale Advanced Topics Plan*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7  
We're privileged to be able to have this discussion (letter) (*re voter support for the school budget*), May 25, 2007, p. 6

**MCGOVERN, ERIN**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**MCGOWAN, BOB**

Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

**MCILLVAIN, GERRY**

The calm before the boom (photo) (*Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19

**MCINERNY, WILLIAM**

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**MCKENNA, CECILIA**

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

**MCKENNA, EMILY**

Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2  
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**MCKENNA, VIRGINIA (AUTHOR)**

The 'other woman' and me (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7

**MCKENZIE, MAUREEN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**MCLENNAN, CHARLOTTE**

Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

**MCLENNAN, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

Planning board wasn't interested (letter) (*re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE**

Bernstein and McNally deserve our gratitude, not criticism (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6  
Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)**

Let's all try to help Hartsdale (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6  
Contested primary fuels attacks on council members, volunteers (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7  
Party-endorsed candidate Berger can lead town forward (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

**MCNALLY, WILL (AUTHOR)**

Edgemonters are happy to be part of the teen center (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

**MCSWEENEY, CATHERINE**

Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (*Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), May 11, 2007, p. 33

**MCSWEENEY, FRANK**

Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (*Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), May 11, 2007, p. 33

**MEALS ON WHEELS**

Meals for homebound elderly (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A

**MEDIATION**

Heathcote uses peer mediation program (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**MELDONADO, MARIA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**MELLIN, JARED**

Cohen, Mellin (photo) (*Barrie Cohen and Jared Mellin were married at the Rainbow Room in New York City June 30.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 12

**MEMECAN, ZEYNEP**

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**MEMORIAL DAY**

Memorial Day (*The American Legion will sponsor the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade May 28 at 9:30.*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (*photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

**MEMORIALS**

Gertrude Hofheimer deserves a community memorial (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

**MEMORIAL SERVICE**

Memorial Service for Richard Vernon (*The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church will hold a memorial service for Metropolitan Opera bass Richard Sherman Vernon January 20, 2007.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

**MENDEL, CAREN**

Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**MENDELSON, MICHAEL (DR)**

Partnership planned with Windward School, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

Parents request more services for students with sensory disorders, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**MENKE, BETTY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**MENNA, ALISON**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**MENNA, MIKE**

Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**MENON, DAYA**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**MENT, NANCY WOODRUFF (AUTHOR)**

Spirit of holidays came to child development center (letter), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

**MENUS**

What's on the menu? (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 7

**MERCHANTS - HARTSDALE**

The dry side of Hartsdale Avenue needs your business (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Town may be at fault in flooding (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Hartsdale flood victims seek damages, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE**

Read All About Us! (photo) (Supplement), Nov 16, 2007

Gingerbread Kidz thanked (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

Deli doubling (photo) (*Lange's Deli on Spencer Place expands into the former Dunkin' Donuts next door*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 9

Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

Kids who work reap rewards aside from earning cash (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1

Katrina Krunch at Last Licks (*new ice cream flavor at store in Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center to raise funds for a student trip to Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi*), Mar 16, 2007, p 11

E. Hartsdale Ave. shops shut down, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21

Expanded Lange's Deli is attracting crowds (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 4

Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

Steiner Sports sponsor senior project at Last Licks (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 15

Photo Center bids sad farewell (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4

Dunkin' Donuts, CVS to occupy 7 Popham (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

Sultry sale days (photo) (*Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

Candy 'n' Cards is going to the dogs (*Store at 25 Spencer Place now sells dog and cat items.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 4

Enforce the prohibition on meter-feeding (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

Wilson & Son fundraiser (photo) (*Wilson & Son Jewelers will hold a fundraiser for the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation November 8.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

Businesses extremely generous in support of teen center benefit (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

**MERKEL, STEPHEN H**

Stephen H Merkel (dies) (photo) (*Stephen H. Merkel, cantor of Westchester Reform Temple for 19 years, died Sunday, February 18, after a long battle with cancer. He was 57 years old.*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 14

**MESSINGER, JASON**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**METRO-NORTH RAILROAD**

On the station platform: criminal activity or recycling? (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7

A flood of problems for city commuters, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**METZ, DOUG**

Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**METZ, DOUG** (Continued)

Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

**MEYER, LUCAS**

CHP (Advisory Committee for Historic Preservation) approves the fall of the house of Rose (*re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Many urge moratorium (photo) (*re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts*), May 25, 2007, p. 1

Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

**MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)**

Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**MEYER, MARGARITA**

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**MEYERS, ANDREW**

Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

**MEYERS, DOUG**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) officers (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

**MEYERS, LYNN**

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**MEYERS, NICOLE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**MEYERS, RICHARD**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**MICHAELS, BJ**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**MICHELS, JAMES**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**MIKHAILOVICH, ANNA**

Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 12

**MIKHAILOVICH, ZOE**

Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A

**MILITARY SERVICE, VOLUNTARY**

A family tradition of military service (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7

**MILLER, ALLIE**

Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

**MILLER, BILL**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**MILLER, DEBRA (AUTHOR)**

Full disclosure requested on graduation info (letter) (*includes the Editor's note*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**MILLER, EMELIE BOWEN**

Miller, Preis (photo) (*Emelie Bowen Miller and Philip Wesley Preis Jr. are engaged.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 21

**MILLER, EMELIE BOWEN (DR)**

Miller, Preis (photo) (*Dr. Emelie Bowen Miller and Phillip Wesley Preis Jr. were married October 13, 2007. Emelie Miller is also identified as Emilie Miller in the wedding announcement.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 23

**MILLER, HARRISON**

Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**MILLER, LAURA**

Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3

**MILLER, MORGAN**

Issue merits study (letter) (*response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6



**MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)**

No reception (letter) (*The author had no telephone service at his house on Normandy Lane in Scarsdale for two days after the recent storm and urges the creation of a cell phone tower. Includes an Editor's note.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**MILLER, PATRICK JAMES**

20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**MILLER, WILLIAM**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**MILLMAN, KAREN**

Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**MILLMAN, STEPHANIE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**MILSTEIN, LARRY**

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (*Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2007, p. 10

**MINERVINI, AL**

Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

**MINSTER, MALLORY**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) officers (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

**MIRABELLA, MICHAEL**

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**MIRISOLA, CHARLES**

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe?, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

**MISARTI, DEVIN**

Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**MISARTI, RONALD**

Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13

**MISARTI, VALERIE**

Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13

Gift drive for local soldiers (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**MITTMAN, STEFANIE**

(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**MOETELL, CHRIS**

Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (*The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

**MOHIT, ARESH**

Bike safety at Fox Meadow (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11

**MOLLONGA, DANNY (DR)**

Heathcote uses peer mediation program (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**MONCARZ, NAOMI**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**MONGARELLA, CRISTEN**

Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (*Cristen Mongarella and John Magaletti were married July 28, 2007, at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Scarsdale.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

**MONGARELLA, GEORGENE**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**MONGARELLA, JOE**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Operation 'We Care' (photo) (*fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

White Hat Award (photo) (Joe Mongarella receives the White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3's president John Brett.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**MONOPOLES**

Get ready for a monopole off Mamaroneck (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

**MOON**

The moon looks like a cracker! (photo) (*Scarsdale's third grade solar system unit includes student observations of the night sky.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11

**MOONEY, DIANA**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**MOONEY, JOHN**

The calm before the boom (photo) (*Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19

Santa at Davis Park (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

**MOONEY, JONATHAN**

Author urges more help for 'late bloomers' (photo) (*profile of Jonathan Mooney*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 11

**MOONEY, MITCH**

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**MOONEY, SOPHIE**

Santa at Davis Park (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

**MORABITO, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**MORALES, JENNIFER**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**MORATORIUM**

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14

Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13

Many urge moratorium (photo) (*re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts*), May 25, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium vote set (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium vote set for June 12 (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (*a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (*a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3

FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8

Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**MORDEZKI, LIA**

(Lia Mordezki gets her balance on Duck Pond) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

**MORETTI, DANIEL**

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**MORETTI, EVAN**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**MORGAN, ED**

Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

**MORGAN, EDWARD**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**MORGAN, KEVIN**

Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11

4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9

Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**MORGAN, KEVIN (AUTHOR)**

Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

Opponents misrepresent views (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 9

Candidates will restore town and village relations (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8

**MORGUL, JANAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**MORGUL, SUZAN**

Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (*Edgewood third grade show*), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**MORRIS, LEWIS**

Nature center welcomes new director (*Kurt Hundgen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

**MORRISSEY, SANDY (AUTHOR)**

Girl Scout 'Rhapsody in Bloom' tour most successful yet (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

**MORSE, JEFFREY**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**MORTON, KYLE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**MORVANT, RUSSELL**

Operation 'We Care' (photo) (*fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**MOSCA, KATHY**

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**MOSER, CLARA**

Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (*Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.*), May 11, 2007, p. 11

**MOSER, JILL**

Genre gap; Of Generations and genres: mother and daughter artists show their work together (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 17

Moser and Moser (continued), Apr 27, 2007, p. 18

**MOSER, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Police plan could save more green (letter) (*re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

**MOSER, JOY**

Genre gap; Of Generations and genres: mother and daughter artists show their work together (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 17

Moser and Moser (continued), Apr 27, 2007, p. 18

**MOSER, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

Thanks to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**MOSER, MARVIN (DR)**

Dr. Marvin Moser (*Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

Dr. Marvin Moser (photo) (*Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.*), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4

**MOSER, PAM (AUTHOR)**

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Police plan could save more green (letter) (*re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

**MOSER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Thanks to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**MOSER, STEPHEN**

Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

**MOTHERS**

What is elderly? (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

**MOTION PICTURES**

Earth to man: turn back the global warming tide, Jan 19, 2007, p. 3

We should turn back the global warming tide (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13

Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

GASPI!!! Superhero is downsized for local remake (photo) (*Jordan Wachtell makes a short Batman movie starring kids.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 3

3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**MOTORCYCLES**

Motorcycle fatality closes parkway, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

**MOUNKHALL, STEPHEN**

2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

**MOURABE, LEILA**

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

**MOURABE, SARAH**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**MOVIES**

See **MOTION PICTURES**

**MOY, LAWRENCE**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**MUELLER, ELIZABETH**

Portraits of the Artists in outdoor show (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 15

**MUGGEO, STEPHEN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**MUGGEO, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)**

This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**MULES**

Man, woman and a mule follow their dream (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

**MULLIGAN, GERRY**

G'burgh traffic concerns remain as Ridge Hill breaks ground, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**MULROW, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

Do not doubt Paulin's integrity (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

**MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN**

Outpouring of love for an STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) 'founding mother' (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 13

**MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**MURRAY, HEATHER**

Perhaps resignations will prompt town ethics reform (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

**MURRAY, PHYLLIS**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**MURRAY, PHYLLIS C**

Phyllis C. Murray (photo) (*Phyllis C. Murray has received the United Federation of Teacher's Ely Trachtenberg Award at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in Manhattan, November 4.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

**MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)**

Inside education from the front line (editorial), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

The tragedy of a dream deferred in New Orleans (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7

**MUSE, JAY**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**MUSIC**

Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (*Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

Justin Bischof ushers in a new music series at St. James the Less Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 17

Music Fore! the masses; Scarsdale's Dachinger combines passions for music and sports (photo) (*profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!*), May 18, 2007, p. 17

Captive audience was disturbed by 'unmusical' bands (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17

Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

Band of glory (photo) (*Matt Kaufman of the Westchester Band performs at a delayed Independence Day celebration at the Scarsdale Pool Saturday night.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Dachinger's Fore! set to rock Saxon Woods (photo) (continued)

(*profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!*), May 18, 2007, p. 18

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**

The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

**MUSICALS**

Curtains; Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on B'way (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 17

Behind 'Curtains' (photo) (continued) (*Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on Broadway*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 19

A song in their hearts (photo) (*Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**MUSICALS (Continued)**

- How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17  
'How To' (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Drama Club puts on musical "How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying."*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**MUSICIANS**

- Bravos for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student musicians in Italy (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11  
Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17  
Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) (*musicians from Hoff-Barthelson Music School*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20  
Honoring musicianship (photo) (*Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11  
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6  
Master zylophonist visits Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 11  
Caramoor master class (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10

**MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY**

- Edgewood requests mouthpieces for all, Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

**MUSOFF, CHARLIE**

- A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

**MUSOFF, WILLIAM**

- Pajama night book fair (photo) (*Heathcote book fair*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

**MUTTERPERL, JEFFREY**

- Broadwin, Mutterperl (photo) (*Valerie Broadwin and Jeffrey Mutterperl are engaged*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 12

**MUTZ, DOROTHY**

- New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

**MYERS, CHRIS**

- Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**NAARENDORP, GIOVANNI**

- Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10  
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**NABI, BETH**

- Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

**NABI, JESSICA, Oct 26, 2007, p. 11**

**NADEL, ELLEN**

- Light the Night Walk (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**NADLER, MARK**

- Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44  
Prudential Centennial expands to shor towns (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 4

**NAGAI, NATSUME**

- Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

**NAKAMURA, KANON**

- Cultural samler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

**NAPOLITANO, ANGELA**

- Comeback kids (photo) (*A 1-1 tie with Eastchester is boost for Angela Napoletano and Edgemont girls soccer team.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**NASSAU, JUNE**

- Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**NAUGHTON-POLLIZI, TRACEY (DR)**

- SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgmont Family Counseling Service) hires 2 workers (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

**NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

- Error rewarded (letter) (*Re misleading caption of a photo in the 2/2/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer. Photo was of the Greenburgh Public Library groundbreaking ceremony. Includes Editor's note.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

**NECHAMEN, BILL**

- Experts mull flood prevention, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

**NECHAMKIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

- Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6  
Nice place to visit, but I wouldn't want to live there (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

**NECHAMKIN, EMMA**

Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10

Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (*Westchester Science and Engineering Fair*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**NECHAMKIN, ILENE (AUTHOR)**

A sentimental unmarked milestone (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

What the Yankees really need: a mother (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7

**NEEDHAM, CAITLIN**

A quicker kicker (photo) (*Caitlin Needham in the kickboard race at the Scarsdale Pool Wednesday*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

**NEEDHAM, JOHN**

Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

**NEIDIG, MATT**

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

**NEIDIG, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)**

School board act insults the voters (letter) (*re the elimination of the advanced placement designation.*), May 25, 2007, p. 6

**NELKIN, JENNIFER**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11

**NEMEROFF, ROBERT**

Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (*re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

**NEMLICH, NANCY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**NERANGIS, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

Mandarin should be taught here (letter) (*response to 9/21/07 letter by Karen Lee*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**NERENBERG, JOEY**

Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

**NESI, LAUREN**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**NEUJAHN, DAVID**

Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**NEW, ANTONIA (DR)**

Doctor uses brain imaging to study personality disorder (photo) (*interview with Dr. Antonia New*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 3

**NEWBURGER, AMY E (DR)**

Dr. Amy E. Newburger (*Scarsdale dermatologist Dr. Amy E. Newburger has been nominated as president-elect of the Westchester County Medical Society.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

**NEWHOUSE, EDA**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Facts about the Scarsdale Historical Society revisited (editorial) (*response to 10/19/07 editorial by Eda Newhouse*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 7

Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

**NEWHOUSE, EDA (AUTHOR)**

Fiscal woes and the sad decline of the Scarsdale Historical Society (photo) (editorial), Oct 19, 2007, p. 7

**NEWMAN, BEN**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) officers (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

**NEWMAN, CRAIG**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**NEWMAN, JAMES**

Promoted (photo) (Scarsdale police officers Robert Raysor and James Newman were promoted to sergeant during an official ceremony at the Scarsdale Public Library May 24.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 5

**NEWMAN, RACHEL**

Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**NEWMAN, RANDI**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**NEWMAN, SIDNI**

Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

**NEWMAN, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

Bernstein and McNally deserve our gratitude, not criticism (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

**NEW ORLEANS (LA.)**

Girl brings hope to Katrina victims (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

The tragedy of a dream deferred in New Orleans (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7

**NEWS**

Yesteryear's Scarsdale News (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1934), Jan 19, 2007, p. 8

**NEWSPAPERS**

Community lives (editorial) (Community newspapers are the fastest growing segment of the newspaper market.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

On the station platform: criminal activity or recycling? (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7

11 awards for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student newspaper, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

**NEW YEAR**

Celebration (photo) (Recreation Department's New Year's celebration for families in the Scott Room of the Scarsdale Public Library.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3

**NEW YORK (STATE).LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY**

A talk with Assemblywoman Amy Paulin (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3

A talk with Assemblywoman Amy Paulin (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 5

'07 brings prospects for change to state (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

Victims' rights strengthened in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

Amy Paulin (Assemblywoman Amy Paulin has been named chairman of the Assembly's Libraries and Education Technology Committee.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 4

**NEW YORK (STATE).LEGISLATURE. SENATE**

State Sen. Stewart-Cousins sworn in a local ceremony (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

New state senator (Andrea Stewart-Cousins) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

**NI, HAI-YE**

Performance opportunities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A

**NIAZI, SAADAN**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)**

Village does not care for its trees (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

Enforce speed limits on (Bronx River) parkway (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

Increase fine for leaf blowers (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

**NITSCH, GUNTER**

Memoir gives German child's view of war (photo) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."), May 25, 2007, p. 3

Author recalls desperation, boyish antics (continued) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."), May 25, 2007, p. 9

**NOBEL PRIZE WINNERS**

Meets Nobel winner (photo) (Anne Janiak meets with Dr. Muhammad Yunus.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**NOLIN, VICTORIA TOTEFF**

Nolin, Victoria Toteff (dies) (Victoria T. Nolin, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a nine year resident of Maplewood, New Jersey, died September 20, 2007. She was born in 1912.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12

**NOLL, CHERYL**

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1  
Committee nominates mayor, 3 trustees (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21  
Irwin vows to listen (photo) (*Profile of David Irwin, candidate for village trustee*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1  
Dream team (editorial) (*Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6  
Candidates sought for nominating committee, Aug 31, 2007, p. 2  
Elections soon, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1  
21 running for Citizens Nominating Committee (includes names of all candidates), Oct 26, 2007, p. 2  
Absentee ballots (*re absentee ballots and elections for the Citizens Nominating Committee*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1  
Citizens Committee election is next week (*includes a list of all candidates*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1  
Water the grass roots (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6  
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1  
Trustee nominees needed, Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE**

Flisser's Rx: creative problem-solving (photo) (profile of and interview with Dr. Miriam Levitt Flisser, candidate for village trustee), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

**NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE**

Nonpartisan system has produced good government (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7  
Why our unusual system works (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6  
Why our unusual election system works so well (editorial) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9  
Rx for ailing school nominating process, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1  
Water the grass roots (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

**NORRIS, SALLY**

Family matters at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (*Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomed its new Interim Minister of Christian Education and Families, The Rev. Sally Norris, on June 17, 2007.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20

**NOVATT, MOLLY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36  
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**NOVEMBER, DAVID**

Hadaway, November (photo) (*Megan Hadaway and David November were married June 23, 2007, in Breckenridge, Colorado.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

**NOVEMBER, ELEANOR**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**NOVEMBER, ROBERT**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40  
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44  
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**NOVEMBER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) needs you to support mission (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6  
Thanks due many for success of fair (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**NOVENSTEIN, DAYNA**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**NOVITCH, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Community Center NIMBYs (Not In My Backyard) may become PYMBYs (Please In My Backyard) (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**NOWIERSKI, PAUL**

Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (*Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

**NOWIERSKI, SAMANTHA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**NURSERY SCHOOLS**

Hitchcock Weekday School is 45 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 12

**NURSING HOMES**

Recording wit, wisdom at Hebrew Home (photo) (*Greenacres third-graders made their annual trip to visit residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11



**NUSSBAUM, BERNARD**

TIC (Temple Israel Center) dinner dance to honor Nussbaums, Haynes (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18

**NUSSBAUM, TOBY**

TIC (Temple Israel Center) dinner dance to honor Nussbaums, Haynes (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18

**NUTRITION**

Dietician's lesson on sugar had an impact on school (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**OAKES, MARY ELLEN**

Mary Ellen (dies) (photo) (*Mary Ellen Oakes, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Fairfax, Virginia, died September 20, 2007, at Fairfax Nursing Home. She was 73.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

**OBITUARIES**

Albert, Stanley (*Stanley Albert of Scarsdale died suddenly September 8, 2007. He was 87.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18

Arbeit-Spar, Amelia (*Amelia Arbeit-Spar died May 7, 2007. She was 92.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24

Barnard, Edna (*Edna Barnard, a resident of Scarsdale for 52 years, died December 29, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. She was 90.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

Bass, Melinda Aikins (photo) (*Melinda Aikins Bass, a longtime Scarsdale resident and advocate for the advancement of women in society and the law, died May 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. She was 66.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20

Bassett, William Hastings III (*William Hastings Bassett III died September 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25

Bell, Charles (*Charles Anderson Bell, an innovative and influential leader in the development of hotels worldwide, died December 1, 2007, from complications of Parkinson's disease. He was 82.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 21

Brady, Helyn O'Keefe (*Helyn V. Brady, wife of the late Winthrop (Bill) Brady, died September 4, 2007, at the Carolton Convalescent Hospital in Fairfield, Connecticut. She was 92.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

Burch, Ruth Kent (photo) (*Ruth Kent Burch, color artist and antique authority, died April 25, 2007, at Waterview Nursing Home in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. She was 104.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26

Buzbee, Lynn Elizabeth (*Lynn Elizabeth Buzbee died November 6, 2007, at St. Peters University Hospital in New Brunswick, New Jersey. She was 50.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

Campbell, Anthony L (*Anthony L. Campbell died April 21, 2007, at Calvary Hospital. He was 49.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14

Cappelli, Jennifer (Selwyn) (*Jennifer (nee Selwyn) Cappelli of Scarsdale died August 24. She was 46.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18

Citron, Ruth Greenwald (*Ruth Greenwald Citron died April 20, 2007, at Liberty Commons nursing home in Chatham, Massachusetts. She was 98.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14

Close, Deane Creamer (*Deane Creamer Close of Yuma, Arizona, formerly of Scarsdale, died at her home after a battle with gall bladder cancer. She was 47.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

Colmer, Malcolm Lewis (Dr) (*Malcolm Lewis Colmer, M.D. of Sarasota, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 8, 2007, surrounded by his family at his home in Anchin Pavilion. He was 93.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18

Cuneo, Violet M (*Violet M. Cuneo of Scarsdale and Lagrangeville died September 27, 2007, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 79.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

Daly, John Robert (*John Robert Daly died January 8, 2007. He was 50.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

Fallon, Francis I (*Francis (Frank) I. Fallon of Clay, New York, died at home surrounded by his family June 28. He was 82.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18

Farrelly, Lawrence (Joe) (photo) (*Joe Farrelly, a 30-year Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at home April 11, 2007. He was 79.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12

Gluckman, Elise Wertheim (photo) (*Elise Wertheim Gluckman, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died November 10, 2007, at the age of 73.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

Goldberger, Blanche Rubin (*Blanche Rubin Goldberger died March 5, 2007, at Greenwich Hospital. She was 93.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20

Goldstein, Arnold M (*Arnold M. Goldstein died peacefully December 15, 2007, in Florida after a brief illness. He was 98.*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 12

Handelman, Judith, dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Handelman, Judy, community volunteer, dead at 70 (continued) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21

Hennessy, Eugene W (*Eugene W. Hennessy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 2, 2007. He was 99.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22

Henshel, Harry B (photo) (*Harry B Henshel, former chairman and chief executive officer of Bulova Corp., died June 29 at his home in Scarsdale. He was 88.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18

Hernstadt, S. John (photo) (*S. John Hernstadt, a longtime resident of Carmel Valley, California, died at home March 21, 2007. He was 68.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

Herold, J. Radley, Judge, dead at 73 (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13

## OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Herold, J. Radley, Judge, is dead at 73 (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1
- Hewett, Sallie Atlas (*Sallie Atlas Hewett, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died Sunday, September 2, 2007, at her home in White Plains. She was 85.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22
- Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead at 89 (photo) (*Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.*), May 4, 2007, p. 1
- Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead (continued) (*Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26
- Hofheimer (Joseph) dead at 83 (continued) (*Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18
- Hofheimer (Joseph) dead at 83 (photo) (*Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
- Holstein, Lisa (*Lisa Holstein died 2/9/07 after a battle with cancer. She was 51.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16
- Horowitz, Frances K (*Frances K. Horowitz (Ginsburg) of Scarsdale died May 23, 2007. She was 97.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20
- Howes, Alfred Spencer (*Alfred Spencer Howes of Scarsdale died on November 8, 2007. He was 90.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 19
- Hull, Robert and Ruth, Memorial service for (photo) (*Ruth Marilyn (Porter) Hull died peacefully June 25, 2007. She was 88. Robert Cutter Hull died in 2003 at the age of 93.*), Aug.17, 2007, p. 10
- Hyde, Edwin N (*Edwin (Bud) N. Hyde, a retired advertising executive, died December 27, 2006. He was 90.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10
- Keesing, Gustaaf, D.D.S. (*Dr. Gustaaf Keesing, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 25, 2007.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17
- Koblitz, Minnie W (photo) (*Minnie (Min) W. Koblitz died at her home in Eastham, Massachusetts, on April 9, 2007. She was 83.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29
- Larsen, Norman (*Norman Larsen of Scarsdale died May 9, 2007. He was 88.*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27
- Linowes, David F (photo) (*David F. Linowes, political economist, author, educator, and adviser to presidents, died October 29, 2007, at his home outside Washington D.C. He was 90.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24
- Linville, Susanne Gay (photo) (*Susanne Gay Linville died peacefully with her family at her side on November 26, 2007. She was 97.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 25
- Ludwig, Michael (*Michael Ludwig, age 9, died suddenly November 24, 2007.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22
- Luke, Victor Stirling (photo) (*Victor Stirling Luke, former senior vice-president and board member of Westvaco Corp., died June 27. He was 79.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18
- Macisco, Isabel Gelabert (*Isabel Gelabert Macisco, also known as Elizabeth and Isa, died April 15, 2007, at her apartment in Manhattan. She was 70.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20
- McEniry, Murray W (*Murray W. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 50 years, died January 13, 2007. He was 92.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 20
- Merkel, Stephen H (photo) (*Stephen H. Merkel, cantor of Westchester Reform Temple for 19 years, died Sunday, February 18, after a long battle with cancer. He was 57 years old.*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 14
- Nolin, Victoria Toteff (*Victoria T. Nolin, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a nine year resident of Maplewood, New Jersey, died September 20, 2007. She was born in 1912.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12
- Oakes, Mary Ellen (photo) (*Mary Ellen Oakes, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Fairfax, Virginia, died September 20, 2007, at Fairfax Nursing Home. She was 73.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20
- Phillips, James McQuiggan (photo) (*James (Jim) Phillips, formerly of Scarsdale and Point O' Woods, New York, died of colon cancer May 13, 2007. He was 37.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24
- Piekarski, Stephen (photo) (*Stephen Piekarski died December 27, 2006. He was 56.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10
- Pilny, Leonora Lowe (photo) (*Leonora Lowe Pilny, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2007. She was 84.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16
- Pope, Leavitt, Joseph "Lev" (photo) (*Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope died April 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 83.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29
- Pope, Leavitt Joseph "Lev" (*A funeral service for Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope, one the founders of WPIX television of New York who died April 18, 2007, at the age of 83, will be held April 21, 2007, at St. Pius X in Scarsdale.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20
- Putziger, Gail Murray Hyman (*Gail Murray Hyman Putziger died at her home in Pompano Beach, Florida, on November 14, 2007. She was 84.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22
- Reynolds, Thomas Denis (*Thomas Denis Reynolds died January 3, 2007, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 72.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
- Robinson, John R (John R. "Jack" Robinson died in his sleep January 5, 2007.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
- Rosenberg, Rhoda Leader (*Rhoda Leader Rosenberg of Scarsdale died peacefully at home October 16, 2007. She was 61.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 18
- Saver, Harry N (Harry N. Saver of Ridgedale Road died in Palm Beach, Florida, on April 11. He was 77.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Schiffman, Charles (*Charles Schiffman died at his home in Greenacres on October 25, 2007. He was 97.*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24
- Schweitzer, Daniel (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Daniel Lawrence Schweitzer died peacefully at his home in Scarsdale March 14, 2007. He was 65.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20
- Shaner, Elizabeth B (*Elizabeth B. Shaner (Carole) of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died May 7, 2007. She was 90.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24
- Simon, Peter N (*Peter N. Simon died Saturday, June 16, 2007, of complications of a stem cell transplant for leukemia. He was 61.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20
- Sternberg, Judith (photo) (*Judith Sternberg, a 56 year resident of Scarsdale, died August 8, 2007. She was 87.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 12
- Swingle, Diane C (*Diane C. Swingle died March 3, 2007, in West Palm Beach, Florida, after a long illness. She was 76.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26
- Swingle, Roy C (*Roy C. Swingle, M.D., died April 11, 2007, in Stuart, Florida, after a brief illness. He was 90.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26
- Torrissi, Joan Dolores (photo) (*Joan Dolores Torrissi of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died August 31, 2007.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22
- Trent, Bertram J (*Bertram J. Trent, a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years, died March 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. He was 88.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12
- Ullman, Joseph is dead (photo) (*Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
- Ullman (Joseph) is dead at 94 (continued) (*Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22
- Vestal, Rachel Stout (*Rachel Stout Vestal died May 10, 2007, in Dallas, Texas. She was 92.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24
- Wallach, Ira D (*Ira D. Wallach, the senior vice chairman of Central National-Gottesman Inc., the largest privately owned pulp, paper and newsprint sales organization, died January 6, 2007, at the age of 97.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
- Weber, James, D.M.D. (*Dr. James Weber died September 19, 2007. He was 86.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12
- Williams, M. Henry Jr., M.D. (photo) (*Dr. M. Henry Williams Jr., a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Montpelier, Vermont, died September 16, 2007, at Woodridge Nursing Home in Berlin, Vermont. He was 83.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25
- Author Marilyn Johnson keeps the dead alive in "The Dead Beat" (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 17
- Obituary enthusiast shares love of 'last writes' (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 21

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS**

- Ilanna Schwalbe (photo) (*Ilanna Schwalbe has joined the staff at Orthopaedic and Neurosurgery Specialists Physical Therapy and Sports Rehabilitation Center in Greenwich, Connecticut.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

**O'CONNOR, BRIDGET**

- Pool of talent; O'Connor represents home pool at ESG (Empire State Games), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
- Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
- O'Connor lets it fly, 6th at nationals (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 16
- O'Connor makes A final in 200 butterfly (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

**O'DELL, NICKEL**

- Animal friends (photo) (*Weinberg's Nature Center's Sunday Animal Funday May 20*), May 25, 2007, p. 18

**OESTREICH, JUDY (AUTHOR)**

- Many contributed to success of Scarecrow Festival (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**O'FARRELL, MARGARET**

- A song in their hearts (photo) (*Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1
- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**OGAWA, JUNKI**

- E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**O'HANLON, PAULINE**

- Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

**O'HARA, KERIANNE**

- Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**O'HARA, KRISTIN**

- Fair weather (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Fair*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

**OIL, MARC**

- Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

**O'KEEFE, DANA**

Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**O'KEEFE, MEGAN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**OKSMAN, HENRY (DR)**

Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (*The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1  
Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1  
Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3  
Many urge moratorium (photo) (*re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts*), May 25, 2007, p. 1  
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1  
No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (*re property purchase by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1  
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8  
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1  
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (*re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1  
Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**OKSMAN, ZIPPORAH**

72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**OLCESE, CARLO**

Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10  
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**O'LEARY, DENIS III**

Car fanatic duo drives 4th annual charity event (*the Scarsdale Concours car show*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4  
Benefactors (photo) (*Denis O'Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for \$13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5

**O'LEARY, KENDAL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**OLENDER, TAYLOR**

Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (*field event winners listed*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

**OLIVERIO, ROBBIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**OLSON, TANYA**

Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

**O'NEILL, TED (AUTHOR)**

AP not so important to colleges (letter) (*letter to Leslie Berkovits from Ted O'Neill, director of admissions at the University of Chicago*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

**ONIKI, REIKO**

Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

**OPERA**

Opera singer wins bravas from H'cote kids (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11  
Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1  
Local boy makes Met debut in 'War and Peace' (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**OPPENHEIMER, SUZI**

Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**OPPENHEIMER, SUZI (AUTHOR)**

'07 brings prospects for change to state (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

**ORCE, HELENE (AUTHOR)**

My year as a fire commissioner (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 7  
My year as a Greenville fire commissioner (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

**ORCHESTRA**

Perlman to head the Philharmonic (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**ORD, AMANDA**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**ORLANDI, CHERYL**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

Whyte among state's best triple jumpers (photo) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19

**ORTNER, CHARLES B**

Charles B. Ortner (*Charles B. Ortner was recently named a "Power Lawyer" in the music and motion picture industries by The Hollywood Reporter.*), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4

**OSAE-KWAPONG, KWASI**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**OSHAZ, LOUISE**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**OSTERTAG, EMILY**

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

**PAGEANTS**

Scarsdale teen to compete in pageants (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 10

Teen advances in pageant (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 11

**PAINTERS**

Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17

Rothberg puts the 'kitch' in Hell's Kitchen (continued) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

**PAINTING**

A brush with life; careful observation makes Schulman's portraits come alive (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

(Jack Brown poses with a portrait of his younger self at the Scarsdale Art Association show.) (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**PALEKAR, MONICA**

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**PALERMO, JEANNINE**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08*), May 18, 2007, p. 12

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**PALERMO, MICHAEL**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**PALMER, CLAUDIA**

Silver anniversaries (photo) (*Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

**PALMER, TREVELYAN**

Silver anniversaries (photo) (*Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

**PALMERI, MARTIN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**PANESSA, HEATHER**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**PANESSA, PAIGE**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**PANKOW, MAX**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**PAOLUCCI, FRANCENE**

Many divided over cottage (photo) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 15

**PAOLUCCI, MICHAEL**

Many divided over cottage (photo) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 15

**PAPANDREADIS, DANA**

Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

**PAPANDREADIS, MARC**

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

**PAPANTONIO, MIMI**

Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p.

**PAPPALARDO, STEPHEN**

No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

**PARADISE, BOB**

Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3

**PARADISO, DEENA**

A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

**PARANYUK, JULIA**

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

**PARENTING**

Failure as learning opportunity (editorial), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

Apply a little 'charisma' to raise resilient kids (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24

Parenting, while the time is flying (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

A sentimental unmarked milestone (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

How do you know if a child's annoying behavior is really a cry for help? (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

Confessions of an anxious clock watcher (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (*re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3

Seeking balance (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11

**PARENTS**

Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**PARKER, GEOFFREY**

Bridge dedicated (photo) (*Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station*), May 11, 2007, p. 4

**PARKER, MARY**

Bridge dedicated (photo) (*Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station*), May 11, 2007, p. 4

**PARKING GARAGES**

Downtown building 'boom' continues (*apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Christie Place project on schedule (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

GDC (Ginsberg Development Corporation) is not a good neighbor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**PARKS, MICHAEL STEVEN**

Drabkin, Parks (photo) (*Katrina Hart Drabkin and Michael Steven Parks, were married October 8, 2007, at the Castello di Gargonza on Monte San Savino, Tuscany, Italy.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 24

**PARTENZA, MICHELLE**

Sultry sale days (photo) (*Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**PARTIES**

Taking the plunge (photo) (*Peter Lash at the eighth grade pool party last Friday*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT**

Kids who work reap rewards aside from earning cash (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12

**PASTERNAK, HELEN**

A song in their hearts (photo) (*Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1

Spotlight on Edgewood artists (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

**PASTORE, PAUL**

Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**PATRONMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION - SCARSDALE**

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**PATTERSON, JANET**

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

Win a watercolor (photo) (*Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21

**PATTIZ, REBECCA**

Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**PATTIZ, REBECCA (AUTHOR)**

Are we the tools of our tools? (editorial), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7

**PAUL, CASSIE**

Girl brings hope to Katrina victims (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10  
Paul brings hope, books (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

**PAULIN, AMY**

A talk with Assemblywoman Amy Paulin (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3  
A talk with Assemblywoman Amy Paulin (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 5  
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued)(*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3  
We deserve integrity from Assemblywoman Paulin (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6  
A day of reckoning for Con Ed, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1  
Paulin explains redent vote on state comptroller, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1  
Assemblywoman should explain vote on comptroller (letter) (*re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6  
Paulin was courageous and pragmatic, not cowardly (letter) (*response to 2/16/07 letter by Bill Ullman*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6  
Paulin explains her vote on state comptroller (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10  
Do not doubt Paulin's integrity (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6  
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30  
Amy Paulin (*Assemblywoman Amy Paulin has been named chairman of the Assembly's Libraries and Education Technology Committee.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 4  
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36  
Good for cats and dogs (*Legislation authored by Assemblywoman Amy Paulin expands the definition of a pet dealer.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1  
George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (*George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder*), May 25, 2007, p. 7  
Amy Paulin (photo) (*Assemblywoman Amy Paulin was honored at the annual meeting of the Metropolitan New York Library Council on October 26.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4  
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

**PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

Victims' rights strenthened in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A  
Emergency contraception is essential (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**PAVIA, NANCY**

Scarsdale to try new elementary math programs, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

**PAVONE, TERRY (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh is with Paul (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**PEARLMAN, BRITTLYN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**PECHMAN, JENNIE**

Pechman perfects moves (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23  
Scarsdale's Pechman perfects moves on ice (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 26

**PECHMAN, MICHAEL**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**PECK, ELANA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**PEKAREK, DEBORAH**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**PELLICANO, ROSE**

Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10  
Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 12

**PELUSO, CARL**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**PENTAGON PAPERS**

Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (photo) (*interview with William Glendon*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3

**PEPCHINSKI, LINDSAY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**PEPPERS, JERRY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

**PEPPERS, SUE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

**PERETZ, BARRY**

Barry Peretz (*Barry Peretz has joined Berkley Mortgage, LLC as a senior loan officer.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4

**PERETZ, DANNY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**PERKINS, BRADFORD**

300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

Planning board reverses BAR (Board of Architectural Review); Approves stucco for Christie Place building facade to reduce bulk, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

Perkins receives award (photo) (*Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4

**PERKINS, PHYLLIS**

Perkins receives award (photo) (*Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4

**PERL, DARA**

O, happy day! (photo) (*Dara Perl gives Kaitlyn Davis and Kimberly Lane a graduation hug after Scarsdale High School's commencement last Friday.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

**PERLMAN, BRITTLYN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**PERLMAN, ITZHAK**

Perlman to head the Philharmonic (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**PERLMUTTER, MARNI**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**PERMITS**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**PERRI, JOHN**

House fire doused (re Woods Land house fire), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

**PERRONE, ELIZABETH**

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**PERRY, CHARLIE**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**PERRY, MELISSA**

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**PERUCCI, NANCY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**PERUSKI, KATHRYN**

Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**PETERSON, LYN**

Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (*interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 3

**PETS**

Good for cats and dogs (*Legislation authored by Assemblywoman Amy Paulin expands the definition of a pet dealer.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**PETSCHEK, JAY (AUTHOR)**

Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**PETSCHEK, MARYBETH (AUTHOR)**

Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**PFORZHEIMER, BETTY**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

Betty Pforzheimer: satisfactions of a volunteer career (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 8

**PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**PHILLIPS, HARRY**

G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

**PHILLIPS, JAMES MCQUIGGAN**

James McQuiggan Phillips (dies) (photo) (*James (Jim) Phillips, formerly of Scarsdale and Point O' Woods, New York, died of colon cancer May 13, 2007. He was 37.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24

**PHILLIPS, KATIE**

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**PHILOSOPHY**

The meaning of life (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7



**PHILOSOPHY (Continued)**

Sloan column on philosophy was persuasive (letter) (response to 10/12/07 editorial by Irving Sloan), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**PHOON, COLIN**

Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**PHOON, GORDON**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**PHOSPHATES**

Phosphate ban would be bad for the environment (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

Phosphate ban is bad for the environment (editorial) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

**PHOTOGRAPHERS**

Photographer Danny Zaharia inspires new views at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 10

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

Share your sights (editorial) (Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

Photo insulting ("Paddy's pipes" photo in the 3/16/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**PHOTOGRAPHS - EXHIBITIONS**

Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1

Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**PHYSICAL FITNESS**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**PHYSICAL THERAPY**

No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23  
Tyler reduces injuries (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 24

**PHYSICIANS**

Pomerantz new head of spinal injury rehab (photo) (Ferne R. Pomerantz, M.D., has joined the medical staff of Helen Hayes Hospital in West Haverstraw as director of spinal cord injury rehabilitation.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 4

Fialk, Reiffel to head (White Plains) hospital board, Feb 23, 2007, p. 4

Alissa K. Greenberg, M.D. (photo) (Alissa K. Greenberg, M.D., has joined the staff of the Burke Rehabilitation Hospital as attending physician in pulmonary services.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4

Roy C Swingle, M.D. (Roy C. Swingle, M.D., died April 11, 2007, in Stuart, Florida, after a brief illness. He was 90.), May 4, 2007, p. 26

Dr. Marvin Moser (Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

Dr. Marvin Moser (photo) (Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4

Barney Silverman, M.D. (Barney Silverman, M.D. has joined the Westchester Medical Group as a gynecologist.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

Practice expands (Dr. Heather Erhard has joined Dr. Robert Goldstein of Scarsdale as a partner at Bronx Plastic Surgery.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

Hippocratic hype (editorial) (re physician advertising), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7

When picking a doctor, recommendations rule (editorial) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 9

**PICARD, IRVING**

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**PIEKARSKI, STEPHEN**

Stephen Piekarski (dies) (photo) (Stephen Piekarski died December 27, 2006. He was 56.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

**PIETROSANTE, NICK**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

**PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO**

Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**PILNY, LEONORA LOWE**

Leonora Lowe Pilny (dies) (photo) (*Leonora Lowe Pilny, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2007. She was 84.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

**PINKNEY, JERRY**

Seeing Stories; Exhibit reveals childhood's magic between the pages (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 15

**PINKSTER, LUCILLE ROMAN**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**PINTO, CHRISTINA**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

**PLAGIARISM**

Can Turn-it-in.com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

Will Turn-it-in.com turn off plagiarism? (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11

**PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (*re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Planning board wasn't interested (letter) (*re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

Why does Verizon get its way with planning board? (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

Planning board 'clarifies' Verizon permit (photo) (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 13

Former Rose house may be demolished (*re 1951 brick and ranch house at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3

Planning board to updated plan for downtown, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Board OKs police HQ expansion (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

A preliminary yes for subdivision (continued) (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

Grange cluster protest resumes (*re opposition to a proposed subdivision between Garden and Cushman roads*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

A good start (editorial) (*The Planning Board has formally begun a study of the village center component of the 1994 Comprehensive Plan with a community meeting*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Police plan could save more green (letter) (*re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Protest continues over Grange subdivision (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 9

Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Planning board hears views of the public on the future of the village center (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 9

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

FAR (Floor Area Ratio) law helps curb McMansions, but 'character' is still endangered, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Planning board reverses BAR (Board of Architectural Review); Approves stucco for Christie Place building facade to reduce bulk, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

Planning board approves stucco on Christie Place building (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23

Planning board is not an appeals court for BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

When village changes zoning, property owners suffer loss of value (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 9

Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

Planning board votes no to new zoning codes (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 9

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

Crawford House subdivision is approved (photo) (continued)

(*re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House and lot at 60 Crane Road*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9

**PLAQUES, PLAQUETTES**

Memorial march (photo) (*The Marine Color Guard leads the march down Scarsdale Avenue for the unveiling of the memorial plaque at Bennett Funeral Home.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1  
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

**PLATFORM TENNIS**

Scarsdale duo wins nationals (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 17  
I got it! (photo) (*Larry Sturgis chases down a high-flying ball in the Senior National Platform Tennis Championships at the Fox Meadow Tennis Club last weekend.*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

**PLATTUS, LINDA**

Linda Plattus (*Linda Plattus was recognized by Meryl Lewis, volunteer resource coordinator of Westchester Jewish Community Services, at the annual volunteer recognitions luncheon honoring national Volunteer Month.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 4

**PLAYGROUNDS**

School board weighs new expenditures, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1  
Ride 'em, sealboy! (photo) (*Nicholas Rappaport, age 2, at his mount at the Scarsdale Pool playground.*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

**PLAYS**

See **DRAMA**

**POEMS**

See **POETRY**

**POETRY**

Nature inspires poetry at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 10  
Billie Boy (*poem by Harold Reynolds*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

**POETS**

Is cottage a landmark? (*re cottage Billy Collins rented at 135 Old Army Road in Edgemont*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**POLICE - ENGLAND**

British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**POLICE - GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

**POLICE - SCARSDALE**

Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1  
Police charge teens charged with selling drugs (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4  
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 11  
Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1  
Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1  
Promoted (photo) (*Scarsdale police officers Robert Raysor and James Newman were promoted to sergeant during an official ceremony at the Scarsdale Public Library May 24.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 5  
Board OKs police HQ expansion (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21  
Operation 'We Care' (photo) (*fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4  
A new set of wheels (photo) (*Ethan Hersh enjoys the Scarsdale Police Department's Bike 'n' Blade Night in the village center.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8  
Police needed at busy intersections (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6  
Benefactors (photo) (*Denis O'Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for \$13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5  
Helpful people found lost dog (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6  
Jogger's pulse restored by SFD, SPD, SVAC (Scarsdale Fire Department, Scarsdale Police Department, Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 9  
Proud of police (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6  
British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3  
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3  
Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (*articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8  
Brogan commended for hiring Spanish-speaking officers (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 5  
A Halloween message from the police chief, Oct 26, 2007, p. 7  
Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**POLITI, NICK**

Caramoor master class (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10

**POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS**

Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1  
With help from Internet, Unity08 hopes to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 9  
Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13

**POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS** (Continued)

Fair Campaign Practices group is independent of LWV (League of Women Voters) (letter) (response to 8/10/07 editorial "Setting Standards"), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

Opponents misrepresent views (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 9

**POLITICAL PARTICIPATION**

The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial) (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 7

**POLITICS**

See **POLITICS, PRACTICAL**

**POLITICS, PRACTICAL**

How to become an active citizen (editorial), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

**POLLACK, MICHAEL**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**POLLNER, MARTIN**

Martin Pollner (photo) (*Matin Pollner, a partner at Loeb & Loeb LLP's New York office, was honored October 18 by the City College of New York Alumni Association with a Townsend Harris Medal.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

**POLLUTION**

County takes first step to reduce the pollution in Bronx River Watershed, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

**POLSKY, RACHEL**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**POMERANTZ, FERNE R (DR)**

Pomerantz new head of spinal injury rehab (photo) (*Ferne R. Pomerantz, M.D., has joined the medical staff of Helen Hayes Hospital in West Haverstraw as director of spinal cord injury rehabilitation.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 4

**POMERANTZ, LAUREN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**POMERANTZ, LAUREN (AUTHOR)**

This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**POMPHREY, EUGENE**

In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Xmas fund established for injured worker (*The name of Sanitation Department worker Eugene Pomphrey incorrectly given as Eugene Pomphery.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**PONDS**

Go back to Canada (*The Village has retained Geese Off Inc. to shoo Canada geese away from the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve near the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**POOL - SCARSDALE**

Pool policy on teens is unfair (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Pool rules not evenly enforced (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Children at the pool (editorial) (*endorses new policy of permitting 13, 14 and 15 year olds access to the pool without their parents*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

Taking the plunge (photo) (*Peter Lash at the eighth grade pool party last Friday*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

A quicker kicker (photo) (*Caitlin Needham in the kickboard race at the Scarsdale Pool Wednesday*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Great weather for ducks, fish and swimmers (photo) (*Annual July 4th games at the Scarsdale Pool. Winners listed.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

Pool members should be paid for loss of time (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

Band of glory (photo) (*Matt Kaufman of the Westchester Band performs at a delayed Independence Day celebration at the Scarsdale Pool Saturday night.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Evening at pool special and safe (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

Birds reward parkers' patience (photo) (editorial) (*Two of the three killdeer eggs in the Scarsdale Pool parking lot have hatched.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

Ride 'em, sealboy! (photo) (*Nicholas Rappaport, age 2, at his mount at the Scarsdale Pool playground.*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Labor Day at the pool, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1; Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Summer's last hurrah (photo) (*Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

**POON, PHILIP**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**POPE, LEAVITT JOSEPH "LEV"**

Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope (*A funeral service for Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope, one the founders of WPIX television of New York who died April 18, 2007, at the age of 83, will be held April 21, 2007, at St. Pius X in Scarsdale.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20

**POPE, LEAVITT JOSEPH "LEV" (Continued)**

Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope (dies) (photo) (*Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope died April 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 83.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

**POPHAM, ANNIE J**

Planning board wasn't interested (letter) (*re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**PORDER, DEBORAH**

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**PORNOGRAPHY**

Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Rights violated (letter) (*re the report in last week's Inquirer of the arrest of a high school teacher for possession of child pornography*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

Why we publish (editorial) (*re recent case of the Edgemont man's guilty plea for possessing child pornography*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Local man admits child pornography charge (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

**POROSOFF, HAROLD**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**POROSOFF, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

Assemblywoman should explain vote on comptroller (letter) (*re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

**POTTER, CAMI**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**POTTER, KATHERINE**

Seeing Stories; Exhibit reveals childhood's magic between the pages (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 15

'Seeing Stories' - magic between the pages (photo) (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

**POTTERY**

All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17

Potter turns clay into art for every day, Oct 5, 2007, p. 17

'All Bottled Up' opens at Clay Art Center (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 18

**POZZUOLI, MARIEMMI**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**POZZUOLI, MARY**

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

**PRAGER, HANNAH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**PREIS, PHILIP WESLEY JR.**

Miller, Preis (photo) (*Emelie Bowen Miller and Philip Wesley Preis Jr. are engaged.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 21

Miller, Preis (photo) (*Dr. Emilie Bowen Miller and Phillip Wesley Preis Jr. were married October 13, 2007.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 23

**PREISER, ELLA (AUTHOR)**

Vote for Berger (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**PREMATURE BABIES**

Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

**PRESIDENTS - ELECTION**

Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1

With help from Internet, Unity08 hopes to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 9

Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13

**PRIDUL, ANDREW**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**PRIMARIES**

Contested primary fuels attacks on council members, volunteers (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7

Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

**PRIMARIES** (Continued)

Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11

**PRINCE, REBECCA**

Prince, Kennedy (photo) (*Rebecca Prince is engaged to Colin Kennedy.*), May 25, 2007, p. 19

**PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL**

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

**PRITULA, ANDREW**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**PROPERTY - SCARSDALE**

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3

Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14

Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium now (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale should not turn a blind eye (editorial) (*re the hearing on the proposed moratorium on the development of subdivided lots*), May 18, 2007, p. 6

Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13

Many urge moratorium (photo) (*re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts*), May 25, 2007, p. 1

More time (editorial) (*More time is needed for public comment on the pending moratorium on subdivision of land in Scarsdale.*), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Moratorium vote set (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

A preliminary yes for subdivision (continued) (*re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (*re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (*a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (*a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3

Stalled applicant (Henry Oksman) petitions court on subdivision, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

72 Brewster applicants seek help in state court (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18

No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (*re property purchase by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

72 Brewster owners press court for OK (continued) (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (*re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

Judge orders depositions in 72 Brewster subdivision (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 11

**PROSOFF, HAROLD**

Verizon hearing (*The Scarsdale Village Board will hold a public hearing on a draft agreement with Verizon to bring its FiOS cable TV service to the village next Tuesday, June 26.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**PSYCHIATRISTS**

Doctor uses brain imaging to study personality disorder (photo) (*interview with Dr. Antonia New*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 3

**PSYCHOLOGISTS**

Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (*re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3

Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11

**PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE**

Pt Council meeting (January 9), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

PT Council prez (president) resigns in protest over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Brave new school (editorial) (*re Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics controversy*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

We're being misled on college response (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

We're being misled on college survey (editorial) (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7

PT Council president resigns over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

PTC (PT Council) has programs fro all (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 5A

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08*), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (*Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

Scarsdale PT Council Sports Swap Sept. 8 (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 37A

Busy year ahead for Scarsdale PT Council (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 38A

Swap was success (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE**

Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

What a mess! (*Clean-up after the April 15 storm is expected to take two weeks.*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

April 15 storm cleanup continues; with and without cooperation from homeowners, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

**PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING**

Publisher 'lights up the industry' with business glossy (photo) (*interview with David Carey, one of three group presidents at Conde Nast Publications and publisher of the new magazine, Conde Nast Portfolio*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 3

Publisher 'lights up the industry' with business glossy (continued) (*interview with David Carey, one of three group presidents at Conde Nast Publications and publisher of the new magazine, Conde Nast Portfolio*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 8

**PUMPKIN**

Pumpkin pride (photo) (*Meredith Hurshman with magnificent pumpkin grown from a seedling*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

**PUPPET PLAYS**

Smile for art therapy (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blyethedale Children's Hospital*), Mar 16, 2007, p 11

**PURCELL, STEVEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**PURVIS, LINDA**

School board mulls reserves: What's enough?, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1

**PUTZIGER, GAIL MURRAY HYMAN**

Gail Murray Hyman Putziger (dies) (*Gail Murray Hyman Putziger died at her home in Pompano Beach, Florida, on November 14, 2007. She was 84.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22

**PUZULE, LARISSA**

Master zylophonist visits Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 11

**PYNE, DYLAN F (AUTHOR)**

Edgemonters are happy to be part of the teen center (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

**QUIGLEY, JULIE**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (*Julie Quigley incorrectly spelled Julia Quigley.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Julie Quigley (*Julie Quigley has joined Houlihan Lawrence real estate as a licensed salesperson in the Scarsdale office.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

**QUIGLEY, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**QUIROZ, ALFONSO**

Con Ed won't cut down G'burgh trees, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

**RABBIS**

For Rabbi Jacobs, a silver anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 1

For Jacobs, an anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo) (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 8

**RACHLIN, DOUG**

Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

**RACHOWIN, TODD**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**RACINE, ALEXIS NICOLE**

Racine, Gelcich (photo) (*Alexis Nicole Racine and Adam Daniel Gelcich were married June 23, 2007, at the Four Seasons Biltmore, Santa Barbara, California.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 23

**RADIN, ERIKA**

Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo) (*a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

**RADY, MICHAEL**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**RAFAJAC, NICOLE**

Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

**RAFELD, PAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**RAGO, THERESA**

Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

**RAILROAD STATIONS - HEATHCOTE**

Preservationists cheer village efforts to save old RR (Railroad) station (photo) (*history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7

Preservationists cheer village efforts to save station (continued) (*history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9

The many lives of an old station (editorial) (*History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 o2*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (continued) (*History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 o2*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 9

Keep the scale (editorial) (*The village is considering two bids to purchase the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, once a station for the defunct Westchester and Boston Railroad, at 300 Heathcote Road at Five Corners.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**RAILROAD STATIONS - SCARSDALE**

Preservationists cheer village efforts to save old RR (Railroad) station (photo) (*history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7

Preservationists cheer village efforts to save station (continued) (*history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9

The many lives of an old station (editorial) (*History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 o2*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (continued) (*History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 o2*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 9

Keep the scale (editorial) (*The village is considering two bids to purchase the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, once a station for the defunct Westchester and Boston Railroad, at 300 Heathcote Road at Five Corners.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**RAIZEN, DAVID**

Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4

Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) flooded, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

**RAKOFF, DIANE**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**RAKOFF, DIANE (AUTHOR)**

Perfect day for a volunteer effort (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6

**RAKOFF, JAIME**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**RAKOFF, NICOLE**

Teenagers give backpacks, school supplies (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**RAMACHANDRAN, TARA**

Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

**RAPAPORT, DEBORAH (DEBBIE)**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (*Debbie Rapaport incorrectly identified as Debbie Rappaport.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**RAPAPORT, DEBORAH (DEBBIE) (AUTHOR)**

More respect due to school board (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**RAPPAPORT, DOREEN**

Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

**RAPPAPORT, NICHOLAS**

Ride 'em, sealboy! (photo) (*Nicholas Rappaport, age 2, at his mount at the Scarsdale Pool playground.*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

**RAYNOR, CHARLOTTE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**RAYSOR, ROBERT**

Promoted (photo) (*Scarsdale police officers Robert Raysor and James Newman were promoted to sergeant during an official ceremony at the Scarsdale Public Library May 24.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 5



**RAYSOR, ROBERT** *(Continued)*

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**READ, PETER**

Peter Read touched many lives at Edgemont High School (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**READING**

Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs on agenda (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7

Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS**

Coldwell Banker/Doernberg marks century of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A

Houlihan: Scarsdale is still a good buy (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A

Leone expands (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A

Prudential reinforces family values (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A

Sotheby's reports excellent sales results in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A

Cindy Schwall (photo) *(Cindy Schwall was recently awarded the seniors real estate specialist designation by the Senior Advantage Real Estate Council in Murphys, California.)*, Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

Joanne Fox Shapse *(Joanne Fox Shapse recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.)*, Mar 16, 2007, p. 4

Sunny Dubbs (photo) *(Sunny Dubbs has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc., in White Plains.)*, Mar 16, 2007, p. 4

Iris Kalt (photo) *(Iris Kalt has been named Prudential's No. 1 realtor in Westchester.)*, Apr 6, 2007, p. 4

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Marilyn Berman (photo) *(Marilyn Berman has recently joined the staff of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's office in Scarsdale as a sales associate.)*, Apr 13, 2007 p. 4

17 brokers leave Sotheby's for Houlihan (continued), Apr 13, 2007 p. 8

2 join Leone Real Estate (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 4

David Ruzow (photo) *(Sotheby's International Realty Inc. has appointed David Ruzow brokerage manager of the Scarsdale office at 28 Chase Road.)*, Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

Roberta LePatner *(Roberta Le Patner has joined the Corcoran Group.)*, Aug 10, 2007, p. 4

Prudential Centennial expands to shor towns (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 4

Linda Roth (photo) *(Linda Roth, branch manager of Coldwell Banker Doernberg in Scarsdale, has been honored with the company's President's Council Award for the second year for the outstanding 2006 performance of the Scarsdale office.)*, Aug 24, 2007, p. 4

Dawn Conciatori (photo) *(Dawn Conciatori has been promoted to senior vice president at Prudential Centennial Realty.)*, Sep 7, 2007, p. 4

Seth Keslow (photo) *(Seth Keslow has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc. as a licensed salesperson.)*, Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

Sheth, Weissman (photo) *(Bela Sheth and Lisa Weissman have joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as licensed real estate associates.)*, Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

Julie Quigley *(Julie Quigley has joined Houlihan Lawrence real estate as a licensed salesperson in the Scarsdale office.)*, Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

Coldwell Banker celebrates office remodeling (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

Cindy Waxman *(Cindy Waxman has joined Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed associate broker in the firm's Scarsdale office.)*, Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) *(Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams)*, Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

Patti Lipman, Rene Wolfer *(Patti Lipman and Rene Wolfer have earned performance based recognition at Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale.)*, Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

Top Prudential realtors attend NLC conference (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4

Controversy is not preventing sale of Tompkins house (letter) *(re house at 49 Tompkins Road)*, Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

Lorraine Schwarz (photo) *(Lorraine Schwarz has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed salesperson.)*, Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT**

Developer cries foul in land use dispute, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

Ounce of prevention (editorial) *(re the need to plan ahead to deal with the problem of overdevelopment and redevelopment in Scarsdale)*, Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**REAL PROPERTY - SCARSDALE**

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3

Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14

Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium now (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 6

**REAL PROPERTY - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

- Scarsdale should not turn a blind eye (editorial) (re the hearing on the proposed moratorium on the development of subdivided lots), May 18, 2007, p. 6
- Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13
- Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
- More time (editorial) (More time is needed for public comment on the pending moratorium on subdivision of land in Scarsdale.), May 25, 2007, p. 6
- Moratorium vote set (The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
- Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
- A preliminary yes for subdivision (continued) (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
- Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7
- Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
- Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
- Stalled applicant (Henry Oksman) petitions court on subdivision, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
- 72 Brewster applicants seek help in state court (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
- No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (re property purchase by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
- Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8
- 72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
- 72 Brewster owners press court for OK (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
- Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
- Judge orders depositions in 72 Brewster subdivision (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 11

**RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

- Yorktown rec (recreation) lures Gray from Scarsdale (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 8
- Freedman brings business sense to village recreation department (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
- Freedman making his mark at Scarsdale rec (recreation) (continued), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

**RECYLING (WASTE)**

- A responsible way to get rid of old computers (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
- On the station platform: criminal activity or recycling? (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7
- Recycling program fro SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), May 4, 2007, p. 14
- Recycling Rangers model good 'green' behavior, Jun 8, 2007, p. 13

**REDDY, SHREYA**

- Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**REFUGEEES**

- "From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10

**REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL**

- Epic storm causes lots of damage in Scarsdale (continued)(April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 9

**REFUSE COLLECTION**

- Board mulls refuse refusal, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
- Board mulls refuse refusal (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 22

**REGAZZI, RONNIE**

- Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

**REGEV, GILAD**

- Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**REIFFEL, ROBERT S (DR)**

- Fialk, Reiffel to head (White Plains) hospital board, Feb 23, 2007, p. 4

**REILLY, TOM**

- Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

**REILLY, WILLIAM**

- A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**REINDEL, FRANCESCA**

- High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**REINGOLD, DANIEL**

Daniel Reingold (photo) (*Daniel Reingold, president and CEO of the Hebrew Home at Riverdale, has been appointed to the greater New York Hospital Association Board of Governors for a three year term.*), May 25, 2007, p. 4

Daniel Reingold (photo) (*The Hebrew Home at Riverdale has won the New York Association of Homes and Services for the Aging Innovation of the Year Award. The award was presented to Daniel Reingold, President and CEO of the Hebrew Home.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**REINGOLD, SARAH**

Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

**REINWALD, CHARLES**

Chess co-champs (photo) (*Charles Reinwald and Duncan Foster emerged as co-champions at the 2007 Westchester Chess Club tournament last month.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 27

**REINWALD, CHARLES JR**

Charles Reinwald Jr (photo) (*Charles Reinwald Jr will assume the position of president of the Cancer Cure Coalition.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**REMINISCING**

Through the generations at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7

Last day of school is the best day (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

**RENIONO, CHRIS**

Can Turn-it-in. com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**RENO, COLIN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**RESTAURANTS**

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Prompt response saved business (letter) (*re fire in the Kirari Restaurant in Scarsdale*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 9

**RESTIVO, LILY**

A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

**REUNIONS**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

Class of 1957 (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

**REUTER, RICK**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Passing the gavel (photo) (*Jane V. Buck has been installed as president of Scarsdale Rotary.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

**REYES, STEVEN**

Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**REYNOLDS, ERICA**

Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

Remembering John Sweeney (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

Cheney's words in 1992 come back to haunt us (letter), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

Paulin was courageous and pragmatic, not cowardly (letter) (*response to 2/16/07 letter by Bill Ullman*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

He'll save the library before the church or synagogue (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

Fictitious friends vanish suddenly from 5-year-old's life (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

Revealing truths in flawed biography (*review of "Her Way: the Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton", a biography by Jeff Gerth and Don Van Natta Jr.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7

Rights violated (letter) (*re the report in last week's Inquirer of the arrest of a high school teacher for possession of child pornography*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**REYNOLDS, THOMAS**

Fictitious friends vanish suddenly from 5-year-old's life (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

**REYNOLDS, THOMAS DENIS**

Thomas Denis Reynolds (dies) (*Thomas Denis Reynolds died January 3, 2007, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 72.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

**RICCI, PATRICIA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**RICCIARDI, ALYSSA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**RICHARDS, DAVID ALAN**

Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1  
Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9

**RICHMAN, JEANNE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**RICHTMYER, CAROL CRANE**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

**RICKETS, NICOLE**

Fair weather (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Fair*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

**RICKS, REBECCA**

Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

**RICKS, TOM**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**RIFLE-RANGES**

Public safety firing range is a luxury, not a necessity (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

**RIGHT TO DIE**

Something to remember me by (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 7

**RIINY, BOL**

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (*Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2007, p. 10

**RILANDER, KENNETH**

Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1  
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1  
Committee nominates mayor, 3 trustees (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21  
Candidate hopes to improve services (photo) (*interview with and profile of trustee candidate Kenneth Rilander.*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1  
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6  
Ken Rilander hopes to improve village services (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 13  
Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6  
Dream team (editorial) (*Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6  
New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1  
Sworn in (photo) (*New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3  
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1  
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20  
Board revisits indoor pool plan, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1  
Trustees take new look at indoor pool proposal (continued), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

**RILANDER, NANCY**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**RIMLAND, BEN**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**RIVELLINI, DAWN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**RIVKIN, DAVID W.**

David W. Rivkin (photo) (*David W. Rivkin has been named chairman of the legal practice division of the International Bar Association.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

**ROBBERY**

Armed robbers target Cushman Road family (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1  
Armed robbery (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 25  
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1  
Scarsdale police arrest 7 for home invasion (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12  
Felony cases sent to county (photo) (*re Cushman Road home invasion case*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1  
Home invasion felony case sent to County Court (photo) (continued) (*re Cushman Street home invasion case*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 8

**ROBBINS, DAVID**

Dunkin' Donuts, CVS to occupy 7 Popham (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**ROBBINS, MAX**

Summer's last hurrah (photo) (*Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradiiton*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

**ROBERTS, TERENCE (DR)**

Desegregation pioneer comes to Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 11

**ROBINOWITZ, MARJORIE MEIMAN (AUTHOR)**

No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

Birds reward parkers' patience (photo) (editorial) (*Two of the three kildeer eggs in the Scarsdale Pool parking lot have hatched.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

**ROBINS, STEVE**

Restaurateur's gifts appreciated (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**ROBINSON, DOUGLAS (AUTHOR)**

Historical Society's priority should be preservation (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**ROBINSON, JOHN R (JACK)**

John R. Robinson (dies) (John R. "Jack" Robinson died in his sleep January 5, 2007.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

**RODMAN, ANDY**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**RODMAN, BED**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**RODMAN, LISA**

UJA (United Jewish Appeal) honorees (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

**RODRIGUEZ, BELKIS**

Golden anniversary (photo) (*Dr. Fernando O. and Belkis Rodriguez will celebrate their 50th anniversary September 9, 2007, at the Westchester Marriott in Tarrytown.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 23

**RODRIGUEZ, ERIC**

Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (*Edgewood third grade show*), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**RODRIGUEZ, FERNANDO O (DR)**

Golden anniversary (photo) (*Dr. Fernando O. and Belkis Rodriguez will celebrate their 50th anniversary September 9, 2007, at the Westchester Marriott in Tarrytown.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 23

**RODSTEIN, HOWARD**

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**ROEMER, KEVIN**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

**ROGERS, DAN**

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**ROGERS, TOM**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (*Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

**ROGLIANO, EUGENE**

New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (*photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

Centenarian's still 'arin to go!' (*profile of Eugene Rogliano who recently turned 100 years old.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Gene Rogliano's still 'fit as a fiddle' at 100 (photo) (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 8

Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

**ROGLIANO, MARIE**

Gene Rogliano's still 'fit as a fiddle' at 100 (photo) (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 8

**ROKITO, LINDSAY**

Winter Wonderland delights Quaker Ridge (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12

**ROMANO, GINA**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**ROMANO, ZACH**

Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**ROMNEY, MARK**

Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

**RONDINA, HANK**

Portraits of the Artists in outdoor show (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 15

**ROONEY, KATHLEEN**

Bridging to the next level (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1438 has achieved the Bronze award*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

**ROONEY, MARY**

Bridging to the next level (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1438 has achieved the Bronze award*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

**ROSE, ARIANA JANE**

Rose, Komaroff (photo) (*Ariana Jane Rose and Willam Charles Komaroff were married at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City January 20, 2007.*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 23

**ROSE, FREDERICK M**

Former Rose house may be demolished (*re 1951 brick and ranch house at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3  
Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (*The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Committee Ok's the fall of the house of Rose (continued) (*re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Buyer ignorant of Rose fame (letter) (*re house at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (*re property purchase by Henry Oksman*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (*re property purchased by Henry Oksman*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

**ROSELL, JILL**

PT Council prez (president) resigns in protest over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

PT Council president resigns over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

Focus on educational merit (editorial) (*response to 1/19/07 editorial by Jill Rosell and discussion of the Scarsdale Advanced Topics Plan*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7

Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**ROSELL, JILL (AUTHOR)**

We're being misled on college response (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

We're being misled on college survey (editorial) (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7

Concern about risk of removing AP designation is widespread (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

Petitions call to end AT (Advanced Topics) debate and fr separate vote (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

AT (Advanced Topics) label sends wrong message, confuses colleges (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

**ROSELL, KURT (AUTHOR)**

Inquirer's rationale for Advanced Topics is flawed (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7

**ROSEN, DAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**ROSEN, DIANE**

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

**ROSEN, GARY**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**ROSEN, JAY**

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe?, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**ROSEN, JUDY**

Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**ROSEN, STEVE**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**ROSENBERG, ALEX**

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

**ROSENBERG, DYAN**

'Family Jewels;' Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17

'Family Jewels;' Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo) (*profiles Dyan Rosenberg, formerly Dianne Diamond*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17

**ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)**

The Greenburgh Board of Ethics is overstepping its boundaries (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**ROSENBERG, RHODA LEADER**

Rhoda Leader Rosenberg (dies) (*Rhoda Leader Rosenberg of Scarsdale died peacefully at home October 16, 2007. She was 61.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 18

**ROSENBERG, SEYMOUR (AUTHOR)**

Evening at pool special and safe (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**ROSENTHAL, EUGENIE LANG**

Let's Get Ready attracting volunteers (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 5A

Let's Get Ready grows beyond local roots (photo) (*re college preparation program founded in 1998 by Scarsdale High School graduate Eugenie Lang Rosenthal*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

**ROSENTHAL, TODD**

Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

**ROSH HASHANAH**

Happy 5768! (photo) (*Rabbi Steven Klein sounds the shofar proclaiming the start of Rosh Hashanah at Scarsdale Synagogue.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**ROSNER, CAROL**

Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**ROSNER, DAVID**

Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**ROSNER, SAMUEL DYLAN**

Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

Local boy makes Met debut in 'War and Peace' (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**ROSS, HENRY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**ROSS, PATRICIA LARMER (AUTHOR)**

A vehicle of memories is lost (editorial), Apr 27, 2007, p. 7

Kids learn how the elder half lives (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 7

An ancient tree falls in the Ridgecrests (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10

**ROSS, SETH**

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**ROSSETTI, MICHAEL**

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**ROSSI, KATE**

Coldwell Banker celebrates office remodeling (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

**ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE**

Passing the gavel (photo) (*Jane V. Buck has been installed as president of Scarsdale Rotary.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

**ROTH, LINDA**

Linda Roth (photo) (*Linda Roth, branch manager of Coldwell Banker Doernberg in Scarsdale, has been honored with the company's President's Council Award for the second year for the outstanding 2006 performance of the Scarsdale office.*), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4

Coldwell Banker celebrates office remodeling (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

**ROTH, MARIE**

Dietician's lesson on sugar had an impact on school (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**ROTH, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**ROTH, SAM**

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**ROTHBERG, PATTI**

Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17

Rothberg puts the 'kitch' in Hell's Kitchen (continued) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

**ROTHMAN, BETH**

(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**ROTHSCHILD, ADAM**

Teacher/volunteer gets a Bowl full of love (photo) (continued) (*tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner*), Apr 6, 2007 p. 9

**ROTHSCHILD, ADAM** *(Continued)*

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**ROTHSCHILD, ALAN**

Teacher/volunteer gets a Bowl full of love (photo) (continued) *(tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner)*, Apr 6, 2007 p. 9

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**ROTHSCHILD, AMELIE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**ROTHSCHILD, CHRISTINE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**ROTHSCHILD, ERIC**

Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Eric Rothschild to get Scarsdale Bowl award (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 8

Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Bowl full of love for Rothschild (photo) *(tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner)* (photo), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Teacher/volunteer gets a Bowl full of love (photo) (continued) *(tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner)*, Apr 6, 2007 p. 9

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Don't use budget vote to register disapproval of board (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) *(Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.)*, Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters see college pros in action (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11

**ROTHSCHILD, PETER**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**ROWDEN, WENDY**

Wendy Rowden (photo) *(Wendy Rowden has been honored with one of the first annual awards for "Women United in Philanthropy" from the United Way of New York City.)*, Mar 30, 2007, p. 4

**ROZEN, MICHAEL**

Michael Rozen *(Michael Rozen has been named executive chairman of United Hebrew Geriatric Center, a multiservice senior living campus in New Rochelle.)*, Nov 16, 2007, p. 4

**RUBENS, BETH**

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**RUBIN, CHARLIE**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**RUBIN, ELLEN**

Confessions of an anxious clock watcher (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**RUBIN, MILES**

Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

**RUDIN, BONNIE**

UJA (United Jewish Appeal) honorees (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

**RUIZ, PEDRO**

International faculty at Scarsdale Ballet Studio (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

**RUNNING**

Memorial run for (John) Sweeney (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

Spring runs *(The Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs will be held April 1 at Scarsdale High School)*, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1; Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Hit the road! (photo) *(200 runners competed in the Scarsdale 15K and 4-mile runs Sunday, April 1.)*, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Borenstein goes the distance; EHS (Edgemont High School) senior wins Division 2 state title (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1



**RUNNING (Continued)**

Sheinbaum's trifecta, Jun 15, 2007, p. 21

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**RUNOFF**

Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

Village must face the fact that stormwater protection is inadequate (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

**RUSCIANO, ANTHONY (AUTHOR)**

Why does Verizon get its way with planning board? (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

Local Law No. 7 was never considered (editorial), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7

**RUSH, SUSIE**

Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Bowl full of love for Rothschild (photo) (*tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner*) (photo), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**RUSSO, BRANDON**

Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**RUZOW, DAVID**

David Ruzow (photo) (*Sotheby's International Realty Inc. has appointed David Ruzow brokerage manager of the Scarsdale office at 28 Chase Road.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

**RYAN, BEN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**RYAN, BILL**

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**RYAN, WILLIAM**

Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued)(*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

Historical Society gets grant (photo) (*\$5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

**RYAN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

A 2006 retrospective for the county (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

**SA, JOHN**

Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (*Westchester Science and Engineering Fair*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

**SACCONE, MARIE**

Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**SACHER, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**SAEZ, TOM (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh's 23% tax hike is Francis Sheehan's fault (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**SAFETY**

Welcome to security theater (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 8

**SAILING**

Werblow earns 12th sailing title as St. Mary's coach (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19

Werblow's sailors win (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22

**SAKULRAT, MIWA**

Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**SALAMA, JEFFREY**

Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (*Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.*), May 11, 2007, p. 11

**SALANITRO, BENNY**

Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3

**SALARIES**

See **WAGES**

**SALES**

Sidewalk sale (*Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will hold its annual sidewalk sale Thursday, August 2.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

Sultry sale days (photo) (*Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

Balloons and prizes (photo) (*Drew Honig and Donna Garrio at Sidewalk Sale in Scarsdale*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 2

**SALIS, KATHERINE**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**SALIS, KATIE**

Cure for senior slump is Senior Options (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**SALTZ, RONALD**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**SALTZMAN, ALYSSA**

A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

**SALVATORE, CHRIS**

Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**SALWEN, VALERIE (AUTHOR)**

Village should enforce its leaf blower restrictions (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**SALZMAN, JULIE**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)**

Library project was downgraded to stay 'on budget' (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

Questioning Bernstein's motives in wanting Feiner out (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

Bernstein does not speak for all of Edgemont (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**SAMOLADAS, VIVI**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**SANCHEZ, FRANK**

Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

**SANDERS, CARL**

Pursuits of happiness (photo) (*Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

**SANSONE, STEVE**

Historical Society gets grant (photo) (*\$5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

**SANTA CLAUS**

He's making a list (photo) (*Santa Claus greets Brian and Amanda Bosses at the tree-lighting in Boniface Park Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

Jolly old spy (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

Many ask much of Santa Claus this year (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

**SANTANA, ANTHONY**

Brogan commended for hiring Spanish-speaking officers (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 5

**SANTORO, ANNE MARIE**

3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

**SARACHEK, JOE**

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (*re house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

**SARNOFF, DANIEL**

Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Changes proposed for historical preservation, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

Walk around town reveals parking opportunities, Apr 20, 2007 p. 3

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

**SARNOFF, STEPHANIE**

Reference redo (photo) (*The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

**SARNOFF, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)**

Fair Campaign Practices group is independent of LWV (League of Women Voters) (letter) (*response to 8/10/07 editorial "Setting Standards"*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

**SARULLO, BARBARA**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

College rankings called misleading, harmful (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 8

**SASAMURA, KEN**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10  
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**SATIN, MADELINE**

Teenagers give backpacks, school supplies (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**SAVELSON, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Labor agenda cries out for action (editorial), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7

**SAVER, HARRY N**

Harry N Saver (dies) (Harry N. Saver of Ridgedale Road died in Palm Beach, Florida, on April 11. He was 77.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12

**SAVIANO, JOHN**

Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1  
Village copes with flood damage from Friday's storm (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

**SAXON WOODS (SCARSDALE)**

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

**SAYLAK, LAURIE**

Laurie Saylak is generous to United Way (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**SCACCHI, JANET**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**SCACCHI, JUSTIN**

Colonial days (photo) (*Edgewood School's Colonial Fair*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

**SCARCELLA, ANTHONY**

Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

**SCARPACI, RICHARD**

Are we failing boys? Yes, the experts say, Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

**SCARSDALE**

Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A  
Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A  
Take a broader view (editorial) (*re "Queensification" of the village with narrow spaces between houses*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3

Inquirer's rationale for Advanced Topics is flawed (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7

Even-handed review (editorial) (*Suggests that a review is necessary of all sections in the village code pertinent to house construction, renovation and expansion.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

Ounce of prevention (editorial) (*re the need to plan ahead to deal with the problem of overdevelopment and redevelopment in Scarsdale*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

Three secrets to a happy life in beautiful Scarsdale (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL**

New at Scarsdale Adult School (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

Adult school courses offer art enrichment, Apr 20, 2007 p. 2

Scarsdale Adult School offers courses from politics to pilates (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 50A

New appointments at Scarsdale Adult School (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

**SCARSDALE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION**

Page Bramley's 'spirit and flame' live on in the SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**SCARSDALE ANTIQUES RUNNING CLUB**

Memorial run for (John) Sweeney (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

**SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) holds monthly art shows (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A

Portraits of the Artists in outdoor show (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 15

Win a watercolor (photo) (*Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21

Pursuits of happiness (photo) (*Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

**SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2007)**

Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Eric Rothschild to get Scarsdale Bowl award (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 8

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

Bowl full of love for Rothschild (photo) (*tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner*) (photo), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2007) (Continued)**

Teacher/volunteer gets a Bowl full of love (photo) (continued) (*tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner*), Apr 6, 2007 p. 9

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2008)**

Wachtenheim named Bowl Committee chair (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 4

**SCARSDALE CITIZENS FOR SENIOR HOUSING**

Moderate income senior housing (letter) (*statement by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER**

Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A

Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Village wants school board to join in pool effort (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8

Village trustees officially reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Trustees reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal not rejected, chairman says, Feb 23, 2007, p. 3

Village trustees acted responsibly on indoor pool (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

Numerous errors in letter critical of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) financing (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

Board revisits indoor pool plan, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

Community Center NIMBYs (Not In My Backyard) may become PYMBYs (Please In My Backyard) (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

Trustees take new look at indoor pool proposal (continued), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks take new tack, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale Community Center talks take a new tack (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 8

**SCARSDALE DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE**

Good year for Democrats (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

**SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a unique resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

Sobols to receive Open Door Award from SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

SFCS: (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) A timeless organization (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a timeless organization (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 13

This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) sponsored 'Earth's Elders' (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) hires 2 workers (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

International gathering (photo) (*Andrew Weisfeld from the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service explains the multicultural parenting support groups to Pei-chi Wang and Chikako Abe.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) needs you to support mission (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6  
Thanks due many for success of fair (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**SCARSDALE FOUNDATION**

SF (Scarsdale Foundation) gives program grants an award (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A

Tuition aid for college, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3

Scarsdale Foundation scholarships (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 43A

Goldberg to head the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

**SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (*re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Historical Society partners with local document expert (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A

Thrift store find (*A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

Festive dinner dance honors village volunteers (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Historical Society gets grant (photo) (*\$5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

Historical Society's priority should be preservation (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

Historical society programs serve many area schools (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 48A

Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Society needs you (editorial) (*Scarsdale Historical Society needs new members.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

Historical Society seeks to subdivide Hyatt lot (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

Historical society should preserve the past, protect the future (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

**SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY** (Continued)

Facts about the Scarsdale Historical Society revisited (editorial) (response to 10/19/07 editorial by Eda Newhouse), Oct 26, 2007, p. 7

New exhibit brings historical society back home (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 9

**SCARSDALE - HISTORY**

Yesteryear's Scarsdale News (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1934), Jan 19, 2007, p. 8

Preservationists cheer village efforts to save old RR (Railroad) station (photo) (history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7

Preservationists cheer village efforts to save station (continued) (history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9

The many lives of an old station (editorial) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (continued) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 9

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (The new series by the Scarsdale historian about yesteryear has a selection of two editorials from 1927 and 1931.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Inquirer; Nov. 10, 1923, Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 3, 1930, and October 14, 1923), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from December 27, 1929, December 20, 1929 and January 24, 1929), Aug 10, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from 1927 and 1931), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from February 1 and February 8, 1929), Aug 24, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in The Inquirer (items from 1924, 1927 and 1928), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear's Inquirer (continued) (items from 1928 and 1925), Aug 31, 2007, p. 9

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1930), Sep 21, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (article from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (articles from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryears (continued) (item from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 8

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (items from 1938), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 2, 1942), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from February and March 1942), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER**

In progress (Progress Edition will be published January 26), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Intentions matter (editorial), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear's Scarsdale News (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1934), Jan 19, 2007, p. 8

Error rewarded (letter) (Re misleading caption of a photo in the 2/2/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer. Photo was of the Greenburgh Public Library groundbreaking ceremony. Includes Editor's note.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

Lost and found (editorial) (urges authors of e-mails to the Inquirer to fill in the email subject line with a word that the staff can easily identify as local), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

Photo insulting ("Paddy's pipes" photo in the 3/16/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

Rainbow dreams (editorial) (The Scarsdale Inquirer will soon have front-page color every week.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

Inquirer needs a reporter with expertise in technology (letter) (re cell phone reception in Scarsdale and 4/27/07 Inquirer letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6

Issue merits study (letter) (response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (The new series by the Scarsdale historian about yesteryear has a selection of two editorials from 1927 and 1931.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Inquirer; Nov. 10, 1923, Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 3, 1930, and October 14, 1923), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from December 27, 1929, December 20, 1929 and January 24, 1929), Aug 10, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from 1927 and 1931), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from February 1 and February 8, 1929), Aug 24, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in The Inquirer (items from 1924, 1927 and 1928), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear's Inquirer (continued) (items from 1928 and 1925), Aug 31, 2007, p. 9

Be part of the paper (editorial), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (article from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (articles from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (items from 1938), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 2, 1942), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER** (Continued)

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from February and March 1942), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES**

The 'other woman' and me (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7

'God bless you, Mr. Chris!' (editorial) (*The author, Chris Douglass, gives a personal account of the after school tutoring program in which he participates in Melbourne, Florida. He is a former Scarsdale High School English teacher and department head.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 7

The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (*the 5-year olds' first school day*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (continued) (*the 5-year olds' first school day*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8

Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (*discussion of Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor."*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 7

What is elderly? (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

Spam haiku (editorial), Apr 20, 2007 p. 7

A vehicle of memories is lost (editorial), Apr 27, 2007, p. 7

The other world around the corner (editorial) (*Experience of former chairman of the Scarsdale High School English department Chris Douglass, now retired and living in Florida where he volunteers in an after-school program.*), May 4, 2007, p. 7

Graduation day advice from a dad (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 7

Welcome to security theater (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 8

Kids, eat your candy (editorial) (*re the benefits of dark chocolate*), May 18, 2007, p. 6

Taking the world by the hand (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

Through the generations at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7

We're being attacked! (editorial) (*A yellow bird pecks loudly on the window glass by the front door as if trying to get into the author's house.*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7

College choice is a private matter (editorial), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial) (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 7

Name that scourge (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

Kids learn how the elder half lives (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 7

Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (*re the importance of storytelling*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6

Fictitious friends vanish suddenly from 5-year-old's life (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

What's on the menu? (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 7

Orchestral games (editorial), Jul 27, 2007, p. 7

The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

The keys to the care ARE the kingdom (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10

Portion control (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Confessions of an anxious clock watcher (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

What the Yankees really need: a mother (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7

Where is it written that Ivy = success? (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (*Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

Slinking to Bethlehem (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 7

**SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

FEMA map raises number of homes at risk for flood (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 22

New flood law spouts dissent by 1, Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

New flood law spouts dissent by local attorney (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 10

FEMA map (*The Village trustees' Law Committee has endorsed a new flood damage prevention law*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

FAR (Floor Area Ratio) law helps curb McMansions, but 'character' is still endangered, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

Village board updates flood damage protection law, Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

**SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY**

See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

**SCARSDALE SENIORS (ORGANIZATION)**

Activities galore for seniors (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A

**SCARSDALE TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL**

See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

**SCARSDALE TEACHERS' INSTITUTE**

Summer school for teachers, Aug 31, 2007, p. 3

**SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER**

New ideas popular with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A

LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more funding for teen center, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

**SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER** *(Continued)*

- LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more \$ for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
- Edgemont Rec(reation Corp) pledges support for teen center, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
- Welcome, Edgemont (editorial) *(praise for Edgemont Recreation Corp. for pledging \$30,000 to the Scarsdale Teen Center for the next two years)*, Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
- Teen center director is a credit to this community (letter) *(praise for Jessica Edelman)*, May 25, 2007, p. 6
- Riding high (photo) *(Jaan Grondahl performs a few tricks at the Bicycle Rodeo sponsored by the Scarsdale Teen Center.)*, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
- Edgemonters are happy to be part of the teen center (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
- Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17
- County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
- Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
- County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8
- Teen center offers something for everyone (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 42A
- Wachtenheim to receive STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) award (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) celebrates a 'founding mother' (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
- Businesses extremely generous in support of teen center benefit (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7
- Outpouring of love for an STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) 'founding mother' (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 13

**SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS**

- Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
- Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (matched) (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
- Let' pay tribute to local heroes (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
- Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
- Current SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ(Head Quarters) to be on the market soon, Jan 26, 2007, p. 3
- Thanks to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
- Current SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ(Head Quarters) to be on the market soon (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9
- Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
- The many lives of an old station (editorial) *(History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2)*, Mar 23, 2007, p. 7
- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) moves closer to \$4M goal (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8
- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) flooded, May 25, 2007, p. 1
- Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) *(Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 13
- New SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) woe (photo) *(Stop work order to contractor for failing to properly secure the trenches dug to relieve flooding)*, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
- 2 bids received on old ambulance corps building, Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
- Who needs this? (continued) (editorial) *(re new facility construction delays)*, Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
- Keep the scale (editorial) *(The village is considering two bids to purchase the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, once a station for the defunct Westchester and Boston Railroad, at 300 Heathcote Road at Five Corners.)*, Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
- 300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
- Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
- 4 times the impact *(every donation to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps will be quadrupled)*, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
- First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
- Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
- What is your life worth to you? Please help SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps)! (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
- Fiscal woes and the sad decline of the Scarsdale Historical Society (photo) (editorial), Oct 19, 2007, p. 7
- Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
- Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
- Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) headquarters is back on market (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 3

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB**

- Culture and philanthropy keep SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) members busy (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A
- Despite frightening flyer, Rowsley is here to stay (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 2
- The Scarsdale Woman's Club is not endangered (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
- Evening section (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.)*, Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
- Flowers at an exhibition (photo) *(Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club)*, May 11, 2007, p. 33

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB** *(Continued)*

- Many winners at woman's club 'Carnevale' (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 23
- Open house at Scarsdale Woman's Club next month (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11
- Scarsdale Woman's Club open house and cocktail benefit coming soon (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 13
- Holiday lights (photo) *(Holiday candlelight celebration)*, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

**SCARSDALE YOUTH SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION**

- Girls enjoy clinics and travel softball (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A

**SCHACTER, KENNETH**

- 20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**SCHAEFFER, CAROL**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**SCHANDLER, AMY**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**SCHANDLER, JON B**

- White Plains Hospital expands emergency department (illus), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
- Hofheimer dead at 83 (photo) *(Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.)*, Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**SCHAPIRO, DICK "CHE"**

- Bike fundraiser (photo) *(65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.)*, Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**SCHARF, AMY HEATHER**

- Scharf, Fond (photo) *(Amy Heather Scharf and Jason Eric Fond were married Saturday, September 8, 2007, at Beach Point Club in Mamaroneck.)*, Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

**SCHARF, PAUL**

- Scharf, Fond (photo) *(Amy Heather Scharf and Jason Eric Fond were married Saturday, September 8, 2007, at Beach Point Club in Mamaroneck.)*, Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

**SCHEAR, STANLEY**

- Award to honor Schear *(the late Stanley Schear)*, Mar 2, 2007, p. 4

**SCHECTER, JOE**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**SCHAEFFLER, FRANCES L V**

- Scheffler, Siegel (photo) *(Frances L.V. Scheffler and Stephen J. Siegel were married December 9, 2007, at the Greentree Country Club in New Rochelle.)*, Dec 14, 2007, p. 23

**SCHAEFFLER, KAREN**

- Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

**SCHAEUER, JILL (AUTHOR)**

- Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**SCHIFFMAN, CHARLES**

- Charles Schiffman (dies) *(Charles Schiffman died at his home in Greenacres on October 25, 2007. He was 97.)*, Nov 2, 2007, p. 24

**SCHLESINGER, DEAN**

- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**SCHNEIDER, BRETT**

- Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) *(Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.)*, Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

**SCHNEIDER, GERARD (AUTHOR)**

- Judge Friedman has been outstanding (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

**SCHNEIDER, ROSALIND (AUTHOR)**

- Judge Friedman has been outstanding (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

**SCHNUR, JULIANA**

- Juliana Schnur *(Juliana Schnur has been chosen to participate in the Lipper internship program at the Museum of Jewish Heritage in lower Manhattan.)*, Sep 7, 2007, p. 4

**SCHNUR, STEVEN**

- Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13
- What is elderly? (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6
- Bike fundraiser (photo) *(65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.)*, Jul 6, 2007, p. 2



**SCHNUR, STEVEN (AUTHOR)**

- The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (*the 5-year olds' first school day*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
- The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (continued) (*the 5-year olds' first school day*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8
- Taking the world by the hand (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
- Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (*re the importance of storytelling*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
- The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

**SCHOENE, JULIA**

- Celebration (photo) (*Recreation Department's New Year's celebration for families in the Scott Room of the Scarsdale Public Library.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

- PTA offers tuition assistance, May 4, 2007, p. 4
- Edgemont Scholarship Council helped 11 students (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
- Nicholas Civetta (photo) (*Nicholas Civetta has been awarded this year's Coldwell Banker Westchester scholarship.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
- Honoring musicianship (photo) (*Sandy Faila, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
- Residents urged to vote for school board nominators (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
- School Board Nominating Committee elections (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9
- 11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
- Need candidates (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
- Seeking candidates, Feb 9, 2007, p. 1; Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
- School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates named (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
- Candidates sought to nominated school board members, Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
- Rx for ailing school nominating process, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
- Changes proposed for nominating committee (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 11
- School nominating process is on the mend (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) deadline, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) meeting open, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
- The SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) - a vital volunteer job (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6
- 20 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (*includes a list of names*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 2
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) needs support (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
- 20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
- 20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**SCHOOL CHILDREN**

- The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (*the 5-year olds' first school day*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
- The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (continued) (*the 5-year olds' first school day*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8
- Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (*re the importance of storytelling*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
- Last day of school is the best day (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

- Auditors say G'burgh (Greenburgh) in violation of NY law (*re the Town of Greenburgh 2004 agreement to give the Valhalla School District \$6.5 million over 10 years*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

- Principal of EHS (Edgemont High School) resigns abruptly (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
- Superior super (photo) (*Dr. Michael V. McGill, superintendent of Scarsdale schools, has received the Superintendent of the Year award from the New York State Council of School Superintendents.*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8
- Funding cut for 3d assistant principal, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
- 3d assistant principal funds cut (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9
- Search for new EHS (Edgemont High School) principal still on: administrator hired for 7th-8th grades, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
- Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
- School psychologist hired as EHS (Edgemont High School) principal (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT**

- Edgemont meets challenge of budget with community help (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A
- Edgemont class sizes will shrink, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
- School tax hike of 8% proposed for Edgemont, Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET**

- A group effort (editorial) (*discussion of Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET** (Continued)

Edgemont: a fine balance (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 6

A big win in Edgemont (*Edgemonters said yes to the school budget.*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL**

Principal of EHS (Edgemont High School) resigns abruptly (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

Borenstein goes the distance; EHS (Edgemont High School) senior wins Division 2 state title (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Search for new EHS (Edgemont High School) principal still on: administrator hired for 7th-8th grades, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

School psychologist hired as EHS (Edgemont High School) principal (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11

Edgemont parents appreciate administrators' efforts (letter) (*letter to Nancy Taddiken, Barry Friedman, Jennifer Allen and Dan Schuchat*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

Peter Read touched many lives at Edgemont High School (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

Graduates; EHS (Edgemont High School of 2007) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10A

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS**

Comeback kids (photo) (*A 1-1 tie with Eastchester is boost for Angela Napoletano and Edgemont girls soccer team.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - MISSISSIPPI**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**SCHOOLS - NEW ORLEANS (LA.)**

Girl brings hope to Katrina victims (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

Paul brings hope, books (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE) - GOVERNMENT AID**

Aid allocation unfair to county (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE**

Schools widen horizons, deepen understanding (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

School board mulls reserves: What's enough?, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

Negative campaign undermines schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

Voting down the budget will destroy Scarsdale schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Technology and green effort top school's agenda (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

Scarsdale's Mission: Reaching our educational goals (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 34A

Scarsdale's Mission: Reaching our educational goals (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 35A; Aug 24, 2007, p. 36A

Scarsdale improvements from construction to curriculum (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 38A

Class of 2020 braves kindergarten rite (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

Mandarin will open more doors (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

Mandarin should be taught here (letter) (*response to 9/21/07 letter by Karen Lee*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

Strong sustainability effort in schools, Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

School district's sustainability efforts involve all (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Board approves energy contract for schools, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

District to place new emphasis on geography, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Board approves energy contract (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

District to place new emphasis on geography in K-5 (illus) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 12

Online AlcoholEdu class teaches and informs, Nov 2, 2007, p. 10

Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

Many ways to determine school excellence (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 15

Parents request more services for students with sensory disorders, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT MONTESSORI SCHOOL**

Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (*Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL**

Students from the A-School and New Haven Magnet School share ideas (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

A-School graduates have their day in the sun (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET**

PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Budget wish lists run the gamut (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET** *(Continued)*

- Board of education hears budget requests (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12
- Schools may lower tax rate, add staff, Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
- School board mulls additions to preliminary budget (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
- Funding cut for 3d assistant principal, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
- School board mulls reserves: What's enough?, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
- A group effort (editorial) *(discussion of Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets)*, Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
- School board ponders reserves: How much is enough? (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8
- School board divvies up \$125 budget, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
- Voter proposition on advanced topics might save budget (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
- School board divvies up \$125 million in budget (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11
- School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
- Assessment is new line item (letter) *(response to 3/16/07 letter by Florie Wachtenheim)*, Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
- School board grilled about reserves (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
- Competing to be squeakiest wheel (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
- Thanks are due citizens' groups for lower tax rate (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
- School budget provides improvements, low tax increase (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
- Vote down budget (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
- Budget vote should not be a device (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
- Don't throw the baby out with the bathwater (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
- League supports school budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
- Maroon & White supports budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
- Politics shouldn't affect budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
- Scarsdale: a bargain (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 6
- Schools will continue to thrive with or without APs (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
- Budget rejection is foolhardy and destructive (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 7
- 74.6% say 'yes' in Scarsdale (photo) *(Scarsdale school budget passed)*, May 18, 2007, p. 1
- We're privileged to be able to have this discussion (letter) *(re voter support for the school budget)*, May 25, 2007, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - CURRICULUM**

- Scarsdale to try new elementary math programs, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
- Math pilot program in K-5 classrooms (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD**

- PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
- Edgewood visiting author praises 'slowness' (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11
- Cultural samler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8
- Paddy's pipes (photo) *(Brian Ahearn of New York City Port Authority Pipes Band brought the music of Ireland and Scotland to Edgewood School last week.)*, Mar 16, 2007, p. 3
- A song in their hearts (photo) *(Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.)*, May 11, 2007, p. 1
- Edgewood on Broadway (photo) *(Edgewood third grade show)*, May 11, 2007, p. 12
- Wear your helmet! (photo) *(Edgewood health fair April 25)*, May 18, 2007, p. 10
- Colonial diversions (photo) *(Madelein Jacobson keeps her eye on the ball at the games station during Edgewood School's Colonial Fair May 30.)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
- Colonial days (photo) *(Edgewood School's Colonial Fair)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
- Spotlight on Edgewood artists (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11
- Perfect picnics (photo) *(Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics)*, Sep 21, 2007, p. 11
- Edgewood requests mouthpieces for all, Oct 12, 2007, p. 10
- Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10
- Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION**

- Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) *(Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates)*, Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW**

- Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo) *(a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth)*, Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
- Fox Meadow students learn everybody counts (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
- Yo Yo Many? (photo) *(Fox Meadow's band and orchestra played at the school February 1. Principal Many Bouteneff played the cello.)*, Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
- Quick draw Kellogg (photo) *(Children's book author and illustrator Steve Kellogg visited Fox Meadow Elementary School March 14.)*, Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
- Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13
- 'Footprinting Day' at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
- Recycling Rangers model good 'green' behavior, Jun 8, 2007, p. 13
- Perfect picnics (photo) *(Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics)*, Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW (Continued)**

Kwanzaa is a-comin' in (photo) (*African dance company Batoto Yetu performs at Fox Meadow Elementary School.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

African dance company exhilarates Fox Meadow (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES**

Recording wit, wisdom at Hebrew Home (photo) (*Greenacres third-graders made their annual trip to visit residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

Greenacres play involves and delights the school community (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8

Play delights school community (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9

Learning Mandarin (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (*Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13

(Sculpted girl by Sage Terrace entrance to Greenacres School) (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (*artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

Greenacres overcrowding prompts huge turnout, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

Overcrowding in Greenacres prompts huge turnout (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

A feast for the eyes (photo) (*Amanda Kornfeld gives thanks at a Greenacres homemade feast.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Greenacres is crowded and unsafe, parents tell board, Dec 14, 2007, p. 10

Crowding, unsafe conditions at Greenacres (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE**

Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

Mad Hot Heathcote (photo) (*ballroom dancing class at Heathcote School*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Waltzing in Heathcote's gym (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8

Heathcote uses peer mediation program (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 12

School's open! (photo) (*Max Stapleton with twins Hayley and Dylan Canell at the Heathcote School*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Pajama night book fair (photo) (*Heathcote book fair*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

Multipurpose room, playground items wanted at Heathcote, Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

Heathcote school committee is dreaming of a green Christmas (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

'Kindness revolution' at Heathcote, Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 21A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) faculty wants to go deeper with new courses (letter) (*response to 12/22/06 Inquirer letter by Nikki Usher.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

A progress report on AP (Advanced Placement) issue (*letter sent to parents by Scarsdale High School principal John Klemme*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 7

Are video cameras 'Big Brother' or a welcome addition?, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

Frustration at AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) forum, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

PT Council prez (president) resigns in protest over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Community input aided faculty review of AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

Self-portraitist JungEun Yoo chosen SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 10

Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (*Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

Focus on educational merit (editorial) (*response to 1/19/07 editorial by Jill Rosell and discussion of the Scarsdale Advanced Topics Plan*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale (photo) (*Theo Drivas and Chris Loo were named Intel Science Talent Search semifinalists*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Memorial debate (*Scarsdale High School will host the Second Annual Scarsdale Invitational Debate Tournament for debaters from the New York metro region February 9 and 10.*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Faculty's reasons for abandoning AP (Advanced Placement) are insufficient (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

New advanced topics program will make our students stand out (editorial), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

Semi-finalists score with Intel (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

Concern about risk of removing AP designation is widespread (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

Give faculty credit for current excellent AP curriculum (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

School district challenges all of us to think outside the box (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

AP curriculum affords creativity (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL** *(Continued)*

SHS (Scarsdale High School) should teach students to be independent critical thinkers (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7

Belgian nightingale lights up stage at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

Let the experiment proceed - but keep AP (editorial), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

Something should be done to stop flooding at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10

Bravos for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student musicians in Italy (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11

Scarsdale senior expresses herself at Steffi Nossen (*Steffi Nossen School of Dance*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 17

Photographer Danny Zaharia inspires new views at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 10

Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors to get 'carded' (photo) (*All seniors will be given a two-sided alcohol poisoning card*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

Stress on boys not discussed (letter) (*comments on the PTA sponsored presentation "Are We Failing Our Boys."*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

Polishing the diamond (photo) (*Nick Ferraro gets Dean Field at Scarsdale High School spruced up for the Spring season*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Seniors survive college squeeze, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (continued) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 8

Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

Fair weather (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Fair*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

Practice makes perfect for Scarsdale a cappella group (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 18

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) blood drive most successful (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; A world without peace ends up in pieces, May 11, 2007, p. 10

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Cans galore (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students on the Food Patch truck loading up cans from the annual SMS food drive.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11

A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 12

Assembly (continued) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

11 awards for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student newspaper, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

Can Turn-it-in.com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

Will Turn-it-in.com turn off plagiarism? (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11

Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

Misleading college rankings don't rate with SHS (Scarsdale High School) guidance counselor, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

Milestones (photo) (*freshmen and new students by Scarsdale High School*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) photo teacher arrested for kiddie porn (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 9

Retired teacher leaves 'thumbnail' legacy (photo) (*profile of retired Scarsdale Middle School American history teacher and coach of the Scarsdale High School rifle team Richard Weber*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

Weber remembers (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

Instruction head Paul Folkemer to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

So far, so good, say teachers about AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11

All hands on deck (photo) (*Scarsdale High School holds its annual student volunteer service fair September 27.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

Schools get visit from a Cambodian holy man (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

Monk visits schools (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Desegregation pioneer comes to Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 11

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

Costumes mask unity of class of '08 (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale teen to compete in pageants (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 10

High school speed stackers go for world record (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL** (Continued)

- An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (*Deborah Alekson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alekson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist mixes influences from East and West (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 10  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters see college pros in action (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11  
 Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12  
 Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (*Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3  
 Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) should teach students to be independent critical thinkers (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7  
 Josh Heine makes a J-date with 'Jewtopia' (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 15  
 Joanne Fox Shapse (*Joanne Fox Shapse recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 4  
 Dr. Emmett Witchel (*Dr. Emmett Witchel has won a National Science Foundation's research award to study theoretical computer science.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4  
 We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3  
 Galin, Weinstein (photo) (*Melissa Galin and Billy Weinstein are engaged.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 21  
 Reynoso, Bartol (photo) (*Dr. David Matthew Bartol and Josephine Reynoso were married April 28, 2007, at St. Mark's Roman Catholic Church in Brooklyn.*), May 4, 2007, p. 25  
 Teen center director is a credit to this community (letter) (*praise for Jessica Edelman*), May 25, 2007, p. 6  
 Prince, Kennedy (photo) (*Rebecca Prince is engaged to Colin Kennedy.*), May 25, 2007, p. 19  
 Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17  
 Rothberg puts the 'kitch' in Hell's Kitchen (continued) (*interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20  
 Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15  
 Jacob M. Appel (photo) (*Jacob M. Appel, a 1992 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has won the Missouri Review Editors Prize for his short story "Creve Coeur."*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4  
 Pool of talent; O'Connor represents home pool at ESG (Empire State Games), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1  
 Let's Get Ready grows beyond local roots (photo) (*re college preparation program founded in 1998 by Scarsdale High School graduate Eugenie Lang Rosenthal*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3  
 Sculpture casts artist's career in a new light (photo) (*brief profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jonathan Hertzell*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 15  
 Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1  
 Warhaffig, Treiber (*Ariel Jessica Warhaffig and Jonathan Andrew Treiber were married August 5, 2007, at the Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11; Aug 17, 2007, p. 13  
 Cheema, Bressner (photo) (*Yasmeen Sarah Cheema and Jason Edward Bressner were married July 15, 2007, at Tappan Hill, Tarrytown.*), Aug 24, 2007, p. 8  
 American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15  
 Will Hawkins comes into his own as songwriter (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15  
 Like father, like daughter (photo) (*profile of Linny Zayac, daughter of Scarsdale High School soccer coach Bob Zayac*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 24  
 Seth Keslow (photo) (*Seth Keslow has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc. as a licensed salesperson.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4  
 James Weber, D.M.D. (*Dr. James Weber died September 19, 2007. He was 86.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) wins worldwide DJ award (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10  
 Auster, Sorrel (photo) (*Susan Borisky Auster and Steven M. Sorrel were married October 13, 2007, at the Regatta Place, Newport, Rhode Island.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13  
 Magri, Vandensype (photo) (*Gina Marie Magri and Jaak Vandensype Jr. were married September 22, 2007, at the Mamaroneck Yacht Club.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13  
 Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (*Cristen Mongarella and John Magaletti were married July 28, 2007, at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Scarsdale.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13  
 He has a DREAM for SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums, Oct 26, 2007, p. 8  
 'Family Jewels;' Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo) (*profiles Dyan Rosenberg, formerly Dianne Diamond*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17  
 Miller, Preis (photo) (*Dr. Emilie Bowen Miller and Phillip Wesley Preis Jr. were married October 13, 2007.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 23  
 Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI** (Continued)

- Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23  
Heather A Luke (*Heather A. Luke has joined Christies Jewelry Department in New York as a cataloger and junior specialist.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4  
Julie Chin (*Julie Chin, meteorologist and morning co-anchor of KJRH Channel 2 News, has received a 2007 Heartland Regional Emmy Award for best morning newscast from the National Academy of Television Arts & Sciences.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4  
Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1  
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (*Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3  
Distinguished alumni inducted at high school (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 15  
Stegich, Treanor (photo) (*Stephanie Anne Stegich and Adam Jude Treanor were married December 1, 2007, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 21

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - BUDGET**

- Risk of contingency budget is real (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8  
Vote yes and preserve our excellent schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8  
Don't link unrelated issues in district to budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9  
Vote yes on school budget, then continue AP debate (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9  
Voting down the budget will destroy Scarsdale schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHORUS**

- Students win bravos in Europe (editorial), May 4, 2007, p. 7

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS**

- Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11  
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12  
Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) broadcasting club goes online (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM**

- 2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1  
Voter proposition on advanced topics might save budget (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) wants 2-year phase-in for AT program (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 13  
No AT (Advanced Topics) spending in school budget (letter), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6  
Assessment is new line item (letter) (*response to 3/16/07 letter by Florie Wachtenheim*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6  
It was standing room only at the school board forum on AP/ATP (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10  
AP is doing its job: What's the faculty's beef? (editorial), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7  
Parents keep asking tough questions on AP/AT, Mar 30, 2007, p. 11  
Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7  
Consult College Board first (editorial) (*includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcy R. Harris*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7  
Petitions call to end AT (Advanced Topics) debate and fr separate vote (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6  
Longstanding AP test policy changed, Apr 20, 2007, p. 10  
More deliberate rollout planned for advanced topics (letter) (*letter to the parent community of Scarsdale High School*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6  
Board closing in on advanced topic decision, May 4, 2007, p. 1  
Onward and upward (editorial) (*urges voters to approve the school budget May 15*), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Board closing in on advanced topic decision (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 12  
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1  
AT's shouldn't decide budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6  
Don't use budget vote to register disapproval of board (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7  
Inquirer's rationale for Advanced Topics is flawed (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7  
AT (Advanced Topics) label sends wrong message, confuses colleges (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9  
Board approves Advanced Topics curriculum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 11  
Today's word: AT. Give it a chance (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6  
Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1  
Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11  
So far, so good, say teachers about AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters qualify for TOC (Tournament of Champions) (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10  
Season was a convincing success for SHS (Scarsdale High School) speech and debate team, Jun 29, 2007, p. 10  
Funding urged for skaters and debaters, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1  
Folkemer backs skating and debating teams (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB**

Please support the performing arts at the high school (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6  
FMA (Friends of Musica and the Arts) is the guardian angel of the schools' arts and music programs (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A  
How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17  
'How To' (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Drama Club puts on musical "How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying."*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

O, happy day! (photo) (*Dara Perl gives Kaitlyn Davis and Kimberly Lane a graduation hug after Scarsdale High School's commencement last Friday.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1  
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A  
Graduates; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of 2007 graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4A  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A  
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and the colleges where they are going.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 14A  
Full disclosure requested on graduation info (letter) (*includes the Editor's note*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA**

Students win bravos in Europe (editorial), May 4, 2007, p. 7

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM**

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) PTA scholarship fund helps students (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A  
PTA offers tuition assistance, May 4, 2007, p. 4  
PTA fund helped students in need (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS**

Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10  
Steiner Sports sponsor senior project at Last Licks (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 15  
Cure for senior slump is Senior Options (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10  
Antidote for senior slump (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS**

See Also **MAROON AND WHITE**

2007 Spring Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Mar 30, 2007  
Winter Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Nov 30, 2007  
No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23  
Tyler reduces injuries (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 24  
Maroon & White Spring 2007 Awards (*Lists all honorees in different sports categories*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26  
Whyte among state's best triple jumpers (photo) (*profile of Jeremy Whyte*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19  
Sheinbaum's trifecta, Jun 15, 2007, p. 21  
Triple jumper Whyte (continued) (*profile of Jeremy Whyte*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23  
Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1  
Boys seek spot on girls field hockey team (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 11  
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30  
Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 5A  
Class of 1957 returns to IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10  
Class of 1957 (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11  
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) expands program (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 39A  
Nun at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School makes teaching a habit (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of May School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates and group photo*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL**

Nature inspires poetry at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 10  
School board aims spotlight on SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), sees contentment, Jan 26, 2007, p. 10  
Community forum yields contentment at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13  
British life in the World War I trenches (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School videoconferencing with a British Army reinactor*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10



**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) found noncompliant, Feb 2, 2007, p. 11  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) science whizzes compete (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 12  
Smile for art therapy (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blyethedale Children's Hospital*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11  
Guitar guy (photo) (*Wayne Henderson, world famous acoustic guitar maker, visited Scarsdale Middle School March 12.*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12  
Are we failing boys? Yes, the experts say, Mar 23, 2007, p. 10  
The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (*Eighth grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10  
Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11  
Red-hot talent (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Show Choir belts out "One" from "A Chorus Line."*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1  
Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10  
Recycling program fro SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), May 4, 2007, p. 14  
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (*Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2007, p. 10  
Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (*Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.*), May 11, 2007, p. 11  
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1  
Cans galore (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students on the Food Patch truck loading up cans from the annual SMS food drive.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group clears the air (continued) (*Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.*), May 18, 2007, p. 11  
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 12  
Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10  
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10  
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates 50th and Fountain House (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 10  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates its 50th (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11  
Grand Concours winners (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12  
Songs of light and peace (photo) (*Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12  
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (*social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10  
Kids learn how the elder half lives (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 7  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10  
Youth Tennis League program begins at middle school (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student learns to lead, Aug 31, 2007, p. 4  
Teenagers give backpacks, school supplies (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11  
Books galore (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School PTA fall book fair fundraiser October 9-12*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids are asked not to wear 'trophy' clothing (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6  
Best clad (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12  
Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11  
Author urges more help for 'late bloomers' (photo) (*profile of Jonathan Mooney*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 11  
Middle schoolers reenact 1950 integration struggles of the South, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11  
SMS students save the world one sig at a time (photo) (*Harry Jennings, a sixth grader in Popham House at Scarsdale Middle School, won the water bottle design contest.*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

- Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A  
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 17A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - HISTORY**

- Through the generations at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - RECREATION**

- Sixth-graders boogie down (photo) (*second sixth-grade recreation night of the year January 19*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - STUDENT ORGANIZATION**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) officers (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE**

PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Wishing upon a snowflake (photo) (*Winter Wonderland community service program at Quaker Ridge School*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

School board weighs new expenditures, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Retirements bring a changing of the guard at Quaker Ridge, May 4, 2007, p. 12

QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

When the first bell rings Tuesday, will Quaker Ridge School be ready?, Aug 31, 2007, p. 3

Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

School board OKs asbestos cleanup at Quaker Ridge site, Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

Board OKs asbestos overcharges (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

Master zylophonist visits Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 11

Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

Board seeks parent input on busing issues at QR (Quaker Ridge) meeting, Dec 7, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

**SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS**

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

**SCHOOLS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Undo the deal with Valhalla, get money back (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

Town should undo deal with Valhalla (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 7

Ch-Ch-Changes in Education; Technology sets today apart from yesteryear (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4A

**SCHOOLS - WHITE PLAINS**

Partnership planned with Windward School, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

Partnership planned with Windward (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10

**SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM**

Property owners can get tax exemptions, Mar 30, 2007, p. 8

Tax exemptions available (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 9

**SCHOR, DELYNN**

Pool policy on teens is unfair (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

**SCHRAG, ANDY**

Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

**SCHRIEBER, JESSE**

Waltzing in Heathcote' s gym (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8

**SCHRIER, TREVOR**

Fair weather (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Fair*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

**SCHULL, NICKO**

Get messy! (photo) (*Messy Day at the Mazel Tots program at Scarsdale Synagogue*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

**SCHULLER, CARMEN (DR)**

Dr. Carmen Schuller (photo) (*Dr. Carmen Schuller was recently granted privileges in dental service as a consultant physician by the Physician's Professional Standards Board of the Department of Veterans Affairs, New York Harbor Healthcare Systems.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

**SCHULMAN, MIRIAM**

A brush with life; careful observation makes Schulman's portraits come alive (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

'Celebration of Childhood' (photo) (*Solo exhibition of watercolors by Scarsdale portrait artist Miriam Schulman*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19

**SCHULTZ, JILL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**SCHURKMAN, ZACH**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**SCHUTZ, CHRISTA**

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe?, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**SCHUTZ, CHRISTA (AUTHOR)**

Village sidewalks are hazardous (letter), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

**SCHWAB, JOEL**

Shaarel Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**SCHWALBE, ILANNA**

Ilanna Schwalbe (photo) (*Ilanna Schwalbe has joined the staff at Orthopaedic and Neurosurgery Specialists Physical Therapy and Sports Rehabilitation Center in Greenwich, Connecticut.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

**SCHWALL, ADAM**

Beneficent bunny (photo) (*Adam and Hadley Schwall accept candy from a furry friend at the EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**SCHWALL, CINDY**

Cindy Schwall (photo) (*Cindy Schwall was recently awarded the seniors real estate specialist designation by the Senior Advantage Real Estate Council in Murphys, California.*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

**SCHWALL, FRANK**

Mad Hot Heathcote (photo) (*ballroom dancing class at Heathcote School*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

**SCHWALL, HADLEY**

Beneficent bunny (photo) (*Adam and Hadley Schwall accept candy from a furry friend at the EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**SCHWAM, NICOLE**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**SCHWARTZ, ALI**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SCHWARTZ, HUGH (AUTHOR)**

An open letter to Suzanne Berger (editorial), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7

**SCHWARTZ, MARK**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**SCHWARTZ, SUE ANN**

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**SCHWARTZ, TERRY KESSLER**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**SCHWARTZ, WALTER**

Arsdley judge wants to be Greenburgh town justice (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

**SCHWARTZ, WALTER (AUTHOR)**

Arsdley judge wants to be Greenburgh town justice (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

Signatures for town candidate (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON**

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

**SCHWARTZBAUM, HANNA**

Lemonade with a twist (photo) (*social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**SCHWARTZBAUM, RENA (AUTHOR)**

Calico cat found in Corell Park (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

**SCHWARZ, LORRAINE**

Lorraine Schwarz (photo) (*Lorraine Schwarz has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed salesperson.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**SCHWEITZER, DANIEL (DR)**

Dr. Daniel Schweitzer (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Daniel Lawrence Schweitzer died peacefully at his home in Scarsdale March 14, 2007. He was 65.*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20

**SCHWER, WALTER**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**SCIENCE FAIRS**

Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (*Westchester Science and Engineering Fair*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

**SCULPTORS**

Sculpture casts artist's career in a new light (photo) (*brief profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jonathan Hertzell*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 15

**SCULPTURE**

(Sculpted girl by Sage Terrace entrance to Greenacres School) (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

**SCULPTURE** *(Continued)*

Sculpture casts artist's career in a new light (photo) *(brief profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jonathan Hertzell)*, Jul 27, 2007, p. 15

**SEAL, SUSAN**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**SEELEY, STUART (AUTHOR)**

Opposition to comprehensive plan proves need for independent board (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7

**SEGREGATION**

Desegregation pioneer comes to Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 11

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE**

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids are asked not to wear 'trophy' clothing (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**SEIDER, MITCHELL (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) *(re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

**SEKULOW, PETER LOUIS**

Zukerman, Sekulow (photo) *(Arianna Zukerman and Peter Louis Sekulow were married November 10, 2007, at the Columbus Club in Union Station, Washington, D.C.)*, Nov 16, 2007, p. 20

**SELBER, EVELYN (DR)**

Wear your helmet! (photo) *(Edgewood health fair April 25)*, May 18, 2007, p. 10

**SELF-HELP GROUPS**

Luncheon group can be wonderful support for cancer patients (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**SEMENUK, ANDREA**

20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**SEMENUK, ANDREA (AUTHOR)**

Dietician's lesson on sugar had an impact on school (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**SENA, ALICE**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**SENIOR CITIZENS**

See AGED

**SENIORS**

See AGED

**SENSORY DISORDERS**

Parents request more services for students with sensory disorders, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**SEREYSKY, ANDREW**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**SEREYSKY, ANDREW (AUTHOR)**

Residents urged to vote for school board nominators (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**SERLING, SPENCER**

Fantasy camp a big hit for local boy, hospital (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

**SERVIDIO, ELAINA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**SESHADRI, VIKRAM**

Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) *(Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School. Vikram Seshadri also identified as Seshadri.)*, Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**SESHADRI, VIKRAM**

Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) *(Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School. Vikram Seshadri also identified as Seshadri.)*, Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**SEUSS, GAY**

2 join Leone Real Estate (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 4

**SEXUAL ABUSE**

College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**SGANGA, JOHN**

John Sganga (photo) *(John Sganga, president and CEO of Innovatix, was honored September 25 by the Healthcare Leaders of New York at the 2007 Healthcare Classic held at the Hampshire Country Club in Mamaroneck.)*, Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

**SHABMAN, SAM**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**SHAH, ASHNA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**SHAH, HUMA**

American students gain Cambodian perspective (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 3  
Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

**SHAH, PURVI**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**SHALEIN, NANCY**

Remembering Gert (photo) (*Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

**SHALIT, GILAD**

Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**SHANDELL, ERICA**

Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (*includes names of all students honored and recognized*), May 25, 2007, p. 12  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SHANER, ELIZABETH B**

Elizabeth B Shaner (dies) (*Elizabeth B. Shaner (Carole) of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died May 7, 2007. She was 90.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24

**SHAPIRO, GEORGE**

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**SHAPIRO, JEFFREY T (DR)**

Hospital open house (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**SHAPIRO, MELISSA**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**SHAPIRO, MICHAEL**

Michael Shapiro (*Criminal defense attorney Michael Shapiro has been elected to the New York Council of Defense Lawyers.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

**SHAPSE, JOANNE FOX**

Joanne Fox Shapse (*Joanne Fox Shapse recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.*), Mar 16, 2007, p. 4

**SHASHANK, MADHAVI**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**SHASHANK, MANDIRA**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**SHASHANK, SVALI**

Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**SHATZ, DAVID**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**SHATZ, KAREN**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**SHAW, JOAN**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**SHAY, ESTHER**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**SHEEHAN, FRANCIS**

Mistake removes threat of apartments on Dromore (Road), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1  
Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6  
Francis Sheehan is the most valuable member of town council (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**SHEINBAUM, JULIAN**

Sheinbaum's trifecta, Jun 15, 2007, p. 21  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SHELENGIAN, CONNIE**

Songs of light and peace (photo) (*Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12

**SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS**

Auditors say G'burgh (Greenburgh) in violation of NY law (*re the Town of Greenburgh 2004 agreement to give the Valhalla School District \$6.5 million over 10 years*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

**SHEMESH, CHELSEA**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**SHEMESH, LISA**

Sultry sale days (photo) (*Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

**SHEMTOB, JUDY**

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

**SHEPPE, JULIE**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**SHEPPE, LAURA**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**SHERMAN, CRAIG**

Honoring musicianship (photo) (*Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

**SHERMAN, CRAIG (AUTHOR)**

Students win bravos in Europe (editorial), May 4, 2007, p. 7

**SHERMAN, DANA**

British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**SHERMAN, DOROTHY**

British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**SHERMAN, RAY**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**SHERMAN, TOM**

Tom Sherman (*Tom Sherman has been honored as a 2006 Presidential Citation Award winner.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4

**SHERNTOB, JUDITH**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**SHERWOOD, PAM**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**SHETH, BELA**

Sheth, Weissman (photo) (*Bela Sheth and Lisa Weissman have joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as licensed real estate associates.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**SHIMADA, HIKARU**

Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (*Edgewood third grade show*), May 11, 2007, p. 12

**SHINDI, ABU**

Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

**SHIRE, EMILY**

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Privacy helps kids make good college choices (letter) (response to 8/8/07 editorial by Emily Shire), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

**SHIRE, EMILY (AUTHOR)**

College choice is a private matter (editorial), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

**SHIRE, MATTHEW**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**SHOPPING**

Clipping coupons (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

**SHORE, ADIE**

PT Council prez (president) resigns in protest over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**SHORE, ADIE (AUTHOR)**

School budget provides improvements, low tax increase (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6

**SHUGAR, AMANDA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**SHUTRAN, ZACH (AUTHOR)**

Let's Clean Up needs your help (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

Collection is ongoing for hygiene kits (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**SICKNESS**

See **DISEASES**

**SIDEWALKS**

Sidewalk sale (*Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will hold its annual sidewalk sale Thursday, August 2.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

Sultry sale days (photo) (*Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

Balloons and prizes (photo) (*Drew Honig and Donna Garrio at Sidewalk Sale in Scarsdale*), Aug 17, 2007, p. 2

Village sidewalks are hazardous (letter), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe?, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

Bluestone blues (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

Design committee made a bad call (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**SIEGEL, DONALD A (AUTHOR)**

Ethics board must be independent in order to function (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

Greed and arrogance characterized secret meetings (letter) (*re 62 Dromore Road*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

Clerical error on zoning status has not been confirmed (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

**SIEGEL, STEPHEN J**

Scheffler, Siegel (photo) (*Frances L.V. Scheffler and Stephen J. Siegel were married December 9, 2007, at the Greentree Country Club in New Rochelle.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 23

**SIGNORINI, JOANNE**

Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS**

Feiner offers reward for campaign sign snatchers (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

Feiner campaign sign vandalized on Ridge Road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11

**SILBERZWEIG, JOE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SILKOWITZ, SUSAN**

Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4

**SILVEIRA, DANIEL**

Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

**SILVER, WILL**

GASP!!! Superhero is downsized for local remake (photo) (*Jordan Wachtell makes a short Batman movie starring kids.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 3

**SILVERBERG, AMY**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**SILVERMAN, BARNEY**

Barney Silverman, M.d. (*Barney Silverman, M.D. has joined the Westchester Medical Group as a gynecologist.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

**SILVERMAN, CAROL**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**SILVESTER, ERIC**

Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (*photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

**SIMMERMACHER, JACKIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SIMON, DANIELLE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**SIMON, PETER N**

Peter N Simon (dies) (*Peter N. Simon died Saturday, June 16, 2007, of complications of a stem cell transplant for leukemia. He was 61.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20

**SIMON, TERRI**

Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11

Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

Models to emulate (editorial) (*praise for outgoing School Board president Florie Wachtenheim and past president Terri Simon*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**SIMONE, LINDA ANN**

Simone, Lasser (photo) (*Linda Ann Simone and James F. Lasser were married July 7, 2007, at Temple Israel of New Rochelle.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 17

**SINGER, ALISON**

Autism Speaks; Scarsdale listens and walks (photo) (*interview with Alison Singer, executive vice president and board member of Autism Speaks*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 3

Autism Speaks; Scarsdale listens (continued) (*interview with Alison Singer, executive vice president and board member of Autism Speaks*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

**SINGER, JODIE**

Autism Speaks; Scarsdale listens and walks (photo) (*interview with Alison Singer, executive vice president and board member of Autism Speaks*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 3

**SINGER, MICHELLE**

KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) celebrates its 25th anniversary in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**SINGER, MIKE (AUTHOR)**

Peter Read touched many lives at Edgemont High School (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**SINGER, RACHEL**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**SINGER, SUELLEN**

(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

**SINGER, TERRY**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**SINGER, TERRY (AUTHOR)**

PTA fund helped students in need (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**SINGERS**

Opera singer wins bravas from H'cote kids (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

A Star-Spangled Open for Greenville student (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

Tenor Joseph Kaiser on a high note at Met debut (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 15

Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

Local boy makes Met debut in 'War and Peace' (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**SINGH, RAM**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**SINGING**

A Star-Spangled Open for Greenville student (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

**SINSHEIMER, FLORENCE**

Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

**SKATING**

Pechman perfects moves (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23

Scarsdale's Pechman perfects moves on ice (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 26

Young Katelyn Coburn is skating with the stars (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**SKIIS AND SKIING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**SKOLNIK, LENNY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**SLISS, HENRY**

It's Hanukkah, baby! (photo) (*Henry Sliss, son of sports editor Todd Sliss, is exited about his first festival of lights.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**SLISS, TODD**

(Inquirer sports editor Todd Sliss displays good sportsmanship as a paper plate festooned with gift ribbons is tied to his head at a baby shower last Tuesday.) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

It's Hanukkah, baby! (photo) (*Henry Sliss, son of sports editor Todd Sliss, is exited about his first festival of lights.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

**SLOAN, IRVING**

Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20



**SLOAN, IRVING** (Continued)

Sloan column on philosophy was persuasive (letter) (response to 10/12/07 editorial by Irving Sloan), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th-graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

Many ways to determine school excellence (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 15

**SLOAN, IRVING (AUTHOR)**

Yesteryear's Scarsdale News (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1934), Jan 19, 2007, p. 8

Let the experiment proceed - but keep AP (editorial), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

AP is doing its job: What's the faculty's beef? (editorial), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7

Budget rejection is foolhardy and destructive (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (The new series by the Scarsdale historian about yesteryear has a selection of two editorials from 1927 and 1931.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Inquirer; Nov. 10, 1923, Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 3, 1930, and October 14, 1923), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from December 27, 1929, December 20, 1929 and January 24, 1929), Aug 10, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from 1927 and 1931), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from February 1 and February 8, 1929), Aug 24, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in The Inquirer (items from 1924, 1927 and 1928), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear's Inquirer (continued) (items from 1928 and 1925), Aug 31, 2007, p. 9

Pool would be an amenity for the downtown (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1930), Sep 21, 2007, p. 7

The meaning of life (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (article from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

Parents should not be involved in making tenure decisions (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (articles from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (items from 1938), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 2, 1942), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from February and March 1942), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

**SLOAN, PHILIP**

Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

**SMITH, ASHLEY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**SMITH, HANNAH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SMITH, MARGARET**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3

**SMOLER, ELSIE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**SNOW**

Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

**SOARES, KATIA**

GASPI!!! Superhero is downsized for local remake (photo) (Jordan Wachtell makes a short Batman movie starring kids.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 3

**SOARES, THOMAS**

High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

**SOBOL, HARRIET**

Sobols to receive Open Door Award from SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

Tom and Harriet Sobol are honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 25

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**SOBOL, THOMAS (DR)**

Sobols to receive Open Door Award from SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

Tom and Harriet Sobol are honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 25

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

Thomas Sobol (*Thomas Sobol, Teachers College professor emeritus and former commissioner of education for the state, was awarded the Teachers College Medal for Distinguished Service May 16.*), May 25, 2007, p. 4

Hofheimer dead at 83 (photo) (*Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**SOCCER**

Comeback kids (photo) (*A 1-1 tie with Eastchester is boost for Angela Napoletano and Edgemont girls soccer team.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SOFTBALL**

Girls enjoy clinics and travel softball (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**SOKAL, MADDIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SOLAR HEATING**

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) nixes new solar panel applications (illus), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3

BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) focus is on esthetics (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

Solar sense (editorial) (*discusses the recent Board of Architectural Review denial of three applications to install various systems to use solar power*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (*re house at 22 Harvest Drive*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OK's solar panels in Quaker Ridge (*re house at 22 Harvest Drive*) (photo) (*continued*), Feb 9, 2007, p. 19

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) commended for approving solar application (letter), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**SOLDIERS**

Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3

The greatest generation (photo) (*Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

Gift drive for local soldiers (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**SOLODAR, JEN**

Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo) (*a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

**SONENSHINE, ZACH**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**SONGWRITERS**

Will Hawkins comes into his own as songwriter (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

Hawkins lives his songwriting dream (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 17

**SONING, HARRY**

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

**SONING, JULIA**

Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

**SONNEBORN, HENRY (AUTHOR)**

Focus should be on quality of learning experience (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**SONTAG, ARI**

Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**SONTAG, HALEY**

Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**SONTAG, HOWARD**

Howard Sontag (*Howard Sontag of Scarsdale has been ranked No. 1 Independent Financial Adviser in New York state.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

**SORKIN, JOAN ROSS**

Mammy meditations; Trying to understand Hattie McDaniel in "(mis)Understanding Mammy" (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 13

**SORREL, STEVEN M**

Auster, Sorrel (photo) (*Susan Borisky Auster and Steven M. Sorrel were married October 13, 2007, at the Regatta Place, Newport, Rhode Island.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

**SOUTHER, CATHERINE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

**SOUTHER, CATHERINE C (AUTHOR)**

Maroon & White supports budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**SOUTHER, MARGARET**

Scarsdale duo wins nationals (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 17

**SPAGNA, JOHN**

PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise \$50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

**SPAM (ELECTRONIC MAIL)**

Spam haiku (editorial), Apr 20, 2007 p. 7

Gems in manure (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

**SPANIER, JUDITH L**

Judith L. Spanier (*Judith L. Spanier is a finalist for the Public Justice 2007 Trial Lawyer of the Year Award.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

**SPANO, ANDREW**

G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Bridge dedicated (photo) (*Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station*), May 11, 2007, p. 4

Village wants flood prevention funds, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Historical Society gets grant (photo) (*\$5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

**SPANO, ANDY**

Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

**SPANO, NICK**

35th district member-item grants are withdrawn after party switch, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

**SPARKS, MICHAEL**

Thrift store find (*A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

**SPARROW, KATHY (AUTHOR)**

Enforce the prohibition on meter-feeding (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

**SPAULDING, TOM**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**SPECIAL EDUCATION**

Special Ed Students; Learning and succeeding with help from schools (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 10A

(Special Ed Students; Learning and succeeding with help from schools) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11A

Special Ed (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 13A

**SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech masters (photo) (*Annual Speech Contest March 28*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

**SPEED LIMITS**

Enforce speed limits on (Bronx River) parkway (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

**SPEIGELMAN, SAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SPEILER, JILL**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

**SPERANZA, JORDAN**

Dog lover shows con-Vicktion (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 3

**SPERBER, ADAM**

Smile for art therapy (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blyethedale Children's Hospital*), Mar 16, 2007, p 11

**SPICEHANDLER, ZACK**

Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (*Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

**SPIEGELMAN, SAM**

Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 12

**SPIELER, DANI**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**SPIELER, JILL**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A

School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**SPIELSINGER, ERIC**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**SPILLANE, ROBIN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**SPIRO, JOHN**

Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1

**SPIRO, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Community dialogue is needed for public safety building proposal (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**SPIVAK, MELANIE (AUTHOR)**

School district challenges all of us to think outside the box (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

**SPORTING GOODS**

Swap was success (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**SPORTS**

2007 Spring Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Mar 30, 2007

Winter Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Nov 30, 2007

Sports survey, II, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Survey extended (youth sports program in Scarsdale), Mar 16, 2007, p 1

**SPORTS EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

See **SPORTING GOODS**

**SPYER, BRENDA**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**SQUIRRELS**

Squirrels raam up foraging as winter begins (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 5

**STAHL, IRENE**

Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**STANSON, BOB**

'Footprinting Day' at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

**STAPLETON, MAX**

School's open! (photo) (*Max Stapleton with twins Hayley and Dylan Canell at the Heathcote School*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**STARER, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Let's not throw out the baby with the bath water (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**STAR PROGRAM**

See **SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM**

**STARR, IRA**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**STARR, JANICE**

LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**STECKEL, HENRY**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**STEEFEL, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) blood drive most successful (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6

**STEFANOU, SPYROS**

Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

**STEFFENSEN, DANIEL**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**STEGER, NANCY**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**STEGICH, STEPHANIE ANNE**

Stegich, Treanor (photo) (*Stephanie Anne Stegich and Adam Jude Treanor were married December 1, 2007, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 14

**STEIGMEYER, CAROLYN**

Downtown building 'boom' continues (*apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

**STEIN, SOL (AUTHOR)**

Judge Friedman is intelligent choice (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

**STEINAU, JAMES**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**STELLATO, MARK**

Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

**STEMPEL, HELEN**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**STEMPEL, MADELINE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**STEP**

See **STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

**STEREOTYPING**

'Gift' perpetuates the controversy (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**STERN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

Village deserves cable competition (letter), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**STERN, JACK**

Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (*Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

**STERN, SARAH (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont meets challenge of budget with community help (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A

**STERN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

Surprised by Paulin's vote (letter) (*re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

**STERNBERG, JUDITH**

Judith Sternberg (dies) (photo) (*Judith Sternberg, a 56 year resident of Scarsdale, died August 8, 2007. She was 87.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 12

**STEUER, AUDREY F (AUTHOR)**

Proposed Weaver development raises environmental concerns too (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**STEVENS, CAROLYN**

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) may give special preference to plans using renewable energy, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Village trustees officially reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4

Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3

Home improvement (editorial) (*praise for outgoing mayor Peter Strauss and trustees Carolyn Stevens and Mary Beth Gose*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

Warm words for the retiring mayor and 2 trustees (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8

Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3

**STEVENS, MIKE**

Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4

**STEVENSON, JEAN**

With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

**STEVES, KATHY**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**STEVES, ROBERT**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**STEVES, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Joe Hofheimer was an ardent supporter of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) needs you to support mission (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Thanks due many for success of fair (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

**STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA**

35th district member-item grants are withdrawn after party switch, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

State Sen. Stewart-Cousins sworn in a local ceremony (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Ground broken for G'burgh (Greenburgh) Library (photo) (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 13

**STILLMAN, LILA**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a unique resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

**STIX, CAROL**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**STIX, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

How to become an active citizen (editorial), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

**STOCK, EVELYN**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**STOCK, EVELYN (AUTHOR)**

Nonpartisan system has produced good government (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

Budget vote should not be a device (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**STOCKLER, ASHER**

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

**STOCKLER, GRACE**

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

**STOCKS**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**STOFFEL, CARLA**

Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

**STOKAR, HAYLEY**

American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

**STONE, STEVE**

Coach Steve infuses KBLS (Kids Base Little School) with good fun (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 11

**STOOPACK, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

Luncheon group can be wonderful support for cancer patients (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

**STORES, RETAIL**

E. Hartsdale Ave. shops shut down, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

**STORIES**

Seeing Stories; Exhibit reveals childhood's magic between the pages (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 15

**STORMS**

Village copes with flood damage from Friday's storm (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

Village copes with damage from Friday's storm (photo) (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 3

Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

What a mess! (*Clean-up after the April 15 storm is expected to take two weeks.*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

After the storm (editorial) (*Re April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (continued) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 8

Epic storm causes lots of damage in Scarsdale (continued) (*April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007 p. 9

E. Hartsdale Ave. hard hit by storm (photo) (continued) (*re April 15 deluge*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 13

East Hartsdale Avenue still reeling from storm, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

A vehicle of memories is lost (editorial), Apr 27, 2007, p. 7

April 15 storm cleanup continues; with and without cooperation from homeowners, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Citizenship 101 (editorial) (*urges community spirit to deal with downtown parking problem and storm clean up*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

April storm cleanup continues in village (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 9

**STORM WATER RUNOFF**

See **RUNOFF**

**STORYTELLING**

Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (*re the importance of storytelling*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6

**STOUGHTON, GERRY**

4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

**STRAUSS, DANNAH**

Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**STRAUSS, MICHAEL**

How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17

**STRAUSS, PETER**

Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 13

Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4

Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3

Home improvement (editorial) (*praise for outgoing mayor Peter Strauss and trustees Carolyn Stevens and Mary Beth Gose*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

Thank you, Mayor Strauss, for service to our community (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

Warm words for the retiring mayor and 2 trustees (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Village taxes to rise \$165 for average resident, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

Peter Strauss (photo) (*Peter Strauss, former mayor of Scarsdale, received the Hiram S. Hunn award for more and 30 years of volunteer service to the Harvard College Admissions Office.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)**

Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A

**STREET SIGNS**

Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

**STREETS - SCARSDALE**

3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (*re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

Turn on Popham (Road) nearly impossible (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**STREK, DEBORAH**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)**

Stress on boys not discussed (letter) (*comments on the PTA sponsored presentation "Are We Failing Our Boys."*), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

**STUDENT SERVICE**

Wishing upon a snowflake (photo) (*Winter Wonderland community service program at Quaker Ridge School*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Winter Wonderland delights Quaker Ridge (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12

**STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

Joe Hofheimer was an ardent supporter of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**STURDIVANT, ROBBIE**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

**STURGIS, LARRY**

I got it! (photo) (*Larry Sturgis chases down a high-flying ball in the Senior National Platform Tennis Championships at the Fox Meadow Tennis Club last weekend.*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

**SUBBAKRISHNA, SALIL**

Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (*Westchester Science and Engineering Fair*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL (AUTHOR)**

Today's word: AT. Give it a chance (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6

**SUBDIVISION OF LAND**

See LAND SUBDIVISION

**SUDAN**

"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (*Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2007, p. 10

World leaders must help Darfur (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6

**SUGAR**

Dietician's lesson on sugar had an impact on school (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

**SUGARMAN, BRUCE**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**SUGIHARA, YUKI**

Dr. Seuss's 'The Lorax' (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11

**SULCOV, NINA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23  
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**SULLIVAN, J. DONNA**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**SULLIVAN, SARAH**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**SULLIVAN, TORI**

County gives \$35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**SUMMER**

A dirge for the end of a sweet summer (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**SUNKIN, RUBIN**

Fox Meadow students learn everybody counts (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

**SUPPORT GROUPS**

See **SELF-HELP GROUPS**

**SURVEILLANCE, ELECTRONIC**

See **ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE**

**SURVEYS**

Sports survey, II, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

Sports survey, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

Survey extended (youth sports program in Scarsdale), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7

FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8

**SUSSMAN, BRETT**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**SUSSMAN, EDNA**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3

**SUSSMAN, ERIC**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)**

Dentist to give talk in Israel (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE**

Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11

**SUSTAINABLE FARMING**

See **SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE**

**SUTTON, AUDREY**

Students from the A-School and New Haven Magnet School share ideas (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 10

**SUZMAN, CHALK**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

**SUZMAN, CHLOE**

Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (*The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

**SUZMAN, MAISIE**

Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (*The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

**SVED, BEVERLEY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1



**SVED, PAUL**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**SWEENEY, JEAN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**SWEENEY, JOHN**

Rembembering John Sweeney (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6  
Memorial run for (John) Sweeney (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

**SWEENEY, MARY RITA**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**SWEENEY, RITA**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30  
Moderate income senior housing (letter) (*statement by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

**SWEENEY, ROSEANNE**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

**SWILLER, JOSH**

Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1  
Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23

**SWIMMING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36  
Great weather for ducks, fish and swimmers (photo) (*Annual July 4th games at the Scardale Pool. Winners listed.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3  
Pool members should be paid for loss of time (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6  
Pool of talent; O'Connor represents home pool at ESG (Empire State Games), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1  
O'Connor lets it fly, 6th at nationals (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 16  
O'Connor makes A final in 200 butterfly (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18  
Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**SWIMMING POOLS**

Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1  
Village trustees acted responsibly on indoor pool (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6  
Board revisits indoor pool plan, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1  
Trustees take new look at indoor pool proposal (continued), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8  
Pool would be an amenity for the downtown (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6  
BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1  
Board of education should reconsider support of pool (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**SWINGLE, DIANE C**

Diane C Swingle (dies) (*Diane C. Swingle died March 3, 2007, in West Palm Beach, Florida, after a long illness. She was 76.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26

**SWINGLE, ROY C (DR)**

Roy C Swingle, M.D. (dies) (*Roy C. Swingle, M.D., died April 11, 2007, in Stuart, Florida, after a brief illness. He was 90.*), May 4, 2007, p. 26

**SYNAGOGUES**

Creating community at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A  
A new start for old congregation (photo) (*Shaarei Tikvah congregation ceremonially broke ground at 46 Fox Meadow Road for a new building January 28.*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1  
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (*new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4  
Get messy! (photo) (*Messy Day at the Mazel Tots program at Scarsdale Synagogue*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21  
Happy 5768! (photo) (*Rabbi Steven Klein sounds the shofar proclaiming the start of Rosh Hashanah at Scarsdale Synagogue.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

**SZERLIP, JEREMY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

**SZKOLAR, IHOR**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**TADDIKEN, NANCY L**

Edgemont class sizes will shrink, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1  
School tax hike of 8% proposed for Edgemont, Mar 16, 2007, p 1  
E'mont tax rate hike down to 6.8%, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**TADDIKEN, NANCY L** *(Continued)*

Search for new EHS (Edgemont High School) principal still on: administrator hired for 7th-8th grades, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

**TADDIKEN, NANCY L (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont meets challenge of budget with community help (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A

**TAKAMATSU, SUMIRE**

Dedicated volunteer wins nature center award (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

**TALENT SHOWS**

Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10

**TALLEVI, LEN**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)**

Fur and feathers story hit home (letter) (*response to 8/24/07 Inquirer article "Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents."*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**TAMBUNTING, CAMILLE**

The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (*Eighth grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

**TAMIR, JONATHAN**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**TAMIR, SHOSHANA**

Waltzing in Heathcote's gym (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8

**TARDIF, CAMILA**

New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**TARTELL, ALEX**

Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

**TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol supports 'safe homes' (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 44A

**TATTI, NICK**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**TATUM, GEORGE**

George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (*George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder*), May 25, 2007, p. 7

**TAVONNE, TERRY (AUTHOR)**

The power of Greenburgh and Paul Feiner (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

**TAXATION - GREENBURGH**

Citizen group saw demographic crisis coming (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

School tax hike of 8% proposed for Edgemont, Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

E'mont tax rate hike down to 6.8%, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Feiner proposes 23% tax increase, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

Greenburgh's 23% tax hike is Francis Sheehan's fault (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

G'burgh thumbs down for tax hike, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

23 % tax hike is unwarranted, not to mention illegal (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 9

**TAXATION - SCARSDALE**

Taxes to rise 3.9 %, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Property owners can get tax exemptions, Mar 30, 2007, p. 8

Village taxes to rise \$165 for average resident, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Village taxes to rise less than 4%; water fees flat (continued), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

2.7% tax rate increase may be county's lowest, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

Scarsdale's tax rate rise may be county's lowest (continued), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10

Scarsdale: a bargain (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**TAYLOR, HARRY J (DR)**

Interim minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (*The Rev. Dr. Harry J. Taylor will serve as interim senior minister at Scarsdale Congregational Church, succeeding the Rev. Phillip Washburn who retired in June.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18

**TAYLOR, RYAN MATTHEW**

McClintock-Taylor (photo) (*Jenny Anne McClintock and Ryan Matthew Taylor are engaged*), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13

**TEA, PETER (AUTHOR)**

BRP (Bronx River Parkway) bumps recalled, explained (illus) (editorial), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

**TEACHERS**

Phyllis C. Murray (photo) (*Phyllis C. Murray has received the United Federation of Teacher's Ely Trachtenberg Award at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in Manhattan, November 4.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

**TEACHERS - ISRAEL**

Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

**TEACHERS - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (*Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

Dancing with shadows; The art of Nadine Gordon-Taylor (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 21

The art of Gordon-Taylor on exhibit at Katonah Museum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 22

Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 10

Summer school for teachers, Aug 31, 2007, p. 3

Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) photo teacher arrested for kiddie porn) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 9

Rights violated (letter) (*re the report in last week's Inquirer of the arrest of a high school teacher for possession of child pornography*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

Nun at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School makes teaching a habit (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

Retired teacher leaves 'thumbnail' legacy (photo) (*profile of retired Scarsdale Middle School American history teacher and coach of the Scarsdale High School rifle team Richard Weber*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

Weber remembers (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

So far, so good, say teachers about AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11

Lincoln Center Institute delves into arts, aesthetic education (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

Strong sustainability effort in schools, Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

Lincoln Center Institute (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

Teachers up for tenure (includes a list of names), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

Parents should not be involved in making tenure decisions (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (*Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

**TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - WAGES**

Teachers' contract narrows earnings gap, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

Local salaries still tops (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

**TEACHERS - TENURE**

Education consultant reports on tenure (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11

Teachers up for tenure (includes a list of names), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

Parents should not be involved in making tenure decisions (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

**TECHNOLOGY**

Technology and green effort top school's agenda (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

**TEENAGERS**

Kids who work reap rewards aside from earning cash (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**TEENAGERS - EDGEMONT**

Edgemonters are happy to be part of the teen center (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

**TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE**

New ideas popular with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A

LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more funding for teen center, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more \$ for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

Welcome, Edgemont (editorial) (*praise for Edgemont Recreation Corp. for pledging \$30,000 to the Scarsdale Teen Center for the next two years*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

4/20, 24/7 (editorial) (*re National Marijuana Day April 20 and pot smoking*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21

Pool policy on teens is unfair (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Pool rules not evenly enforced (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Children at the pool (editorial) (*endorses new policy of permitting 13, 14 and 15 year olds access to the pool without their parents*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

**TEMPLES**

'07 highlights, '08 previews at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A  
Creating community at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A  
Mitzvahs and study at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A  
TIC (Temple Israel Center) dinner dance to honor Nussbaums, Haynes (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18  
For Jacobs, an anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo) (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 8  
New cantor to be installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

**TENNIS**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23  
Youth Tennis League program begins at middle school (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**TENURE OF TEACHERS**

. See **TEACHERS - TENURE**

**TENZER, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Paul Feiner is a man to count on (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

**TEPPER, JORDAN**

KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) celebrates its 25th anniversary in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**TERRANOVA, KATE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**TESCHNER, MARCIA**

(Jack Brown poses with a portrait of his younger self at the Scarsdale Art Association show.) (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**TEWES, ROBIN**

Quaker Ridge fifth-graders 'learn to look' at Pelham Art Center (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**THANKFULNESS**

See **GRATITUDE**

**THANKSGIVING DAY**

The unsung heroes of everyday life (editorial), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

**THEATER**

American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

**THEATER COMPANIES**

See **THEATRICAL COMPANIES**

**THEATRICAL COMPANIES**

American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

**THOMPSON, OJETTA ROGERIEE**

Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**THORDVALDSEN, BERTEL**

New members at Trinity Lutheran (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A

**THORP, HEATHER**

Hitchcock Weekday School is 45 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 12

**THRUM, SAMANTHA**

Schools widen horizons, deepen understanding (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

**TIANGCO, TATIANA**

A song in their hearts (photo) (*Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**TICKETS**

Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**TIERNEY, BRIAN**

In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**TIRSCH, MATT**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**TJIMOS-GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh Nature Center is proud of its past presidents (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7

**TOBIAS, MARY (AUTHOR)**

Berger doesn't need gimmicks and puts people first (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**TODER, RICHARD**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**TOILET PREPARATIONS**

Let's Clean Up needs your help (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6  
Collection is ongoing for hygiene kits (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**TOILETRIES**

See **TOILET PREPARATIONS**

**TOKUNAGA, SAYAKA**

Tokunaga, Kawamoto (photo) (*Sayaka Tokunaga and Hideo Kawamoto were married in August in Hiroshima.*),  
Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

**TOMALIN, VICTORIA**

Dr. Seuss's 'The Lorax' (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11

**TOMATOES**

Salad days (photo) (*Glenn Depf picks out a tomato at Ramsey Farm.*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

**TOMIZAWA, PAUL**

A song in their hearts (photo) (*Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.*), May 11, 2007, p. 1

**TONG, YING**

Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (*profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14

**TOOLEY, BILLIE**

Bridge dedicated (photo) (*Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station*), May 11, 2007, p. 4

**TOOLEY, DAVID**

Bridge dedicated (photo) (*Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station*), May 11, 2007, p. 4

**TOOLEY, KAY**

Bridge dedicated (photo) (*Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station*), May 11, 2007, p. 4

**TOOLEY, LOWELL**

Bridge dedicated (photo) (*Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station*), May 11, 2007, p. 4

**TOPOL, PETER**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*),  
Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**TORRE, JOE**

Charity lunch (photo) (*Dr. Joseph and Carolyn Comizio of Scarsdale and Yankees' manager Joe Torre at the Hammerstein Ballroom in Manhattan*), May 18, 2007, p. 4

**TORRISI, JOAN DOLORES**

Joan Dolores Torrissi (dies) (photo) (*Joan Dolores Torrissi of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died August 31, 2007.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

**TOURS**

15-minute gardener takes time out for tour (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3

15-minute gardener takes time for Rhapsody in Bloom (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

Girl Scout 'Rhapsody in Bloom' tour most successful yet (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

**TOWBER, BARBARA**

Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**TOWERS**

Get ready for a monopole off Mamaroneck (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

No reception (letter) (*The author had no telephone service at his house on Normandy Lane in Scarsdale for two days after the recent storm and urges the creation of a cell phone tower. Includes an Editor's note.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

Apology owed (letter) (*response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6

Inquirer needs a reporter with expertise in technology (letter) (*re cell phone reception in Scarsdale and 4/27/07 Inquirer letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6

**TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB - SCARSDALE**

Eric Rothschild to get Scarsdale Bowl award (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 8

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 9

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) names president (photo) (*Lawrence Bell was installed at president of the Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum at the final meeting of the season last month.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) opener (*Forum October 25 will focus on the critical local issue of stormwater management.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3  
Many ways to determine school excellence (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 15

**TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH**

Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1  
Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11  
Opposition to comprehensive plan proves need for independent board (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7  
New town board has an opportunity to do the right thing (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

**TRABOUT, SYLVANA**

Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

**TRACHTENBERG, SONYA (AUTHOR)**

Buyer ignorant of Rose fame (letter) (*re house at 72 Brewster Road*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**TRACK AND FIELD**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1  
3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (*re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6  
Rye man killed on Mamaroneck Road (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21  
Motorcycle fatality closes parkway, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1  
Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1  
Fur and fenders: animal instincts on the road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 9  
Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1  
In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1  
Squad car pursuing burglars hits sanitation cart (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 9  
Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

**TRAFFIC CONGESTION**

Carrots, too (editorial) (*re traffic congestion and commuters*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

**TRAFFIC SAFETY**

Police needed at busy intersections (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS**

3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (*re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6  
Turn on Popham (Road) nearly impossible (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

**TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS**

Police needed at busy intersections (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

**TRASH**

See **REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL**

**TRAUB, JAMES**

We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3

**TRAULSEN, HARRY**

Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1  
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**TRAVALINO SR, DEAN (AUTHOR)**

Berger mailing does not improve quality of debate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**TREANOR, ADAM JUDE**

Stegich, Treanor (photo) (*Stephanie Anne Stegich and Adam Jude Treanor were married December 1, 2007, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 14

**TREES**

Village does not care for its trees (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6  
New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1  
G'burgh tells Con Ed it must replant trees (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 15  
Trees, TV, bids (*Tree work by public utilities in the village right of way will be discussed at the next meeting of the Municipal Services Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board July 2.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1  
Tree law is legal, logical, practical (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6  
Con Ed won't cut down G'burgh trees, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1  
Scarsdale's turn for complaints about Con Ed, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1  
Scarsdale's turn to hear complaints about Con Ed tree removal (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 9  
Westchester considers regulating Con Ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**TREES** *(Continued)*

Westchester County considers regulating Con Ed's tree trimming (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 11  
Village collects data on Con Ed tree trimming, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1  
Vandals killed beautiful oak at station (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6  
Village to document any Con Ed tree abuse (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8  
An ancient tree falls in the Ridgecrests (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10  
Fall fireworks (photo) (*maple tree at the Trinity Lutheran Church*), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**TREIBER, JONATHAN ANDREW**

Warhaftig, Treiber (*Ariel Jessica Warhaftig and Jonathan Andrew Treiber were married August 5, 2007, at the Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11; Aug 17, 2007, p. 13

**TRENG, JANA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**TRENT, BERTRAM J**

Trent, Bertram J (dies) (*Bertram J. Trent, a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years, died March 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. He was 88.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12

**TRETTER, ALI**

Lemonade with a twist (photo) (*social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**TROCK, EMILY**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10  
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A

**TROCK, JOHN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**TROY, RICHARD**

Developer cries foul in land use dispute, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

**TSANG, AMY**

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11  
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10  
Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**TSOUKANOV, PHILIP**

E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**TSUCHIYA, SHINTARO**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)**

Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6  
Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

**TUITION**

Tuition aid for college, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3

**TULLO, TERRY**

The greatest generation (photo) (*Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

**TUNICK, CAROLE**

Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

**TUNICK, CAROLE (AUTHOR)**

Apology owed (letter) (*response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Proposed housing lacks amenities (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

**TURTLES**

Jane Guttman is a turtle's best friend (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 3

**TUSHMAN, EMMA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

## TUTORS AND TUTORING

'God bless you, Mr. Chris!' (editorial) (*The author, Chris Douglass, gives a personal account of the after school tutoring program in which he participates in Melbourne, Florida. He is a former Scarsdale High School English teacher and department head.*), Feb 16, 2007, p. 7

## TYBERG, TARA (AUTHOR)

PTA fund helped students in need (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

## TYLER, TIM

No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23

Tyler reduces injuries (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 24

## TZAMAROT, AARON

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

## TZAMAROT, KARIN

Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

## UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK

See UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

## ULLMAN, BILL

Paulin was courageous and pragmatic, not cowardly (letter) (*response to 2/16/07 letter by Bill Ullman*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

Surprised by Paulin's vote (letter) (*re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

## ULLMAN, BILL (AUTHOR)

We deserve integrity from Assemblywoman Paulin (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

## ULLMAN, JOSEPH

Joseph Ullman is dead (photo) (*Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

Ullman is dead at 94 (continued) (*Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22

## UNDERWEISER, JEFFREY

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

## UNGER, LOIS

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

## UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

UJA (United Jewish Appeal) honorees (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

## UNITED NATIONS

Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

## UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE

Congress ready to address new priorities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

Congress is ready to address new priorities (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21A

## UNITED STATES DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

Thrift store find (*A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.*), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

## UNITED STATES - HISTORY

The Lyons share of American history (photo) (*Profile of Douglas Lyons, author of newly published book "American History: A Geek's Guide."*), Dec 28, 2007, p. 3

## UNITED STATES - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783

Revolutionaries (photo) (*Scarsdale Historical Society family program on the American Revolution*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3

## UNITED WAY

New leadership at United Way (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

United Way meets goal, Jun 29, 2007, p. 2

Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

Laurie Saylak is generous to United Way (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Seniors survive college squeeze, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Seniors survive college squeeze in college admissions (continued), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

College choice is a private matter (editorial), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6



**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES** (Continued)

- Privacy helps kids make good college choices (letter) (response to 8/8/07 editorial by Emily Shire), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
- Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9
- Where they're headed (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and the colleges where they are going.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 14A
- Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and the colleges where they are going.*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 14A
- Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A
- College Mailbag (photo) (*achievements of local area students*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4
- Full disclosure requested on graduation info (letter) (*includes the Editor's note*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
- College Mailbag (*achievements of local area students*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 4
- Misleading college rankings don't rate with SHS (Scarsdale High School) guidance counselor, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
- College Mailbag (*achievements of local area students*), Aug 31, 2007, p. 4
- Where is it written that Ivy = success? (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - RATINGS AND RANKINGS**

- Misleading college rankings don't rate with SHS (Scarsdale High School) guidance counselor, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
- College rankings called misleading, harmful (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 8
- College rankings called misleading, harmful (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 9

**URBAN AGRICULTURE**

- Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11

**URBAN FARMING**

See **URBAN AGRICULTURE**

**URSILLO, MATT**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**USHER, NIKKI**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) faculty wants to go deeper with new courses (letter) (*response to 12/22/06 Inquirer letter by Nikki Usher.*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**VACATIONS**

- Sun, sea, sand and Zithromax (editorial), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

**VACCARO, LUKE**

- Aleman, Whyte earn 'top honor' (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 22

**VAISMAN, GUSTAVO**

- A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**VALLARIO, EMILY**

- Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**VALLARIO, EMILY (AUTHOR)**

- This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**VANDALISM**

- Vandals killed beautiful oak at station (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

**VANDENSYPE, JAAK JR**

- Magri, Vandensype (photo) (*Gina Marie Magri and Jaak Vandensype Jr. were married September 22, 2007, at the Mamaroneck Yacht Club.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

**VANGUNDY, ERIKA**

- High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**VARBERO, CHRISTINE**

- Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**VASTOLA, JOYCE MASKOWITZ (AUTHOR)**

- 'Gift' perpetuates the controversy (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

**VELCHAK, CHRISTINE**

- Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**VELCHAK, ROSMARY**

- Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**VERBOYS, ANDY**

- Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

**VERGARA, CAROL**

- 15-minute gardener takes time out for tour (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3

**VERIZON**

Verizon special permit renewed for 3 years only, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1  
Verizon switching station to stay on Post Road (photo) (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9  
Verizon special permit 'clarified,' Feb 9, 2007, p. 1  
Why does Verizon get its way with planning board? (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6  
Planning board 'clarifies' Verizon permit (photo) (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 13  
Verizon hearing (*The Scarsdale Village Board will hold a public hearing on a draft agreement with Verizon to bring its FiOS cable TV service to the village next Tuesday, June 26.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1  
Village deserves cable competition (letter), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6  
Verizon on the horizon (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6  
Commission recommends Verizon franchise (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18  
Committee gives green light to Verizon pact, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1  
Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1  
Local Law No. 7 was never considered (editorial), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7  
Trustees award Verizon TV franchise (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8  
Feiner does not deserve credit for Verizon deal (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

**VERNON, RICHARD SHERMAN**

Memorial Service for Richard Vernon (*The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church will hold a memorial service for Metropolitan Opera bass Richard Sherman Vernon January 20, 2007.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

**VERON, JANE**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**VESTAL, RACHEL STOUT**

Rachel Stout Vestal (dies) (*Rachel Stout Vestal died May 10, 2007, in Dallas, Texas. She was 92.*), May 18, 2007, p. 24

**VETERANS**

Smiles for the veterans (photo) (*Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10  
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6  
A family tradition of military service (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7

**VETERANS DAY**

Veterans Day (*Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion will mark Veterans Day Monday, November 12, at 10 a.m. in Boniface Circle.*), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1  
Memorial march (photo) (*The Marine Color Guard leads the march down Scarsdale Avenue for the unveiling of the memorial plaque at Bennett Funeral Home.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1  
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

**VIDAL, KATRINA (AUTHOR)**

When village changes zoning, property owners suffer loss of value (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

**VIDEO CAMERAS**

Are video cameras 'Big Brother' or a welcome addition?, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1  
Firefighters praised for quick response, Jan 12, 2007, p. 8  
50 openings on village boards and councils (*listings of boards and councils include short descriptions of each*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 15  
Merchants' meters to be reprogrammed, Jan 26, 2007, p. 9  
Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1  
Village wants school board to join in pool effort (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8  
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) may give special preference to plans using renewable energy, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1  
Village trustees officially reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1  
Trustees reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17  
Changes proposed for historical preservation, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1  
Irwin vows to listen (photo) (*Profile of David Irwin, candidate for village trustee*), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1  
Meet David Irwin, candidate for village trustee (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8  
Candidate hopes to improve services (photo) (*interview with and profile of trustee candidate Kenneth Rilander.*), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1  
Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1  
Subdivision fees will rise, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3  
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6  
Village trustees acted responsibly on indoor pool (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6  
Ken Rilander hopes to improve village services (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 13  
Village discussion of preservation begins (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 13

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- Flisser's Rx: creative problem-solving (photo) (profile of and interview with Dr. Miriam Levitt Flisser, candidate for village trustee), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
- For a mandate (editorial) *(stresses the importance of the Scarsdale Village Board and urges residents to be sure to vote on March 20)*, Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
- Flisser will bring problem-solving skills to board (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 8
- Stormwater regs (regulations) toughened, clarified, Mar 16, 2007, p. 1
- Fisher eager to return to (Village) board (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 13
- Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 13
- Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3
- Village honors volunteers, OKs Supply bonds, Mar 30, 2007, p. 3
- Warm words for the retiring mayor and 2 trustees (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8
- Sworn in (photo) *(New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday)*, Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
- Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions *(The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road)*, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
- Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6
- Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
- Village trustees approve budget of \$40.58M, Apr 27, 2007, p. 3
- Trustees authorize subdivision study (continued), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29
- On the agenda, May 4, 2007, p. 1
- Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1
- Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1
- Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
- Moratorium now (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 6
- Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13
- Many urge moratorium (photo) *(re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts)*, May 25, 2007, p. 1
- Moratorium vote set *(The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.)*, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
- Moratorium vote set for June 12 (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
- Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions *(a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts)*, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
- 2 bids received on old ambulance corps building, Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
- Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) *(a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts)*, Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
- Verizon hearing *(The Scarsdale Village Board will hold a public hearing on a draft agreement with Verizon to bring its FiOS cable TV service to the village next Tuesday, June 26.)*, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
- Trees, TV, bids *(Tree work by public utilities in the village right of way will be discussed at the next meeting of the Municipal Services Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board July 2.)*, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
- Public safety building parking may be relocated, Jun 29, 2007, p. 3
- Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
- Village wants flood prevention funds, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
- Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
- Trustees award Verizon TV franchise (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8
- Gas blowers *(The village ban on the use of gas powered blowers during the summer months appears to be routinely and widely flouted.)*, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
- Village collects data on Con Ed tree trimming, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
- New flood law spouts dissent by 1, Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
- New flood law spouts dissent by local attorney (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 10
- FEMA map *(The Village trustees' Law Committee has endorsed a new flood damage prevention law)*, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
- Village board updates flood damage protection law, Sep 28, 2007, p. 3
- Board mulls refuse refusal, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
- Board mulls refuse refusal (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 22
- Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
- Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) headquarters is back on market (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 3
- Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
- 5 Corners development protested, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
- Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
- Heathcote 5 Corners development protested (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11
- Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
- Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE**

Changes proposed for historical preservation, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

**VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)**

Day is busy, varied for manager's assistant (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

New village staffer finds a lot to like in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

**VILLAR, ISABEL**

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**VINDER, MARCY**

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) *(Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08)*, May 18, 2007, p. 12

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) *(Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.)*, May 25, 2007, p. 10

**VIOLENCE**

Religious convictions and evil deeds (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

**VIOLIN**

The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

**VIOLIN MAKERS**

The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

**VISSAS, CONSTANTINOS**

Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE**

A second career helping to find first jobs (photo) *(profile of Gail McDaniel)*, Feb 2, 2007, p. 3

McDaniel listens and offers hope to college grads (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

**VOGT, CHARLOTTE**

Gift drive for local soldiers (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

**VOLLEYBALL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**VOLUNTARISM**

Perfect day for a volunteer effort (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Kids learn how the elder half lives (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 7

Betty Pforzheimer: satisfactions of a volunteer career (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 8

The SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) - a vital volunteer job (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**VOLUNTEERING**

See **VOLUNTARISM**

**VOLUNTEERS**

Volunteers show how to live in America (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A

Fisher expects to exchange her volunteer hats for mayor's gavel (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

Village honors volunteers, OKs Supply bonds, Mar 30, 2007, p. 3

Festive dinner dance honors village volunteers (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Perfect day for a volunteer effort (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) *(includes names of all students honored and recognized)*, May 25, 2007, p. 12

Assembly (continued) *(includes names of all students honored and recognized)*, May 25, 2007, p. 13

Betty Pforzheimer: satisfactions of a volunteer career (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 8

All hands on deck (photo) *(Scarsdale High School holds its annual student volunteer service fair September 27.)*, Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

Dedicated volunteer wins nature center award (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

The SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) - a vital volunteer job (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

**VONICK, ROBERT**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**VOSS, JOHN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**VOTING**

Residents urged to vote for school board nominators (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

Assemblywoman should explain vote on comptroller (letter) *(re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller)*, Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

Surprised by Paulin's vote (letter) *(re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller)*, Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

Paulin explains her vote on state comptroller (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10

**VOTING (Continued)**

- Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
- Voter proposition on advanced topics might save budget (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
- Democracy only works when people bother to vote (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
- LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**VRIESEN, HENDRICK**

- Older and wiser (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."*), May 25, 2007, p. 10

**WACHENHEIM, FLORIE**

- Outpouring of love for an STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) 'founding mother' (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 13

**WACHTELL, JORDAN**

- GASP!!! Superhero is downsized for local remake (photo) (*Jordan Wachtell makes a short Batman movie starring kids.*), Oct 5, 2007, p. 3

**WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE**

- Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
- School board divvies up \$125 budget, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
- School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
- Assessment is new line item (letter) (*response to 3/16/07 letter by Florie Wachtenheim*), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
- 2.7% tax rate increase may be county's lowest, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
- New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1
- 74.6% say 'yes' in Scarsdale (photo) (*Scarsdale school budget passed*), May 18, 2007, p. 1
- Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
- Models to emulate (editorial) (*praise for outgoing School Board president Florie Wachtenheim and past president Terri Simon*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6
- Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
- Wachtenheim to receive STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) award (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
- Wachtenheim named Bowl Committee chair (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 4
- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th -graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6
- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) celebrates a 'founding mother' (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE (AUTHOR)**

- School board promises careful review of faculty AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (editorial) (*letter to the community published at the request of the author who is Board president*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 7
- No AT (Advanced Topics) spending in school budget (letter), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6
- More deliberate rollout planned for advanced topics (letter) (*letter to the parent community of Scardale High School*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**WACHTER, BECKY**

- E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

**WADE, CATHERINE**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

**WAGES**

- Teachers' contract narrows earnings gap, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
- Local salaries still tops (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

**WALKER, ALICE**

- Arts and entertainment (photo) (*Westchester Arts Council Flying Colors Gala November 18*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

**WALKER, JACQUELINE**

- Arts and entertainment (photo) (*Westchester Arts Council Flying Colors Gala November 18*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

**WALKING**

- Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3
- Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 9
- The greatest generation (photo) (*Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
- Light the Night Walk (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**WALLACE, PHIL**

- Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

**WALLACE, PHILIP (AUTHOR)**

- Religious convictions and evil deeds (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

**WALLACH, IRA D**

Ira D Wallach (dies) (*Ira D. Wallach, the senior vice chairman of Central National-Gottesman Inc., the largest privately owned pulp, paper and newsprint sales organization, died January 6, 2007, at the age of 97.*), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

**WALTER, LYNN**

Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (*Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), May 11, 2007, p. 33

**WANG, DAVID**

Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

**WANG, PEI-CHI**

International gathering (photo) (*Andrew Weisfeld from the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service explains the multicultural parenting support groups to Pei-chi Wang and Chikako Abe.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

**WARHAFTIG, ARIEL JESSICA**

Warhaftig, Treiber (*Ariel Jessica Warhaftig and Jonathan Andrew Treiber were married August 5, 2007, at the Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11; Aug 17, 2007, p. 13

**WARNKEN, PAT**

Evening section (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

**WARNKEN, WAYNE**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

**WASHBURN, MARY JENNE**

Rev. Philip Washburn to retire in June (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21

**WASHBURN, PHILIP**

Rev. Washburn to retire from Scarsdale Congregational Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 1

Rev. Philip Washburn to retire in June (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21

**WATER**

Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A

Stormwater regs (regulations) toughened, clarified, Mar 16, 2007, p 1

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

Flushing time, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

Homeowners asked to restrict lawn watering, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Water, water (editorial) (*It's time for villagewide cooperation with the water conservation measures.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) opener (*Forum October 25 will focus on the critical local issue of stormwater management.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

Village appeals water rate, again, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Village must face the fact that stormwater protection is inadequate (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

**WATERCOLOR PAINTING**

Win a watercolor (photo) (*Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.*), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21

**WATER CONSERVATION**

Water, water (editorial) (*It's time for villagewide cooperation with the water conservation measures.*), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

**WATERHOUSE, MIKAYLA**

Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (*artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

**WATIKER, LAURA**

Lemonade with a twist (photo) (*social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

**WATKIS, ALYSSA**

A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

**WATSON, NEIL**

Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

**WAX, BOB**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**WAXMAN, CINDY**

Cindy Waxman (*Cindy Waxman has joined Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed associate broker in the firm's Scarsdale office.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

**WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)**

Wayside Cottage gets \$100,000 for repairs (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 3

**WEBER, JAMES (DR)**

James Weber, D.M.D. (*Dr. James Weber died September 19, 2007. He was 86.*), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12

**WEBER, JOAN (DR)**

Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

**WEBER, RICHARD**

Retired teacher leaves 'thumbnail' legacy (photo) (*profile of retired Scarsdale Middle School American history teacher and coach of the Scarsdale High School rifle team Richard Weber*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

Weber remembers (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**WEDDINGS**

Love and Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 23, 2007

Rose, Komaroff (photo) (*Ariana Jane Rose and William Charles Komaroff were married at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City January 20, 2007.*), Jan 26, 2007, p. 23

Reynoso, Bartol (photo) (*Dr. David Matthew Bartol and Josephine Reynoso were married April 28, 2007, at St. Mark's Roman Catholic Church in Brooklyn.*), May 4, 2007, p. 25

Cohen, Mellin (photo) (*Barrie Cohen and Jared Mellin were married at the Rainbow Room in New York City June 30.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 12

Aghayeva, Koenig (photo) (*Rena Aghayeva and Scott Koenig were married June 3, 2007, at the Westchester Country Club in Rye.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17

Bleiberg, Klein (photo) (*Sara Beth Bleiberg and Benjamin Samuel Klein were married July 1, 2007, at the Highlawn Pavilion in West Orange, New Jersey.*), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17

Simone, Lasser (photo) (*Linda Ann Simone and James F. Lasser were married July 7, 2007, at Temple Israel of New Rochelle.*), Jul 27, 2007, p. 17

Racine, Gelcich (photo) (*Alexis Nicole Racine and Adam Daniel Gelcich were married June 23, 2007, at the Four Seasons Biltmore, Santa Barbara, California.*), Aug 3, 2007, p. 23

Warhaftig, Treiber (*Ariel Jessica Warhaftig and Jonathan Andrew Treiber were married August 5, 2007, at the Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11; Aug 17, 2007, p. 13

Cheema, Bressner (photo) (*Yasmeen Sarah Cheema and Jason Edward Bressner were married July 15, 2007, at Tappan Hill, Tarrytown.*), Aug 24, 2007, p. 8

Hadaway, November (photo) (*Megan Hadaway and David November were married June 23, 2007, in Breckenridge, Colorado.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

Scharf, Fond (photo) (*Amy Heather Scharf and Jason Eric Fond were married Saturday, September 8, 2007, at Beach Point Club in Mamaroneck.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

Tokunaga, Kawamoto (photo) (*Sayaka Tokunaga and Hideo Kawamoto were married in August in Hiroshima.*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

Auster, Sorrel (photo) (*Susan Borisky Auster and Steven M. Sorrel were married October 13, 2007, at the Regatta Place, Newport, Rhode Island.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

Magri, Vandensype (photo) (*Gina Marie Magri and Jaak Vandensype Jr. were married September 22, 2007, at the Mamaroneck Yacht Club.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (*Cristen Mongarella and John Magaletti were married July 28, 2007, at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Scarsdale.*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

Miller, Preis (photo) (*Dr. Emilie Bowen Miller and Phillip Wesley Preis Jr. were married October 13, 2007.*), Oct 26, 2007, p. 23

Zukerman, Sekulow (photo) (*Arianna Zukerman and Peter Louis Sekulow were married November 10, 2007, at the Columbus Club in Union Station, Washington, D.C.*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 20

Drabkin, Parks (photo) (*Katrina Hart Drabkin and Michael Steven Parks, were married October 8, 2007, at the Castello di Gargonza on Monte San Savino, Tuscany, Italy.*), Nov 30, 2007, p. 24

Scheffler, Siegel (photo) (*Frances L.V. Scheffler and Stephen J. Siegel were married December 9, 2007, at the Greentree Country Club in New Rochelle.*), Dec 14, 2007, p. 23

Stegich, Treanor (photo) (*Stephanie Anne Stegich and Adam Jude Treanor were married December 1, 2007, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City.*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 14

**WEILER, ALAN**

Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

**WEINBERG NATURE CENTER**

Painted faces (photo) (*Children's faces were transformed into works of art at the Weinberg Nature Center Family Fun Day last Saturday.*), May 25, 2007, p. 1

Animal friends (photo) (*Weinberg's Nature Center's Sunday Animal Funday May 20*), May 25, 2007, p. 18

**WEINGARTEN, SALLY**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**WEINGARTEN, STEPHEN**

Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

**WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Last day of school is the best day (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

A dirge for the end of a sweet summer (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

An animal-lover adjusts her diet (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

**WEINSTEIN, BILLY**

Galin, Weinstein (photo) (*Melissa Galin and Billy Weinstein are engaged.*), Apr 20, 2007, p. 21

**WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL**

Bike fundraiser (photo) (*65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**WEISENFELD, SARA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**WEISFELD, ANDREW**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

International gathering (photo) (*Andrew Weisfeld from the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service explains the multicultural parenting support groups to Pei-chi Wang and Chikako Abe.*), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

**WEISFELD, ANDREW (AUTHOR)**

This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

**WEISLER, ADAM**

Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

**WEISMAN, CAITLIN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist mixes influences from East and West (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 10

**WEISS, ELLEN**

Distinguished alumni (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.*), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (*Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.*), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

**WEISS, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)**

AP curriculum affords creativity (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7

**WEISS, LINDA**

Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**WEISS, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

Inquirer needs a reporter with expertise in technology (letter) (*re cell phone reception in Scarsdale and 4/27/07 Inquirer letter by Morgan Miller*), May 4, 2007, p. 6

**WEISS, LOIS**

Lois Weiss (photo) (*The National Association of Real Estate Editors has elected Scarsdale resident Lois Weiss of the New York Post as its president for the 2006-07 year.*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 4

**WEISS, RON (AUTHOR)**

Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

**WEISS, SARIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

**WEISS, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)**

Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

**WEISSMAN, LISA**

Sheth, Weissman (photo) (*Bela Sheth and Lisa Weissman have joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as licensed real estate associates.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

**WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)**

Why our unusual system works (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6

Why our unusual election system works so well (editorial) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9

**WENGER, ALBERT**

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)**

Wentworths will walk to support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)**

Wentworths will walk to support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

**WERBLOW, ADAM**

Werblow earns 12th sailing title as St. Mary's coach (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19



**WERBLOW, ADAM** *(Continued)*

Werblow's sailors win (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22

**WERDER, SARA**

Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

**WERNER, JOHN**

Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**WERTHEIMER, ELLIOT**

A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

**WESS, ALEX**

Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

**WESTCHESTER ARTS COUNCIL**

Arts and entertainment (photo) (*Westchester Arts Council Flying Colors Gala November 18*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS**

A 2006 retrospective for the county (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

County board focus is on environment (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21A

**WESTHELP**

Auditors say G'burgh (Greenburgh) in violation of NY law (*re the Town of Greenburgh 2004 agreement to give the Valhalla School District \$6.5 million over 10 years*), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Auditors say WestHELP agreement illegal (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9

**WETLANDS**

Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**WEXLER, JACOB**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**WEXLER, MICHELLE**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**WHEELER, JESSE**

No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

**WHEELER, KATIE**

Model United Nations trip (photo) (*the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston*), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

**WHITE, DIANA**

International faculty at Scarsdale Ballet Studio (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

**WHITE, HUNTER**

QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

**WHITE, JEREMY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**WHITE, MINDY**

20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**WHITEHOUSE, STARR**

Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**WHITEHOUSE, STEVEN**

Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**WHITESTONE, RANDY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

**WHITNEY, RACHEL**

Scarsdale duo wins nationals (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 17

**WHYTE, JEREMY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

Whyte among state's best triple jumpers (photo) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19

Triple jumper Whyte (continued) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Alemany, Whyte earn 'top honor' (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 22

**WICK, ROBERT**

How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile*), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

**WICK, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Three secrets to a happy life in beautiful Scarsdale (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

**WIELK, CAROL A (AUTHOR)**

Exchange lies for honesty, vote for Suzanne Berger (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

Francis Sheehan is the most valuable member of town council (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

**WIENER, ELI**

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**WIENER, JOAN**

11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

**WIENER, VICTORIA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**WILLIAMS, ALFREDA**

Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Vote for Barnes and Williams (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

Barnes and Williams refuse to be rubber stamp, Nov 2, 2007, p. 8

**WILLIAMS, JIM**

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

**WILLIAMS, M. HENRY JR., (DR)**

M. Henry Williams Jr., M.D. (dies) (photo) (*Dr. M. Henry Williams Jr., a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Montpelier, Vermont, died September 16, 2007, at Woodridge Nursing Home in Berlin, Vermont. He was 83.*), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25

**WILSON, DUNCAN**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group trying to clear the air (photo) (*Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**WILSON, MATTHEW**

Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

**WILSON, MICHAEL**

Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

**WILSON, RUSH**

Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

**WINGATE, RICHARD**

Santa at Davis Park (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

**WINGATE, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

School nominating process is on the mend (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) needs support (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

**WINSTON, MARK**

Quaker Ridge fifth-graders 'learn to look' at Pelham Art Center (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

**WINTER**

Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Unusual winter warmth: is it a fluke or a warning? (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9

**WINWARD, JUNE CHRIS**

20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

**WISDOM, JOHN**

Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (*response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

**WISDOM, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Police plan could save more green (letter) (*re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Village takes steamroller approach to public safety building (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**WISDOM, STARR**

Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (*response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom*), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

**WISDOM, STARR (AUTHOR)**

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Police plan could save more green (letter) (*re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation*), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

**WISDOM, STARR (AUTHOR)** *(Continued)*

Village takes steamroller approach to public safety building (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

**WISE, LIZ**

Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity)*, Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

**WITCHEL, EMMETT (DR)**

Dr. Emmett Witchel *(Dr. Emmett Witchel has won a National Science Foundation's research award to study theoretical computer science.)*, Mar 30, 2007, p. 4

**WITCHEL, SAM (AUTHOR)**

A family tradition of military service (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7

**WOLF, MICHAEL**

Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

**WOLF, MICHAEL S**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

**WOLFE, SARAH**

Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

**WOLFER, RENE**

Patti Lipman, Rene Wolfer *(Patti Lipman and Rene Wolfer have earned performance based recognition at Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale.)*, Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

**WOLFERT, STEVE (AUTHOR)**

Recall officials who ignore citizens' needs (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

**WOLFF, MICHELLE**

Winter Wonderland delights Quaker Ridge (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12

**WOLFSON, TAMARA**

A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

**WOLKE, ILYSE**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**WOLK-SIMON, LINDA**

Linda Wolk-Simon (photo) *(Linda Wolk-Simon, a curator in the department of drawings and prints at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, has received an award for excellence from the Association of Art Museum Curators.)*, Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

**WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)**

Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) *(discussion of Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor.")*, Mar 2, 2007, p. 7

Spam haiku (editorial), Apr 20, 2007 p. 7

Welcome to security theater (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 8

Kids, eat your candy (editorial) *(re the benefits of dark chocolate)*, May 18, 2007, p. 6

Name that scourge (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

What's on the menu? (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 7

Orchestral games (editorial), Jul 27, 2007, p. 7

Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7

The keys to the care ARE the kingdom (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10

Portion control (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Hippocratic hype (editorial) *(re physician advertising)*, Nov 9, 2007, p. 7

When picking a doctor, recommendations rule (editorial) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 9

Clipping coupons (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

Slinking to Bethlehem (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 7

**WOLLKOFF, LEE (AUTHOR)**

Barring boys from field hockey team is wrong (letter), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

**WOMEN**

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 30, 2007

Brave new world (editorial), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

Scarsdale women recall WWII (World War II) service (photo) *(profiles of Julia Axtell and Persis-Jane Cline)*, Oct 19, 2007, p. 3

**WOMEN'S RIGHTS**

Brave new world (editorial), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

**WOODHAM, DOUG (AUTHOR)**

Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) *(re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

**WOODIN, DENISE**

New leadership at United Way (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**WOODIN, DENISE (AUTHOR)**

Laurie Saylak is generous to United Way (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

**WORLD WAR, 1939-1945**

- British life in the World War I trenches (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School videoconferencing with a British Army reinactor*), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10  
Memoir gives German child's view of war (photo) (*Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."*), May 25, 2007, p. 3  
Author recalls desperation, boyish antics (continued) (*Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."*), May 25, 2007, p. 9  
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6  
Scarsdale women recall WWII (World War II) service (photo) (*profiles of Julia Axtell and Persis-Jane Cline*), Oct 19, 2007, p. 3  
Scarsdale women recall service in Army and Navy (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

**WREATHS**

- Tacky snowflakes (in downtown Scarsdale) (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

**WRECKING**

- Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

**WRESTLING**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)**

- See **CREATIVE WRITING**

**XU, HUORONG**

- Multicultural holiday (photo) (*Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School*), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

**YAGHOUBI, CECILIA**

- Open studios, open heart (photo) (*profile of artist Cecilia Moreno Yaghoubi*), Mar 16, 2007, p 17

**YALE UNIVERSITY**

- Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1  
Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9

**YAMADA, LISA**

- New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

**YANKOU, CHRISTINE**

- Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

**YASPAN, DAVID**

- Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11  
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

**YASPAN, MATTHEW**

- Fantasy camp a big hit for local boy, hospital (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

**YEE, JENNIFER**

- High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

**YOO, JUNGEUN**

- Self-portraitist JungEun Yoo chosen SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 10  
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**YOON, JUNE**

- Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

**YORK, JON**

- First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

**YOUNG, ADAM**

- Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

**YOUNG, MARK**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1  
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

**YOUSEFIAN, MICHELLE**

- High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors to get 'carded' (photo) (*All seniors will be given a two-sided alcohol poisoning card*), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10  
Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6  
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11  
Online AlcoholEdu class teaches and informs, Nov 2, 2007, p. 10

**YOUTH - DRUG USE**

4/20, 24/7 (editorial) (*re National Marijuana Day April 20 and pot smoking*), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6  
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

**YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE**

YES (Youth Employment Service) links kids, jobs (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A  
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**YUNUS, MUHAMMAD (DR)**

Meets Nobel winner (photo) (*Anne Janiak meets with Dr. Muhammad Yunus.*), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**ZACHARIA, FREDERIQUE**

Fair days (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12*), May 25, 2007, p. 13

**ZACHARIA, JOJO**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**ZACHARIA, NINA**

Wear your helmet! (photo) (*Edgewood health fair April 25*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

**ZADEK, BETH**

PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

**ZAHARIA, DANNY**

Photographer Danny Zaharia inspires new views at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 10

**ZAICEK, PAUL**

Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1

**ZAITZ, DAVID**

Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**ZARAMA, FRANCISCO**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (*includes listings of awards with recipients and photos*), May 18, 2007, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

**ZAYAC, BOB**

Like father, like daughter (photo) (*profile of Linny Zayac, daughter of Scarsdale High School soccer coach Bob Zayac*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 24

Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

**ZAYAC, LINNY**

Like father, like daughter (photo) (*profile of Linny Zayac, daughter of Scarsdale High School soccer coach Bob Zayac*), Sep 14, 2007, p. 24

**ZAYAC, ROBERT**

Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying, May 25, 2007, p. 1

**ZECCHINI, GREG**

Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (*Westchester Science and Engineering Fair*), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

**ZEILER, MELISSA**

Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (*physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School*), May 18, 2007, p. 1

**ZEMOLA, GARY**

Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

**ZHOU, JENNY**

YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (*Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.*), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

**ZIELINSKI, PETER**

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

**ZLATIN, ZACHARY**

(Zachary Zlatin with big snowball on Greenacres Field) (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

**ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - GREENBURGH**

Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeals's) call on single vs. multifamily housing on Dromore (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

**ZONING - GREENBURGH**

Mistake removes threat of apartments on Dromore (Road), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

Threat of apartments on Dromore Road in error (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 11

**ZONING - SCARSDALE**

Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

**ZONING - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

When village changes zoning, property owners suffer loss of value (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7  
Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 9  
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1  
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) is tweaked (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8  
Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1  
One for homeowners (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6  
We are becoming a village in concrete (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6  
Planning board votes no to new zoning codes (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 9  
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1  
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

**ZORNOW, ETHAN**

Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) *(musicians from Hoff-Barthelson Music School)*, Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

**ZORNOW, HANNAH**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) *(includes listings of awards with recipients and photos)*, May 18, 2007, p. 10

**ZORNOW, SAM**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) wins worldwide DJ award (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10

**ZUCKER, SARAH**

Smiles for the veterans (photo) *(Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans)*, Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

**ZUCKERMAN, MATTHEW**

High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) *(includes listings of awards with recipients and photos)*, May 18, 2007, p. 10

Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

**ZUKERMAN, ARIANNA**

Zukerman, Sekulow (photo) *(Arianna Zukerman and Peter Louis Sekulow were married November 10, 2007, at the Columbus Club in Union Station, Washington, D.C.)*, Nov 16, 2007, p. 20

**ZULLO, JOSEPH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

**ZWEIFACH, SAM**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

**ZYSMAN, MATTHEW**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgmont Family Counseling Service) hires 2 workers (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

**2007 (YEAR IN REVIEW)**

- The Year in Review; AT/AP debate dominates, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1  
 The Year in Review; EHS (Edgemont High School): out with the old, in with new, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1  
 The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of '07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2  
 The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3  
 The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (*includes a list of noteworthy residents*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4  
 The Year in Review; Crime and punishment (photo) (*reviews major crimes and accidents in Scarsdale and Edgemont in 2007*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 5  
 The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10  
 The Year in Review; Sports Headliners 2007 (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 18  
 The Year in Review; Sports Headliners 2007 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 19  
 2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A  
 Looking both ways (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6  
 Mayor reports: 2007 a productive year for village of Scarsdale (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11A

**ABBE, AMANDA**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**ABBE, BENNETT**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**ABBE, NANCY**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**ABBE, RACHEL**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**ABBE, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should poll members before going ahead with plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

**ABBE, SAMANTHA**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**ABBE, SARAH**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**ABBE, TALIA**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**ABRAHAM, DANIELLE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**ABRAHAMS, VALERIE**

- Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12  
 Sports Swap helps fund PT Council school programs (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6  
 Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

**ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)**

- Calendar will keep residents informed (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6  
 We appreciate our board of education (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6  
 Budget trimming ideas are needed (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**ABRAMOV, ALEXEY**

Class of '08 reflects on first semester at college, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**ABRAMOV, ALEXEY**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**ABRAMS, MICHAEL**

Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

**ABRAMSON, ALISON JOY (DR)**

Abramson, Hasson (photo) (*Dr. Alison Joy Abramson and Matthew Adam Hasson were married January 19, 2009, at Cipriani 23rd Street, Manhattan, New York.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 14

**ABT, ANNE V**

Anne V Abt (dies) (*Anne V. Abt of Silver Spring, Maryland, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 15, 2008. She was 90.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

**ACCIDENTS**

The Year in Review; Crime and punishment (photo) (*reviews major crimes and accidents in Scarsdale and Edgemont in 2007*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 5

**ACCIDENTS (Continued)**

- 73-year-old Scarsdale man nearly drowns, Jul 11, 2008, p. 3
- Public streets are not public playgrounds (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
- Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**ACCOUNTANTS**

- Stuart A. Gollin (photo) (*Stuart Gollin, a certified public accountant, has joined Willamette Management Associates.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 4

**ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

- Vagt may sue village, Jan 18, 2008, p. 3
- Now it's the handicapped parking for commuters (*Village of Scarsdale faces a lawsuit for violating the Americans with Disabilities Act.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 5
- Bernstein seeks Taxter appeal: town mulls parks amendment, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
- Amendment talks and Taxter lawsuit will drag on (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13
- Suit targets community center, tennis bubble, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1
- Bansom Road spur (*The Village of Scarsdale owns the unused, unpaved "paper stree" behind Westchester Reform Temple.*), May 30, 2008, p. 1
- Behind bars, Warmus settles for \$10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
- Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
- Warmus settles lawsuit for \$100G (grand) (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
- Dromore Road developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
- Dromore developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 13

**ACTORS**

- Being true to Daniel Emond (photo) (*profile of the Scarsdale High School senior, a soon-to-be professional actor*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 17

**ACTORS AND ACTRESSES**

- Look out Broadway! Ohmigod, you guys! Scarsdale's Dani Spieler's in 'Legally Blonde!' (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 17
- Scarsdale native makes debut in 'Legally Blonde' (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 19

**ADAIR, JEANNE (DR)**

- Schools get high marks for equity and access (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 11

**ADAMO, THOMAS**

- Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

**ADAMO, TOM (AUTHOR)**

- Pumpkin sale was a smashing success (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**ADAMS, PETER**

- Peter Adams; Sandra Kassalow (photo) (*Peter Adams and Sandra Kassalow have joined the board of directors of the College Careers Fund of Westchester.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

**ADLER, CLIFF**

- All in the family (business) for the Adlers (photo) (*interview with Cliff and Howard Adler of the Kurt S. Adler family business*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 3

**ADLER, HOWARD**

- All in the family (business) for the Adlers (photo) (*interview with Cliff and Howard Adler of the Kurt S. Adler family business*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 3

**ADLER, LESTER B (AUTHOR)**

- Regula and Nanna will be sorely missed (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**ADLER, MARTELLE**

- Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

**ADLER, NAOMI**

- United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
- United Way sets fundraising goal of \$850,000 (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 3
- People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**ADLER, NICKI**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**ADLER, POLLY**

- Chinese exchange students relish Scarsdale summer (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 3

**ADLER, TINA**

- Task force applauds vigorous response to post-prom problem (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION)**

- The Year in Review; AT/AP debate dominates, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

**ADVERTISING**

- Stupid pet tricks (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
- Marketing shows reality check needed for pet owners (editorial) (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8
- Making the pitch (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6



**ADVISORY CONCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE**

CAC (Conservation Advisory Council) encourages environmental awareness (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

**ADVISORY CONCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**ADVISORY CONCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE**

First responders target special needs, May 16, 2008, p. 1

Advocates for disabled now have full-fledged council (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**AFGHANISTAN**

A story from Aghanistan (editorial) (*Harriet Sobel leads a discussion of "Samira and Samir" by Siba Shakib.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 7

**AGED**

Up the hill (editorial) (*re the AARP*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8

All senior drivers should be tested (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

State needs to regulate older drivers (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7

**AGED - HOUSING**

Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1

Condos at Christie Place are for sale (photo) (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9

**AGED - SCARSDALE**

Energetic exercise and trips, keep seniors busy (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A

Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

Golden oldies (editorial) (*re the importance of keeping the Scarsdale seniors from moving away*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

Seniors set goals for aging-at-home project (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8

Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale senior citizens get short shrift in village budget, resident says (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

Senior services should be expanded (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1

Condos at Christie Place are for sale (photo) (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9

Scarsdale seniors stay active with Tai Chi, trips (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 44A

How long must a senior wait for an indoor pool? (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

Senior group had a lovely afternoon (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

Senior survey (*A survey was mailed out last week to all Scarsdale households with at least one resident 60 or over to assess the usage of Scarsdale's current programs and services.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) facility will encourage seniors to remain in the village (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7

**AGING**

Getting old fast (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

**AGUILAR-ALVARES, GUILLERMO**

Guillermo Aguilar-Alvares (photo) (Guillermo Aguilar-Alvares has joined the board of the Guidance Center, a Westchester-based nonprofit mental health and human services agency.), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

**AHN, KRIS**

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

**AIDS (DISEASE)**

Please help GMHC (Gay Men's Health Crisis) help the people living with AIDS (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

**AIR PILOTS**

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (continued) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

**AISI, MOSES**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**ALBANO, VINCENT L SR**

Vincent L. Albano Sr. (dies) (*Vincent L. Albany Sr. of Scarsdale died January 5, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. He was 66.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

**ALBERT, FLOYD BENJAMIN**

Floyd Albert (dies) (photo) (*Floyd Benjamin Albert of White Plains, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died Wednesday, January 9, 2008, after a long battle with Parkinson's. He was 86.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

**ALBERT, LOUISE**

Albert offers writing workshop (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 61A

**ALBERT, MICHAEL**

- Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (photo) (*profile of Pop artist Michael Albert*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10
- Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (continued) (*profile of Pop artist Michael Albert*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13
- Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**ALCOHOL AND YOUTH**

See **YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE**

**ALCOHOL - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- County sets hearing on social host law, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
- County legislators consider social host law (continued), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

**ALEXANDER, RABIN**

- Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (*re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

**ALLEN, TOMOKO**

- Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (*Middle School annual International Food Festival*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

**ALLERGY**

- Food allergies and kids; A little education goes a long way (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
- Food allergies and kids: A little education goes a long way (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 10
- Story will improve understanding about allergies (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
- What to say if you're allergico alle noci in Italia (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

**ALTABET, SCOTT**

- Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**ALTERMAN, ERIC**

- Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (*Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
- Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (photo) (continued) (*Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 8
- Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**ALTERMAN, NOREEN**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**ALTERMAN, NORMAN**

- Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**ALVES, FERNANDO S (AUTHOR)**

- Hoping for a smoother Fenimore (Road) (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

**ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE**

- 93-year-old man, missing 3 days, found near home (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
- Elderly man, missing 3 days, found near home (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 11

**AMENDMENTS, CONSTITUTIONAL**

See **CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS**

**AMERICAN LEGION**

- Varied activities abound at Woman's Club (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A
- Stars and stripes (photo) (*Parade marshal John Steger of American Legion Post 52 passes the troops of Girl Scouts on Memorial Day.*), May 30, 2008, p. 1
- Post 52 celebrates flag and Eugene Rogliano (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17
- Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
- Veterans donate clock to village, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
- Pumpkin sale was a smashing success (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
- The gift of time (photo) (*Veterans of American Legion Post 52 march to Scarsdale Village Hall Tuesday.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
- Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

**ANDERS, ELLEN**

- Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (*annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**ANDERSEN, HEIDI**

- Exemplary service (photo) (Junior League of Central Westchester president Heidi Andersen and community development director Lisa Tretler present the 2008 JLCW Volunteer Service Award to Anna Mikhailovich, a senior at Scarsdale Alternative School.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**ANDERSON-WINCHELL, PAUL**

- Charity golf earnings above par (photo) (*Scarsdale Golf Club raises funds for Grace Church Community Soup Kitchen in White Plains.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

**ANDRADE, ANDREW**

- Traffic death (*re death of Andrew Andrade on the Bronx River Parkway*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**ANDRESKI, JIM**

- More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**ANGER**

How I solved my own Arab-Israeli conflict (editorial) (*Author took the Living Course (TLC).*), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**ANGRILLI, ALMA SHAPIRO**

Keys to her heart: Alma Shapiro to perform at library (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 21

Alma Shapiro to perform (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 23

**ANIMALS**

Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

**ANIMATION (CINEMATOGRAPHY)**

Bringing Bugs and Porky into the Internet age (photo) (*interview with Lisa Simon, president of Warner Bros. Animation*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 3

**ANTELL, LARA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**ANTHONY, KAITLYN**

Kaitlyn Anthony (dies) (*Kaitlyn Anthony, age 4, died September 9, 2008, following open heart surgery related to her diagnosis of Marfan syndrome.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20

**APARTMENT HOUSES - SCARSDALE**

Going up, up, up (photo) (*buildings on Christie Place*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Public gets a peek at 1 Christie Place West (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 3

**APPELL, BRUCE**

Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

**ARANELLA, TONY**

Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**ARANOW, RITA A**

Rita A Aranow (dies) (*Rita Aranow of Scarsdale died in peace August 2, 2008, surrounded by her family. She was 91.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

**ARBEENY, KENNETH D**

PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

**ARBELAEZ, SARA**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**ARDSLEY**

Ardsley should consider sharing recreation costs with town (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Who made Bill Finneran jump? (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7

No free ride for Ardsley on park (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7

Experience as Ardsley taxpayer informs opinion on Finneran (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6

**AREFIG, RONNIE**

Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

Bad timing (editorial) (*"The PBA picked a bad time to stage a showdown with the village." Re the Ronnie Arefig case*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

Village and PBA lock horns over disability (continued) (*re the Ronnie Arefig case*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 11

**ARENELLA, PHYLLIS**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**ARENSTEIN, MOSHE (AUTHOR)**

Young families would enjoy pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

**ARENSTEIN, RACHEL PERKINS (AUTHOR)**

Young families would enjoy pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

**ARNOLD, DANIEL (AUTHOR)**

Stop the war (letter) (*re the war in Darfur*), May 9, 2008, p. 6

**ARON, NAN**

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**ARSHAM, MARGERY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**ART**

Quaker Ridge graffiti art attracts supporters and skeptics (photo) (*art work by Christopher Pierro*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14

A creative approach to marketing new homes (photo) (*Open house at 14 Rock Hill Lane will feature a display of artwork from Lee Weber Fine Art of Scarsdale.*), May 16, 2008, p. 4

Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (photo) (*profile of Pop artist Michael Albert*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10

Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (continued) (*profile of Pop artist Michael Albert*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3

**ART (Continued)**

Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8  
Back to the garden; Artist Lollo Meyer is inspired by natural world (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 15  
Back to the garden (photo) (continued) (*re Lollo Meyer*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 17  
Report: Art aids critical thinking, Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

**ART CURATORS**

Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8

**ART - EXHIBITIONS**

Talent on display (letter) (*re annual Scarsdale Teen Center art show*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6  
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10  
Scarsdale's Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) (*Anna Richards Brewster*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17  
Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19  
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21  
'A room of one's own' for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) (*Hudson River Museum exhibit*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 17

**ARTIFICIAL TURF**

See **SYNTHETIC SPORTING SURFACES**

**ARTIST**

Back to the garden (photo) (continued) (*re Lollo Meyer*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 17

**ARTISTS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist values creativity in art expression (photo) (*profile of Thomas Soares*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11  
High school artist values creativity in expression (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12  
Student Studio: Emerging high school talent (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 18  
Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Kerry Cotter inspired by clay and glass (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 10  
Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (photo) (*profile of Pop artist Michael Albert*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10  
Young artist excels through her subtlety (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 11  
Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (continued) (*profile of Pop artist Michael Albert*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13  
Scarsdale's Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) (*Anna Richards Brewster*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17  
Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19  
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21  
'A room of one's own' for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) (*Hudson River Museum exhibit*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 17  
Meet Philip V.G. Wallace, no 'mad man' (photo) (*in depth profile*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 15  
Roosters are booster for historical society (photo) (continued) (*includes a list of participating artists and sponsors*), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12  
Picking up the pieces for a new career (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 15  
Back to the garden; Artist Lollo Meyer is inspired by natural world (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 15  
Bewitching image (photo) (*Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweenish take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1  
The girl with the infamous doodles; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month Rebecca Lester (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 10  
Lester is SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12  
Travel leads artist Allina Liu to draw on new creative side (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4

**ART MUSEUM CURATORS**

Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3

**ART MUSEUMS**

Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3  
Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8

**ASHANY, HANA**

Hana Ashany (dies) (*Hana Ashany died July 29, 2008, after a 10 year battle with breast cancer. She was 32.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

**ASLANIAN, JOHN**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**ASLANIAN, KIM**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**ASLANIAN, KIMBERLY**

Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

**ASLANIAN, ZABELLE**

Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

**ASPIS, HAROLD**

Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (*Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

**ASSATLY, NINA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**ASTOR, GERALD**

Gerald Astor (dies) (*Gerald Astor, a local historian, author and journalist, died December 30, 2007. He was 81.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20

**ATHLETIC FIELDS**

Physician calls for lightning safety guidelines on school fields (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (*John Coulter Field*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

**ATLAS, NANCY**

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**AUBREY, GREGORY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior combines love of music and fashion (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**AUBREY, HOWARD**

Benefit fashion show (photo) (*re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

**AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)**

Green thumbs (photo) (*Boy Scouts Peter Mehlich and Dewan Thenmalai beautify the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve in time for Earth Day.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

Beautification is joint effort of scouts, village and parks friends (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

Finding peace in a troubled world (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

(A great blue heron at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve) (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**AUGARTEN, ABIGAIL**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**AUTHORS**

Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 15

A grandfather's gift of Alpha-Critters (photo) (*interview with Rod Funston, author of the newly published book "Alpha-Critters"*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 3

Here's the bright side; Betty Rollin's book looks at surprisingly positive outcomes of catastrophic events (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 15

'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (*review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

'Restless Virgins' author visit (continued) (*review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 9

Uchitelle discusses book (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (*Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (photo) (continued) (*Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 8

Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out! (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

Love and anger: author talks about the parental dilemma [*sic*], May 23, 2008, p. 8

Old Put Guy delves into railroad's past (photo) (*profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad*), May 30, 2008, p. 23

**AUTHORS** (Continued)

- Train buff writes book (continued) (*profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad*), May 30, 2008, p. 23
- Gisolfi book explores building environments (photo) (*Peter Gisolfi, architect for the Scarsdale schools, has written the book "Finding the Place of Architecture in the Landscape."*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4
- 'The Divorce Party'; Laura Dave's new novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 17
- Novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (continued) (*re Laura Dave's 'The Divorce Party'*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 19
- SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10
- Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12
- Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3
- Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
- Youth officer writes book (*Detective Matthew Miraglia has written a children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch."*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
- Author! Author! (photo) (*Scarsdale youth officer Dectective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore Novemer 1.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4
- 'Heart of Diamonds;' Thriller set in Congo was 'novel' idea for Dave Donelson (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 19
- Novel 'Heart of Diamonds' has timely topic (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 22

**AUTISM**

- Many participated in walk for autism (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

**AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS**

See **TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

**AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS**

- Retrain old drivers (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
- All senior drivers should be tested (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
- State needs to regulate older drivers (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7

**AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE**

- If you're in a car accident, call police (letter) (*includes an Editor's note*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

**AUTOMOBILE LICENSE PLATES**

- More road games: Poetic license (editorial) (*spotting US states' license plates*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7
- More games from the road: Poetic license (continued) (*spotting US states' license plates*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 9

**AUTOMOBILE PARKING**

- Now it's the handicapped parking for commuters (*Village of Scarsdale faces a lawsuit for violating the Americans with Disabilities Act.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 5
- Village parking fees, rec (recreation) charges to rise, Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
- Parking meter fees will go up 25%, May 30, 2008, p. 1
- Time is money (editorial) (*re the increased cost of metered parking in the village*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
- 26 quarters and what do you get? (letter) (*re downtown parking 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
- Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p.1
- Freightway valet parking continues; Christie fees set (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8
- Good deal on parking at Christie Place (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3
- Parking unsnarled (editorial) (*re Christie Place underground parking and the Freightway lot*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**AUTOMOBILES**

- Fifth Scarsdale Concours was best yet (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3
- Concours organizer appreciates support (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
- Scarsdale Concours needs fewer new cars, more diversity (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
- Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 3
- Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 9
- Wonderful story! (letter) (*response to 11/7/08 article "Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom!"*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**AUTOMOBILE SEAT BELTS**

- Showing some restraint: wearing your seat belt can save your life (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7
- Wearing seat belts can save your life (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9

**AVENAUT, WILLIE**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
- Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**AWARDS**

- FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) gives art awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A
- Intel finds talent locally (*profiles of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
- Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

**AWARDS (Continued)**

- Architect wins best residential addition award (photo) (project by Richard Henry Behr Architect, PC), Mar 7, 2008, p. 4
- Greene to receive SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21
- Lew Leone (photo) (*Lew Leone, vice president and general manager of Fox 5 and My9 TV, was honored Tuesday, March 11, with a "Spirit of ABNY Award."*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4
- E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26
- Inquirer wins 11 press association awards, Apr 11, 2008, p. 8
- Coldwell Banker (*Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage presented awards to 15 agents from the Scarsdale office at the awards dinner March 26.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
- United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
- Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
- High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10
- Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (*lisings of all awards and award recipients*), May 23, 2008, p. 10
- Stock to receive Brotherhood award (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 20
- Awards presented to Scarsdale firefighters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4
- Harold Sussman lectures, tours Israel and India, Jun 13, 2008, p. 4
- Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
- Westchester Arc to honor Greenebaum family (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 12
- Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**BACHMAN, REBECCA**

- Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
- Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**BACHMANN, PATRICIA**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**BACTERIA**

- Infectious behavior (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 7

**BADGER, SANDIE**

- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**BAGS**

- Her new venture is 'in the bag' (photo) (*profile of Sanaa Hyder and her ZH Collection of handbags*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 15

**BAGWELL, REID**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

**BAKEN, BEN**

- Houllihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**BAKER, CLEALAND (CLEA) FREDERICK**

- Clealand Frederick Baker (dies) (*Clealand (Clea) Frederick Baker died March 15, 2008. He was 92.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 20

**BAKER, JENE HELLER BAILEY**

- Jene Heller Bailey Baker (dies) (*Jene Heller Bailey Baker of Wichita, Kansas, died February 27, 2008. She was 93.*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18

**BAKER, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

- Young Writers' Conference was true labor of love (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

**BAKERS AND BAKERIES**

- Seth Greenberg becomes Scarsdale's sweetheart (photo) (*interview with Seth Greenberg, son of the well known baker and pastry shop owner William Greenberg Jr.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 3
- Meet Your Neighbor: Scarsdale baker Seth Greenberg (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9

**BALL, FREDERICK**

- Adult school gets grants (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**BALL, FREDERICK E**

- Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**BALLARD, KEN**

- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) hires expert to vet plans, May 9, 2008, p. 1

**BALLET**

- Scarsdale Ballet teacher honored (photo)(Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 58A

**BALTMAN, DOUG**

- A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**BANDS (MUSIC)**

Rock on for the Scarsdale Teen Center (photo) (*Scarsdale rockers Dave Cannon and Rob Gordon played at a benefit April 5.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

**BANERJEE, DEBRA**

Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)**

The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7

Leaving Las Vegas: the gambling bug bites (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

**BANERJEE, JAY**

Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1

**BANKS AND BANKING**

Country Bank promotes 3 (photo) (*Countrybank has promoted Bill Burke to vice chairman, Joseph M. Murphy Jr. to president, and Stephen Conti to chief financial officer.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

**BANQUETS**

See **DINNERS AND DINING**

**BARANICK, AMANDA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**BARBECUE COOKERY**

Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), Jun 20, 2008

**BARGMANN, JOEL**

Leaf transfer station considered for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

Harwood Park gets high scores in SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) consultant's study, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) favors Harwood, but neighbors don't, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board delays presentation, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

**BARILLAS, BELZIE**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**BARON, BARBARA**

Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**BARON, HAL**

Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**BARRETT, EMILY**

Public streets are not public playgrounds (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**BARRON, ANN-MARIE**

Educators reach new heights (photo) (*re challenge course for teachers of low and high ropes run by the Bedford School District*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

**BARRON, EVE**

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**BARRON, O. ALTON**

Bone and joint specialists open practice in Scarsdale (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4

**BARROW, MITCH**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**BARS (DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS)**

Garth Road Inn did not serve drunken man (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6

**BARTEOLOMEO, ALYSSA**

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

**BASEBALL**

Whole new ballgame (editorial) (*The 2008 baseball season has begun.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Schwarz enjoys change of scenery at NY Times (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 20

Schwarz enjoys change of scenery at NY Times (photo) (*profile of Alan Schwarz*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 20

Schwarz switches gears at Times (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 21

Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

Chicago Cubs, White Sox ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (continued), Sep 5, 2008, p. 30

Major League woes (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**BASKETBALL**

Basketball fun benefits senior spring trip (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

There's more to the story of racism in basketball, baseball calls (letter) (*response to 6/27/08 article on Alan Schwarz*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23



**BASKETBALL** *(Continued)*

Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued)(*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24

**BATHER, MANDY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**BATS**

Bee and bat deaths bode ill for the future of the planet (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

BATS: the good, the bad and the ugly (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**BATTISTONI, ALICIA**

Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**BATTISTONI, TOM**

St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

**BAUERSFELD, EMILY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**BAUERSFELD, PENNY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**BAUGH, G J**

Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

**BAUM, BARBARA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**BAYLOR, RENEE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**BEAUMONT, BRITTANY**

Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (*consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

**BECK, BRUCE**

Beijing Olympics a long haul for sportscaster Beck (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 25

Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**BECK, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**BECKER, CHANIN**

Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**BECKER, MATTHEW**

Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**BEDICHEK, JANE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

90 years young (photo) (*Jane Bedichek celebrated her 90th birthday at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Rally Day barbecue September 7.*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 14

**BEES**

Bee and bat deaths bode ill for the future of the planet (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

**BEHNEN, NATALIE**

Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*annual fifth grade talent show*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**BEHR, RICHARD HENRY**

Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (*re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Architect wins best residential addition award (photo) (*project by Richard Henry Behr Architect, PC*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 4

**BEHRMAN, GREG**

Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 3

Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 8

**BEITLER, ALLISON**

Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**BEITLER, BRIAN**

Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (*re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10

## ScarsdaleInquirer2008

### **BEITLER, BRIAN** *(Continued)*

Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (*Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

### **BEITLER, DANIEL**

TV game show (photo) (*Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

### **BEIZER, NINA**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

She's his little Rosie (photo) (*Nina Beizer as Rosie and Alex Goldstein as Albert Peterson in the senior class play "Bye, Bye Birdie."*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

(*Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie*) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

### **BEIZER, WENDY**

Romancing the stones; For jewelry designer Wendy Beizer, every stone has a story (photo) (*profile of Wendy Beizer*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17

### **BEIZER, WENDY (AUTHOR)**

Harwood community center would add to traffic woes (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

### **BELASCO, FRAN**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

### **BELASCO, KEVIN**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

### **BELK, SOPHIE**

Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

### **BELL, JANET**

Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

### **BELL, LARRY**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) approves county budget report (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8

Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to board, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

### **BELL, LAURA**

Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

### **BELL, LAWRENCE**

Richard Toder nominated for village board (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

### **BELL, SARAH ELIZABETH**

Bell, Wechsler (photo) (*Sarah Elizabeth Bell and Jay Adam Wechsler were married May 25, 2008 at the Beach Plum Inn on Martha's Vineyard.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 14

### **BELTZER, MIRANDA**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

### **BENCHIMOL, JOSH**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

### **BENCHOP, HUGO**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

### **BENEDICT, HOLLY**

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

### **BENEDICT, STEPHEN**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

### **BENEZRA, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

### **BENOWICH, SARAH**

Trip to Honduras leads to change in perspective (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**BEN-SIMON, BOBBY**

Trying to maximize benefit (editorial) (*response to 11/7/08 letters by Bobby Ben-Simon and Millicent Kaufman*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)**

Reporting on tree proposal biased (letter), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

Residents should oppose Heathcote 5 Corners development (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**BEREY, JUSTIN**

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

**BERG, ROBERT**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**BERGER, SAM**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**BERGLASS, RACHEL**

A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivell.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

**BERK, WENDY**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**BERKE, DAVID**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

Student fundraiser nets over \$10k for charities, Mar 14, 2008, p. 20

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Seniors' dedication to those in need is inspiring to all (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**BERKE, HOWARD**

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**BERKE, NAN**

Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**BERKE, STEVEN**

Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**BERKOWITZ, HANNAH**

Benefit fashion show (photo) (*re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

**BERKOWITZ, LOGAN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**BERLOWITZ, RUTH**

Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**BERMAN, CELIA**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**BERMAN, DOUGLAS**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**BERMAN, ESTELLE**

Estelle Berman (dies) (*Estelle Berman, a former director of the Scarsdale Library, died February 1, 2008, at her home in Bronxville. She was 85.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

**BERMAN, FRANK**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

**BERNSTEIN, BOB**

Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Bernstein seeks Taxter appeal; town mulls parks amendment, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Suit targets community center, tennis bubble, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

**BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)**

Town cuts essentials, keeps waste (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7

**BERTORELLI, MARIA**

Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (*Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

**BESOWSKI, CATHERINE**

Catherine Besowski (dies) (*Catherine Besowski died May 6, 2008, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. She was 99.*), May 23, 2008, p. 20

**BEZOS, OWEN**

Fair day for firefighting (photo) (*annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

**BICKNELL, NEIL**

- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan, evaluate 2 locations, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
- Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) hires expert to vet plans, May 9, 2008, p. 1
- Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board delays presentation, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

**BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)**

- Volunteers can make Scarsdale community center a reality (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

**BICYCLES**

- Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
- Don't discourage cyclists (editorial) (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
- Village goes from indifference to hostility to cyclists (letter) (*includes Editor's note that the village does not have the authority to impound bicycles*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
- Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (photo) (continued) (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8
- Bikes are beautiful (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
- Young detective uncovers his stolen bicycle on eBay, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
- Bike cost shocking (letter) (*response to 9/26/08 Inquirer article "Young detective uncovers his stolen bike on eBay."*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
- 'Young detective' worked to buy bike that was stolen (letter) (*response to 10/3/08 letter by Marina London*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**BINDAY, ALEXA**

- Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

**BINDAY, CARLY**

- Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**BINDAY, RON**

- People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**BINDAY, ROSALYN**

- People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**BIRDS**

- (A great blue heron at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve) (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**BIRTHDAY PARTIES**

- Janet Jaffin celebrates 100th birthday (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 15

**BIRTHDAYS**

- 90 years young (photo) (*Jane Bedichek celebrated her 90th birthday at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Rally Day barbecue September 7.*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 14

**BLAIR-DOESCHER, LINDA**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**BLAKLEY, SAMUEL**

- Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**BLANK, NINA**

- High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10
- 'Great' class praised at commencement (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3A
- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**BLATT, JEFF**

- Space, sports on parents' wish list (*The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
- Draft school budget up 3.9% from last year, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**BLISS, SERENA**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**BLOOD DONATION**

- Blood recipient is grateful to donors (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**BLOOM, ARTHUR**

- Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

**BLUM, ANNIE**

- Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
- Environmental field day (photo) (*at Fox Meadow School*), May 30, 2008, p. 10

**BLUM, DONALD**

Navy vet (veteran) Donald Blum recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (*interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories*), May 23, 2008, p. 3

Navy vet (veteran) recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (continued) (*interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories*), May 23, 2008, p. 11

**BLUM, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh's library's problems the fault of the library board (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

**BLUM, MARY LIEBMAN**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**BLUMENTHAL, ZOE**

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**BLUMSTEIN, AMANDA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**BOARD OF APPEALS - GREENBURGH**

Dromore Road developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

Dromore developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 13

**BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (*re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (*re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (illus), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT**

Edgemont SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks candidates for school board (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

E'mont (Edgemont) nominates 2 for school board, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

Edgemont citizens nominate 2 for school board (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 13

Edgemont Board of Education is keeping costs down (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

Commission urges cap on school taxes, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Chao to head Edgemont school board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE**

Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

Draft school budget up 3.9% from last year, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Draft school budget up 3.9% from '07 (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 11

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

Revised school budget: What's in, what's out, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

School board commended for adding Mandarin (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

School budget, board of ed votes to be held next Tuesday; Scarsdale to spend 2.9 % more than last year, May 16, 2008, p. 1

Yes in Scarsdale (editorial) (*Urges voters to approve the proposed school budget.*), May 16, 2008, p. 6

Doubts review of principal position (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

School board discusses kinks in advanced topics (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 12

Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale High School juniors ignored by school board (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) rollout (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

Retirement tributes held for teachers and staff (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

Chayes to head Scarsdale board (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

Candidates wanted, Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

Board of ed requests early budget study, Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

Report: Art aids critical thinking, Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- Smooth start to year, Edgewood tells board, Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
- School board hopes to save \$816,000, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
- We appreciate our board of education (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6
- Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
- Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 9
- School board hopes to save \$816K (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17
- Greenacres meeting centers on space, dismissal procedures, Nov 7, 2008, p. 10
- Parents bring concerns to BOE (Board of Education) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11
- Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12
- Heathcote thanks board, makes appeals at meeting, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12
- Budget cuts (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
- Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
- Flooding preoccupies village and school officials (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11
- School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
- Quaker Ridge community has budget questions for board, Dec 12, 2008, p. 12
- Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

**BOARD OF ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY**

*See WESTCHESTER COUNTY. BOARD OF ELECTIONS*

**BOGGI, JOHN**

Fall fun (photo) *(Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Festival)*, Oct 10, 2008, p. 9

**BOHRER, JEREMY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**BOMMER, BETSY**

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) *(Gomer David Reese III)*, Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

**BOOKER, PATRICIA**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**BOOK FAIRS**

Friends book sale *(The Friends of Scarsdale Library will begin accepting books for the annual book sale July 5.)*, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Library book sale *(September 6 - 10)*, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

'Animalistic grabbers' ruin library book sale for residents (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

Good sportsmanship, patience needed at library book sale (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

Many helped make the annual library book sale a success (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**BOOKMOBILES**

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**BOOKNER, HARRISON**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) *(annual third grade show)*, May 2, 2008, p. 10

**BOOKNER, SCOTT (DR)**

Showing some restraint: wearing your seat belt can save your life (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**BOOK REVIEWS**

*See BOOKS - REVIEWS*

**BOOKS**

Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 15

A grandfather's gift of Alpha-Critters (photo) *(interview with Rod Funston, author of the newly published book "Alpha-Critters")*, Jan 18, 2008, p. 3

Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) *(review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman)*, Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) *(review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley)*, Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

'Restless Virgins' author visit (continued) *(review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley)*, Mar 7, 2008, p. 9

Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting *(Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America.")*, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (photo) (continued) *(Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America.")*, Apr 18, 2008, p. 8

Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out! (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

Old Put Guy delves into railroad's past (photo) *(profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad)*, May 30, 2008, p. 23

Train buff writes book (continued) *(profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad)*, May 30, 2008, p. 23

**BOOKS (Continued)**

- Gisolfi book explores building environments (photo) (*Peter Gisolfi, architect for the Scarsdale schools, has written the book "Finding the Place of Architecture in the Landscape."*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4
- Friends book sale (*The Friends of Scarsdale Library will begin accepting books for the annual book sale July 5.*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
- 'The Divorce Party'; Laura Dave's new novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 17
- Novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (continued) (*re Laura Dave's 'The Divorce Party'*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 19
- Library book sale (*September 6 - 10*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
- They help busy people find time to read (photo) (*interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3
- A story from Aghanistan (editorial) (*Harriet Sobel leads a discussion of "Samira and Samir" by Siba Shakib.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 7
- SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10
- Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12
- Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
- Author! Author! (photo) (*Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore November 1.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4
- 'Heart of Diamonds;' Thriller set in Congo was 'novel' idea for Dave Donelson (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 19
- Novel 'Heart of Diamonds' has timely topic (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 22

**BOOKS - REVIEWS**

- Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (*review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7
- 'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (*review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3
- 'Restless Virgins' author visit (continued) (*review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 9

**BORDWIN, SIMON (AUTHOR)**

- EHS (Edgemont High School) students seek donations for trip to New Orleans (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

**BORENSTEIN, ZACH (AUTHOR)**

- Running: the misunderstood sport (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 7

**BORKOW, RICHARD (DR) (AUTHOR)**

- Revolutionary role of Dobbs Ferry should be recognized (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
- Dobbs Ferry's revolutionary role still disregarded (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**BOSES, STEVAN**

- Stevan Bosses (photo) (*Stevan J. Bosses has joined Case Closure, LLC, an arbitration and mediation firm in Manhattan.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

**BOTTI, AARON**

- Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**BOTTI, ROBERT**

- Local musician travels to N. Korea (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 11

**BOTTLES**

- Quenching thirst at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**BOUTENEFF, MANYA**

- Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (*Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

**BOWEN, JEAN**

- History adds drama to presidential election (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 8

**BOWLING**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**BOYAR, STEVEN**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**BOYDSTUN, SUZANNE**

- Nursery school to offer Mandarin (*Hitchcock Weekday School*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**BOYER, CHRISTINE**

- Heathcote fifth graders get political (photo) (*Bill Ryan, chairman of the County Board of Legislators, visited Christine Boyer's fifth grade class March 13.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 11

**BOYS**

- We must help boys talk about their problems (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

**BOY SCOUTS**

- Troop 60 grows, thrives, plans its second 50 years (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
- Beautification is joint effort of scouts, village and parks friends (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**BOY SCOUTS** *(Continued)*

- Culinary honor for Troop 60 (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 8
- Boy Scouts assist Forest Service in weeklong project (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 4
- Scouts hold court at Madison Square Garden (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3

**BRACKEN, CHRIS**

- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**BRADNER, WILLIAM M JR**

- William M Bradner Jr (dies) *(William M. Bradner Jr. of Sarasota, Florida, a former Scarsdale resident, died December 12, 2008. He was 82.)*, Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

**BRADY, TRAVIS**

- BATS: the good, the bad and the ugly (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**BRANDT, DAVID**

- A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**BRANDWEIN, JILL**

- 35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

**BRAUN, RONNIE**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**BRECKER, LIZA**

- Lions, scarecrows and Dorothy's, oh my! (photo) *(Greenacres students Liza Brecker and Laura Clapp in "The Wizard of Oz")*, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

**BRENNAN, CATHERINE**

- Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

**BRENNAN, JENNIFER**

- Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

**BRENNAN, MATT**

- Charity golf earnings above par (photo) *(Scarsdale Golf Club raises funds for Grace Church Community Soup Kitchen in White Plains.)*, Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

**BRENNAN, THOMAS**

- Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

**BRETT, JOHN**

- Golden Ax (photo) *(Former Captain Ed DeSa of Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3 gets the Golden Ax Award.)*, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

**BREWSTER, ANNA RICHARDS**

- Scarsdale's Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) *(Anna Richards Brewster)*, Jun 13, 2008, p. 17
- Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) *(re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family)*, Jun 20, 2008, p. 19
- Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) *(re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family)*, Jun 20, 2008, p. 21
- 'A room of one's own' for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) *(Hudson River Museum exhibit)*, Jun 27, 2008, p. 17

**BRICKMAN, JOSH**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**BRIDGES**

- State urges \$16B replacement for TZ (Tappan Zee), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
- State urges \$16B replacement for TZ (Tappan Zee) (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

**BRIDGMAN, LISA**

- Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

**BRIEF, JACOB**

- New life for old shoes (photo) *(Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.)*, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**BRINKLEY, ALAN**

- Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8

**BRODSKY, ALEXANDRA**

- Intel finds talent locally *(profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz)*, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
- Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) *(profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz)*, Feb 1, 2008, p. 11
- E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26
- Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

**BRODSKY, JAKE**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10



**BRODSKY, NELL**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27  
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**BRODSKY, RICHARD**

Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1  
New town library opens (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 18

**BRODSKY, STACEY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**BRODY, ALAN (AUTHOR)**

As founding SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) members, we do not support the Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

**BRODY, JODY (AUTHOR)**

As founding SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) members, we do not support the Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

**BROGAN, JOHN**

Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1  
First responders target special needs, May 16, 2008, p. 1  
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**BROGAN, JOHN A (AUTHOR)**

Generous support for clothing drive (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**BROGAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

A cautionary Halloween message from the chief of police (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

**BRONCE, WILLA**

Ole! (photo) (*A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

**BRONSTEIN, LESTER**

Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**BRONX RIVER PARKWAY**

Good Samaritans in short supply on BRP (Bronx River Parkway), May 9, 2008, p. 6

**BROOK, TOM**

Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**BROTMAN, MATTHEW**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12  
Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 3

**BROUT, DOUG**

More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**BROWN, BOB**

FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

**BROWN, CHRISTOPHER**

Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

**BROWN, LARRY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**BROWN, LAURENCE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

**BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

See **BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)**

**BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)**

Troops send sweets to troops (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

**BRUCE, BECKY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**BRUNWASSER, MATTHEW**

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A;  
Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**BRUNWASSER, NICOLE**

Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**BRYANT, KOBE**

Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**BUCHEN, DAVID**

2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A  
Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1  
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

**BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (*review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman*),  
Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

**BUCK, JAMES W**

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (*results from November 12 election*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**BUCK, JANE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family  
Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26  
Merry and bright (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

**BUCK, JIM (AUTHOR)**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) supporters: a strong voice (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 7  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) voice (editorial) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 8

**BUCKLEY, WILLIAM F**

The unflappable charms of William F. Buckley, remembered (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7

**BUCKSER-SCHULZ, TYLER**

Fall fun (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Festival*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9

**BUDGET - GREENBURGH**

Supervisor shows disregard for good financial practice (letter) (*response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner*), Apr 11,  
2008, p. 6  
G'burgh calls for 7.7 % hike, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1  
Town cuts essentials, keeps waste (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7  
Edgemont wants answers about cuts in essential services (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6  
Feiner made many changes in budget (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6  
Try harder (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)**

State must cut costs, not shift them (editorial), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7

**BUDGET - SCARSDALE**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3  
Tentative village budget means 5.39 % increase, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
Tentative village budget means 5.39 % increase (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21  
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Adjusting expectations (editorial), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6  
Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1  
Scarsdale senior citizens get short shrift in village budget, resident says (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3

**BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Budget concerns dominate agenda of county legislators (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) approves county budget report (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8  
Fairness in hard times (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6  
County to trim 2009 budget, but only slightly (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

**BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

Going up, up, up (photo) (*buildings on Christie Place*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1  
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

**BULLYING**

Bullying is still a problem in schools (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6  
Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out! (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10  
Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12  
Teach bullies to empathize, coach says, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1  
Bully coach educates Scarsdale parents (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11  
The new generation of bullying: subtler, Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

**BURGLARY**

Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1  
Price of affluence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

**BURKE, BILL**

Country Bank promotes 3 (photo) (*Countrybank has promoted Bill Burke to vice chairman, Joseph M. Murphy Jr. to president, and Stephen Conti to chief financial officer.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

**BURKE, ELISE**

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**BURROWS, ANDREW**

Jacobson, Burrows (*Marcie Jacobson and Andrew Burrows are engaged.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15

## ScarsdaleInquirer2008

### **BURSTEIN, DAVID**

Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4

### **BUSH, GEORGE W**

Biased piece doesn't belong in Inquirer (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

### **BUSH, STEVE**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to board, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

### **BUSIA, JAMES**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

### **BUSINESS PEOPLE**

Scarsdale entrepreneur gives advice to parents; How to be a more effective CEO of your household (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) hopes to shape up rental market (photo) (*profile of Mike Jacobs who launched UrbanSherpaNY.com to help users find no fee apartments in New York.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 3

They help busy people find time to read (photo) (*interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3

### **BUTLER, ALLISON MARY**

Butler, MacPhail (photo) (*Allison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail were married March 1, 2008, at the Ocean Club on Paradise Island, Bahamas.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 14; Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

### **BUTTERFLIES**

Mexico bound (photo), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

### **BYRNES, TARA**

Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) (*Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

### **CABLE TELEVISION**

Heads, Cablevision wins; tails, the consumer loses (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7

Cablevision's box can't be turned off (letter) (*response to 6/13/08 letter by Donald Mutterperl*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

Write Cablevision to protest removal of 10 channels (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

Signal scrambled by Cablevision (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

### **CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

### **CABLEVISION**

Heads, Cablevision wins; tails, the consumer loses (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7

Cablevision's box can't be turned off (letter) (*response to 6/13/08 letter by Donald Mutterperl*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

Write Cablevision to protest removal of 10 channels (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

Signal scrambled by Cablevision (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

Public hearing (September 9 hearing at village hall to hear comments on proposed 10 year franchise agreement with Cablevision of Southern Westchester to continue to provide service to the village), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

### **CABRERA, ALONDRA**

Steffi Nossen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19

### **CACCIATO, PIP (AUTHOR)**

Display of teal ribbons promotes awareness of ovarian cancer (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

### **CADALZO, DYLAN**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

### **CAFES**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 3

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 8

### **CAIE, ROBERT**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

### **CAIN, THOMAS**

Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (*re fire at 71 Chase Road North*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

Wet electrical panel starts Drake Road fire (*re 53 Drake Road*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

New firefighter (photo) (*Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

First responders target special needs, May 16, 2008, p. 1

Awards presented to Scarsdale firefighters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4

Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Aggressive fire damages Crane Road house (photo) (*re 59 Crane Road*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

### **CALDER, ALLANA**

Bone marrow could save local child (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

### **CALDWELL, JOANNE**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**CALENDARS**

Calendar will keep residents informed (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**CALGI, SUZANNE**

Suzanne Calgi (*Suzanne Calgi has joined Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service as a child therapist.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

**CALLAHAN, TIM (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale High School swim team needs a home of its own (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**CALLAWAY, JEANNE KAESTNER (AUTHOR)**

Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**CALVELLO, ALISON**

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

**CAMBODIA**

Students go extra mile for film fundraiser (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 9

**CAMERAS**

Camera enforcement is the answer (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

Cameras would help monitor traffic (*response to 2/15/09 editorial by Boine Johnson*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

**CAMINITA, MIA**

Twice as nice on ice; Local skaterd off to Vienna (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Skaters shine against international field (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 21

**CAMPAIGN DEBATES**

Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 9

State candidates agree that change is needed in government (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15

**CAMPAIGN FUNDS**

Politicians should not keep unused campaign funds (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

**CAMPING**

2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7

**CAMPS**

Kaminer's camp program focuses on future (photo) (*retired Scarsdale High School physical education teacher Jack Kaminer*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 3

More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Camp offers diverse programs (continued), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

Twenty-first century mom yearns for camp without gadgets (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

Concert to help send kids to camp, Nov 14, 2008, p. 17

St. James concert to help send kids to camp (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 19

**CANADA**

Oh, Canada! (letter) (*correction in 10/3/08 letter by author*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**CANCER**

Bone marrow could save local child (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

Spirited Edgemont teen succumbs to cancer (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

Cervical cancer vaccine is still controversy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

Display of teal ribbons promotes awareness of ovarian cancer (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

Scarsdalian swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**CANNON, DAVE**

Rock on for the Scarsdale Teen Center (photo) (*Scarsdale rockers Dave Cannon and Rob Gordon played at a benefit April 5.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

**CAPLAN, FFEJ**

Fat envelopes bring joy, relief, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

**CAPPELLO, ALEXANDRA**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**CAPPELLO, ANTHONY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*Anthony Cappello's name given as Anthony Capello.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**CAPULLI, BARBARA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**CARAS, EMANUEL**

Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

**CARDIOLOGISTS**

Scarsdale cardiologists in Westchester group (photo) (*Dr. Gary Gabelman and Barbara Morganelli*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

**CAREY, LAURI**

Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**CAREY, LAURI (AUTHOR)**

Construction of coal-fired power plants must stop (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**CARIAS, MIGUEL**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**CARLIN, CARLY**

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**CARLIN, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**CARNEGIE HALL (NEW YORK, N.Y.)**

Fourth graders play at Carnegie Hall (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 10

**CARNIVAL**

It's carnival time (*The Scarsdale High School Carnival will take place April 11 - 12.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

**CARNIVALS**

Carnival emotions (photo) (*Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 13

Carnival! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

**CARR, CHARLOTTE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**CARR, CHESLEIGH**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**CARRIERE, CLAUDE**

Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3

**CARROLL, HENRY**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 22 A

**CARROLL, PAUL**

DeRight, Carroll (photo) (*Kate DeRight and Paul Carroll were married halfway up Hunter Mountain in New York, May 25, 2008.*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 15

**CARTER, LIANE (AUTHOR)**

Many participated in walk for autism (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

**CARTER, SHAWN (JAY-Z)**

Beyonce and Jay-Z in Scarsdale village?; Frenzy as celebrity couple apply for marriage license, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1  
Radar found 'em (letter) (*re the 4/11/08 Inquirer article about the marriage application of Beyonce and Jay-Z*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

**CASCADE, JORDAN**

(Jordan Cascade gets ready to catch his son Ryan in the Scarsdale Pool) (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

**CASCADE, RYAN**

(Jordan Cascade gets ready to catch his son Ryan in the Scarsdale Pool) (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

**CASEY, HANORIA**

Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**CASS, SAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**CASTIELLO, DOMINICK**

Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10

**CATALANO, LOUIS W**

Bone and joint specialists open practice in Scarsdale (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4

**CAT FOOD**

See **CATS - FOOD**

**CATS**

Misha meets Bambi (photo) (*Cat and deer meet in a yard on Black Birch Lane.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Beware the unintended consequences of poisoning pests (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**CATS - FOOD**

Poisoned cat food: Who done it? (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**CAVATAIO, LAURA**

Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**CEFOLA, ALICE ROBERTIELLO**

Alice Robertiello Cefola (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Alice Robertiello Cefola died February 21, 2008, at Sprain Brook Manor Nursing Home. She was 93.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 20

**CHARITY**

Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

A llama for Hanukkah (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

**CHARLES, ERIC**

'Great' class praised at commencement (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A;  
Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**CHASE, JUSTIN**

All'Antica pizzeria offers variations on classics (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 4

**CHASE, MARGARET**

Reunion notes from the class of 1953 (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 12

**CHAVEZ-PRADO, LUIS**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**CHAYES, DANIEL**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (AUTHOR)**

Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

Scarsdale schools prepared for 'exceptional year' (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 42A

**CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (DR)**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Chayes to head school board; tax rate is 4.9 %, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

Chayes to head Scarsdale board (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

Graduation speech was heartfelt (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

Board of ed requests early budget study, Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

School board hopes to save \$816,000, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

**CHAZEN, JEROME**

Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

**CHEERLEADING**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**CHEMICALS**

Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (*re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (continued) (*re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

**CHEN, ALEX**

Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

**CHEN, JEFF**

He's got his finger on the trigger (photo) (*profile of former Inquirer photography intern Jeff Chen*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

Jeff Chen's got his finger on the trigger (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 23

**CHESKIS, ABBY**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**CHESS**

Chess winners (photo) (*Sixth grader Joshua Klein and fifth grader Morgan Lawless won second place in the elementary section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix tournament April 5 at the Columbus School in New Rochelle.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14

Chess winners (photo) (*National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3*), May 16, 2008, p. 10

Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 8

**CHILD MOLESTERS**

Harsh punishment for pedophile (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**CHILD PORNOGRAPHY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

**CHILD PORNOGRAPHY (Continued)**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16

**CHILDREN**

Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 28, 2008

Food allergies and kis; A little education goes a long way (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Toymakers conspire to end the innocence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 7

Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

Teach bullies to empathize, coach says, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

Bully coach educates Scarsdale parents (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11

The new generation of bullying: subtler, Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

**CHIN, JULIE**

Julie Chin (*Meteorologist Julie Chin has received her second Emmy Heartland Regional Award.*), Jul 25, 2008, p.

4

**CHINA**

A room with a view (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 15

Women unite to help earthquake victims, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

Chinese exchange students relish Scarsdale summer (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 3

China might have something to teach us (photo) (*report from a trip to China by Dr. Michael McGill*), Sep 19, 2008, p.3

China might have something to teach us (photo) (continued) (*report from a trip to China by Dr. Michael McGill*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 13

**CHINESE LANGUAGE**

Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale High School owes it to its students to offer Chinese (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

Committee proposes adding Mandarin (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

**CHINESE NEW YEAR**

Lions celebrated the rat (photo) (*Lion dancers perform in a Chinese New Year's celebration at Woodlands High School.*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

**CHRISTMAS**

Christmas dioramas a Heathcote tradition (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS**

All in the family (business) for the Adlers (photo) (*interview with Cliff and Howard Adler of the Kurt S. Adler family business*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 3

**CHURCHES**

Foreign students learn about American customs (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

2007: New beginnings at Baptist Church (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A

Congregational Church welcomes all (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A

Hitchcock reaches out to community (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A

Congregational Church welcomes all (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

Trinity affirms mission, outreach (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

A time to share (photo) (*cultural arts festival at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 8

Greenville's pastor Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1

Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years at Greenville (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12

Hitchcock's new minister welcomes village life (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Hitchcock Church welcomes new minister (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4

Concert to help send kids to camp, Nov 14, 2008, p. 17

St. James concert to help send kids to camp (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 19

**CIFFONE, LOUISE**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**CIOFFI, LUKE**

TV game show (photo) (*Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**CIPRIANO, CHRIS**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p.

27

**CIPRIANO, JOE**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**CITRON, DASSI (AUTHOR)**

School teachers are forever 'on' (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

**CIVIL RIGHTS**

Integration turmoil was not confined to the South (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

**CLAAR, LILLY**

Willy Wonka brings chocolate factory to middle school (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

**CLAPMAN, BARBARA**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**CLAPMAN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

70th season of stimulating courses (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**CLAPP, LAURA**

Lions, scarecrows and Dorothy's, oh my! (photo) (*Greenacres students Liza Brecker and Laura Clapp in "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

**CLARK, BRYANT**

Scorched schools close early, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Weekend alcohol binge sends 3 local teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Car goes postal, jumps curb on Chase Road (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

**CLARK, CHRIS (AUTHOR)**

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) bake sale set for Sept. 6 (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**CLARK, LYNNE**

Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**CLARK, MERRELL**

Merry and bright (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

**CLARK, MERRELL (AUTHOR)**

Matching the person to the office (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

**CLARKE, CHRIS**

Students S.T.E.P. forward (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 35A

**CLARKE, TASHICA**

Assistant STC (Scarsdale Teen Center director steps up as Edelman steps down) (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

**CLARKE, TASHICA (AUTHOR)**

Talent on display (letter) (*re annual Scarsdale Teen Center art show*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**CLAY, CHARLES**

Charles Clay has an eye for photography (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 10

**CLAY, CHARLES (AUTHOR)**

'Young detective' worked to buy bike that was stolen (letter) (*response to 10/3/08 letter by Marina London*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**CLERGY**

Greenville's pastor Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1

Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years at Greenville (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12

Hitchcock's new minister welcomes village life (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Hitchcock Church welcomes new minister (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4

**CLIMATE CHANGE**

Scarsdale to join climate change initiative, Feb 29, 2008, p. 3

**CLINTON, BILL**

We don't need the Clintons back in the White House (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

**CLINTON, HILLARY**

We don't need the Clintons back in the White House (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

Local leaders support Hillary Clinton (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 3

Hillary has had a positive impact on many lives (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8

10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Live from Denver, and the Dem Convention, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9

High school senior works as Senate page (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11

**CLOCKS AND WATCHES**

Veterans donate clock to village, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

Clock donated by veterans (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 12

(Daniele Trissi clock on East Parkway), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

From the old school (letter) (*re "Clocks of the World" shop on Boston Post Road in Larchmont*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**CLOSSON, LIBBY, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12**

**CLOSSON, MIRANDA**

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**CLOTHING AND DRESS**

Hung out to dry (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6



**CLOTHING AND DRESS** *(Continued)*

Generous support for clothing drive (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior runs coat drive for Lakota kids, Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

'Courage b' clothing opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 4

**CLUBS - SCARSDALE**

Village's private clubs shuld pay for their own trash pickup (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

**COAL**

Construction of coal-fired power plants must stop (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**COBERT, DANIEL**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**COBERT, STUART**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**COBURN, KATELYN**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**COFFEE**

Local coffee comes to village cups, doorsteps (photo) (*profile of Luke Kelly and Luke's Brew*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 3

**COHEN, DAN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad launches sneaker line (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 4

**COHEN, DUSTIN**

Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**COHEN, ED**

Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23

Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued)(*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24

**COHEN, ELLEN (AUTHOR)**

What to say if you're allergico alle noci in Italia (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

**COHEN, GERRY**

Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**COHEN, JANE**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**COHEN, JANICE**

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**COHEN, JASMINE**

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**COHEN, JERARD**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (*students at Edgemont commencement*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**COHEN, JERRY**

Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (*consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

**COHEN, JUDD**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**COHEN, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale is not receiving its fair share of state aid (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

**COHN, ROBYN**

Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10

**COINS**

Small coin has large symbolic value (editorial) (*tribute to the penny*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

Small coin has large symbolic value (editorial) (continued) (*tribute to the penny*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

**COLBRAN, MARK**

Culinary honor for Troop 60 (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 8

**COLE, DARREN**

Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (*students at Edgemont commencement*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**COLEMAN, HANNA**

Giving thanks at Greenacres (photo) (*annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at Greenacres School November 18*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**COLLEARY, BETH**

Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

**COLLEGE ADMISSION**

See **UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION**

**COLLEGE APPLICATIONS**

For students on college waitlists; The suspense ain't over til it's over, May 16, 2008, p. 1  
The suspense ain't over for those on waitlists (continued), May 16, 2008, p. 9  
Getting into college without No. 2 pencils (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 6  
Stressed for success (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6  
It's time for parents to rethink what's 'best' for their children (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 7  
Applying to college: many keys to admission door, Oct 17, 2008, p. 3

**COLLEGE GRADUATES**

College Mailbag (*lists dean's list students, awards and graduates*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

**COLLEGE STUDENTS**

College Mailbag (*lists dean's list students and awards*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 4  
Preparing for college: Getting in is just the beginning (photo) (*the College Edge program offered by the Higher Edge company founded by Scarsdale High School Alumni Dr. Deborah Roche and Dr. Frank Murtha*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4  
It's time for parents to rethink what's 'best' for their children (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 7  
Class of '08 reflects on first semester at college, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1  
Class of '08 reflects on first semester (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4

**COLLTON, ED (AUTHOR)**

Liz Feld would do as well in Albany as she's done in Larchmont (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**COMBAL, MARTINE ELIZABETH**

Combal, McDonald (photo) (*Martine Elizabeth Combal and Patrick Hills McDonald were married May 10, 2008, at the Holy Rosary Church in Washington D.C.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15

**COMBE, CINDY (AUTHOR)**

Obama offers hope and broad vision (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6  
Village is using a blunderbuss approach to tree regulation (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

**COMBE, PAUL J (AUTHOR)**

Obama is a leader for tomorrow (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6  
Ringmaster McCain's campaign circus (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 7  
Young voters and the (old) new politics (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

**COMCEICAO, JULIA**

Fair weather (photo) (*All Scarsdale elementary schools held fairs Saturday, May 10.*), May 16, 2008, p. 1

**COMMERCIAL CATALOGS**

Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (*The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

**COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26  
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (*re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1  
Committee should be demolished (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**CONCERTS**

The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6  
Fourth graders play at Carnegie Hall (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 10  
Westchester Bank entertains crowds in its 39th summer concert series (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 17

**CONDOMINIUMS**

Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1  
Condos at Christie Place are for sale (photo) (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9

**CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS**

Home from convention in Denver (*2008 Democratic Convention*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

**CONKLING, DONNA**

New firefighter (photo) (*Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4  
Beyonce and Jay-Z in Scarsdale village?; Frenzy as celebrity couple apply for marriage license, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1  
History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1  
Westchester in sync with national mood; Democrats score big with large voter turnout, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

**CONNER, WILLIAM**

Dromore Road developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

**CONNON, KATHLEEN**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**CONSORTIA**

Local oil buyers save big through GOPC (Greenacres Oil Purchasing Consortium), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

**CONSTAN, KATHY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS**

The First Amendment guarantees our most sacred civil liberties (illus) (*Grand prize winning piece by Mitchell Ellmauer in the New York Press Association's First Amendment Essay contest for 11th and 12th graders*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 7

**CONSTITUTION DAY (U.S.)**

Civic engagement crucial for a healthy democracy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

**CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS**

Officials weighing effects of Wicks Law reform, May 2, 2008, p. 1

Local authorities weigh effects of Wicks law reform (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 9

**CONSULTANTS**

Downtown consultants shift focus to land use, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

Updated on comprehensive plan study (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**CONTESTS**

Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (*re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10

Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

The First Amendment guarantees our most sacred civil liberties (illus) (*Grand prize winning piece by Mitchell Ellmauer in the New York Press Association's First Amendment Essay contest for 11th and 12th graders*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 7

Budding orators compete at SMS's (Scarsdale Middle School's) 26th annual speech contest (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

Winning and losing, joy and pain (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7

Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 8

Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games, Sep 19, 2008, p.1

**CONTI, STEPHEN**

Country Bank promotes 3 (photo) (*Countrybank has promoted Bill Burke to vice chairman, Joseph M. Murphy Jr. to president, and Stephen Conti to chief financial officer.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

**CONTRATA, GENIE**

Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

**CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL**

*See* **POLITICAL CONVENTIONS**

**COOKE, FARRELL**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**COOKERY**

Culinary tour was fabulous fundraiser for the middle school (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**COOKING**

*See* **COOKERY**

**COOPER, ALEX**

Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

**COOPER, AMY**

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**COOPER, JEANNE**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**COOPER, JORDANA**

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**COOPER, JULIA**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**COOPERMAN, LAURA (AUTHOR)**

Paul Solomon is a credit to Edgemont (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**COOPERMAN, LINDA**

New 'Poultry Market' offers a whole lot more (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 4

**COOPERMAN, NINA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**COOPERMAN, NINA (AUTHOR)**

High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**COPELAND, LISA (AUTHOR)**

Boutique proceeds support programs of the Junior League (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**COPPER**

High price draws thieves to copper on building sites, Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

**COPPER** *(Continued)*

High market price draws thieves to copper (photo) (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

**CORLIN, RONNA** (AUTHOR)

From Sweet Necessities to nutrition coach (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**CORRINI, DAVID**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**COSTELLO, MARY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**COTTER, KATHRYN**

Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

**COTTER, KERRY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Kerry Cotter inspired by clay and glass (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 10

**COTTO, DARIAN**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (*students at Edgemont commencement*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**COTTON, BETTY**

Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 3

Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 8

**COTTON, BETTY** (AUTHOR)

Hillary has had a positive impact on many lives (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

**COULTER, JOHN JR**

Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (*John Coulter Field*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

**COUNTRY CLUBS**

Country club collection decision is delayed, Mar 21, 2008, p. 8

Chariy golf earnings above par (photo) (*Scarsdale Golf Club raises funds for Grace Church Community Soup Kitchen in White Plains.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

**CRAIG, BARTON**

Delinquent owner of Edgewood house still MIA after 12 years (photo) (*re Barton Craig and his house at 3 Edgewood Road*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

12 years later: Delinquent homeowner still MIA (photo) (continued) (*re Barton Craig and his house at 3 Edgewood Road*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 8

**CRAIGHEAD, MICHAEL ANTHONY**

Schwartz, Craighead (photo) (*Danielle Brooke Schwartz and Michael Anthony Craighead were married June 15, 2008, at the Water's Edge in Long Island City.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

**CRANDALL, LENA**

Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo) (*Lena Crandall incorrectly identified as Lena Crandell.*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**CRANDALL, LENA** (AUTHOR)

Talk to you lawn care professional about going organic (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

We need tougher tree preservation law (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 7

Village must strengthen tree law (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7

**CREAN, ALEX**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**CREATIVE WRITING**

Young Writers' Conference was true labor of love (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

Inspiration, creativity the name of the game at YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

"Who's on First?" delights sport writers (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

Youngsters try being editor-in-chief for an hour (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

Albert offers writing workshop (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 61A

**CREGAN-DONAT, SUZANNE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**CRIME**

The Year in Review; Crime and punishment (photo) (*reviews major crimes and accidents in Scarsdale and Edgemont in 2007*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 5

Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1

E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

Harsh punishment for pedophile (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**CRIME (Continued)**

- Police policy explained (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
- 3 charged with vandalism (continued), Jul 25, 2008, p. 9
- Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
- Armed robbers hit Dunkin' Donuts, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
- Young detective uncovers his stolen bicycle on eBay, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
- Dead body found in Edgemont woods (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

**CRIMINALS**

- Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
- Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1
- E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1
- Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
- Police policy explained (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
- 3 charged with vandalism (continued), Jul 25, 2008, p. 9
- Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**CRISCI, JERRY**

- Ole! (photo) (*A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

**CRITTENDEN, JOHN**

- Westchester Choice Realty opens for business in village (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

**CROCE, ALEXANDER**

- Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (*students at Edgemont commencement*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**CROCKETT, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

- Bee and bat deaths bode ill for the future of the planet (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

**CROSSING GUARDS**

- See **SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS**

**CROWLEY, DONALD ALAN**

- Donald Alan Crowley (dies) (*Donald Alan Crowley of Sarasota, Florida, and East Boothbay, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully January 1, 2008. He was 78.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13

**CRYSTAL, ROBERT G JR**

- Robert G Jr. (dies) (*Robert G. Crystal Jr. of Fairfield, Connecticut, died January 2, 2008. He was 66.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20

**CUB SCOUTS**

- Cub Scout fundraiser seeks donations to fix derby track (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
- Fundraising efforts by Cub Scouts put them on track for derby (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS (AUTHOR)**

- Dogs for wounded veterans is a charity worthy of our money (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7

**CURATORS, ART MUSEUMS**

- See **ART MUSEUM CURATORS**

**CURRAN, PAUL J**

- Paul J Curran (dies) (*Paul J. Curran, a New York trial lawyer, died September 4, 2008, of complications of cancer in Manhattan. He was 75.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20

**CURTIS, MICHAELINE**

- E'mont (Edgemont) nominates 2 for school board, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
- Edgemont citizens nominate 2 for school board (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 13
- Chao to head Edgemont school board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

**CUTLER, CONRAD**

- Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**CUTTER, CONRAD**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**CYBERMOBILES**

- Gift should inspire cybermobile effort (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
- Cybermobile should stop in Edgemont (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
- Library awarded funding; Grants to used for cybermobile, Sunday hours, new building (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 23

**CYCLING**

- Fox Meadow residents unite to defeat bike path plan (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
- Bike for a friend (photo) (*Bronx River Parkway bike-a-thon in memory of Michael Ludwig*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
- Cycling for dollars (photo) (*Carol DeBear and Margo Kornfeld on 109 mile El Tour De Tucson, a fundraiser for leukemia and lymphoma research.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

**CYCLISTS**

- Don't discourage cyclists (editorial) (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**CYCLISTS** (Continued)

Village goes from indifference to hostility to cyclists (letter) (includes Editor's note that the village does not have the authority to impound bicycles), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (photo) (continued) (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

**CYGLER, EVAN**

Fifth Scarsdale Concours was best yet (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

**DABBAR, KATHERINE**

Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

**DACHINGER, DAVID**

Golden Ax (photo) (Former Captain Ed DeSa of Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3 gets the Golden Ax Award.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

**DACHINGER, SARAH**

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**D'AGOSTINO, JOANNE**

Nursery school to offer Mandarin (Hitchcock Weekday School), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**DAKS, ALON**

Budding orators compete at SMS's (Scarsdale Middle School's) 26th annual speech contest (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

**DALTON, BELLA**

FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

**DALY, JOHN**

New firefighter (photo) (Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

**DAMIANO, ISABELLA**

The sun will come out tomorrow (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary production of Annie November 20 and 21.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

**DANCE PARTIES**

EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

**DANCERS**

Ole! (photo) (A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

**DANCE SCHOOLS**

Steffi Nossen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19

New classes at Steffi Nossen Dance (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 57A

**DANCING**

Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

**DANKO, PAM**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**DANZIGER, SUSAN**

They help busy people find time to read (photo) (interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3

**DARGER, BEN**

Scouts hold court at Madison Square Garden (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3

**DARGER, HAILEY**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**DARUWALA, KARL**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**DASILVA, EMILY**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates 81st birthday, strives to preserve past (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A

**D'AURIA, NANCY A (AUTHOR)**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) facility will encourage seniors to remain in the village (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7

**DAVE, LAURA**

'The Divorce Party'; Laura Dave's new novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 17  
Novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (continued) (re Laura Dave's 'The Divorce Party'), Jul 25, 2008, p. 19

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on Fox 61's lifestyle show (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8

**DAVID, JOAN**

Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12

**DAVIS, BEVERLY**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**DEAN, JOHN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**DEANGELIS, MARIA**

Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

**DEARTH, JAMES**

Jets player offers life lessons to kindergarteners (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 13

**DEATHS**

Abt, Anne V (*Anne V. Abt of Silver Spring, Maryland, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 15, 2008. She was 90.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

Albano, Vincent L Sr (*Vincent L. Albany Sr. of Scarsdale died January 5, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. He was 66.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

Albert, Floyd (photo) (*Floyd Benjamin Albert of White Plains, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died Wednesday, January 9, 2008, after a long battle with Parkinson's. He was 86.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

Anthony, Kaitlyn (*Kaitlyn Anthony, age 4, died September 9, 2008, following open heart surgery related to her diagnosis of Marfan syndrome.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20

Aranow, Rita A (*Rita Aranow of Scarsdale died in peace August 2, 2008, surrounded by her family. She was 91.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

Ashany, Hana (*Hana Ashany died July 29, 2008, after a 10 year battle with breast cancer. She was 32.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

Astor, Gerald (*Gerald Astor, a local historian, author and journalist, died December 30, 2007. He was 81.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20

Baker, Clealand Frederick (*Clealand (Clea) Frederick Baker died March 15, 2008. He was 92.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 20

Baker, Jene Heller Bailey (*Jene Heller Bailey Baker of Wichita, Kansas, died February 27, 2008. She was 93.*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18

Berman, Estelle (*Estelle Berman, a former director of the Scarsdale Library, died February 1, 2008, at her home in Bronxville. She was 85.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

Besowski, Catherine (*Catherine Besowski died May 6, 2008, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. She was 99.*), May 23, 2008, p. 20

Bradner, William M Jr (*William M. Bradner Jr. of Sarasota, Florida, a former Scarsdale resident, died December 12, 2008. He was 82.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

Cefola, Alice (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Alice Robertiello Cefola died February 21, 2008, at Sprain Brook Manor Nursing Home. She was 93.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 20

Crowley, Donald Alan (*Donald Alan Crowley of Sarasota, Florida, and East Boothbay, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully January 1, 2008. He was 78.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13

Crystal, Robert G Jr. (*Robert G. Crystal Jr. of Fairfield, Connecticut, died January 2, 2008. He was 66.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20

Curran, Paul J (*Paul J. Curran, a New York trial lawyer, died September 4, 2008, of complications of cancer in Manhattan. He was 75.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20

DeGraff, Mildred "Billie" (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident "Billie" DeGraff of Hague on Lake George and Miami Beach died December 21, 2007, in Miami Beach. She was 92.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13

Dermer, Sylvia (*Sylvia Dermer of Mamaroneck, a former Scarsdale resident of 30 years, died December 20, 2008. She was 83.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

Doernberg, Dudley D Jr (photo) (*Dudley D. Doernberg Jr. a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 29, 2008. He was 95.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24

Dugan, Marion H (*Former Scarsdale resident Marion H. Dugan died in Danbury, Connecticut, May 22, 2008. She was 88.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

Eddy, Alan Gates (*Alan Gates Eddy who circumnavigated the globe solo in his 24-foot fiberglass ketch, the Apogee, died December 11, 2008, at Maine Medical Center. He was 78.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

Elsen, Gerri S (photo) (*Gerri Elsen died August 15, 2008, following a fall on Martha's Vineyard six weeks earlier. She was 76.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10

Fisher, Greta G (*Greta G. Fisher of Larchmont and New Suffolk died peacefully in her home on March 14, 2008. She was 77.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

Flagg, Barbara Marie Wirsing (*Barbara Marie Wirsing Flass died September 2, 2008, at home. She was 77.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24

Fountain, Gerard (*Gerard Fountain, a longtime Scarsdale resident who practiced psychiatry in town for 25 years, died August 17, 2008, at River Woods at Exeter, a retirement community in Exeter, New Hampshire. He was 91.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10

Frackman, Noel Stern (*Noel Stern Frackman died peacefully at her home on March 10, 2008.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

**DEATHS** *(Continued)*

- Goldstein-Malick, Marilyn (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Marilyn Goldstein-Malick died November 3, 2008. She was 65.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19
- Hines, William E (*William E. Hines of Quogue, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 6, 2008. He was 93.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20
- Horan, Hubert J III (*Hubert J. Horan III, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died November 25, 2008, in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was 86.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16
- Jack, Ronald E (*Ronald E. Jack of Pawling died September 3, 2008. He was 58.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Jenkinson, Wendy Weisman (photo) (*Wendy Weisman Jenkinson died at her home in West Tisbury, Massachusetts, July 17, 2008, after a 13 month struggle with glioblastoma, a virulent brain cancer. She was 45.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12
- Jenkyn, Wanda (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Wanda Jenkyn died peacefully at her home in Hanover, New Hampshire, on October 27, 2008. She was 87.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Kling, Claire Catherine (*Claire Catherine Kling (nee Pace), a resident of Scarsdale for 54 years, died March 12, 2008.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
- Knebel, Jane Ann Hartzell (photo) (*Jane Ann Hartzell Knebel died May 12, 2008, at Providence Hospital in Columbia, South Carolina. She was 80.*), May 16, 2008, p. 23
- Kops-Dorsey, Linda (*Linda Kops-Dorsey, has died at her home in Pasadena after a two year battle with colon cancer. She was 65.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Krautter, Hermine (*Hermine Krautter, the owner of Sprainbrook Nursery since 1944, died June 2, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. She was 95.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16
- Kupper, June Elsie (*June Elsie Kupper died April 30, 2008. She was 87.*), May 9, 2008, p. 14
- Leibowitz, Helene Falk (*Helene Falk Leibowitz of Atlanta, Georgia, died July 4th, 2008. She was 65 and suffered from a rare leukemia related blood disease.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12
- Leslie, Edward J (*Edward J. Leslie died November 9, 2008, at his home in Prescott, Arizona. He was 51.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
- Lynch, Denise (photo) (*Denise Lynch of Scarsdale and North Bethesda, Maryland, died May 23, 2008, in Washington D.C. She was in her 60's.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16
- Lyttle, Evelyn A (*Evelyn A. Lyttle of Bronxville, previously of Scarsdale, died March 23, 2008. She was 92.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 18
- Mabie, Gloria Casamo (photo) (*Gloria Casamo Mabie died peacefully November 25, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. She was 79.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16
- McCabe, Dorothy (*Dorothy Brennan McCabe, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 9, 2008. She was 95.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
- McDonald, Henry C (*Henry C. McDonald died November 28, 2008, after a brief illness. He was 78.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
- Midtbo, Ella G (*Ella G. Midtbo of Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, died March 3, 2008. She was 96.*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18
- Mintzer, Serena (*Serena Mintzer of East Hampton, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 31, 2008, in Southampton. She was 75.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
- Moretti, Gertrude (photo) (*Gertrude Moretti, a life long resident of Scarsdale, died November 1, 2008. She was 85.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19
- Moser, Carl J (*Carl J Moser, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died October 21, 2008, at the age of 86.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Naughton, Kevin (*Kevin Naughton, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 6, 2008. He was 73.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
- Nottage, Ruth Lothrop (*Ruth Lothrop Nottage of Exeter, New Hampshire, died peacefully January 21, 2008. She was 96.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
- Pack, Howard M (*Howard M. Pack, a resident of Scarsdale since 1950, died December 9, 2008. He was 90.*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21
- Penny, Vivian Bruna (*Vivian Bruna Penny died peacefully in her sleep June 27, 2008. She was 64.*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12
- Pizzitola, Karin T (photo) (*Karin (Kari) T. Pizzitola, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died Friday, October 10, 2008, after a 15 year battle with breast cancer. She was 52.*), Oct 17, 2008, p. 15
- Rambone, Nicholas A (*Nicholas Arthur Rambone of Danbury, Connecticut, died June 25, 2008. He was 98.*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 14
- Raphael, Sigrid Shield (*Sigrid Shield Raphael, a resident in Scarsdale from 1949 to 1977, died suddenly of a heart attack at her home in Silver Spring, Maryland, on November 15, 2007. She was 89.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20
- Reuter, Karen Sue (photo) (*Karen Sue Reuter, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at Calvary Hospital, Bronx, on February 3, 2008. She was 64.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20
- Rosenfeld, Phyllis S (*Phyllis Smith Rosenfeld died peacefully at Mount Carmel West in Ohio June 16, 2008. She was 85.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16
- Shields, Dennis (Dr) (*Dr. Dennis Shields, a renowned researcher at Albert Einstein College of Medicine, died at the White Plains Hospital December 1, 2008. He was 60.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23



**DEATHS (Continued)**

- Silverstein, Bernard (*Bernard Silverstein of Manchester, Vermont, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully, June 14, 2008. He was 77.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16
- Sloan, Irving, Village historian is dead at 83 (continued) (*Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3
- Sloan, Irving dead at 83 (photo) (*Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
- Speruzzi, Phillip M (*Phillip M. Speruzzi died December 9, 2008, at Calvary Hospital. He was 84.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
- Tefler, Peter B dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1
- Toff, Ira, former Inquirer photographer, is dead at 96 (photo) (*Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
- Toff, Ira N. dies at 96 (photo) (continued) (*Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 20
- Toll, Lionel J (*Lionel J. Toll of Scarsdale died at home May 7, 2008. He was 96.*), May 16, 2008, p. 23
- Vincent, Joyce Lorraine (*Joyce Lorraine Vincent of Chappaqua died December 5, 2008. She was 72.*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21
- Wiley, Evelyn Greenwood (photo) (*Evelyn Greenwood Wiley, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 5, 2008. She was 88.*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 10
- Willstatter, Patricia Ann (*Patricia Ann Willstatter of Chicago, Illinois, died June 27, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in New York City. She was 55.*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12
- Decision questioned (letter) (*The author questions the newspaper's decision to post the tragic suicide of a 19 year old young man on the front page of the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
- Spirited Edgemont teen succumbs to cancer (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
- Toff, Ira, 1912-2008 (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
- Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (*Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
- Memories of kids, dogs in Greenacres (letter) (*The author reminiscences about Robert Dentler.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
- Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1
- Scarsdale High School teens mourn classmate (photo) (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 11
- Traffic death (*re death of Andrew Andrade on the Bronx River Parkway*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
- Remembering a great volunteer: Jimmy Jarman (letter), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
- Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

**DEBATES AND DEBATING**

- Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
- Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 9

**DEBEAR, CAROL**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
- Cycling for dollars (photo) (*Carol DeBear and Margo Kornfeld on 109 mile El Tour De Tucson, a fundraiser for leukemia and lymphoma research.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

**DECANDIA, MARIA**

- Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

**DECARLO, JOE**

- Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
- Dead body found in Edgemont woods (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

**DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE (UNITED STATES)**

- A new declaration (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

**DEER**

- Misha meets Bambi (photo) (*Cat and deer meet in a yard on Black Birch Lane.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**DEGRAFF, MILDRED "BILLIE"**

- Mildred "Billie" DeGraff (dies) (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident "Billie" DeGraff of Hague on Lake George and Miami Beach died December 21, 2007, in Miami Beach. She was 92.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13

**DELANO, THOMAS ANTHONY**

- Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**DELLA CAVA, GERALYN (AUTHOR)**

- Band offers lovely respite from the year-end bustle (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
- (Harwood) Site great for pool (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**DELMONACO, PALMER**

- Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**DELONG, MICHAEL**

Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1  
Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

**DELUPIO, TONY**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts ways to conserve water in village, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

**DELVECCHIO, GLORIA**

Basketball fun benefits senior spring trip (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

**DEMAS, CAROLE**

Beyond the 'Magic Garden;' Carole and Paula - friends forever (photo) (*Carole Demas and Paula Janis from the WPIX show that ran from 1972 to 1984.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 17

**DEMASI, ALEXANDER**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26  
High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students.*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**DEMITRIEUS, LYNN**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15  
Leaf program ends, saves \$\$\$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**DEMOCRACY**

88 years of stronger democracy and women's suffrage (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7  
Democracy depends on citizen involvement at the local level (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

**DEMOCRATIC PARTY (U.S.)**

Residents asked to open doors, sign petition for candidates (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6  
What hue are you? (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 7

**DEMPSEY, PATTY**

Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

**DENGLER, ALLEGRA (AUTHOR)**

County should not buy touchscreen voting machines (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

**DENIO, JULIA**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**DENTISTS**

Peter Furnari, D.D.S. (photo) (*Dr. Peter Furnari, D.D.S., of the Scarsdale Dental Group in the Harwood Building, has taught a post-graduate course at the Panky Institute for Advance Dental Education at Key Biscayne, Florida.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

**DENTLER, ROBERT**

Memories of kids, dogs in Greenacres (letter) (*The author reminiscences about Robert Dentler.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION - SCARSDALE**

Numbers up at rec (recreation) department (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

**DERIGHT, KATE**

DeRight, Carroll (photo) (*Kate DeRight and Paul Carroll were married halfway up Hunter Mountain in New York, May 25, 2008.*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 15

**DERMER, SYLVIA**

Sylvia Dermer (dies) (*Sylvia Dermer of Mamaroneck, a former Scarsdale resident of 30 years, died December 20, 2008. She was 83.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

**DERWIN, DANIEL**

Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**DESA, ED**

Golden Ax (photo) (*Former Captain Ed DeSa of Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3 gets the Golden Ax Award.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

**DESOE, CAROL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**DESSERTS**

Seth Greenberg becomes Scarsdale's sweetheart (photo) (*interview with Seth Greenberg, son of the well known baker and pastry shop owner William Greenberg Jr.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 3  
Meet Your Neighbor: Scarsdale baker Seth Greenberg (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9

**DETMER, JACK**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**DEUTSCH, THOMAS (AUTHOR)**

Signal scrambled by Cablevision (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

**DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE**

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS**

**DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE**

Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Workshop on village development draws ire (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13

Caution urged for downtown development, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

5 Corners proposal before planning board (*re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

5 Corners proposal before board (continued) (*re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

**DEVITO, MARIE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**DEVORE, ROSS**

Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (*students at Edgemont commencement*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**DIAFERIA, PETER**

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

**DICARLO-NIEVES, LISA**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**DIET**

How about mini-livestock in your diet? (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

**DIETL, BEAU**

PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

**DIETZ, GREG**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**DIETZ, LINDA**

The earth moves in Fox Meadow (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

**DIFALCO, CHRISTOPHER**

Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (*Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco are engaged.*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 19

Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (*Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco were married October 5, 2008, at the Fountainhead, New Rochelle.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 11

**DIFALCO, PHIL**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**DIFIORE, JANET**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**DIFRANCO, FRANKIE**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**DILAURO, COLETTE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**DINARDO, JOANNE**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**DINNERS AND DINING**

Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (*re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**DIORAMA**

Christmas dioramas a Heathcote tradition (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

**DISABLED**

See **PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES**

**DISCIULLO, MIKE**

He's got his finger on the trigger (photo) (*profile of former Inquirer photography intern Jeff Chen*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

**DITKOFF, ERICA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**DJANG, CATHERINE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**DJANG, CLAIRE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**DJELEVIC, SENDY**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**DJOKAJ, MARIA**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**DOBASH, SARA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**DOBBS FERRY - HISTORY**

Revolutionary role of Dobbs Ferry should be recognized (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

Dobbs Ferry's revolutionary role still disregarded (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**DODGE, RYAN**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

Class of '08 reflects on first semester at college, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**DOERNBERG, DUDLEY D JR**

Dudley D Doernberg Jr. (dies) (photo) (*Dudley D. Doernberg Jr. a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 29, 2008. He was 95.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24

**DOESCHER, WILLIAM**

A bittersweet 2007 for Historical Society (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

Bill Doescher (photo) (*Bill Doescher has joined Stevens-GouldPincus, a merger and management consulting firm to the communications industry, as a senior associate.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

**DOESCHER, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Waiting 26 years for community center to be built in village (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**DOGS**

A veteran's best friend (photo) (*profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

Dogs help wounded veterans get lives back (continued) (*profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 15

Dogs for wounded veterans is a charity worthy of our money (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7

Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (*re fire at 71 Chase Road North*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**DOI, MIKI**

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

**DOLGIN, HANNAH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**DONATI, GEORGIA**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**DONATIONS**

EHS (Edgemont High School) students seek donations for trip to New Orleans (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

Charity begins at home (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

Carvel makes \$1.3M pledge to children's museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

**DONELSON, DAVE**

'Heart of Diamonds;' Thriller set in Congo was 'novel' idea for Dave Donelson (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 19

Novel 'Heart of Diamonds' has timely topic (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 22

**DONOHUE, ANNE-MARIE**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**DONOVAN, KATE**

TV game show (photo) (*Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)**

When is a shrub a burning bush? (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

**DOUGLASS, SUSAN**

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (*results from November 12 election*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**DOWLING, GRANT**

Scarsdale student helps Paraguayan families (photo), Aug 22, 2008, p. 3

**DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE**

Going up, up, up (photo) (*buildings on Christie Place*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Speak up! (editorial), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

Workshop on village development draws ire (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13

Caution urged for downtown development, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

What would writer prefer to have on Christie Place? (letter) (*response to 6/23/08 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), May 30, 2008, p. 6

Time is money (editorial) (re the increased cost of metered parking in the village), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (*re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (continued) (*re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (photo) (continued) (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

26 quarters and what do you get? (letter) (*re downtown parking 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

**DOYLE, KEENAN**

We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

**DOYLE, PATRICIA**

Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12

**DOYNO, STEFAN**

If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doino and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

**DRAIN, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Good sportsmanship, patience needed at library book sale (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

**DRAMA**

She's his little Rosie (photo) (*Nina Beizer as Rosie and Alex Goldstein as Albert Peterson in the senior class play "Bye, Bye Birdie."*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

**DRAPER, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**DRESCHER, JONATHAN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (*Drescher's first name incorrectly given as Johnathan.*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED**

See **DRUNK DRIVING**

**DROWNING**

73-year-old Scarsdale man nearly drowns, Jul 11, 2008, p. 3

**DRUCKER, ZACH**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**DRUNK DRIVING**

Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11

Sober thoughts (editorial) (*re young people and alcohol*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

**DUDDY, PAUL**

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

**DUGAN, MARION H**

Marion H Dugan (dies) (*Former Scarsdale resident Marion H. Dugan died in Danbury, Connecticut, May 22, 2008. She was 88.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

**DUGGAN, MELISSA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**DUNCANSON, CALEB**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Students S.T.E.P. forward (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 35A

**DUNNE, GRIFFIN**

We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

**DUNNE, MAGGIE**

Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (*lisings of all awards and award recipients*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**DUNNE, MAGGIE (AUTHOR)**

Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) (*Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

Why I want to help the Lakota people (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6

Helping the Lakota people (editorial) (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 14

**DWECK, DEBRAH (AUTHOR)**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would benefit entire community (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**DWECK, NICOLE**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**EAGLE SCOUTS**

Alexander Isby (photo) (*Alexander Isby was officially awarded the rank of Eagle Scout June 4.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 4

**EARTH DAY**

Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

**EARTHQUAKES**

Women unite to help earthquake victims, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

**EASTER EGG HUNTS**

One for the basket (photo) (*Spring egg hunt at the Greenburgh Nature Center*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

**EATING**

See **FOOD HABITS**

**ECONOMIC FORECASTING**

Hard times ahead for Scarsdale, mayor says, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

Rough years ahead for village, mayor says (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 8

**EDDY, ALAN GATES**

Alan Gates Eddy (dies) (*Alan Gates Eddy who circumnavigated the globe solo in his 24-foot fiberglass ketch, the Apogee, died December 11, 2008, at Maine Medical Center. He was 78.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

**EDELMAN, JESSICA**

Space, sports on parents' wish list (*The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

Assistant STC (Scarsdale Teen Center director steps up as Edelman steps down) (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) changes directors (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

**EDELMAN, JESSICA (AUTHOR)**

Talent on display (letter) (*re annual Scarsdale Teen Center art show*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

Rockin' good time was had by all (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

Irving Sloan was devoted to teens (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

Legislators met with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**EDELSON, ARLENE (AUTHOR)**

A curmudgeon looks at the Fourth (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**EDELSON, ELI**

Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

**EDELSON, JON (AUTHOR)**

Expanding AT (Advanced Topics) program now is not good for our children (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7

Expanding AT (Advanced Topics) program now not good for students (editorial) (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 14

**EDERY, ANASTASIA**

Scarsdale Ballet teacher honored (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 58A

**EDGEMONT**

Cybermobile should stop in Edgemont (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9

Edgemont wants answers about cuts in essential services (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

It's time for Edgemont to reconsider becoming a village (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL**

Good turnout and a good time at scholarship dinner (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Edgemont council gives record amount of scholarship aid (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**EDNEY, ROBERT**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**EDUCATORS - INDONESIA**

Indonesian educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 10

**EDWARDS, JASON**

A monster-ously good time (photo) ("*Detective*" Jason Edwards demonstrates monster-hunting tactics to a group of children at the Scarsdale Library July 16.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1  
Kids track down monsters lurking in the library, Jul 25, 2008, p. 3

**EFFMAN, LUKAS**

35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1  
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**EGGHUNTS, EASTER**

See **EASTER EGG HUNTS**

**EHRlich, FRED**

Now it's the handicapped parking for commuters (*Village of Scarsdale faces a lawsuit for violating the Americans with Disabilities Act.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 5

**EISENBERG, AMY (DR)**

Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

**EISENMAN, KAY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**EISENSTEIN, LISA**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**EISLER, WILLIAM**

Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

**EKMAN, LAURA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**EKMAN, SALLY**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**ELECTIONS**

Election 2008 (*Mara Liasson will speak on the 2008 Election at the Scarsdale Woman's Club March 30.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

3 to keep (editorial) (*endorsements for Amy Paulin, Nita Lowey and Andrea Stewart-Cousins*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

Seventh-graders get involved in elections, Oct 31, 2008, p. 10

History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

Westchester in sync with national mood; Democrats score big with large voter turnout, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

Westchester in sync with national mood; Victory in Greenburgh for Democratic incumbents, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

True blue Americans (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

G'bugh Dems are victorious (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 8

Incumbents sweep general election (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 8

**ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE**

Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Election Day (*village election March 18*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Vote next Tuesday! (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**ELLIOTT, JACK**

Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years at Greenville (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**ELLIOTT, JACK (DR)**

Greenville's pastor Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1

**ELLIS, JUSTIN (AUTHOR)**

Blood recipient is grateful to donors (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**ELLIS, SAMANTHA**

Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**ELLMAN, ALLIE**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**ELLMAN, ANNE**

YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**ELLMAUER, MITCHELL (AUTHOR)**

The First Amendment guarantees our most sacred civil liberties (illus) (*Grand prize winning piece by Mitchell Ellmauer in the New York Press Association's First Amendment Essay contest for 11th and 12th graders*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 7

**ELSEN, GERRI S**

Gerri S Elsen (dies) (photo) (*Gerri Elsen died August 15, 2008, following a fall on Martha's Vineyard six weeks earlier. She was 76.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10

**ELSNER, BECCA**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**EMOND, DANIEL**

Being true to Daniel Emond (photo) (*profile of the Scarsdale High School senior, a soon-to-be professional actor*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 17

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) gives art awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**EMPLOYEES - GREENBURGH - RETIREMENT**

Greenburgh public works heads call it quits (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT**

Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10

Teachers to retire (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

Retirement tributes held for teachers and staff (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**ENERGY CONSERVATION**

President should ask everyone to conserve energy (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

**ENGAGEMENTS**

Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (*Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco are engaged.*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 19

Kane, Frommer (photo) (*Scott Jay Frommer and Molly Margaret Kane are engaged.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21

Engagement: Breaking the news (editorial) (*Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7

Engagement: Breaking the news to family (continued) (*Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 9

Newport, Messenger (photo) (*Dr. Sharon Ann Newport and Dr. Adam John Messenger are engaged.*), May 16, 2008, p. 15

Jacobson, Burrows (*Marcie Jacobson and Andrew Burrows are engaged.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15

Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (*Alison Leavitt and George Khalaf are engaged.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

Kemp, Pogir (photo) (*Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir are engaged.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE**

Grammar enters the dark ages (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS**

Foreign students learn about American customs (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

**ENTREPRENEURS**

See **BUSINESS PEOPLE**

**ENVIRONMENT**

Environmental field day (photo) (*at Fox Meadow School*), May 30, 2008, p. 10

Naturalists help educate "foxes" on environment (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**EPSTEIN, ROBBIN**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**EQUITY**

Student equity and access on target in Scarsdale schools (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10

Schools get high marks for equity and access (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 11

A school district for others to emulate (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

**ERBSEN, CLAUDE E (AUTHOR)**

'Minimal risk' is not acceptable to village taxpayers (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

**ERBSEN, HEDY**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**ESANNASON, WAYNE**

Reversal in village tree-cutting case (*re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

**ESTERMAN, DAVID**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

It's time for parents to rethink what's 'best' for their children (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 7



**ETIQUETTE**

At student performances: Parents need etiquette lessons (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**EVANS, SETH**

Tracking Tsavo lions on summer vacation; Kenyan Earthwatch experience offers excitement and enlightenment for SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher Seth Evans (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 10

Tracking Tsavo lions (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 11

**EVIATAR, ABRAHAM (DR)**

Biased piece doesn't belong in Inquirer (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

**EXERCISE**

StayFit/NY for women expanded in 2007 (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A

Staying young, healthy and flexible with StayFit exercise (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

**EXHIBITIONS**

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3

Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8

**EXHIBITS**

See EXHIBITIONS

**EYEGASSES**

There's more to eye glasses than fashion: expertise costs money (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

**FACEBOOK**

Facebook was demystified for Edgemont parents at meeting (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

**FAILLA, ALLIE**

Scarsdallians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**FAILLA, ALLIE (AUTHOR)**

High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**FAILLA, SANDY**

Duck for bucks (photo) (*fundraiser for Friends of Music and the Arts in Scarsdale Schools*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

**FAILLA, SANDY (AUTHOR)**

The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9

Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6

**FAIRS**

Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10

Fair weather (photo) (*All Scarsdale elementary schools held fairs Saturday, May 10.*), May 16, 2008, p. 1

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

Firefighter x 3 (photo) (*Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

**FALCO, PHIL**

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**FALLER, MORLEY**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**FALOW, BRITTANY**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**FAMELLETTE, JUDY**

Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**FANNING, ARCHIE**

Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

**FARELLA, JOAN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**FARFEL, ALI**

Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**FARINGER-PEREZ, CECILIA**

Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (*re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10

Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

**FARKAS, GABRIEL D (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh should make Triton follow through on library (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

School district must press lawmakers to get tough on unions (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

**FASHION**

Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 19, 2008

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior combines love of music and fashion (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10

**FASHION SHOWS**

Benefit fashion show (photo) (*re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

**FASTOV, HANNAH**

35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

**FAVRETTI, MAGGIE**

Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

**FEDERMAN, SARAH**

Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE**

Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 3

Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8

Village parking fees, rec (recreation) charges to rise, Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

Parking meter fees will go up 25%, May 30, 2008, p. 1

**FEINER, PAUL**

Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

G'burgh looks to put development on a faster track, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

Lasting fix needed (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

Audit criticizes Valhalla's use of grant (*re the \$6.5 million Town of Greenburgh grant to the Valhalla School District*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Candlelight Inn is valuable community resource; approve expansion (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

Edgemont Board of Education is keeping costs down (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

Supervisor shows disregard for good financial practice (letter) (*response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

Greenburgh launches work-for-taxes program, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Quality time (editorial) (*support for Greenburgh Town Board's three minute public comment rule and limiting speakers at hearings to two five minute sessions*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

G'burgh calls for 7.7 % hike, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

Town cuts essentials, keeps waste (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7

Edgemont wants answers about cuts in essential services (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

Feiner made many changes in budget (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

Supervisor should return the \$650,000 he gave to Valhalla (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

Town board should have input on how library dollars are spent (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 8

Cybermobile should stop in Edgemont (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9

Decision imperils parks program (letter), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

School taxes have risen more than town taxes (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

We should put ideas on government consolidation to a vote (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

New after-school program replaces an old program (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

Greenburgh makes money from the senior meal program (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**FEINGOLD, JOSH**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**FEIT, MELPO**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**FEIT, WARNER**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**FELD, LIZ**

Larchmont mayor seeks Senate seat (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

**FELD, LIZ (Continued)**

- One-party control is not good for the state: Vote for Feld (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
- Liz Feld would do as well in Albany as she's done in Larchmont (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
- New challenger for state Senate seat (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
- New challenger for state Senate (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17
- State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3
- Electing a new senator would bring better results for New York (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
- Liz Feld is pro choice, pro tax cap, pro gun control (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**FELD, LIZ (AUTHOR)**

- Senate candidate applauds tax cap (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
- 37th district pays the most and get the least for its schools (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**FELDMAN, RUSSELL**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**FELDSCHUH, SAMANTHA**

- Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (*re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

**FELDSTEIN, EMILY**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**FENDELMAN, HELAINE**

- She's alive! (letter) (*re Helaine Fendelman*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
- Welcome back (letter) (*letter to Helaine Fendelman*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**FENDELMAN, HELAINE (AUTHOR)**

- She's alive! (letter) (*re Helaine Fendelman*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**FERNANDEZ, SARAH**

- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**FERRIGNO, ANDREW**

- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**FESTIVALS**

- Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
- A time to share (photo) (*cultural arts festival at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 8
- Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6
- High school hosts arts festival for residents, May 9, 2008, p. 12
- Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11
- Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (*Middle School annual International Food Festival*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12
- Pumpkin painting 101 (photo) (*Zachary Loeser paints his pumpkin at Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling's Fall Festival in Chase Park.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
- Fall fun (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Festival*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9
- Musician Grace Hart to play at All State Festival (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
- Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**FIALK, MARK A**

- Dedicated doctor (photo) (*Carl P. Weber, M.D., received the White Plains Hospital Center Physicians Recognition Award from Mark A. Fialk.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

**FIELD HOCKEY**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**FIGARIO, PHIL**

- Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**FILARDO, LUCILLE**

- St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

**FILMS**

- See MOTION PICTURES

**FINE, DAVID**

- Shaarei Tikvah dedicates new home (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p.1

**FINE, JOHN CHRISTOPHER (AUTHOR)**

- Peace lives uneasily with reminders of hate (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

**FINES (PENALTIES)**

- Sweep fines 3 groceries for outdated food, Jul 18, 2008, p. 3
- Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**FINK, ERICKA**

- 20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**FINK, ROBERT**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**FINKELSTEIN, KEVIN**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)**

Taxpayers can't afford another principal at Scarsdale High (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

**FINN, JUSTIN**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**FIORILLO-MARIENBERG, LORAYNE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**FIORILLO, LORAYNE**

Inspiration, creativity the name of the game at YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

**FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

Company 1 upholds proud tradition (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A

Company 3 keeps training up to date (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A

Golden Ax (photo) (*Former Captain Ed DeSa of Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3 gets the Golden Ax Award.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Firefighter x 3 (photo) (*Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

Fair day for firefighting (photo) (*annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

**FIRE FIGHTERS**

New firefighter (photo) (*Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

**FIREFIGHTERS**

See **FIRE FIGHTERS**

**FIRE FIGHTERS - SCARSDALE**

Awards presented to Scarsdale firefighters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4

**FIRES**

Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (*re fire at 71 Chase Road North*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

Wet electrical panel starts Drake Road fire (*re 53 Drake Road*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Conflagration (photo) (*gas explosion at 60 Fayette Road*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Sprinkler system saves house on Winslow Place; Morning fire resulted from dryer vent that was undersized and improperly installed., Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Sprinkler saves Winslow Place home (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

Firefighters were 'miracle' of Fayette Road (photo) (*re 60 Fayette Road*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 3

Young Israel grieves; Alarms advised to alert residents of lightning fires (photo) (*Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (*Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Fayette fire story answered questions (letter) (*re fire at 60 Fayette Road*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

Fire officials: Alarms advised to alert residents of lightning fires (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 23

Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

House fire disrupts Thanksgiving, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Thanksgiving fire in E'mont (photo) (continued), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

Aggressive fire damages Crane Road house (photo) (*re 59 Crane Road*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

Fire damages Crane Road house (continued) (*re 59 Crane Road*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 9

**FIREWORKS**

Fireworks rescheduled (*July 4th fireworks rescheduled for August 28.*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**FISCHER, RONIT**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**FISCHER, RONIT (AUTHOR)**

Questions on reactions to AT (Advanced Topics) (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7

**FISH, FRANK**

More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**FISH, FREDERICK S**

5 Corners proposal before planning board (*re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilnot roads, and Weaver Street*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**FISHER, GRETA G**

Greta G Fisher (dies) (*Greta G. Fisher of Larchmont and New Suffolk died peacefully in her home on March 14, 2008. She was 77.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

**FISHER, LUKE**

Chess winners (photo) (*National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3*), May 16, 2008, p. 10

**FISHER, NOREEN**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A

A bittersweet 2007 for Historical Society (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

Scarsdale to join climate change initiative, Feb 29, 2008, p. 3

Mayor inconsistent on global warming (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1

Graffiti vandalism is serious crime, mayor says, May 16, 2008, p. 8

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family

Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

No more graffiti (editorial) (*Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.*), May 23, 2008, p. 6

Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas?, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Silver anniversary (photo) (*The New York Junior Tennis League - Scarsdale 25th anniversary*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 2

Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

Hard times ahead for Scarsdale, mayor says, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

Rough years ahead for village, mayor says (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 8

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

Village honors its own (photo) (*Members of Scarsdale Village staff were honored for outstanding work and perfect attendance September 11.*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

Draft tree law ready for public, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

Many for, but many against SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

Leaf program ends, saves \$\$\$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**FISHER, NOREEN (AUTHOR)**

Mayor reports: 2007 a productive year for village of Scarsdale (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11A

**FISHER, RIP**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**FISHMAN, ADRIENNE**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**FISHMAN, CARRIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**FISHMAN, DONNA**

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

**FITNESS, PHYSICAL**

See **PHYSICAL FITNESS**

**FITZSIMMONS, BILL**

For students on college waitlists; The suspense ain't over til it's over, May 16, 2008, p. 1

**FLAGG, BARBARA MARIE WIRSING**

Barbara Marie Wirsing Flagg (*Barbara Marie Wirsing Flass died September 2, 2008, at home. She was 77.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24

**FLAGG, EILEEN**

Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**FLAGG, ELIZABETH**

Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**FLAGS**

Can't activism and patriotism coexist? (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6  
Post 52 celebrates flag and Eugene Rogliano (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

**FLEISCHER, ARI (AUTHOR)**

Ari Fleischer says McDain intuitively understands (editorial), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

**FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10  
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26  
Silver anniversary (photo) (*The New York Junior Tennis League - Scarsdale 25th anniversary*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 2

**FLOOD CONTROL**

Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1  
Flooding preoccupies village and school officials (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11

**FLOODS**

It's spring: Are we ready for the floods?, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
It's spring: Are we ready for the floods? (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8  
Village has been unresponsive on Cayuga flooding problem (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6  
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1  
Flooding preoccupies village and school officials (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11  
The earth moves in Fox Meadow (photo) (*Excavation for the foundation of a new home at 72 Brewster Road caves in.*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1  
Storm creates sinkhole in Fox Meadow yard (photo) (continued) (*re 72 Brewster Road*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 13

**FLU**

See **INFLUENZA**

**FOGEL, DARREN**

Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**FOGEL, JEANNE**

1 join children's museum board (*Jeanne Fogel is a member of the board of the Westchester Children's Museum.*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 4  
Carvel makes \$1.3M pledge to children's museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

**FOLKEMER, PAUL**

Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

**FOLTMAN, JESSICA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**FONTANA, RICHARD G (AUTHOR)**

There is no justification for restrictive tree legislation (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

**FOOD**

Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (*re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4  
How about mini-livestock in your diet? (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6  
Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (*Middle School annual International Food Festival*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12  
Sweep fines 3 groceries for outdated food, Jul 18, 2008, p. 3  
All'Antica pizzeria offers variations on classics (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 4  
Generosity made a happy holiday (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**FOOD ALLERGY**

Food allergies and kids; A little education goes a long way (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1  
Food allergies and kids: A little education goes a long way (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 10  
Story will improve understanding about allergies (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6  
What to say if you're allergico alle noci in Italia (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

**FOOD HABITS**

Eat your veggies (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**FOOD POISONING**

Poisoned cat food: Who done it? (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**FOOTBALL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Jets player offers life lessons to kindergarteners (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 13

**FORBES, LAURA**

Facebook was demystified for Edgemont parents at meeting (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

**FORBES-WATKINS, EILEEN**

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

**FORDE, JESSICA**

Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**FOREIGN LANGUAGES**

See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

**FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY**

See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

**FORMICA, JOE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**FORNABAIIO, BOBBY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**FORTE, GLORIA**

Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

**FORTE, LISA**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)**

Space, sports on parents' wish list (*The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

Space, sports funding sought at forums (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 11

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place where people connect (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (*Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**FOSTER, DIANE**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**FOUNTAIN, GERARD**

Gerard Fountain (dies) (*Gerard Fountain, a longtime Scarsdale resident who practiced psychiatry in town for 25 years, died August 17, 2008, at River Woods at Exeter, a retirement community in Exeter, New Hampshire. He was 91.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10

**FOURTH OF JULY**

Can't activism and patriotism coexist? (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

A curmudgeon looks at the Fourth (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**FOX, EMMA**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**FOX, SYLVIA**

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

**FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)**

Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**FOX MEADOW TENNIS CLUB**

See CLUBS

**FRACKMAN, NOEL STERN**

Noel Stern Frackman (dies) (*Noel Stern Frackman died peacefully at her home on March 10, 2008.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

**FRANCE**

Leading me on (editorial) (*re using a GPS*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3

**FRANCO, DEBRA (AUTHOR)**

The true meaning of Memorial Day (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**FRANCO, ROZANA**

Giving thanks at Greenacres (photo) (*annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at Greenacres School November 18*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**FRANKEL, GRIFFIN**

New life for old shoes (photo) (*Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)**

Why did Congresswoman Lowey vote with Republicans on FISA? (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

**FRANKLE, GEORGE**

Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

**FRANKLE, JOAN (AUTHOR)**

Naturalists help educate "foxes" on environment (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)**

Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

**FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)** *(Continued)*

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3  
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Sixth graders start middle school with books, butterflies (photo) (continued), Sep 5, 2008, p. 11

**FRANZ, STEVEN (DR)**

Environmental field day (photo) *(at Fox Meadow School)*, May 30, 2008, p. 10

Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) *(Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.)*, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

**FRASER, ANN**

Duck for bucks (photo) *(fundraiser for Friends of Music and the Arts in Scarsdale Schools)*, Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

**FRASER, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Friends commend student musician (letter) *(Ann Fraser's name incorrectly given as Anne Fraser.)*, Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

Local residents support the arts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**FRASER, DANA**

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**FREEDMAN, DAVID**

More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION**

Sunshine's good for us (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

LWV (League of Women Voters) promotes right to know what our government's doing (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

**FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)**

Pedestrian stairwell *(The Freightway Garage pedestrian stairwell will be replaced with a galvanized open tread stairwell.)*, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

Freightway valet parking continues; Christie fees set (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8

**FREIGHTWAY PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)**

Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

Freightway nixed for indoor pool (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7

**FREIHOFFNER, SAM**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**FRENKEL, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

Where are the snow-shovelers of yesteryear? (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

**FRIEDMAN, ALEX**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**FRIEDMAN, BARRY**

EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

**FRIEDMAN, KRISTIN**

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election *(results from November 12 election)*, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**FRIEDMAN, PAUL M (AUTHOR)**

There are more questions than answers on latest pool proposal (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**FRIENDSHIP**

Gabriela's gift changed my life (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7

**FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS - SCARSDALE**

See **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

Friends commend student musician (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

Local residents support the arts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS**

The Scarsdale parks have many friends (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A

Scarsdale parks have friends (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Busy year of Friends of Scarsdale Library (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A

**FRISHBERG, JAKE**

Firefighter x 3 (photo) *(Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.)*, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

**FRISHBERG, MIA**

Firefighter x 3 (photo) *(Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.)*, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1



**FRISHBERG, ZOE**

Firefighter x 3 (photo) (*Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

**FRISHMAN, ESTHER**

Medical gala (photo) (*Dr. William Frishman and his wife Esther at the annual New York Medical College fundraising gala October 18.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

**FRISHMAN, WILLIAM (DR)**

Medical gala (photo) (*Dr. William Frishman and his wife Esther at the annual New York Medical College fundraising gala October 18.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

**FROMMER, SCOTT JAY**

Kane, Frommer (photo) (*Scott Jay Frommer and Molly Margaret Kane are engaged.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21

**FRUSCIANTE, PATRICIA**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**FRYDMAN, HANNAH**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**FUCHS-ROSNER, CAITLIN**

High school senior works as Senate page (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11

**FUEHRER, COLE**

Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

**FUEHRER, HANNAH**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (*John Coulter Field*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

**FUEHRER, PAM**

Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**FUEHRER, PAM (AUTHOR)**

We appreciate our board of education (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**FUHRMAN, CANDICE**

Olympic lunch (photo) (*Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

**FUNDAMENTALISM**

When is a shrub a burning bush? (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

**FUND RAISING**

Dogs for wounded veterans is a charity worthy of our money (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) SO (Student Organization) teams up with musicians for fundraiser, Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

Student fundraiser nets over \$10k for charities, Mar 14, 2008, p. 20

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15

Please help GMHC (Gay Men's Health Crisis) help the people living with AIDS (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

Benefit fashion show (photo) (*re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 3

Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 8

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

Scarsdale Historical Society's roosters ready to hatch (photo) (*re the communitywide rooster art extravaganza*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

Many participated in walk for autism (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

Local United Way brings in record dollars (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 9

Women unite to help earthquake victims, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) girls hold ice cream fundraiser, Jun 27, 2008, p. 11

Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

10583 is fundraising giant for presidential race (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11

United Way sets fundraising goal of \$850,000 (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 3

Cub Scout fundraiser seeks donations to fix derby track (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

Scarsdaliens swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

Wonderful community turned out to aid no-kill pet shelter (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

Bike for a friend (photo) (*Bronx River Parkway bike-a-thon in memory of Michael Ludwig*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11

Scarsdale Adult School fundraiser was a huge success (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7

**FUND RAISING** *(Continued)*

- Duck for bucks (photo) (*fundraiser for Friends of Music and the Arts in Scarsdale Schools*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4  
Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15  
Boutique proceeds support programs of the Junior League (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6  
Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6  
Cycling for dollars (photo) (*Carol DeBear and Margo Kornfeld on 109 mile El Tour De Tucson, a fundraiser for leukemia and lymphoma research.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17  
Medical gala (photo) (*Dr. William Frishman and his wife Esther at the annual New York Medical College fundraising gala October 18.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17  
Local residents support the arts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6  
A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**FUNSTON, ROD**

- A grandfather's gift of Alpha-Critters (photo) (*interview with Rod Funston, author of the newly published book "Alpha-Critters"*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 3

**FURNARI, ANN MARIE**

- Merry and bright (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

**FURNARI, MICHELLE**

- Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**FURNARI, PETER (DR)**

- Peter Furnari, D.D.S. (photo) (*Dr. Peter Furnari, D.D.S., of the Scarsdale Dental Group in the Harwood Building, has taught a post-graduate course at the Panky Institute for Advance Dental Education at Key Biscayne, Florida.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

**GABELMAN, GARY (DR)**

- Scarsdale cardiologists in Westchester group (photo) (*Dr. Gary Gabelman and Barbara Morganelli*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

**GAGE, ALLISON**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**GAITO, PETER**

- Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

**GALLOWAY, JOHN H III**

- Toder, Hochvert, Lindsay nominated (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16  
Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1  
Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6  
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6  
Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23  
They ate cake (photo) (*Trustees Dan Hochvert, Sharon Lindsay, Richard Toder and Village Justice John Galloway III eat cake after being elected last Tuesday.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
Justice grant (*Scarsdale Village Justice Court has been awarded a grant under the state's Justice Court Assistance Program.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1  
Law regulating tree removal would be unconstitutional (letter) (*includes a response by Judge Galloway*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

**GAMBLING**

- The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7  
Leaving Las Vegas: the gambling bug bites (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

**GAMES**

- Rowdy rally went on despite police efforts, Jul 18, 2008, p. 1  
Rowdy Road Rally went on despite police efforts (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4  
O temporal O mores! (editorial) (*criticism of Scarsdale High School seniors' Road Rally*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6  
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6  
Road games article stirred memories (letter) (*response to 9/12/08 editorial by Linda Leavitt Carpenter*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6  
Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8  
More road games: Poetic license (editorial) (*spotting US states' license plates*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7  
More games from the road: Poetic license (editorial) (continued) (*spotting US states' license plates*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 9

**GAME SHOWS**

- See **TELEVISION GAME SHOWS**

**GANDOLFO, MARGARET**

- FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) gives art awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A  
I want to sing you a love song (photo) (*singagram at the Scarsdale High School*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

**GAO, BRUCE**

Carnival (photo) (*The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

**GAO, RICHARD**

Inspiring kids (photo) (*Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8

**GAO, WILLIAM**

Inspiring kids (photo) (*Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8

**GARBAGE**

See **REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL**

**GARBAGE COLLECTION**

See **REFUSE COLLECTION**

**GARCIA, RICARDO**

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**GARCIA, TATIANA**

Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

**GARDENING**

Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), Jun 20, 2008

**GARDENS**

Scarsdale wildlife sanctuary in national magazine (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**GARDNER, TOMMY**

Uncle Brothers' music is parent friendly, kid approved (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 17

**GARGOYLES**

Gargoyles gracing Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 3

**GARRISI, KATIE**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**GARVELINK, TODD (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks candidates for school board (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

**GARWIN, RICHARD L (AUTHOR)**

Cablevision's box can't be turned off (letter) (*response to 6/13/08 letter by Donald Mutterperl*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

**GARY, HEATHER**

Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**GASKIN, JEFFREY**

New firefighter (photo) (*Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

Aggressive fire damages Crane Road house (photo) (*re 59 Crane Road*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**GASKIN, LISA**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**GASKIN, MATTHEW**

Smiles for Santa (photo) (*Santa greets Hana Krouse and Matthew Gaskin*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**GASKIN, TED**

Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

**GATES, LAURIE**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**GATTA, ALFRED**

Reversal in village tree-cutting case (*re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

New firefighter (photo) (*Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

Tentative village budget means 5.39 % increase, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Law regulating removal of trees on private property is mulled, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

**GATTEGNO, KAREN KELLY (AUTHOR)**

It's time for Edgemont to reconsider becoming a village (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**GAUJEAN, CHRISTOPHER**

We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

**GEE, NATALIE**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**GEESE**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

**GEIGER, BRUCE**

Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

**GELB, ALAN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad demystifies the college essay (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

'Finalizing' of college essays by professional is unethical (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**GELFOND, ALLIE**

Heathcote hula girls (photo) (*Heathcote second graders Arianna Lauffer and Allie Gelfond play with hula hoops at the Heathcote family fun night*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

**GENATOWSKI, ELIZABETH**

Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

**GENTILESCO, CARLENE**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**GERDEN, JULIA**

Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

**GERMS**

See **BACTERIA**

**GERRARD, MICHAEL**

Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 4

**GERSPACH, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

No more graffiti (editorial) (*Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.*), May 23, 2008, p. 6

**GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Reflections of a recessionista (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 7

A llama for Hanukkah (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

**GERTZOG, ALLISON**

Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (*lisings of all awards and award recipients*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**GETTO, ISABELLE**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**GHAREKHAN, RISHABH**

Chess winners (photo) (*National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3*), May 16, 2008, p. 10

**GHIOZZI, GEORGIA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**GIALLEONARDO, ALEXA**

Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

**GIBBS, MICHAEL**

Panel recommends more AT (Advanced Topics) courses, May 23, 2008, p. 1

**GIFTS**

Gifts from Friends of Music and the Arts, Feb 1, 2008, p. 9

**GILBERG, LORY**

United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

**GILBERT, LEE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**GILDEN, LORRAINE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**GILMAN, KATIE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**GINSBERG, ARIEL**

Scarsdalian swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**GINSBURG, MARTIN**

Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1

**GIORDANO, TOM**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

**GIORGI, TODD**

New fitness club in Heathcote (photo) (*re Five Corners Holistic Fitness*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

**GIPS, JOAN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**GIRLS**

Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out! (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

**GIRL SCOUTS**

Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

Scouts help recycle electronics, May 2, 2008, p. 4

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

Girl Scouts: Where girls grow strong (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 47A

Scouts holding toiletry drive (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**GISOLFI, PETER**

Quaker Ridge rolls out the red carpet; Long-awaited dedication of new school wing celebrated with style (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1

Gisolfi book explores building environments (photo) (*Peter Gisolfi, architect for the Scarsdale schools, has written the book "Finding the Place of Architecture in the Landscape."*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

**GISSEN, JAY**

Youngsters try being editor-in-chief for an hour (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

**GLANTZ, DAVID**

Chess winners (photo) (*National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3*), May 16, 2008, p. 10

**GLASSMAN, MAYA (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont students staging benefit (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR**

Shaarei Tikvah dedicates new home (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p.1

**GLEASON, ALLAN**

New firefighter (photo) (*Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

**GLICKMAN, LENA**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**GLICKSTEIN, CAROLYN**

From work to mom to volunteer to work, full circle (photo) (*interview with Carolyn Glickstein*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

From work to mom to volunteer to work, full circle (continued) (*interview with Carolyn Glickstein*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8

**GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEM**

Leading me on (editorial) (*re using a GPS*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

**GLOBAL WARMING**

Mayor inconsistent on global warming (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

**GLOVER, ANNE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**GODSHALL, PETE (AUTHOR)**

Cub Scout fundraiser seeks donations to fix derby track (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

Fundraising efforts by Cub Scouts put them on track for derby (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**GOLDBERG, FRED**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) gets high marks for equity and access, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**GOLDBERG, JARED**

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**GOLDBERG, VICTOR (AUTHOR)**

Charity begins at home (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

**GOLDBERG, VICTOR J**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**GOLDEN, RITA**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**GOLDEN, SEYMOUR**

Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**GOLDMAN, ALEXANDRA**

Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**GOLDMAN, JESSICA**

Olympic lunch (photo) (*Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**GOLDMAN, SAMANTHA**

Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**GOLDMAN, SHARI**

Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**GOLDMAN, STEPHEN**

Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**GOLDMAN, SYDNEY**

Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

**GOLDSMITH, ARLENE**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**GOLDSTEIN, ALEX**

She's his little Rosie (photo) (*Nina Beizer as Rosie and Alex Goldstein as Albert Peterson in the senior class play "Bye, Bye Birdie."*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

(Scarsdale High School senior class play *Bye By Birdie*) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

**GOLDSTEIN, GLORIA**

Uchitelle discusses book (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

**GOLDSTEIN, RUTH (AUTHOR)**

Indoor pool would become another jewel for Scarsdale (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

**GOLDSTEIN-MALICK, MARILYN**

Marilyn Goldstein-Malick (dies) (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Marilyn Goldstein-Malick died November 3, 2008. She was 65.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19

**GOLDWASSER, SETH**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**GOLF**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**GOLLIN, STUART A**

Stuart A. Gollin (photo) (*Stuart Gollin, a certified public accountant, has joined Willamette Management Associates.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 4

**GOMEZ, NATALIA**

Olympic lunch (photo) (*Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

**GONZALEZ, ALFREDO**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Meet Malula and Alfredo Gonzalez (photo) (*profile of the Venezuelan couple*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 13

**GONZALEZ, AMERICA**

Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

**GONZALEZ, DAN**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**GONZALEZ, MALULA**

Meet Malula and Alfredo Gonzalez (photo) (*profile of the Venezuelan couple*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 13

**GONZALEZ, SAM**

Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

**GOODMAN, ALEX**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**GOODMAN, JASON**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

Scarsdale and Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 12

**GOODMAN, JORDAN**

Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (*review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

**GOODMAN, STEPHEN**

Potholes give cars on local streets a big bang, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

**GORDON, ALAN S (AUTHOR)**

'Animalistic grabbers' ruin library book sale for residents (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

**GORDON, ANNE PRICE (AUTHOR)**

Story will improve understanding about allergies (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

**GORDON, ERIC**

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**GORDON, LAURENCE**

E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

**GORDON, NATALIE**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**GORDON, ROB**

Rock on for the Scarsdale Teen Center (photo) (*Scarsdale rockers Dave Cannon and Rob Gordon played at a benefit April 5.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

**GORE, AL**

Gore can do it (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

**GORHAM, JACK**

Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**GOSAIN, RAHUL**

Chess winners at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (*Columbus Fall Scholastic Chess Tournament*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13

**GOSE, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)**

Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (*re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

**GOTTESDIENER, ANDREW**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**GOTTLIEB, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Free wheeling library cancelled (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8

Gift should inspire cybermobile effort (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

Retrain old drivers (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**GOULD, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)**

Tailor the job search to the job (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

**GOUREAU, NOEMIE**

'Courage b' clothing opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 4

**GOVERNMENT**

We should put ideas on government consolidation to a vote (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

A curmudgeon looks at the Fourth (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**GOWRAN, LAUREN**

One for the basket (photo) (*Spring egg hunt at the Greenburgh Nature Center*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

**GPS (NAVIGATIONAL SYSTEM)**

See **GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEM**

**GRAFF, BONNIE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**GRAFF, HENRY**

Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8

**GRAFF, HOWARD**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**GRAFFITI**

Quaker Ridge graffiti art attracts supporters and skeptics (photo) (*art work by Christopher Pierro*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14

Graffiti vandalism is serious crime, mayor says, May 16, 2008, p. 8

No more graffiti (editorial) (*Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.*), May 23, 2008, p. 6

Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Village targets graffiti vandals (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26

**GRAIF, ELIZABETH**

Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**GRAIF, MICHAEL**

Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**GRAIF, WILLIAM**

Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 8

**GRANDMOTHERS**

Where did all the old grandmothers go? (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**GRANT, KIM**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**GRANTS**

See **GRANTS-IN-AID**

**GRANTS-IN-AID**

Gift should inspire cybermobile effort (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

SCFS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) receives grant for services to aging, Apr 25, 2008, p. 3

Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Library grant petition dropped (photo) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of \$400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Ceasefire (editorial) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have halted their drive to force a referendum on how grant money for the new Greenburgh Library should be used.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

Referendum quest on Greenburgh Library grants is dropped (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 9

**GRAUER, JOSHUA**

Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

**GRAVES, EARL**

Political pumpkin (photo) ("*Obama pumpkin*" Halloween display at the Heathcote home of Earl Graves), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

**GRAVES, MITCHELL**

Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3

**GRAY, REBECCA**

More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**GRAY, SAM**

Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*annual fifth grade talent show*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**GRAZIADEI, LISA ANN**

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**GRECO, MARY BETH**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**GREEN, ARIELLE**

Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**GREEN, EMILY**

Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**GREEN, JORDAN**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 23 A

**GREENBERG, DANIEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**GREENBERG, SETH**

Seth Greenberg becomes Scarsdale's sweetheart (photo) (*interview with Seth Greenberg, son of the well known baker and pastry shop owner William Greenberg Jr.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 3

Meet Your Neighbor: Scarsdale baker Seth Greenberg (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9

**GREENBERG, STEVEN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**GREENBERG, WILLIAM JR**

Seth Greenberg becomes Scarsdale's sweetheart (photo) (*interview with Seth Greenberg, son of the well known baker and pastry shop owner William Greenberg Jr.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 3

**GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh heads could roll in new year, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Heads could roll in community center, planning dept. (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 14

G'burgh looks to put development on a faster track, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

G'burgh looks to put development on a fast track (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 14



**GREENBURGH (Continued)**

- Hoping for a peace treaty (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7  
Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1  
Taxter case reversed: Now what? (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6  
Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 30  
Decision imperils parks program (letter), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6  
Lasting fix needed (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6  
Villagers can't play if they don't pay (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6  
Bernstein seeks Taxter appeal; town mulls parks amendment, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1  
Amendment talks and Taxter lawsuit will drag on (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13  
Ardsley should consider sharing recreation costs with town (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6  
No time for finger-pointing and sanctimony in Greenburgh (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7  
Greenburgh town tax up 21.1%, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
Group debates amending Finneran law in G'burgh (Greenburgh), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Audit criticizes Valhalla's use of grant (*re the \$6.5 million Town of Greenburgh grant to the Valhalla School District*),  
Apr 4, 2008, p. 1  
Suit targets community center, tennis bubble, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1  
Comprehensive plan is a waste of money (editorial), May 2, 2008, p. 7  
Greenburgh comprehensive plan is a waste of money (editorial) (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 8  
Lax attitudes (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6  
Sewer district problem is all too typical in Town of Greenburgh (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7  
Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1  
New after-school program replaces an old program (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6  
Rezoning for Westhab would have disastrous consequences (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7  
Greenburgh makes money from the senior meal program (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER**

- One for the basket (photo) (*Spring egg hunt at the Greenburgh Nature Center*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8  
BATS: the good, the bad and the ugly (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**GREENE, BEN**

- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes  
(photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25  
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

**GREENE, DAVE**

- Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and  
Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**GREENE, DAVID**

- Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**GREENE, GERALDINE**

- Greene to receive SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award (photo), Mar 14,  
2008, p. 21  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family  
Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p.  
2

**GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)**

- Support for boomers caught in generational squeeze (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6  
Thanks for support (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**GREENEBAUM, ELLEN**

- Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

**GREENEBAUM, MICHAEL**

- Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1  
Westchester Arc to honor Greenebaum family (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 12

**GREENEBAUM-JAKES, MARTHA**

- Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

**GREENHOUSE, CAROLINE**

- Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**GREENLEAF, MELISSA**

- Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (*Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School  
garden.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

**GREENLEAF, RUSSELL**

- Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (*Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School  
garden.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

**GREEN MOVEMENT**

You can all me AI (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 7

**GREENWALD, FRANCESCA**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**GREGORY, RALPH**

United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

**GREY, BRIAN**

More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**GRIMINGER, MOLLIE**

Chinese exchange students relish Scarsdale summer (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 3

**GRODNER, REUVEN**

Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**GRONER, SUSAN**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

**GROSS, LUCY**

Student Studio: Emerging high school talent (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 18

**GROSS, MARC**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**GROSSBACH, MEREDITH**

A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**GROSSMAN, JEFFREY**

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**GROSSMAN, VICTOR**

Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1

**GROSZ, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**GROSZ, SUSAN**

Adult school gets grants (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY**

Gabriela's gift changed my life (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7

**GROUP THERAPY**

See **GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY**

**GRUBER, EMILY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**GRUBER, LIZ**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**GUEDES, MICHAEL**

Car goes postal, jumps curb on Chase Road (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

**GYMNASTICS**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**HABER, JOEL (DR)**

Teach bullies to empathize, coach says, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

Bully coach educates Scarsdale parents (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11

**HABERKORN, SCOTT**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**HAFFNER, JAMES**

Inspiring kids (photo) (*Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8

**HAGIYA, YUTO**

Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**HAHN, GEORGE**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**HAHN, MURIEL**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**HAIR**

Entrepreneur gets head start on franchise (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**HALL, ANDREW**

Scarsdalian swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**HALL, NELSON**

Passing the bar (photo) (*Scarsdale senior Nelson Hall won the high jump at 6 feet, 4 inches.*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**HALL, OWEN**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**HALLAC, A J**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 23 A

**HALLOWEEN**

Political pumpkin (photo) (*"Obama pumpkin" Halloween display at the Heathcote home of Earl Graves*), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

A cautionary Halloween message from the chief of police (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

Keeping Halloween safe requires everyone's cooperation (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

Halloween fun (photo) (*Families gather at Kid's BASE to make scarecrows at the annual White Plains Hospital benefit.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

Cones off to school (photo) (*Scarsdale High School seniors dressed as traffic cones for Halloween*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

Generous support for clothing drive (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST**

Bewitching image (photo) (*Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweenish take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**HALPERIN, BENJAMIN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**HALPERIN, RACHEL**

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**HAMBLEY, MARGARET**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**HAMLIN, BART**

3 sites to be evaluated for village community center, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Neighbors object to Harwood site for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**HAMM, KELLEY**

Mid-year update on AT (Advanced Topics) courses, parent committees, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo) (*Kelly Hamm's name incorrectly given as Kelly Hamm.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

Advanced topics update is positive, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**HANDEL, RUTH D (AUTHOR)**

The Poetry Caravan does a wedding (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7

**HANDELMAN, SCOTT**

Scott Handelman (photo) (*Financial services representative Scott Handelman was honored at MetLife's annual Leaders Conference in Shelton, Connecticut.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 4

**HANDELMAN, WALTER**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**HANDICAPPED**

See **PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES**

**HANUKKAH**

Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**HARRIS, ARIELLE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

**HARRIS, ARIELLE** *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*Arielle Harris incorrectly identified as Arielle Harrie*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**HARRIS, JUSTIN**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**HARRISON, JOHN**

Mid-year update on AT (Advanced Topics) courses, parent committees, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)**

Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

Residents urged to vote yes on 2008-09 budget for Scarsdale (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

Silver anniversary (photo) (*The New York Junior Tennis League - Scarsdale 25th anniversary*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 2

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)**

Enrollment's down: Does SHS (Scarsdale High School) need another administrator? (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

New York Junior Tennis League to mark silver anniversary (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**HART, CHRISTINE**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**HART, GRACE**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Musician Grace Hart to play at All State Festival (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**HART, MAUREEN (AUTHOR)**

Swap successful (letter) (*Scarsdale Sports Swap at the Middle School*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**HARTSTEIN, PHYLLIS**

Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

**HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR**

What would writer prefer to have on Christie Place? (letter) (*response to 6/23/08 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), May 30, 2008, p. 6

Merry and bright (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

**HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)**

Exclude Harwood Park from site study (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

Residents should determine future of Scarsdale's open space (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6

Brewster Road is not the right place for a community center (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

Community center too big and financially questionable (illus), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7

**HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)**

Exclude Harwood Park from site study (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

Harwood Park gets high scores in SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) consultant's study, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

Harwood is ideal location for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

Harwood site is perfect for pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

Neighbors object to Harwood site for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to board, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) goes green (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to village board (illus) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool plan (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3

Pedestrian safety issues should eliminate Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

Scarsdale neighborhood is no place for a commercial facility (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

Harwood community center would add to traffic woes (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

**HASSAN, MARC**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**HASSON, MATTHEW ADAM**

Abramson, Hasson (photo) (*Dr. Alison Joy Abramson and Matthew Adam Hasson were married January 19, 2009, at Cipriani 23rd Street, Manhattan, New York.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 14

**HASTINGS - HISTORY**

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

**HATE**

Peace lives uneasily with reminders of hate (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

**HATRED**

See HATE

**HATTERER, JULIE**

39th annual Scarsdale 15K/4M (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 8

**HATTERER, JULIE (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Physician calls for lightning safety guidelines on school fields (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

**HAUPT, PETER**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**HAYLES, CAITLIN**

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**HAYLES, SHANNON**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**HEALTH**

To Your Health (photo) (Supplement), Oct 10, 2008

Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

**HEALTH CLUBS**

See **PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTERS**

**HEALY, JANE**

They're Back! Sixth graders start middle school with books and butterflies and excitement (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

**HEAT WAVES (METEOROLOGY)**

Scorched schools close early, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Scorched schools close early (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26

**HEIECK, ADAM HARDING**

Howard, Heieck (photo) (*Hilary Robbins Howard and Adam Harding Heieck were married at Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, California, September 6, 2008.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

**HELLER, MARC**

E'mont (Edgemont) projects school budget up 4.8%, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**HELLMAN, LAINEY**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**HEMEL, DAN**

Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

**HENDELL, JOSH**

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**HENKOFF, MARIEL**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**HENRY, BRUCE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**HERBST, ELI**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**HERMAN, CAROLINE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**HERMAN, PETER**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

**HERMAN, PHILIP**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**HERMANN, JONAS**

We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

**HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO**

Easy pickings (photo) (*The harvest is in full swing at Ramsey Farm in Scarsdale.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**HERNANDEZ, GABRIEL**

Easy pickings (photo) (*The harvest is in full swing at Ramsey Farm in Scarsdale.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**HERSHEY, KEN**

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**HERZENBERG, OREN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**HEWITT, CATHY LASIEWICZ**

Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**HEYER, NELSON**

Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

**HIGGINS, ALMA (AUTHOR)**

Warm memories (letter) (*re author's home on Nelson Road*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

**HIGGINS, JOE (AUTHOR)**

Warm memories (letter) (*re author's home on Nelson Road*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

**HIGH JUMPING**

See **JUMPING**

**HILL, TIMOTHY**

New firefighter (photo) (*Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

**HINES, WILLIAM E**

William E Hines (dies) (*William E. Hines of Quogue, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 6, 2008. He was 93.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

**HIRATA, SAYA**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**HIRSCH, SARA**

Fat envelopes bring joy, relief, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

**HIRSCHBERG, CARLY**

Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*annual fifth grade talent show*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**HIRSH, JOYCE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**HISTORIANS**

Rothschild is tapped for village historian, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Rothschild new village historian (photo) (continued), Dec 5, 2008, p. 10

**HISTORIC BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (*History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (*re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

The historic house of Marx must stand (continued) (*re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 13

**HISTORIC SITES**

Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (*History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

Women's club named national historic site (photo) (continued) (*History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

**HLAWITSCHKA, ASHLYN**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**HO, LLEYTON**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**HOCHBERG, ALAN**

Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**HOCHVERT, DAN**

Richard Toder nominated for village board (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A

Toder, Hochvert, Lindsay nominated (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16

Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Vote next Tuesday! (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

They ate cake (photo) (*Trustees Dan Hochvert, Sharon Lindsay, Richard Toder and Village Justice John Galloway III eat cake after being elected last Tuesday.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**HOCKEY**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**HODGDON, CLAIRE**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC**

Music instruction for all at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A

**HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC** *(Continued)*

Hoff-Barthelsson celebrates 65 years of music education (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 55A

**HOFFMAN, JOYCE**

Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

**HOFHEIMER, GERTRUDE**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**HOFMANN, HANS**

A creative approach to marketing new homes (photo) (*Open house at 14 Rock Hill Lane will feature a display of artwork from Lee Weber Fine Art of Scarsdale.*), May 16, 2008, p. 4

**HOGAN, BRETT (AUTHOR)**

All generations will enjoy indoor pool (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**HOGAN, COLIN (AUTHOR)**

All generations will enjoy indoor pool (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**HOLDEN, ANASTASIA**

I want to sing you a love song (photo) (*singagram at the Scarsdale High School*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**HOLIDAY DECORATIONS**

All in the family (business) for the Adlers (photo) (*interview with Cliff and Howard Adler of the Kurt S. Adler family business*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 3

**HOLLANDER, ALAN**

Westchester Bank entertains crowds in its 39th summer concert series (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 17

**HOLMES, LINDA GOETZ**

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**HOLMES, LIZA**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**HOLTZBERG, GAVRIEL**

Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

**HOLTZBERG, RIVKA**

Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

**HOM, RYAN**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**HOM, SHIRLEY**

YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**HOME REMEDIES**

*See* **TRADITIONAL MEDICINE**

**HONDURAS**

Trip to Honduras leads to change in perspective (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**HONG, ALBERT**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**HOOFNAGLE, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Culinary tour was fabulous fundraiser for the middle school (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**HORAN, HUBERT J III**

Hubert J Horan III (dies) (*Hubert J. Horan III, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died November 25, 2008, in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was 86.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16

**HORAN, JOAN**

Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12

**HORN, KATHARINA**

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

**HOROWITZ, KATHY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**HOROWITZ, RANDEE (AUTHOR)**

Decision questioned (letter) (*The author questions the newspaper's decision to post the tragic suicide of a 19 year old young man on the front page of the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

**HORSEMANSHIP**

More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Camp offers diverse programs (continued), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

**HORWOOD, BRIDGET**

Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

**HORWOOD, LILA**

Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

**HOSPITALS**

Greenburgh senator welcomes resident's input (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

**HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT**

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

Fueled by community: Walking school bus (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13

Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (*John Coulter Field*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

**HOUSES - EDMONT**

A creative approach to marketing new homes (photo) (*Open house at 14 Rock Hill Lane will feature a display of artwork from Lee Weber Fine Art of Scarsdale.*), May 16, 2008, p. 4

**HOUSES - SCARSDALE**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3

Subdivision moratorium end likely to end (photo) (continued) (*includes photo of topic of controversy: the house at 72 Brewster Road*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13

Conflagration (photo) (*gas explosion at 60 Fayette Road*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Sprinkler system saves house on Winslow Place; Morning fire resulted from dryer vent that was undersized and improperly installed., Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Sprinkler saves Winslow Place home (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

Firefighters were 'miracle' of Fayette Road (photo) (*re 60 Fayette Road*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 3

Patriot's house still stands on Crane (editorial) (*history of the Crawford-Morris house at 60 Crane Road*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (*re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (continued) (*re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 4

Unwanted treasure (editorial) (*re the Louis Marx house at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Delinquent owner of Edgewood house still MIA after 12 years (photo) (*re Barton Craig and his house at 3 Edgewood Road*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

12 years later: Delinquent homeowner still MIA (photo) (continued) (*re Barton Craig and his house at 3 Edgewood Road*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 8

Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

The historic house of Marx must stand (continued) (*re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 13

The earth moves in Fox Meadow (photo) (*Excavation for the foundation of a new home at 72 Brewster Road caves in.*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

Storm creates sinkhole in Fox Meadow yard (photo) (continued) (*re 72 Brewster Road*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 13

Aggressive fire damages Crane Road house (photo) (*re 59 Crane Road*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

Fire damages Crane Road house (continued) (*re 59 Crane Road*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 9

**HOUSING - SCARSDALE**

Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1

Condos at Christie Place are for sale (photo) (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9

Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

Village to negotiate sale at 5 corners, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

**HOWARD, EMMA**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**HOWARD, HEATHER**

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**HOWARD, HILARY ROBBINS**

Howard, Heieck (photo) (*Hilary Robbins Howard and Adam Harding Heieck were married at Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, California, September 6, 2008.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

**HUANG, JULIA**

Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (*annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**HUBERT, DICK (AUTHOR)**

One-party control is not good for the state: Vote for Feld (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

Liz Feld is pro choice, pro tax cap, pro gun control (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**HUBERT, JAMES**

Legislators elect Ryan to third term as chairman (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 5

**HUBERT, JELMA (AUTHOR)**

Liz Feld is pro choice, pro tax cap, pro gun control (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**HURRICANES**

Students find work rewarding in Mississippi (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9



**HURWITZ, ERIKA**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**HURWITZ, KATHY (AUTHOR)**

Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**HUYTER, MELISSA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**HYDER, SANAA**

Her new venture is 'in the bag' (photo) (*profile of Sanaa Hyder and her ZH Collection of handbags*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 15

**HYMES, MICHAEL**

Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (*consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

**ICE HOCKEY**

See **HOCKEY**

**IGA, KEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**INDIA**

Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 9

Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 15

Scarsdale man escapes Mumbai attacks (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

**INELLO, CATHERINE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**INELLO, MICHELLE**

Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (*annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**INFLUENZA**

Paulin: Allow pharmacists to administer flu shots, Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

**INGRISELLI, ELIZABETH**

Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

**INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS**

Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**INTERIOR DECORATION**

Home (photo) (Supplement), Apr 25, 2008

Clean Design Partners (photo) (*Claire DiLorenzo Paquin has started her own interior design firm Clean Design Partners.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 4

**INTERNET**

Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (*Josh Shelov has created an Internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15

Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

**INTERNET - SAFETY MEASURES**

Internet safety an evolving concern for parents, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

Edgemont's Cybersafety event was successful, thanks to many (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS**

Internships (*Village of Scarsdale is accepting applications from undergraduate and graduate students seeking employment as administrative interns for summer 2008.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**INVESTMENTS**

Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (*review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

**IRELAND**

Peace lives uneasily with reminders of hate (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

**IRWIN, DAVID**

Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**IRWIN, JACKIE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**ISBY, ALEXANDER**

Alexander Isby (photo) (*Alexander Isby was officially awarded the rank of Eagle Scout June 4.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 4

**ISBY, LOLLY**

Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**ISRAEL**

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls kibbutz life (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 3

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls life in a kibbutz (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8

Grads recall research at Israeli institute (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 11

**ISSEMBERT, SOFIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**ITOH, MICHIKO (AUTHOR)**

Less mud, more leadership requested from primary candidates (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**IVES, TIMOTHY**

Hitchcock's new minister welcomes village life (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**JACK, RONALD E**

Ronald E Jack (dies) (*Ronald E. Jack of Pawling died September 3, 2008. He was 58.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

**JACKSON, KAYLA**

Steffi Nossen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19

**JACOB, DANIELLE**

New life for old shoes (photo) (*Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**JACOB, SHARON MANNHEIMER**

Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

**JACOBOWITZ, BENJAMIN**

We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

**JACOBS, ELIZABETH**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**JACOBS, HOWARD**

Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

New town library opens (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 18

**JACOBS, HOWARD (AUTHOR)**

Feiner seeks to punish library board (editorial), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

**JACOBS, MARJORIE**

Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

**JACOBS, MIKE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) hopes to shape up rental market (photo) (*profile of Mike Jacobs who launched UrbanSherpaNY.com to help users find no fee apartments in New York.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 3

**JACOBS, PERRY (AUTHOR)**

'Finalizing' of college essays by professional is unethical (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**JACOBS, WILLIAM**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**JACOBSON, BELLA**

Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

**JACOBSON, JANET (AUTHOR)**

Obama: candidate for now and future (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

**JACOBSON, MADELEINE**

The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of '07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2

**JACOBSON, MARCIE**

Jacobson, Burrows (*Marcie Jacobson and Andrew Burrows are engaged.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15

**JACOBSON, MATT**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**JACOBSON, RUSSELL**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**JACOBY, AINSLEE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**JACOS, MATT**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**JACQUET, SHARON**

Sharon Jacquet (*Sharon Jacquet has been named to the Syracuse University Board of Trustees.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

**JAFFE, BARBARA**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Democracy depends on citizen involvement at the local level (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

**JAFFE, TRACY**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**JAFFIN, JANET**

Janet Jaffin celebrates 100th birthday (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 15

**JAMESLEY, JULIA**

How sweet it was (photo) (*Julia Jamesley and Danielle Piccoli in the kiddie pool at the Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

**JANIS, PAULA**

Beyond the 'Magic Garden;' Carole and Paula - friends forever (photo) (*Carole Demas and Paula Janis from the WPIX show that ran from 1972 to 1984.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 17

**JAPAN**

Engagement: Breaking the news (editorial) (*Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7

Engagement: Breaking the news to family (continued) (*Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 9

**JARMAN, JIMMY**

Remembering a great volunteer: Jimmy Jarman (letter), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

**JASON, PAUL**

A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (*re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (continued) (*re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 4

Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (*re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**JAY, REBECCA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

(Scarsdale High School senior class play *By By Birdie*) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

**JAZZ**

Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3

**JENKINS, MATSE**

Village honors its own (photo) (*Members of Scarsdale Village staff were honored for outstanding work and perfect attendance September 11.*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

**JENKINSON, WENDY WEISMAN**

Wendy Weisman Jenkinson (dies) (photo) (*Wendy Weisman Jenkinson died at her home in West Tisbury, Massachusetts, July 17, 2008, after a 13 month struggle with glioblastoma, a virulent brain cancer. She was 45.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12

**JENKYN, WANDA**

Wanda Jenkyn (dies) (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Wanda Jenkyn died peacefully at her home in Hanover, New Hampshire, on October 27, 2008. She was 87.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

**JENSEN, GRADY E**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**JET SKIS**

See **PERSONAL WATERCRAFT**

**JEWELRY**

If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

Romancing the stones; For jewelry designer Wendy Beizer, every stone has a story (photo) (*profile of Wendy Beizer*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17

Romancing the stones (photo) (continued) (*profile of Wendy Beizer*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17

Gems and luster to grand reopening of Sotheby's, Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

Breathing new life into an ancient art (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 3

**JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER**

JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) programs spark kids' imaginations, ignite passions (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) programs spark kids' imaginations (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11A

JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15

**JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER** (Continued)

Jewish Community Center is a busy place day and night (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 62A

Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games, Sep 19, 2008, p.1

**JOB HUNTING**

Tailor the job search to the job (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

**JOBS**

See PROFESSIONS

**JOB SEARCHING**

See JOB HUNTING

**JOHN, DEEPTHI**

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

**JOHNSON, BOINE (AUTHOR)**

Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

If there's a problem with trees, we need to see documentation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**JOHNSON, BOINE T**

Traffic issues perpetually perplex villagers (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**JOHNSON, BOINE T (AUTHOR)**

Camera enforcement is the answer (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

**JOHNSON, GENEVIEVE (AUTHOR)**

Karen Reuter was warm, creative (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

**JOHNSON, GWEN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**JOHNSON, PATRICK**

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**JOHNSON, RACHEL**

Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A  
Carnival! (photo) (The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

**JONES, ABIGAIL**

'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

'Restless Virgins' author visit (continued) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 9

**JOSELSON, BARBARA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**JOSELSON, RACHEL**

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**JOURNALISTS**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**JUDGES**

Justice grant (Scarsdale Village Justice Court has been awarded a grant under the state's Justice Court Assistance Program.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

**JUETTNER, DIANA**

Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

**JULIER, ALLEN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16

Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1

**JULY 4TH**

See FOURTH OF JULY

**JUMPING**

Passing the bar (photo) (Scarsdale senior Nelson Hall won the high jump at 6 feet, 4 inches.), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

**JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER**

Junior League celebrates 60 years of service (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

Exemplary service (photo) (Junior League of Central Westchester president Heidi Andersen and community development director Lisa Tretler present the 2008 JLCW Volunteer Service Award to Anna Mikhailovich, a senior at Scarsdale Alternative School.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

Junior League gift boutique coming soon (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 13

Boutique proceeds support programs of the Junior League (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**JUNK FOOD**

Banishing junk (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

**JURELLER, BRETT**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**KAHLE, BREWSTER**

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**KAIDEN, MARTY**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**KAJI, DEEPAK**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**KALT, IRIS**

Iris Kalt (photo) (*Iris Kalt has been selected by the Women's Council of Realtors to speak at their monthly meeting in February.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

**KAMEN, JONATHAN**

Fair day for firefighting (photo) (*annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

**KAMINER, JACK**

Kaminer's camp program focuses on future (photo) (*retired Scarsdale High School physical education teacher Jack Kaminer*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 3

**KANDANOFF, CAROL**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**KANE, MARGUERITE**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**KANE, MICHAEL**

Shaarei Tikvah to honor Kane, Kellner, May 23, 2008, p. 20

**KANE, MOLLY MARGARET**

Kane, Frommer (photo) (*Scott Jay Frommer and Molly Margaret Kane are engaged.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21

**KAPICA, JOHN**

Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

**KAPLAN, ALAN**

2 join Coldwell Banker (photo) (*Terrie and Alan Kaplan have joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as associate brokers.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

**KAPLAN, LEAH**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**KAPLAN, MARISSA**

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

**KAPLAN, PHILLIP**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**KAPLAN, TERRIE**

2 join Coldwell Banker (photo) (*Terrie and Alan Kaplan have joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as associate brokers.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

**KARDON, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Sidewalk needs fixing (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 9

Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 15

**KARIN, ELIZABETH**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**KARP, GLORIA**

Meet Gloria Karp (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 19

**KARP, MATTHEW**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**KASHA, AVA**

Beat winter break boredom with creative fun (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 3

**KASHAR, ALEXIS**

First responders target special needs, May 16, 2008, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**KASNER, KAREN**

10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

**KASOV, JANE (AUTHOR)**

Obama, Sarkozy: a great team (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

**KASSALOW, SANDRA**

Peter Adams; Sandra Kassalow (photo) (*Peter Adams and Sandra Kassalow have joined the board of directors of the College Careers Fund of Westchester.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

**KATCHIS, ALI**

Scarsdaliens swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**KATSOFF, ZACHARY**

TV game show (photo) (*Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**KATTER, RON**

Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (*consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

**KATZ, ARLENE**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**KATZ, GARY**

Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**KATZ, KUNIKO (AUTHOR)**

Engagement: Breaking the news (editorial) (*Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7

**KATZ, MICHAEL**

Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**KAUFMAN, BETH COPLAN**

Breathing new life into an ancient art (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 3

**KAUFMAN, CHLOE**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**KAUFMAN, JOSEPH**

Joseph Kaufman (photo) (*Joseph Kaufman will be honored by the Lawyers Division of the UJA Federation of New York and receive the James H. Fogelson Emerging Leadership Award January 17.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

**KAUFMAN, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)**

Financial support for pool has been amply demonstrated (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

**KAUFMAN, JOSH**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**KAUFMAN, LEXIE**

A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivell.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

**KAUFMAN, MILLICENT**

Trying to maximize benefit (editorial) (*response to 11/7/08 letters by Bobby Ben-Simon and Millicent Kaufman*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**KAUFMAN, MILLICENT (AUTHOR)**

Community center would add luster to the Scarsdale name (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

Get involved in (Heathcote) 5 corners planning (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**KAUNE, ROSARIO**

Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

**KAWAI, SAKI**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**KAY, BILL**

Traffic issues perpetually perplex villagers (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8

Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)**

Keeping Halloween safe requires everyone's cooperation (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**KAZAN, ADAM**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**KEATS, LAUREN**

The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**KEITH, SEAN**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**KEITH, STUART (AUTHOR)**

Christie Place project is trashing Scarsdale trees (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

**KELLAHER, BRENDAN**

Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**KELLNER, LOUIS**

Shaarei Tikvah to honor Kane, Kellner, May 23, 2008, p. 20

**KELLY, GRACE**

Library grant petition dropped (photo) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of \$400,000 in grants for the new Greenburth Library.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

**KELLY, JANICE GATES**

Three agents join Leone (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

**KELLY, LUKE**

Local coffee comes to village cups, doorsteps (photo) (*profile of Luke Kelly and Luke's Brew*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 3

**KELLY, SHANNON**

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**KEMP, BARBARA**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family

Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

Yale graduate gets first salute (continued) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

**KEMP, BARBARA GUSS (AUTHOR)**

Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

**KEMP, DAVID**

Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

Yale graduate gets first salute (continued) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7

**KEMP, GIL**

United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**KEMP, REBECCA**

Kemp, Pogir (photo) (*Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir are engaged.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

**KENNEDY, ED**

E'mont (Edgemont) projects school budget up 4.8%, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**KENYA**

Tracking Tsavo lions on summer vacation; Kenyan Earthwatch experience offers excitement and enlightenment for SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher Seth Evans (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 10

Tracking Tsavo lions (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 11

Tribal 'foe' brings good news (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

**KERR, MOLLIE**

Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (*re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

**KESSLER, LAUREN**

As primary news, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3

**KESSNER, JONATHAN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

'Great' class praised at commencement (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**KESTENBAUM, PAM (AUTHOR)**

Grady Lockhart is so much more than a postman to our family (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

**KHALAF, GEORGE**

Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (*Alison Leavitt and George Khalaf are engaged.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

**KIBBUTZIM**

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls kibbutz life (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 3

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls life in a kibbutz (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8

**KIBBUTZ SETTLEMENTS**

See KIBBUTZIM

**KIDS BASE**

KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) earns new national accreditation (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

Kids' BASE and the Little School (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 60A

**KINDNESS**

Good Samaritans in short supply on BRP (Bronx River Parkway), May 9, 2008, p. 6

**KIRWIN, MILES**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**KITAY, HARVEY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**KIVELL, CAROLINE**

A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivell.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

**KLAMPERT, ELIZABETH**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**KLAUSS, CHRISTINA ANN**

Klauss, Spieler (photo) (*Christina Ann Klauss and Russell Lee Spieler were married September 27, 2008, at Bryant Park Grill in New York City.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 12

**KLAYMAN, JULIA**

Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

**KLEIN, ALIZA**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**KLEIN, JAY**

Chess winners (photo) (*National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3*), May 16, 2008, p. 10

**KLEIN, JOSHUA**

Chess winners (photo) (*Sixth grader Joshua Klein and fifth grader Morgan Lawless won second place in the elementary section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix tournament April 5 at the Columbus School in New Rochelle.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14

Chess winners (photo) (*National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3*), May 16, 2008, p. 10

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**KLEIN, JULIA**

The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**KLEIN, SARAH**

Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

**KLEIN, STEPHEN**

Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**KLEMME, JOHN**

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A

Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

Survey reveals sources of stress in the high school, May 30, 2008, p. 1

School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

Is the SHS (Scarsdale High School) post-prom scene out of control?, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

Advanced topics update is positive, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**KLEPPE, EVAN**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**KLING, CLAIRE CATHERINE**

Claire Catherine Kling (dies) (*Claire Catherine Kling (nee Pace), a resident of Scarsdale for 54 years, died March 12, 2008.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

**KNAACK, COCO**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**KNAACK, SABRINA**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**KNEBEL, JANE ANN HARTZELL**

Jane Ann Hartzell Knebel (dies) (photo) (*Jane Ann Hartzell Knebel died May 12, 2008, at Providence Hospital in Columbia, South Carolina. She was 80.*), May 16, 2008, p. 23



**KNOWLES, BEYONCE**

Beyonce and Jay-Z in Scarsdale village?; Frenzy as celebrity couple apply for marriage license, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1  
Radar found 'em (letter) (*re the 4/11/08 Inquirer article about the marriage application of Beyonce and Jay-Z*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

**KOBAYASHI, HIROKI**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**KOCHIN, ANTON**

Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

**KOENIG, STEPHEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**KOFFLER, JASON**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**KOHN, SAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**KOKOL, KATIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**KOLESAR, MICHAEL J (AUTHOR)**

Feiner made many changes in budget (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**KOL NIDRE**

See **KOL NIDREI**

**KOL NIDREI**

The mystery of an old melody (editorial) (*Kol Nidrei on the eve of Yom Kippur*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7

**KONO-VILLANVEVA, SHO**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**KOPATSI, STACEE**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**KOPS-DORSEY, LINDA**

Linda Kops-Dorsey (dies) (*Linda Kops-Dorsey, has died at her home in Pasadena after a two year battle with colon cancer. She was 65.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

**KOREA (NORTH)**

Local musician travels to N. Korea (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 11

**KORINS, JANET**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**KORNBERG, AMY**

Busy year of Friends of Scarsdale Library (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A

**KORNBERG, JUDITH F (AUTHOR)**

All senior drivers should be tested (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**KORNFELD, JOHN A**

John Kornfeld (photo) (*John A. Kornfeld has been elected a partner in Sheresky Aronson Mayefsky & Sloan, LLP.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 4

**KORNFELD, MARGO**

Cycling for dollars (photo) (*Carol DeBear and Margo Kornfeld on 109 mile El Tour De Tucson, a fundraiser for leukemia and lymphoma research.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

**KORNFELD, MARGO (AUTHOR)**

The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9

Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6

Friends commend student musician (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

Local residents support the arts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**KORNFELD, ZACH**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**KORNFELD JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Many helped make the annual library book sale a success (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**KOSLOWSKY, DENISE**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**KOSTER, DOROTHY**

93-year-old man, missing 3 days, found near home (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**KOSTER, HENRY**

93-year-old man, missing 3 days, found near home (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Elderly man, missing 3 days, found near home (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 11

Missing man story was top-drawer (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**KOTHARI, MANSI**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**KOTTOOR, CHRISTINE**

Jets player offers life lessons to kindergarteners (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 13

**KOULOURIS, MARIE-ELENA**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**KOURAKOS, ELLEN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**KOWACZUK, JOHN**

Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (photo) (continued) (*re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

**KOWACZUK, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Village goes from indifference to hostility to cyclists (letter) (*includes Editor's note that the village does not have the authority to impound bicycles*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**KRAJCHIR, ADAM**

Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**KRAMER, BARRY**

Westchester Choice Realty opens for business in village (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

**KRASNER, STEVEN**

"Who's on First?" delights sport writers (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

**KRAUSS, ED**

Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Library grant petition dropped (photo) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of \$400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Ceasefire (editorial) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have halted their drive to force a referendum on how grant money for the new Greenburgh Library should be used.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)**

Town board's cuts to Greenburgh Library budget were justified (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

Hoping for a peace treaty (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7

Let's get rid of all those hyphens! (letter), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

Who made Bill Finneran jump? (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7

Experience as Ardsley taxpayer informs opinion on Finneran (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6

GPL (Greenburgh Public Library) 'change orders' should have been included in bond (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

Sewer district problem is all too typical in Town of Greenburgh (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

Greenburgh Library referendum proposal was a service to town (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

Rezoning for Westhab would have disastrous consequences (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

Greenburgh Town Board doesn't follow its own policies (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

Supervisor should return the \$650,000 he gave to Valhalla (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**KRAUTTER, HERMINE**

Hermine Krautter (dies) (*Hermine Krautter, the owner of Sprainbrook Nursery since 1944, died June 2, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. She was 95.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

**KRAVIT, CASEY**

Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*annual fifth grade talent show*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**KRESSNER, SAM**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

(Scarsdale High School senior class play *By By Birdie*) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

**KRISHNAN, VINI**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**KRISTOF, GREGORY (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale High School owes it to its students to offer Chinese (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

**KROENLEIN, DAVID**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**KROHN, CALEB**

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

**KROHN, DOUGLAS**

Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

**KROHN, OLIVER**

Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

**KROHN, SIMON**

Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

**KROLL, ARTHUR**

Scarsdale wildlife sanctuary in national magazine (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

**KROLL, LOIS**

Scarsdale wildlife sanctuary in national magazine (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

**KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)**

Trustees are not reflecting the will of the residents on tree law (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**KROLL, RACHEL**

Scarsdaliens swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**KROSSMAN, CINDY**

A bittersweet 2007 for Historical Society (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**KROUSE, HANA**

Smiles for Santa (photo) (*Santa greets Hana Krouse and Matthew Gaskin*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**KUPPER, JUNE ELSIE**

June Elsie Kupper (dies) (*June Elsie Kupper died April 30, 2008. She was 87.*), May 9, 2008, p. 14

**KURLAN, BRYNN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**KURLAN, CALI**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**KURTZ, MICHAEL**

Kurtz joins Food Bank (photo) (*Michael Kurtz, group vice president of human resources at Taro Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc., has joined the board of the Food Bank for Westchester.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

**KURZBAN, ISABEL**

Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*annual fifth grade talent show*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**KURZNER, DANIEL**

Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

**KUSHNER, BEN**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**KWITMAN, ANN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**KWOK, AARON**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**LABOR DAY**

The Labor Day card trick (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

**LABOR UNIONS**

The Labor Day card trick (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

**LACROSSE**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**LAGAPA, DEBRA**

Think tank talk (photo) (*Margie McHugh guest at Scarsdale League of Women Voters May 15 luncheon*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 17

**LAKOTA INDIANS**

See TETON INDIANS

**LAMB, KIRA**

Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (*Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco are engaged.*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 19

Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (*Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco were married October 5, 2008, at the Fountainhead, New Rochelle.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 11

**LAMBERT, CHRISTINE**

Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

**LAMONACA, LORELLA**

Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (*annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**LAMONACA, ROBERT**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**LANDAU, HENRY**

Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

**LANDAU, HENRY (AUTHOR)**

Protect the irreplaceable beauty of outdoor pool complex (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

**LANDAU, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale village board should reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal for site (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

**LANDAU, MAGGI**

Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

**LANDAU, MAGGI (AUTHOR)**

Inquirer reporting should include all areas (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8

**LAND DEVELOPMENT**

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT**

**LANDES, BETTE (AUTHOR)**

Community center will be a benefit to future generations (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

**LANDGARTEN, LORI**

Olympic lunch (photo) (*Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

**LANDSBERG, QUINTON**

Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

**LAND SUBDIVISION**

Committee recommends ending moratorium, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Caution justified (editorial) (*re the Village Board Land Use Committee and the Scarsdale Planning Board zoning study*) (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

Subdivision moratorium end likely (continued), Feb 1, 2008, p. 8

Subdivision moratorium end likely to end (photo) (continued) (*includes photo of topic of controversy: the house at 72 Brewster Road*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13

Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

Mayor inconsistent on global warming (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

**LANE, ROBYN**

Quaker Ridge rolls out the red carpet; Long-awaited dedication of new school wing celebrated with style (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**LANG, WILLIAM BAILEY**

Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (*History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

**LANGER, ZENA (AUTHOR)**

Bone marrow could save local child (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES**

God hates fish (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

Input sought on Edgemont language arts curriculum (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale High School owes it to its students to offer Chinese (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

Committee proposes adding Mandarin (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

**LANZI, BEN**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**LAPOINTE GAGNER, MAXIME**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**LAPTAK, ANN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**LASH, JACQUELINE**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**LA SORSA, DANIELLE**

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**LASS, ANDREW**

Fair day for firefighting (photo) (*annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

**LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- LWV (League of Women Voters) promotes right to know what our government's doing (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
- Construction of coal-fired power plants must stop (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
- LWV (League of Women Voters) luncheon speaker asks: Is the presidential nominating process the problem?, Oct 31, 2008, p. 3
- League urges community: Make sure you cast a ballot Tuesday (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
- Nominating process (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15
- League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
- Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - WESTCHESTER**

- Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) *(re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections)*, Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

**LEAVES**

- Village leaf collection program begins soon, Sep 26, 2008, p. 3
- Leaf collection, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
- Leaves off road *(leave leaves between curb and property line or face a fine)*, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
- Leaf time *(Village will make one leaf collection every 15 working days on each road.)*, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1; Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
- Leaf program ends, saves \$\$\$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1
- Leaf program ends, saves \$\$\$ (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 9

**LEAVITT, ALISON**

- Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) *(Alison Leavitt and George Khalaf are engaged.)*, Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

**LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER**

- Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER (AUTHOR)**

- 2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
- Images of Irving (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
- Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
- When everybody walked to school (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

**LEAVITT, RICHARD P (AUTHOR)**

- Fayette fire story answered questions (letter) *(re fire at 60 Fayette Road)*, Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

**LEBOYER, ELIZABETH**

- Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) *(annual third grade show)*, May 2, 2008, p. 10
- Carnival! (photo) *(The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.)*, Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

**LEE, ANGELINA**

- YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**LEE, DANA**

- E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**LEE, ILKYU**

- 20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
- High achievers receive awards (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students)*, May 23, 2008, p. 10
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
- Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**LEE, JIYON**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**LEE, JOSHUA**

- Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) *(annual third grade show)*, May 2, 2008, p. 10

**LEE, JUDY**

- Nursery school to offer Mandarin *(Hitchcock Weekday School)*, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**LEE, MATT**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**LEE, RACHEL**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**LEE, TEGAN**

- CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election *(results from November 12 election)*, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**LEE, TREVOR**

- Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
- Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

**LEFFLER, DREW**

- Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**LEFKOWITZ, CLARISSA**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**LEIBOWITZ, HELENE FALK**

Helene Falk Leibowitz (dies) (*Helene Falk Leibowitz of Atlanta, Georgia, died July 4th, 2008. She was 65 and suffered from a rare leukemia related blood disease.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12

**LEICHTNER, JULIE**

Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

**LEICHTNER, SAMANTHA**

Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic. Samantha's last name incorrectly given as Leichter in article.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

**LEIFER-SARULLO, BARBARA**

Mid-year update on AT (Advanced Topics) courses, parent committees, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

**LENO, JAY**

Jay Leno trumps all (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 7

**LEON, MATTHEW**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**LEONE, LEW**

Lew Leone (photo) (*Lew Leone, vice president and general manager of Fox 5 and My9 TV, was honored Tuesday, March 11, with a "Spirit of ABNY Award."*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4

**LEONE, TODD**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**LERNER, ADAM**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 23 A

**LERNER, JONATHAN**

Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (*re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Plan for old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) is held over, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

**LESLIE, EDWARD J**

Edward J. Leslie (dies) (*Edward J. Leslie died November 9, 2008, at his home in Prescott, Arizona. He was 51.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13

**LESTER, REBECCA**

My Sisters' Place gets a mural (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11

The girl with the infamous doodles; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month Rebecca Lester (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 10

Lester is SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**LETTER CARRIERS**

Grady Lockhart is so much more than a postman to our family (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

**LETTERS**

Letter from Santa (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**LEUNG, RYAN**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**LEVENTHAL, JUDI**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**LEVER, ARIELLE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**LEVI, ILYSSA**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**LEVIN, JEFFREY**

As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3

**LEVIN, JEFFREY L (AUTHOR)**

Barack Obama can help restore America's world standing (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

**LEVIN, JUDY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**LEVIN, NIKITA**

Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**LEVINE, CARLY**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**LEVINE, DAVID A**

Teaching a 'culture of caring' at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12

**LEVINE, ELISE**

Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

**LEVINE, TOM**

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**LEVINSON, ZACH**

The at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) is always open for local families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

**LEVITT, DAN (AUTHOR)**

Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**LEVY, ALI**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**LEVY, JESSICA**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**LEVY, NATASHA**

YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**LEWIS, JONATHAN**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3

**LEWIS, MARGIE**

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

**LEWIS, MARGIE (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont council gives record amount of scholarship aid (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Residents asked to open doors, sign petition for candidates (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

Re-elect Suzi Oppenheimer as New York state senator (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**LIASSON, MARA**

Election 2008 (*Mara Liasson will speak on the 2008 Election at the Scarsdale Woman's Club March 30.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

**LIBERATI, LOIS**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**LIBMAN, DYLAN**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**LIBMAN, KATHLEEN**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE**

See **LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH**

Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Cybermobile, Scarsdale [sic] library hours cut (continued) (*Scarsdale incorrectly mentioned in title instead of Greenburgh.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 8

Town board should have input on how library dollars are spent (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 8

Free wheeling library cancelled (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8

Greenburgh's library's problems the fault of the library board (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

Library awarded funding; Grants to used for cybermobile, Sunday hours, new building (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 23

New library to open by November, Triton says, Feb 22, 2008, p. 23

New library to open by November (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 30

Greenburgh should make Triton follow through on library (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

GPL (Greenburgh Public Library) 'change orders' should have been included in bond (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Library grant petition dropped (photo) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of \$400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Ceasefire (editorial) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have halted their drive to force a referendum on how grant money for the new Greenburgh Library should be used.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

Referendum quest on Greenburgh Library grants is dropped (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 9

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH (Continued)**

Taxpayers still being misled on library cost (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6  
Greenburgh Library referendum proposal was a service to town (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6  
Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1  
New town library opens (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 18

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Feiner seeks to punish library board (editorial), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6  
Library trustees put a spin on cuts (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7  
Greenburgh's library's problems the fault of the library board (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6  
Library board's budget request for 2009 may pose problem (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH - BUDGET**

Town board's cuts to Greenburgh Library budget were justified (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE**

Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19  
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21  
A monster-ously good time (photo) ("*Detective*" Jason Edwards demonstrates monster-hunting tactics to a group of children at the Scarsdale Library July 16.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1  
Kids track down monsters lurking in the library, Jul 25, 2008, p. 3  
Finding peace in a troubled world (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6  
Library book sale (*September 6 - 10*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1  
'Animalistic grabbers' ruin library book sale for residents (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6  
Good sportsmanship, patience needed at library book sale (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6  
Keys to her heart: Alma Shapiro to perform at library (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 21  
Alma Shapiro to perform (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 23  
History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1  
'Heart of Diamonds'; Thriller set in Congo was 'novel' idea for Dave Donelson (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 19  
Novel 'Heart of Diamonds' has timely topic (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 22

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**LICENSE PLATES, AUTOMOBILE**

See **AUTOMOBILE LICENSE PLATES**

**LIEBER, ROBERT**

Lieber appointed deputy mayor of NYC, Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

**LIEBERMAN, LINDA**

Adult school gets grants (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1  
Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**LIEBERMAN, LINDA A**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**LIEBERMAN, PENNY ANN**

Benefit fashion show (photo) (*re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

**LIFE LESSONS**

Reflections after the Super Bowl 2008 (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6  
The best lessons in life are free (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6  
Leaving home to learn life's lessons (editorial) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7

**LIGHTNING**

Physician calls for lightning safety guidelines on school fields (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6  
Lightning strikes 2x, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**LIGHTSTONE, JOHN**

Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

**LINDSAY, GEORGE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26  
Fair day for firefighting (photo) (*annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

**LINDSAY, SHARON**

2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A  
Toder, Hochvert, Lindsay nominated (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan, evaluate 2 locations, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1  
Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1  
Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6  
Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6  
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6



**LINDSAY, SHARON** *(Continued)*

- Vote next Tuesday! (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6  
Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23  
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
They ate cake (photo) (*Trustees Dan Hochvert, Sharon Lindsay, Richard Toder and Village Justice John Galloway Ill eat cake after being elected last Tuesday.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26  
Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1  
Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1  
Proposed tree statute revisions continue, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

**LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)**

- Trying to maximize benefit (editorial) (*response to 11/7/08 letters by Bobby Ben-Simon and Millicent Kaufman*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**LIONS**

- Tracking Tsavo lions on summer vacation; Kenyan Earthwatch experience offers excitement and enlightenment for SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher Seth Evans (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 10  
Tracking Tsavo lions (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 11

**LIONTI, JUSTINE**

- We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

**LIPTON, STORMJAMES**

- Scarsdalian swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**LISKIN, ELLIOT**

- Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

**LIU, ALLINA**

- Travel leads artist Allina Liu to draw on new creative side (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4

**LIVINGSTON, EVAN**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26  
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25  
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8  
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**LOBUE, DEBRA**

- YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**LOCKER, SIDNEY**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**LOCKHART, GRADY**

- Grady Lockhart is so much more than a postman to our family (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

**LOESER, ZACHARY**

- Pumpkin painting 101 (photo) (*Zachary Loeser paints his pumpkin at Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling's Fall Festival in Chase Park.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

**LOFT, JORDANA**

- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**LOGCHER, ELIZABETH**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**LONDON, MARINA**

- 'Young detective' worked to buy bike that was stolen (letter) (*response to 10/3/08 letter by Marina London*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR)**

- Wonderful life, wonderful story (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6  
Bike cost shocking (letter) (*response to 9/26/08 Inquirer article "Young detective uncovers his stolen bike on eBay."*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

**LONGMAN, EMILY**

- Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

**LONGO, ROBERT**

- A creative approach to marketing new homes (photo) (*Open house at 14 Rock Hill Lane will feature a display of artwork from Lee Weber Fine Art of Scarsdale.*), May 16, 2008, p. 4

**LONNER, CHRIS (AUTHOR)**

- Time has come for trustees to take leadership role on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p.

**LONNER, MEREDITH SMALLENS**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (*results from November 12 election*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

Support for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (*2000 signatures of supporters of the recreation facility presented to the Village Board.*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

**LONNER, MEREDITH SMALLENS (AUTHOR)**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) supporters are going magnetic (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

**LONNER, TAYLOR**

We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

**LORE, ANTHONY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**LOWENBRAUN, MATTHEW GORDON**

Strumwasser, Lowenbraun (photo) (*Lisa Rachel Strumwasser and Matthew Gordon Lowenbraun were married May 18, 2008, at the Fenway Golf Club in Scarsdale.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15

**LOWEY, NITA**

Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

Why did Congresswoman Lowey vote with Republicans on FISA? (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

Russell and Lowey offer a choice in the 18th District (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

3 to keep (editorial) (*endorsements for Amy Paulin, Nita Lowey and Andrea Stewart-Cousins*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

Russell and Lowey offer a choice (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20

**LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)**

Energy bill, veterans funding achieved in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

**LUCENTE, KAREN**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**LUDWIG, JOSH**

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**LUDWIG, MICHAEL**

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

Bike for a friend (photo) (*Bronx River Parkway bike-a-thon in memory of Michael Ludwig*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11

**LUISI, PHYLLIS**

Peter B Tefler dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1

**LUKE, ASHLEY**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**LUPO, JACKIE (AUTHOR)**

At student performances: Parents need etiquette lessons (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**LURIA, MARY (AUTHOR)**

Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**LUSKI, JASON**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**LUSKI, SAMANTHA**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

**LUSKIN, JUDY**

Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**LUTZKER, RACHEL**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on Fox 61's lifestyle show (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8

**LYNCH, DENISE**

Denise Lynch (dies) (photo) (*Denise Lynch of Scarsdale and North Bethesda, Maryland, died May 23, 2008, in Washington D.C. She was in her 60's.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

**LYNCH, TAO PORCHON**

It's a wonderful life; At 90, Tao Porchon Lynch still sips from the glass of hope (photo) (*in depth profile*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 13

It's a wonderful life for Tao (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile of Tao Porchon Lynch*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 15

Wonderful life, wonderful story (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**LYNN, JAMES**

Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (*Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

**LYONS, NORA**

Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**LYTTLE, EVELYN A**

Evelyn A Lyttle (*Evelyn A. Lyttle of Bronxville, previously of Scarsdale, died March 23, 2008. She was 92.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 18

**MABIE, BARRIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**MABIE, GLORIA CASAMO**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26  
Gloria Casamo Mabie (dies) (photo) (*Gloria Casamo Mabie died peacefully November 25, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. She was 79.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16

**MACDONALD, BARBARA**

Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (*History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

**MACDONALD, JENNIFER**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**MACKLER, JEANNIE**

Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1  
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

**MACPHAIL, BRYAN PECK**

Butler, MacPhail (photo) (*Allison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail were married March 1, 2008, at the Ocean Club on Paradise Island, Bahamas.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 14; Apr 18, 2008, p. 15  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 3  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 8

**MACRI, JAMES**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts ways to conserve water in village, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

**MADDON, PAUL (DR)**

Dr. Paul Maddon (photo) (*Dr. Paul Maddon has been elected a trustee of Columbia University.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 4

**MADOFF, MARIANNE**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**MADOFF, MYKAELA**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**MADOFF, TYLER**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**MAEDA, YUKI**

Inspiration, creativity the name of the game at YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

**MAGALETTI, AMY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27  
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**MAGICIANS**

Mario the magician delights (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

**MAGID, DONNA**

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls kibbutz life (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 3

**MAGID, YOEL**

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls kibbutz life (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 3  
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls life in a kibbutz (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8

**MAGUIRE, TOM**

Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

**MAHATME, ALYSSA**

Twice as nice on ice; Local skaterd off to Vienna (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1  
Skaters shine against international field (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 21

**MAHONEY, BRIAN**

Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23

**MAILMEN**

See LETTER CARRIERS

**MAIL-ORDER CATALOGS**

See COMMERCIAL CATALOGS

**MALINA, ANITA**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**MALINA, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**MALONZO, MARK**

Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

**MANAGEMENT**

The lost art of management (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

**MANCINI, TAYLOR**

Numbers up at rec (recreation) department (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**MANDARIN DIALECTS**

Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale High School owes it to its students to offer Chinese (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

Committee proposes adding Mandarin (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

School board commended for adding Mandarin (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

Nursery school to offer Mandarin (*Hitchcock Weekday School*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Mandarin to be offered at Hitchcock preschool (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

**MANDLAWITZ, LYNDA**

Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

**MANGANIELLO, LUCILLE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**MANN, SARA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**MANNING, ANN**

FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

**MANSON, WILLIAM**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**MANTIS, SPENCER**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**MARCEAU, DARA**

Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (*annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**MARCHIONY, MARY-ALICE (AUTHOR)**

Write Cablevision to protest removal of 10 channels (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

**MARCUS, BENNY**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**MARCUS, JESSICA**

Young artist excels through her subtlety (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 11

**MARGERUM, STAN**

New fitness club in Heathcote (photo) (*re Five Corners Holistic Fitness*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

**MARGOLIN, ADAM**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**MARGOLIS, JENNA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

Scarsdale High School senior class play *By By Birdie* (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

**MARGULIES, REBECCA**

Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**MARIENBERG, MAX**

Environmental field day (photo) (*at Fox Meadow School*), May 30, 2008, p. 10

**MARINELLI, MICHAEL**

Michael Marinelli: From bands to Buzz (photo) (*interview with Michael Marinelli, principal of a major New York sound studio called Buzz.*), May 16, 2008, p. 3

**MARINO, NICK**

Culinary honor for Troop 60 (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 8

**MARK, JON (AUTHOR)**

Committee should be demolished (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale Committee for Historic Preservation*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**MARKETING**

Making the pitch (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

**MARKOWITZ, ALAN**

'Family Feud' (photo) (*Andrea Markowitz has participated in the popular TV game show "Family Feud."*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

**MARKOWITZ, ANDREA**

'Family Feud' (photo) (*Andrea Markowitz has participated in the popular TV game show "Family Feud."*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

**MARKOWITZ, ARIEL**

'Family Feud' (photo) (*Andrea Markowitz has participated in the popular TV game show "Family Feud."*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

**MARKOWITZ, RICHIE**

'Family Feud' (photo) (*Andrea Markowitz has participated in the popular TV game show "Family Feud."*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

**MARLOW, STACI**

Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

**MAROON AND WHITE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Maroon and White boosts athletics (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 43A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**MARQUES, JULIE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**MARRIAGE**

Love & Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 8, 2008

It's the love that counts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**MARRIAGE LICENSES**

Beyonce and Jay-Z in Scarsdale village?; Frenzy as celebrity couple apply for marriage license, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1  
Radar found 'em (letter) (*re the 4/11/08 Inquirer article about the marriage application of Beyonce and Jay-Z*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

**MARRINAN, ELIZABETH**

Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

5 Corners proposal before planning board (*re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Plan for old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) is held over, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

**MARSH, LAURA**

Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 15

**MARSHALL, CLAIRE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**MARTIN, CAILEY**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**MARTIN, KRISTIN**

Working as a team (photo) (*Choice seventh and eighth grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

**MARTIN, SPENCER**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**MARTUCCI, MARYANN**

Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (*annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**MARUGE, KIMANI NGANGA**

Tribal 'foe' brings good news (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

**MARVIN, LYNN**

Junior League gift boutique coming soon (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 13

**MARWELL, PATRICIA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**MARX, BRENDAN (AUTHOR)**

We must help boys talk about their problems (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

**MARX, LOUIS**

A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (*re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Unwanted treasure (editorial) (*re the Louis Marx house at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (*re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**MARX, RYAN**

Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8

**MARX, SANDI**

Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8

**MASAROF, MICHAEL**

Student filmmaker takes liberties - very seriously; Masarof wins award for human rights short film (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 17

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**MASSIE, ELIHU**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**MATHEMATICS**

District moves closer to choosing new K-5 math program; Mastery program to replace "spiraling" method of learning, Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

Singapore Math begins in Scarsdale schools; New elementary math program focuses on basics, mental math and problem solving, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

Singapore Math begins in elementary schools (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**MATHEWS, JAY**

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**MATSUZUKI, DAN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**MATTHEWS, BOB**

Spirited Edgemont teen succumbs to cancer (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

**MATTHEWS, TAYLOR ANNE**

Spirited Edgemont teen succumbs to cancer (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

**MATTIOLI, ELI R**

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (*results from November 12 election*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**MATTIS, AARON**

As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Prom-enading (photo) (*Scarsdale High School seniors Aaron Mattis and Emma Nechamkin get ready to board the bus for Stage 6 at Steiner Studios June 5.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

**MAUDE, MAX**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**MAXWELL, JEN**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**MAYNE, KENNY**

Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (*Josh Shelov has created an Internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15

Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

**MAYORS - LARCHMONT**

Larchmont mayor seeks Senate seat (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

Larchmont mayor seeks NY Senate seat (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

**MAYORS - SCARSDALE**

Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office (illus) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

**MCCABE, DOROTHY**

Dorothy McCabe (dies) (*Dorothy Brennan McCabe, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 9, 2008. She was 95.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

**MCCAIN, JOHN**

Clinton, McCain win locally (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8

**MCCAIN, JOHN** (Continued)

Ringmaster McCain's campaign circus (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 7  
10583 is fundraising giant for presidential race (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11  
Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9  
Ari Fleischer says McDain intuitively understands (editorial), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

**MCCAULEY, CORINNE**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**MCCLATCHY, SUSAN BREWSTER**

Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19  
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21

**MCCLINTOCK, DEVIN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**MCCLURE, MARY LOU**

Tentative village budget means 5.39 % increase, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

**MCCORMACK, BETSY**

Support our teens (editorial), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6  
Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14  
Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**MCCREERY, GAY**

McCreery is president of woman's club (photo), Apr 25, 2008, p. 13  
Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

**MCCREERY, GAY (AUTHOR)**

Welcome back (letter) (*letter to Helaine Fendelman*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**MCCREERY, WILLIAM G**

United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemost exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26  
William G. McCreery (photo) (*William G. McCreery, a former mayor of Scarsdale, has been appointed the new chairman of Nadap, a private nonprofit corporation.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

**MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13  
They're Back! Sixth graders start middle school with books and butterflies and excitement (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**MCDONALD, ERYN**

Inspiring kids (photo) (*Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8

**MCDONALD, HENRY C**

Henry C McDonald (dies) (*Henry C. McDonald died November 28, 2008, after a brief illness. He was 78.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

**MCDONALD, PATRICK HILLS**

Combal, McDonald (photo) (*Martine Elizabeth Combal and Patrick Hills McDonald were married May 10, 2008, at the Holy Rosary Church in Washington D.C.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15

**MCDONALD, ZOE**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**MCEVOY, JACK**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)**

School district should not assume artificial turt is safe (letter) (*Letter to superintendent of Scarsdale schools, Dr. Michael McGill. Respons follows.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) gets high marks for equity and access, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1  
Space, sports on parents' wish list (*The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1  
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A  
School budget calls for 4% spending hike, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1  
Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1  
Schools superintendent at Woman's Club, Mar 14, 2008, p. 10

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (Continued)**

- School budget is re-evaluated, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
Added position at SHS (Scarsdale High School) is a necessity, not a luxury (letter), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6  
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13  
Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (*Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1  
China might have something to teach us (photo) (*report from a trip to China by Dr. Michael McGill*), Sep 19, 2008, p.3  
China might have something to teach us (photo) (continued) (*report from a trip to China by Dr. Michael McGill*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 13  
School board hopes to save \$816,000, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1  
Budget trimming ideas are needed (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)**

- (Response to letter by Michael McD. Seymour), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6  
Plenty of opportunity for input (editorial) (*Michael McGill's response to the report by Michael Otten and Ronit Fischer printed on same page of current issue*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7  
Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 38A  
Scarsdale (continued) (*Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally*) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 41A  
Charting a course in troubled seas (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 8

**MCGOVERN, JOAN**

- Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**MCHALE, LILY**

- The sun will come out tomorrow (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary production of Annie November 20 and 21.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

**MCHUGH, MARGIE**

- Think tank talk (photo) (*Margie McHugh guest at Scarsdale League of Women Voters May 15 luncheon*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 17

**MCILVAIN, GERARD**

- Wet electrical panel starts Drake Road fire (*re 53 Drake Road*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

**MCINERNEY, CLARE**

- Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**MCIVER, ROB**

- Michael Marinelli: From bands to Buzz (photo) (*interview with Michael Marinelli, principal of a major New York sound studio called Buzz.*), May 16, 2008, p. 3

**MCKENNA, EMILY**

- Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A  
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

**MCKENZIE, MAUREEN**

- A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13  
Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)**

- Villagers can't play if they don't pay (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6  
Ardsley should consider sharing recreation costs with town (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6  
No free ride for Ardsley on park (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7

**MCNERNEY, CHRIS**

- EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

**MCRORBIE, HUNTER**

- History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

**MEALS ON WHEELS**

- A quarter century of Meals on Wheels (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

**MEHLER, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

- Roads deplorable (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**MEHLICH, PETER**

- Green thumbs (photo) (*Boy Scouts Peter Mehlich and Dewan Thenmalai beautify the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve in time for Earth Day.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1



**MEHLICH, PETER (AUTHOR)**

Beautification is joint effort of scouts, village and parks friends (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**MEHRA, CURAN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

**MEHTA, STAVAN**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**MEIMAN, MARJORIE**

Mealtime (photo) (*animal photos*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

**MEMORIAL DAY**

Attention! (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 6

Stars and stripes (photo) (*Parade marshal John Steger of American Legion Post 52 passes the troops of Girl Scouts on Memorial Day.*), May 30, 2008, p. 1

Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

The true meaning of Memorial Day (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**MEMORIES**

Warm memories (letter) (*re author's home on Nelson Road*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

**MEMORY**

Why remember anything? (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

**MENNA, MIKE**

Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23

**MENON, AKSHAY**

Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale High School teens mourn classmate (photo) (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 11

**MENON, ANIL**

Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**MENON, DAYA**

Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1

**MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE**

Read All About Us! (photo) (Supplement), Nov 14, 2008

Business: They came, they went, they moved (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4

If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (*re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

New 'Poultry Market' offers a whole lot more (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 4

Sweep fines 3 groceries for outdated food, Jul 18, 2008, p. 3

Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (*re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Chemical contamination has spread downtown (continued) (*re original 1999 spill at Mimi's Cleaners*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

From Sweet Necessities to nutrition coach (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

Armed robbers hit Dunkin' Donuts, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

CVS on Popham Road has been Scarsdalfied, Sep 19, 2008, p.4

Local coffee comes to village cups, doorsteps (photo) (*profile of Luke Kelly and Luke's Brew*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 3

All'Antica pizzeria offers variations on classics (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 4

Retiring (photo) (*After 50 years in business, Leslie Vaccaro and his wife Connie closed their store, Tru-Fit at 8 Palmer Avenue.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

Entrepreneur gets head start on franchise (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 4

Holiday block party (Scarsdale merchants are throwing a holiday block party in the village December 18 and 19.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

'Courage b' clothing opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 4

Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**MEROBIE, KYLIE**

(Kylie Merobie enjoys a piece of watermelon at the Greenacres Association's Independence Day celebration), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**MERRELL, BETTY**

Penmanship, pie and picnic tables; QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**MESSINGER, JASON**

Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**METEOROLOGISTS**

Julie Chin (*Meteorologist Julie Chin has received her second Emmy Heartland Regional Award.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

**METRO-NORTH RAILROAD**

Think green (photo) (*Scarsdale Metro-North Station after a snowstorm*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

Ticket office closing (*Scarsdale station ticket window will be closed on weekends.*), May 2, 2008, p. 1

**MEYER, ALI**

Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

**MEYER, KATE**

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**MEYER, LAYLA**

Steffi Nossen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19

**MEYER, LOLLO**

Back to the garden; Artist Lollo Meyer is inspired by natural world (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 15

Back to the garden (photo) (continued) (*re Lollo Meyer*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 17

**MEYER, LUCAS**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

**MEYERS, EMILY**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**MEYERS, OLIVIA**

Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

**MICHAELS, BENJAMIN JASON**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**MICHAELS, JAMES**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**MICHELS, VERENA (AUTHOR)**

The loss of old hickory tree becomes a metaphor for healing (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

**MIDTBO, ELLA G**

Ella G Midtbo (dies) (*Ella G. Midtbo of Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, died March 3, 2008. She was 96.*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18

**MIGITA, HIROMI**

Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (*Middle School annual International Food Festival*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

**MIKHAILOVICH, ANNA**

Exemplary service (photo) (Junior League of Central Westchester president Heidi Andersen and community development director Lisa Tretler present the 2008 JLCW Volunteer Service Award to Anna Mikhailovich, a senior at Scarsdale Alternative School.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**MILEY, MELISSA**

'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (*review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

'Restless Virgins' author visit (continued) (*review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 9

**MILLER, BILL**

Eclectic education for young children at Alcott (Progress Edition), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

5 Corners proposal before planning board (*re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**MILLER, CHARLOTTE**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**MILLER, ERIC**

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**MILLER, ERIC (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale neighborhood is no place for a commercial facility (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**MILLER, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

The actions of 'Thanksgiving' (editorial), Nov 28, 2008, p. 7

**MILLER, JOHN W (DR)**

Hitchcock's new minister welcomes village life (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Hitchcock Church welcomes new minister (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4

**MILLER, MARJORIE L**

HUC-JIR (Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion)  
appoints Miller chair, Board of Overseers (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 14

**MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)**

President should ask everyone to conserve energy (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

**MILLER, REBECCA**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**MILLER, WILLIAM S**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**MILLMAN, BERNICE (AUTHOR)**

How long must a senior wait for an indoor pool? (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

**MINTZER, LAURENCE**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**MINTZER, SERENA**

Serena Mintzer (dies) (*Serena Mintzer of East Hampton, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 31, 2008, in Southampton. She was 75.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

**MIRAGLIA, CHARISMA**

Author! Author! (photo) (*Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore November 1.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

**MIRAGLIA, ELIAS**

Author! Author! (photo) (*Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore November 1.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

**MIRAGLIA, MATTHEW**

Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

Youth officer writes book (*Detective Matthew Miraglia has written a children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch."*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

Author! Author! (photo) (*Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore November 1.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

**MISSING PERSONS**

93-year-old man, missing 3 days, found near home (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Elderly man, missing 3 days, found near home (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 11

Missing man story was top-drawer (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**MISSISSIPPI**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9

**MITCHELL, BROOKE (BONNIE) (AUTHOR)**

Seniors' dedication to those in need is inspiring to all (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**MITCHELL, CYNTHIA**

QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**MLODZIANOWSKI, AMY**

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

**MOCK TRIALS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

**MODLIN, AMELIA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**MOETELL, HOLLY**

As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3

**MOETELL, HOLLY (AUTHOR)**

Obama challenges us to demand something better (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

**MOETELL, MITCH (AUTHOR)**

Obama challenges us to demand something better (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

**MONGARELLA, GEORGENE**

Georgene Mongarella (*Georgene Mongarella has been named president of the White Plains Rotary.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

Merry and bright (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

**MONROE, CHARLES**

QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**MONTH, ELLIE**

Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

**MOONEY, WHITNEY**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**MORABITO, ROBERT**

Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**MORATORIUM**

Committee recommends ending moratorium, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Subdivision moratorium end likely (continued), Feb 1, 2008, p. 8

Subdivision moratorium end likely to end (photo) (continued) (*includes photo of topic of controversy: the house at 72 Brewster Road*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13

**MOREHOUSE, TIM**

Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**MORETTI, ANNE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**MORETTI, GERTRUDE**

Gertrude Moretti (dies) (photo) (*Gertrude Moretti, a life long resident of Scarsdale, died November 1, 2008. She was 85.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19

**MORGAN, EDWARD**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**MORGAN, EDWARD A (AUTHOR)**

From the old school (letter) (*re "Clocks of the World" shop on Boston Post Road in Larchmont*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**MORGAN, EDWARD (AUTHOR)**

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

**MORGAN, ROSAMONDE**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**MORGANELLI, BARBARA**

Scarsdale cardiologists in Westchester group (photo) (*Dr. Gary Gabelman and Barbara Morganelli*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

**MORGUL, EMIN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**MORRISSEY, SANDY**

Mealtime (photo) (*animal photos*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

**MORSE, SANDY**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**MORTON, KYLE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**MORVANT, RUSS**

PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

**MOSELEY, BENJY**

Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

**MOSER, CARL J**

Carl J Moser (dies) (*Carl J Moser, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died October 21, 2008, at the age of 86.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

**MOSER, DAVID**

Tiao, Moser (photo) (*Jesslyn Tiao and David Moser were married August 2, 2008, at Cipriani 23rd Street in Manhattan.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

**MOSER, NICOLE**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**MOSER, STUART W (AUTHOR)**

Candlelight Inn is valuable community resource; approve expansion (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

**MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS**

Student filmmaker takes liberties - very seriously; Masarof wins award for human rights short film (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 17

**MOTION PICTURES**

Film titles offer insight into the news (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7

Students go extra mile for film fundraiser (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 9

Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4

**MOTION PICTURES** *(Continued)*

Woeful Wall Street can be summed up in movie titles (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

**MOURABE, LEILA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**MRAZ, JOANNE**

Staff holiday luncheon (photo) *(annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon)*, Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**MU, LULU**

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**MUCCINO, RITA**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) *(luncheon photo)*, Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**MUELLER, ELIZABETH**

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

**MULTICULTURALISM**

Let's get rid of all those hyphens! (letter), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

**MUMPHREY, DARRAIN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Darrain Mumphrey to graduate (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 9

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN**

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election *(results from November 12 election)*, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)**

Committee should be demolished (editorial) *(re the Scarsdale Committee for Historic Preservation)*, Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**MURAKAMI, IKUKO**

Lunch for 1,000 (photo) *(Middle School annual International Food Festival)*, Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

**MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION**

My Sisters' Place gets a mural (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11

**MURPHY, JOSEPH M JR**

Country Bank promotes 3 (photo) *(Countrybank has promoted Bill Burke to vice chairman, Joseph M. Murphy Jr. to president, and Stephen Conti to chief financial officer.)*, Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

**MURPHY, LIAM**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**MURRAY, MARIE**

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

**MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)**

Integration turmoil was not confined to the South (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

A school district for others to emulate (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

**MURTAGH, JOHN**

Yonkers official to run for state Senate (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**MURTHA, FRANK (DR)**

Preparing for college: Getting in is just the beginning (photo) *(the College Edge program offered by the Higher Edge company founded by Scarsdale High School Alumni Dr. Deborah Roche and Dr. Frank Murtha)*, Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**MUSEUMS**

Carvel makes \$1.3M pledge to children's museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

**MUSIC**

The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

At student performances: Parents need etiquette lessons (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

Uncle Brothers' music is parent friendly, kid approved (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior combines love of music and fashion (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10

Music instruction for all at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A

**MUSICALS**

Lions, scarecrows and Dorothy's, oh my! (photo) *(Greenacres students Liza Brecker and Laura Clapp in "The Wizard of Oz")*, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

We're not in Kansas any more (photo) *(Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz")*, Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9

Willy Wonka brings chocolate factory to middle school (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

Edgemont students staging benefit (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**MUSICIANS**

The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

Local musician travels to N. Korea (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 11

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6

Keys to her heart: Alma Shapiro to perform at library (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 21

**MUSICIANS** *(Continued)*

Alma Shapiro to perform (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 23  
Musician Grace Hart to play at All State Festival (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

Heads, Cablevision wins; tails, the consumer loses (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7

**MYERS, SARAH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**NABI, JESSICA**

New life for old shoes (photo) *(Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.)*, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**NADEL, HOWARD**

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election *(results from November 12 election)*, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**NADLER, MARK**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**NANKE-PORCO, KATE (AUTHOR)**

Scouts holding toiletry drive (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**NANNA, BUTCH**

Greenburgh public works heads call it quits (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1  
Regula and Nanna will be sorely missed (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**NASH, GRACIE**

Jabberfest at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

**NATARAJAN, JONATHAN**

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**NATBONY, JOSHUA**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25  
Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

**NATBONY, RACHEL**

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**NATBONY, SAMUEL**

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**NATHANSON, JAKE**

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**NAUGHTON, KEVIN**

Kevin Naughton (dies) *(Kevin Naughton, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 6, 2008. He was 73.)*, Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

**NAUGHTON, MICHAEL**

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**NAUGHTON, VIRGINIA (AUTHOR)**

Pond filled with silt; water flow blocked (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

Radar found 'em (letter) *(re the 4/11/08 Inquirer article about the marriage application of Beyonce and Jay-Z)*, Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

What would writer prefer to have on Christie Place? (letter) *(response to 6/23/08 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.)*, May 30, 2008, p. 6

There's more to the story of racism in basketball, baseball calls (letter) *(response to 6/27/08 article on Alan Schwarz)*, Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

Cervical cancer vaccine is still controversy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

Lower drinking age is not the answer (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**NECHAMKIN, EMMA**

Student fundraiser nets over \$10k for charities, Mar 14, 2008, p. 20

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Prom-enading (photo) *(Scarsdale High School seniors Aaron Mattis and Emma Nechamkin get ready to board the bus for Stage 6 at Steiner Studios June 5.)*, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Article on Palin and mayors suggest bias (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

**NECHAMKIN, ILENE LEVITT (AUTHOR)**

Images of Irving (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

**NECKTIES**

Hung out to dry (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

**NEE, ANN MARIE**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**NEEDHAM, LEANNE FREDA**

Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**NEGRIN, MILTON**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**NEMLICH, NANCY**

Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (*annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**NEUROLOGISTS**

Jay E. Selman, M.D. (photo) (*Jay E. Selman, M.D., a pediatric neurologist, has been appointed chief of pediatric neurology at Blythedale Children's Hospital.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

**NEW CHORAL SOCIETY**

New Choral gains fans (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A

**NEWHOUSE, EDA**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (*History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

**NEWMAN, ANITA**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**NEWMAN, JENNIFER**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A  
(Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

**NEWMAN, RACHEL**

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

**NEWPORT, ADAM JOHN (DR)**

Newport, Messenger (photo) (*Dr. Sharon Ann Newport and Dr. Adam John Messenger are engaged.*), May 16, 2008, p. 15

**NEWPORT, SHARON ANN (DR)**

Newport, Messenger (photo) (*Dr. Sharon Ann Newport and Dr. Adam John Messenger are engaged.*), May 16, 2008, p. 15

**NEWSPAPERS**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY**

Landmark legislation passed in Albany (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A

Landmark legislation passes in Albany (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

Paulin: Allow pharmacists to administer flu shots, Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

GOP Anthony Pilla challenges Amy Paulin for Assembly seat (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

Vaccines made easier (*Governor David Paterson has signed legislation sponsored by Assembly woman Amy Paulin allowing licensed pharmacists to administer flu and pneumonia vaccines to adults throughout New York State.*), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9

State candidates agree that change is needed in government (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15

**NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE**

Larchmont mayor seeks Senate seat (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

Larchmont mayor seeks NY Senate seat (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

Yonkers official to run for state Senate (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

High school senior works as Senate page (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11

New challenger for state Senate (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17

State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

Electing a new senator would bring better results for New York (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

Re-elect Suzi Oppenheimer as New York state senator (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

State candidates agree that change is needed in government (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15

**NG, TIM**

Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

**NIAZI, ZAK**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**NIEMANN, EDMUND**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**NIESSEN, J HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

Pool opposition is all NIMBY (not in my backyard) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)**

Cameras would help monitor traffic (*response to 2/15/09 editorial by Boine Johnson*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

Mayor inconsistent on global warming (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

Require permits for trees on public land (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

Doubts review of principal position (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

Cut SHS (Scarsdale High School) position (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**NISSAS, MARIA**

Scarsdaliens swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**NISSAN, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

Gore can do it (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

**NITTA, YUKI**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**NOBIFF, SAM**

Carnival! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

**NON-PARTISANS CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Deadline for nominating committee petitions soon, Sep 12, 2008, p. 9

Another election (*includes list of candidates*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (*results from November 12 election*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

Candidates sought (re the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee), Dec 12, 2008, p. 9

**NORTH KOREA**

See **KOREA (NORTH)**

**NOSTALGIA**

Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (*The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

Final hour at historic Carvel site (editorial), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**NOTTAGE, RUTH LOTHROP**

Ruth Lothrop (dies) (*Ruth Lothrop Nottage of Exeter, New Hampshire, died peacefully January 21, 2008. She was 96.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

**NOVEMBER, ELEANOR**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**NOVEMBER, ROBERT**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

**NOVENSTEIN, DAYNA**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**NOVITCH, ADAM**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

Scarsdaliens swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

**NOWIERSKI, JENNIFER**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**NOWIERSKI, PAUL**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**NOWIERSKI, SAMANTHA**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)**

Hermine Krautter (dies) (*Hermine Krautter, the owner of Sprainbrook Nursery since 1944, died June 2, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. She was 95.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16



## NURSERY SCHOOLS

- Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 28, 2008
- To Colin's nursery school, with gratitude (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
- Nursery school to offer Mandarin (*Hitchcock Weekday School*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
- Mandarin to be offered at Hitchcock preschool (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

## NUSBAUM, JANE

- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo) (*Jane Nusbaum incorrectly identified as Jane Nussbaum.*), May 16, 2008, p. 26

## NUTRITION

- Eat your veggies (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
- From Sweet Necessities to nutrition coach (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
- Banishing junk (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

## NUTS

- Food allergies and kis; A little education goes a long way (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

## NYGREEN, GLEN

- United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

## NYGREEN, KRISTIN

- United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

## NYGREEN, TED

- United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

## OBAMA, BARACK

- As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3
- Barack Obama can help restore America's world standing (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
- Obama: candidate for now and future (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
- Obama challenges us to demand something better (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
- Obama offers hope and broad vision (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
- Vote for the candidate who presents a clear alternative on Iraq (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
- Obama is a leader for tomorrow (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
- Obama supporters claim victory here (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
- Obama, Sarkozy: a great team (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
- 10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
- 10583 is fundraising giant for presidential race (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
- Live from Denver, and the Dem Convention, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
- Political pumpkin (photo) (*"Obama pumpkin" Halloween display at the Heathcote home of Earl Graves*), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
- America needs to send Barack Obama to the White House in '08 (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
- Barack Obama will bring about transformation of America (editorial), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8
- The new president's to-do list (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7
- 68% support Obama in Scarsdale, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
- Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8
- Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 9

## OBITUARIES

- Abt, Anne V (*Anne V. Abt of Silver Spring, Maryland, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 15, 2008. She was 90.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
- Albano, Vincent L Sr (*Vincent L. Albany Sr. of Scarsdale died January 5, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. He was 66.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
- Albert, Floyd (photo) (*Floyd Benjamin Albert of White Plains, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died Wednesday, January 9, 2008, after a long battle with Parkinson's. He was 86.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
- Anthony, Kaitlyn (*Kaitlyn Anthony, age 4, died September 9, 2008, following open heart surgery related to her diagnosis of Marfan syndrome.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20
- Aranow, Rita A (*Rita Aranow of Scarsdale died in peace August 2, 2008, surrounded by her family. She was 91.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
- Ashany, Hana (*Hana Ashany died July 29, 2008, after a 10 year battle with breast cancer. She was 32.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
- Astor, Gerald (*Gerald Astor, a local historian, author and journalist, died December 30, 2007. He was 81.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20
- Baker, Clealand Frederick (*Clealand (Clea) Frederick Baker died March 15, 2008. He was 92.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 20
- Baker, Jene Heller Bailey (*Jene Heller Bailey Baker of Wichita, Kansas, died February 27, 2008. She was 93.*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18

## OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Berman, Estelle (*Estelle Berman, a former director of the Scarsdale Library, died February 1, 2008, at her home in Bronxville. She was 85.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20
- Besowski, Catherine (*Catherine Besowski died May 6, 2008, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. She was 99.*), May 23, 2008, p. 20
- Bradner, William M Jr (*William M. Bradner Jr. of Sarasota, Florida, a former Scarsdale resident, died December 12, 2008. He was 82.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10
- Cefola, Alice (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Alice Robertiello Cefola died February 21, 2008, at Sprain Brook Manor Nursing Home. She was 93.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 20
- Crowley, Donald Alan (*Donald Alan Crowley of Sarasota, Florida, and East Boothbay, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully January 1, 2008. He was 78.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13
- Crystal, Robert G Jr. (*Robert G. Crystal Jr. of Fairfield, Connecticut, died January 2, 2008. He was 66.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20
- Curran, Paul J (*Paul J. Curran, a New York trial lawyer, died September 4, 2008, of complications of cancer in Manhattan. He was 75.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20
- DeGraff, Mildred "Billie" (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident "Billie" DeGraff of Hague on Lake George and Miami Beach died December 21, 2007, in Miami Beach. She was 92.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13
- Dermer, Sylvia (*Sylvia Dermer of Mamaroneck, a former Scarsdale resident of 30 years, died December 20, 2008. She was 83.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10
- Doernberg, Dudley D Jr (photo) (*Dudley D. Doernberg Jr. a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 29, 2008. He was 95.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24
- Dugan, Marion H (*Former Scarsdale resident Marion H. Dugan died in Danbury, Connecticut, May 22, 2008. She was 88.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16
- Eddy, Alan Gates (*Alan Gates Eddy who circumnavigated the globe solo in his 24-foot fiberglass ketch, the Apogee, died December 11, 2008, at Maine Medical Center. He was 78.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10
- Elsen, Gerri S (photo) (*Gerri Elsen died August 15, 2008, following a fall on Martha's Vineyard six weeks earlier. She was 76.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10
- Fisher, Greta G (*Greta G. Fisher of Larchmont and New Suffolk died peacefully in her home on March 14, 2008. She was 77.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
- Flagg, Barbara Marie Wirsing (*Barbara Marie Wirsing Flass died September 2, 2008, at home. She was 77.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24
- Fountain, Gerard (*Gerard Fountain, a longtime Scarsdale resident who practiced psychiatry in town for 25 years, died August 17, 2008, at River Woods at Exeter, a retirement community in Exeter, New Hampshire. He was 91.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10
- Frackman, Noel Stern (*Noel Stern Frackman died peacefully at her home on March 10, 2008.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
- Goldstein-Malick, Marilyn (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Marilyn Goldstein-Malick died November 3, 2008. She was 65.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19
- Hines, William E (*William E. Hines of Quogue, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 6, 2008. He was 93.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20
- Horan, Hubert J III (*Hubert J. Horan III, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died November 25, 2008, in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was 86.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16
- Jack, Ronald E (*Ronald E. Jack of Pawling died September 3, 2008. He was 58.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Jenkinson, Wendy Weisman (photo) (*Wendy Weisman Jenkinson died at her home in West Tisbury, Massachusetts, July 17, 2008, after a 13 month struggle with glioblastoma, a virulent brain cancer. She was 45.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12
- Jenkyn, Wanda (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Wanda Jenkyn died peacefully at her home in Hanover, New Hampshire, on October 27, 2008. She was 87.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Kling, Claire Catherine (*Claire Catherine Kling (nee Pace), a resident of Scarsdale for 54 years, died March 12, 2008.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
- Knebel, Jane Ann Hartzell (photo) (*Jane Ann Hartzell Knebel died May 12, 2008, at Providence Hospital in Columbia, South Carolina. She was 80.*), May 16, 2008, p. 23
- Kops-Dorsey, Linda (*Linda Kops-Dorsey, has died at her home in Pasadena after a two year battle with colon cancer. She was 65.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Krautter, Hermine (*Hermine Krautter, the owner of Sprainbrook Nursery since 1944, died June 2, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. She was 95.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16
- Kupper, June Elsie (*June Elsie Kupper died April 30, 2008. She was 87.*), May 9, 2008, p. 14
- Leibowitz, Helene Falk (*Helene Falk Leibowitz of Atlanta, Georgia, died July 4th, 2008. She was 65 and suffered from a rare leukemia related blood disease.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12
- Leslie, Edward J (*Edward J. Leslie died November 9, 2008, at his home in Prescott, Arizona. He was 51.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
- Lynch, Denise (photo) (*Denise Lynch of Scarsdale and North Bethesda, Maryland, died May 23, 2008, in Washington D.C. She was in her 60's.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16
- Lyttle, Evelyn A (*Evelyn A. Lyttle of Bronxville, previously of Scarsdale, died March 23, 2008. She was 92.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 18

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Mabie, Gloria Casamo (photo) (*Gloria Casamo Mabie died peacefully November 25, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. She was 79.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16
- McCabe, Dorothy (*Dorothy Brennan McCabe, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 9, 2008. She was 95.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
- McDonald, Henry C (*Henry C. McDonald died November 28, 2008, after a brief illness. He was 78.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
- Midtbo, Ella G (*Ella G. Midtbo of Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, died March 3, 2008. She was 96.*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18
- Mintzer, Serena (*Serena Mintzer of East Hampton, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 31, 2008, in Southampton. She was 75.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
- Moretti, Gertrude (photo) (*Gertrude Moretti, a life long resident of Scarsdale, died November 1, 2008. She was 85.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19
- Moser, Carl J (*Carl J Moser, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died October 21, 2008, at the age of 86.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Naughton, Kevin (*Kevin Naughton, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 6, 2008. He was 73.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
- Nottage, Ruth Lothrop (*Ruth Lothrop Nottage of Exeter, New Hampshire, died peacefully January 21, 2008. She was 96.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
- Pack, Howard M (*Howard M. Pack, a resident of Scarsdale since 1950, died December 9, 2008. He was 90.*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21
- Penny, Vivian Bruna (*Vivian Bruna Penny died peacefully in her sleep June 27, 2008. She was 64.*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12
- Pizzitola, Karin T (photo) (*Karin (Kari) T. Pizzitola, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died Friday, October 10, 2008, after a 15 year battle with breast cancer. She was 52.*), Oct 17, 2008, p. 15
- Rambone, Nicholas A (*Nicholas Arthur Rambone of Danbury, Connecticut, died June 25, 2008. He was 98.*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 14
- Raphael, Sigrid Shield (*Sigrid Shield Raphael, a resident in Scarsdale from 1949 to 1977, died suddenly of a heart attack at her home in Silver Spring, Maryland, on November 15, 2007. She was 89.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20
- Reuter, Karen Sue (photo) (*Karen Sue Reuter, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at Calvary Hospital, Bronx, on February 3, 2008. She was 64.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20
- Rosenfeld, Phyllis S (*Phyllis Smith Rosenfeld died peacefully at Mount Carmel West in Ohio June 16, 2008. She was 85.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16
- Shields, Dennis (Dr) (*Dr. Dennis Shields, a renowned researcher at Albert Einstein College of Medicine, died at the White Plains Hospital December 1, 2008. He was 60.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23
- Silverstein, Bernard (*Bernard Silverstein of Manchester, Vermont, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully, June 14, 2008. He was 77.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16
- Sloan, Irving, Village historian is dead at 83 (continued) (*Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3
- Sloan, Irving dead at 83 (photo) (*Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
- Speruzzi, Philip M (*Philip M. Speruzzi died December 9, 2008, at Calvary Hospital. He was 84.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
- Tefler, Peter B dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1
- Toff, Ira, former Inquirer photographer, is dead at 96 (photo) (*Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
- Toff, Ira N. dies at 96 (photo) (continued) (*Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 20
- Toll, Lionel J (*Lionel J. Toll of Scarsdale died at home May 7, 2008. He was 96.*), May 16, 2008, p. 23
- Vincent, Joyce Lorraine (*Joyce Lorraine Vincent of Chappaqua died December 5, 2008. She was 72.*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21
- Wiley, Evelyn Greenwood (photo) (*Evelyn Greenwood Wiley, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 5, 2008. She was 88.*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 10
- Willstatter, Patricia Ann (*Patricia Ann Willstatter of Chicago, Illinois, died June 27, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in New York City. She was 55.*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12

**O'BRIEN, JOHN**

St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

**O'BRIEN, SHEILA**

Dogs help wounded veterans get lives back (continued) (*profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 15

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**

Sensory integration is a philosophy, not a therapy (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**OCH, JOSH**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**O'CONNOR, MARC**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**ODESSER, STEVEN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**OESTREICH, JUDY (AUTHOR)**

Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**O'FARRELL, MARGARET**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**OGDEN, AMY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**OGIURA, LILY**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**O'HARA, KATHLEEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**OIL**

See **CONSORTIA**

**O'LEARY, DENIS III**

Fifth Scarsdale Concours was best yet (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

**O'LEARY, DENIS III (AUTHOR)**

Concours organizer appreciates support (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

**OLIVA, DANIEL ALBERTO**

Tieri, Oliva (photo) (*Kristen Leigh Tieri and Daniel Alberto Oliva were married at Cape May, New Jersey, on May 25, 2008.*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

**OLIVARI, CARMELA**

Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

**OLIVERIO, ROBBIE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Prom Night (photo) (*Graduation Supplement*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**OLSSON, MURIEL**

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

**OLYMPICS**

Capture the torch (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

**O'NEILL, MIKE**

Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**OPEN SPACES**

Residents should determine future of Scarsdale's open space (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6

**OPPENHEIMER, SUZI**

New challenger for state Senate seat (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

Suzi Oppenheimer (editorial), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

New challenger for state Senate (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17

State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

Re-elect Suzi Oppenheimer as New York state senator (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**ORCE, HELENE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**ORCE, JOANNE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**ORCE, KENNETH**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**ORDEN, STEWART**

E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

**O'REILLY, WILLIAM F.B. (AUTHOR)**

Electing a new senator would bring better results for New York (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**ORGANIC GARDENING**

Talk to you lawn care professional about going organic (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

**ORLOFSKY, STEVEN**

Carnival (photo) (*The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

**ORTNER, BILL**

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**ORTNER, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

Pedestrian safety issues should eliminate Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

**ORTOF, EDNA**

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

**OSAE-KWAPONG, KWASI**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**O'SHEA, MADELON**

Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

**O'SHEA, ROD (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont wants answers about cuts in essential services (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**OSINOFF, FRAN**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**OSTERHOUDT, CHRIS**

Silver anniversary (photo) (*The New York Junior Tennis League - Scarsdale 25th anniversary*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 2

**OSTERTAG, LIZ**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**OTIS, STEVE**

Carvel makes \$1.3M pledge to children's museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

**OTTEN, MICHAEL**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3

**OTTEN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Questions on reactions to AT (Advanced Topics) (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7

**OUTDOOR RECREATION**

2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7

**OWENS, JUDITH (DR)**

Coping with Sleepy, Dopey and Grumpy (illus) (*re Dr. Judith Owens' presentation at the Scarsdale Middle School, "Sleepy Dopey and Grumpy: the High Cost of Sleepiness in Tweens and Teens"*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 11

**PACK, HOWARD M**

Howard M Pack (dies) (photo) (*Howard M. Pack, a resident of Scarsdale since 1950, died December 9, 2008. He was 90.*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

**PACKAGING**

Wrap rage (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 7

**PAINTERS**

Scarsdale's Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) (*Anna Richards Brewster*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17

Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson

River Museum (photo) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19

Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (*re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21

'A room of one's own' for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) (*Hudson River Museum exhibit*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 17

Meet Philip V.G. Wallace, no 'mad man' (photo) (*in depth profile*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 15

**PAINTING**

Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

Bewitching image (photo) (*Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweenish take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

**PAINTINGS**

See PAINTING

**PALAZZO, MIKE**

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

**PALAZZO, NANCY**

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

**PALERMO, JEANNINE**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**PALIN, SARAH**

Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9

Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**PALIN, SARAH** *(Continued)*

Palin is qualified to be president (letter) *(response to 9/5/08 letter by Yoshi Tsurumi)*, Sep 26, 2008, p. 6  
Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office (illus) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12  
Article on Palin and mayors suggest bias (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

**PAN, RITA**

Women unite to help earthquake victims, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1  
Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

**PANESSA, JOE**

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) *(Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.)*, Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

**PAPPALARDO, STEVE**

Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1  
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**PAPPAS, LAUREN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**PARADISO, DEENA**

Working as a team (photo) *(Choice seventh and eight grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.)*, Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

**PARAGUAY**

Scarsdale student helps Paraguayan families (photo), Aug 22, 2008, p. 3

**PARENTING**

2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7  
Love and anger: author talks about the parental dilemma *[sic]*, May 23, 2008, p. 8  
Emptying the nest (editorial), Sep 5, 2008, p. 7  
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

**PARIS, ALEXANDRE**

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12  
Scarsdale resident excels at science fair (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 11

**PARKING GARAGES**

What would writer prefer to have on Christie Place? (letter) *(response to 6/23/08 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.)*, May 30, 2008, p. 6  
Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p.1  
Freightway valet parking continues; Christie fees set (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8  
Good deal on parking at Christie Place (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3  
Parking unsnarled (editorial) *(re Christie Place underground parking and the Freightway lot)*, Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**PARKING METERS**

Parking meter fees will go up 25%, May 30, 2008, p. 1

**PARKS - GREENBURGH**

Town does not pay Ardsley taxes for pool within its borders (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7  
Who made Bill Finneran jump? (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7  
No free ride for Ardsley on park (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7

**PARMET, JEROME**

Picking up the pieces for a new career (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 15

**PARTIES**

Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1  
Holiday block party (Scarsdale merchants are throwing a holiday block party in the village December 18 and 19.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

**PASKALIDES, MATT**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**PASTERNAK, HELEN**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) *(annual third grade show)*, May 2, 2008, p. 10  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**PASTIRCHAK, ERIN**

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

**PASTORS**

See CLERGY

**PATERNOSTER, GIANCARLO**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**PATERSON, DAVID**

Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

**PATRIOTISM**

Can't activism and patriotism coexist? (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

**PATTERSON, JANET**

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

**PAULIN, AMY**

Paulin: Allow pharmacists to administer flu shots, Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

Officials weighing effects of Wicks Law reform, May 2, 2008, p. 1

Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1

Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4

GOP Anthony Pilla challenges Amy Paulin for Assembly seat (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

Vaccines made easier (*Governor David Paterson has signed legislation sponsored by Assembly woman Amy Paulin allowing licensed pharmacists to administer flu and pneumonia vaccines to adults throughout New York State.*), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

Legislators met with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9

State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

3 to keep (editorial) (*endorsements for Amy Paulin, Nita Lowey and Andrea Stewart-Cousins*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

Landmark legislation passed in Albany (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A

Landmark legislation passes in Albany (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

**PAYSON, MARTIN F (AUTHOR)**

The Labor Day card trick (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

**PEARLMAN, ABIGAIL**

(Scarsdale Middle School 2008) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 19A

**PEARLMAN, SULA**

Benefit fashion show (photo) (*re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

**PECK, ELANA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING**

The zany peddler of Church Street (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

**PEDESTRIANS - SAFETY**

When everybody walked to school (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

Pedestrian safety issues should eliminate Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

**PEDOPHILES**

See **CHILD MOLESTERS**

**PELLEGRINO, TODD**

Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (*Josh Shelov has created an Internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15

Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

**PENNY, VIVIAN BRUNA**

Vivian Bruna Penny (dies) (*Vivian Bruna Penny died peacefully in her sleep June 27, 2008. She was 64.*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12

**PENNY, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale is not receiving its fair share of state aid (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

**PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES**

Now it's the handicapped parking for commuters (*Village of Scarsdale faces a lawsuit for violating the Americans with Disabilities Act.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 5

Advocates for disabled now have full-fledged council (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

**PEPPER, ALLAN**

Chao to head Edgemont school board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

**PEPPER, SUE**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**PEPPERS, SUE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**PERETZ, BARRY (AUTHOR)**

It's the love that counts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**PERFETTI, DEAN**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**PERFORMANCES**

At student performances: Parents need etiquette lessons (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**PERKINS, BETTYE (DR)**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**PERKINS, BRAD**

Public gets a peek at 1 Christie Place West (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 3

More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**PERRI, JOHN**

Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (*re fire at 71 Chase Road North*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

Ceiling falls at old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) building, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

**PERRONE, CHRIS**

Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

**PERSONAL WATERCRAFT**

How vacation turned me into a superhero (photo) (*Gregory Rogalski's rescue of two jet skiers by Cable Beach in Nassau, Bahamas*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 3

**PESTICIDES**

West QR (Quaker Ridge) leaders protest pesticide plans, Jan 11, 2008, p. 3

**PET CARE**

Stupid pet tricks (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

Marketing shows reality check needed for pet owners (editorial) (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8

**PETERSON, ALBERT**

Penmanship, pie and picnic tables; QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**PETERSON, MARK**

Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued)(*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24

**PETRESCU, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A;  
Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**PETROLEUM**

Local oil buyers save big through GOPC (Greenacres Oil Purchasing Consortium), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

**PETS**

Wonderful community turned out to aid no-kill pet shelter (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**PETSCHEK, LAURA**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**PFEFFER, ALI**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**PFORZHEIMER, ANDY**

Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) (*report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 4

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**PFORZHEIMER, ANNIE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**PFORZHEIMER, BETTY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III**

Pforzheimer will receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Carl Pforzheimer picked for Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 14

Proud moment (photo) (*Florie Wachtenheim presents the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl Award to Carl H. Pforzheimer.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) (*report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 4

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**PFORZHEIMER, GARY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**PFORZHEIMER, JACK**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**PFORZHEIMER, TUCKER**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26



**PFORZHEIMER, ZELIE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**PHARMACISTS**

Paulin: Allow pharmacists to administer flu shots, Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

**PHELPS, MICHAEL**

Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**PHILIPPS, RIPPY**

Support our teens (editorial), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**PHILLIPS, PAIGE**

Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

**PHOTOGRAPHERS**

Charles Clay has an eye for photography (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 10

Ira Toff, 1912-2008 (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

We need you! (editorial) (*The Scarsdale Inquirer appreciates photo contributions.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

He's got his finger on the trigger (photo) (*profile of former Inquirer photography intern Jeff Chen*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

Jeff Chen's got his finger on the trigger (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 23

**PHOTOS**

We need you! (editorial) (*The Scarsdale Inquirer appreciates photo contributions.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

**PHYSICAL FITNESS**

New fitness club in Heathcote (photo) (*re Five Corners Holistic Fitness*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

Staying young, healthy and flexible with StayFit exercise (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

**PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTERS**

New fitness club in Heathcote (photo) (*re Five Corners Holistic Fitness*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

**PHYSICIANS**

Bone and joint specialists open practice in Scarsdale (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4

Dedicated doctor (photo) (*Carl P. Weber, M.D., received the White Plains Hospital Center Physicians Recognition Award from Mark A. Fialk.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

Harold Sussman lectures, tours Israel and India, Jun 13, 2008, p. 4

Meet Dr. Ronald Silverman (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

Dr. Paul Maddon (photo) (*Dr. Paul Maddon has been elected a trustee of Columbia University.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 4

**PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN**

Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

**PIANISTS**

Keys to her heart: Alma Shapiro to perform at library (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 21

Alma Shapiro to perform (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 23

**PICARD, IRVING**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (*consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

**PICCOLI, DANIELLE**

How sweet it was (photo) (*Julia Jamesley and Danielle Piccoli in the kiddie pool at the Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 19, 2008, p.1

**PICKELLE, KAREN**

Scarsdale Woman's Club open house next month (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

**PICKELLE, PAUL**

Merry and bright (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

**PICKET, BETSY**

Leaf program ends, saves \$\$\$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**PICNICKING**

Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**PICNICS**

See PICNICKING

**PIERRO, CHRISTOPHER**

Quaker Ridge graffiti art attracts supporters and skeptics (photo) (*art work by Christopher Pierro*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14

**PIERSON, AIDEN**

Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

**PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO**

Ceiling falls at old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) building, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

**PILLA, ANTHONY**

GOP Anthony Pilla challenges Amy Paulin for Assembly seat (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1  
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1  
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9  
State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

**PILOTS, AERONAUTICS**

See AIR PILOTS

**PIZZA**

All'Antica pizzeria offers variations on classics (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 4

**PIZZITOLA, KARIN T**

Karin T Pizzitola (photo) (*Karin (Kari) T. Pizzitola, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died Friday, October 10, 2008, after a 15 year battle with breast cancer. She was 52.*), Oct 17, 2008, p. 15

**PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Eclectic education for young children at Alcott (Progress Edition), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1  
Caution justified (editorial) (*re the Village Board Land Use Committee and the Scarsdale Planning Board zoning study*) (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6  
Law regulating removal of trees on private property is mulled, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
5 Corners proposal before planning board (*re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1  
5 Corners proposal before board (continued) (*re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20  
Don't change zoning in Fox Meadow, planners say, May 2, 2008, p. 1  
Trees at risk (editorial), May 2, 2008, p. 6  
Planning board OKs 3-lot subdivision, May 9, 2008, p. 8  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26  
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1  
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

**PLANNING - SCARSDALE**

Updated on comprehensive plan study (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**PLAYING FIELDS**

See PLAYING FIELDS

**PLAYS**

See DRAMA

**PLESTIS, THANASES**

Intel finds talent locally (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1  
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

**PLUCHIK, STAN**

Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8

**PLUM, ELLEN**

Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (*consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

**POETRY**

See POEMS

Winning and losing, joy and pain (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7  
The Poetry Caravan does a wedding (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7

**POGIR, RICHARD**

Kemp, Pogir (photo) (*Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir are engaged.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

**POISONS**

Poisoned cat food: Who done it? (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6  
Beware the unintended consequences of poisoning pests (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**POLICE - GREENBURGH**

We're lucky to have G'burgh police providing security, safety (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

**POLICE - SCARSDALE**

Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1  
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5  
No more graffiti (editorial) (*Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.*), May 23, 2008, p. 6  
Rowdy rally went on despite police efforts, Jul 18, 2008, p. 1  
Rowdy Road Rally went on despite police efforts (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4  
A cautionary Halloween message from the chief of police (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

**POLICE - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

- Youth officer writes book (*Detective Matthew Miraglia has written a children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch."*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
- Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
- Bad timing (editorial) ("*The PBA picked a bad time to stage a showdown with the village.*" *Re the Ronnie Arefig case*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
- Village and PBA lock horns over disability (continued) (*re the Ronnie Arefig case*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 11
- Drivers/walkers need police help at Post intersection (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS**

- Local leaders support Hillary Clinton (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 3
- As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3
- Matching the person to the office (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
- Less mud, more leadership requested from primary candidates (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
- GOP Anthony Pilla challenges Amy Paulin for Assembly seat (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
- 10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
- Ringmaster McCain's campaign circus (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 7
- 10583 is fundraising giant for presidential race (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
- Young voters and the (old) new politics (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7
- Young voters and their candidates are helping transform the political landscape (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 9
- Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
- Major League woes (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
- Republicans resort to fear mongering in political campaigns (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
- Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office (illus) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
- Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
- Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9
- New challenger for state Senate seat (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
- New challenger for state Senate (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17
- Russell and Lowey offer a choice in the 18th District (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
- Russell and Lowey offer a choice (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20

**POLITICAL CONVENTIONS**

- Live from Denver, and the Dem Convention, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
- Home from convention in Denver (*2008 Democratic Convention*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

**POLITICS**

See **POLITICS, PRACTICAL**

**POLITICS, PRACTICAL**

- Young voters and the (old) new politics (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7
- Young voters and their candidates are helping transform the political landscape (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 9

**POLIZZI, TRACEY (DR)**

- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**POLLACK, MICHAEL**

- Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**POLSKY, MARION (DR)**

- 20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**POMERANTZ, LAUREN**

- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**PONDS**

- Pond filled with silt; water flow blocked (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
- Finding peace in a troubled world (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**POOL - SCARSDALE**

- (Jordan Cascade gets ready to catch his son Ryan in the Scarsdale Pool) (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
- Splashing toward independence (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7
- Shade tree missed at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
- Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
- Village benefactor deserves new tree (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
- How sweet it was (photo) (*Julia Jamesley and Danielle Piccoli in the kiddie pool at the Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1
- Protect the irreplaceable beauty of outdoor pool complex (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
- Visualizing our community, in summer and all year round (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
- Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**POP ART**

- Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (photo) (*profile of Pop artist Michael Albert*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10

**POP ART (Continued)**

Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (continued) (profile of Pop artist Michael Albert), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13

**POPE, THEA**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

**POPES**

Pope's visit lifts spirits (photo) (Pope Benedict XVI held a youth rally at St. Joseph's Seminary in Yonkers, April 19, and a mass at Yankee Stadium, April 20.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

Local Catholics inspired by pope's message of hope (photo)(continued) (Pope Benedict XVI held a youth rally at St. Joseph's Seminary in Yonkers, April 19, and a mass at Yankee Stadium, April 20.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 10

**POPULAR CULTURE**

Out of the pop culture loop (editorial), Aug 1, 2008, p. 7

**PORDER, DEBORAH**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**PORNOGRAPHY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16

Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1

E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

**POROSOFF, HAROLD**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**POSTAL SERVICE BUILDINGS**

Heathcote offers more P.O. (Post Office) pickups (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

**POSTER, PAUL**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**POST OFFICE BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

Heathcote offers more P.O. (Post Office) pickups (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

**POTHOLES**

Potholes give cars on local streets a big bang, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

War on potholes (editorial), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

Work crews repair potholes in village daily (photo) (continued), Apr 25, 2008, p. 8

Roads deplorable (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**POTTER, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Garth Road Inn did not serve drunken man (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6

Wonderful community turned out to aid no-kill pet shelter (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**POTTER, LESLIE (AUTHOR)**

Garth Road Inn did not serve drunken man (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6

Wonderful community turned out to aid no-kill pet shelter (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**POWER-PLANTS**

Construction of coal-fired power plants must stop (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**PRATT, SHERRY**

QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)**

Article on Palin and mayors suggest bias (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

**PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS**

See **PRESIDENTS - ELECTION**

Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

**PRESIDENTS - ELECTION**

Matching the person to the office (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Live from Denver, and the Dem Convention, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9

Major League woes (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

History adds drama to presidential election (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 8

Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8

Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 9

**PRESSER, VICKI**

Scorched schools close early, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**PRIMARIES**

Clinton, McCain win locally (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

**PRIMARIES (Continued)**

- A super showing (editorial) (*re large turnout of Scarsdale voters for Primary Day 2008*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
- Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8
- Republicans enjoy rare opportunity to vote in a presidential primary, Feb 8, 2008, p. 8
- Republicans get to vote (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 9
- Less mud, more leadership requested from primary candidates (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**PRIMOFF, REBECCA**

- Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL**

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

**PRISONERS**

- Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**PRITULA, ANDREW**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**PROFESSIONS**

- Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
- Scarsdale teens enjoy robust local job market (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 3

**PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE**

- Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12
- PT Council supports PTAs with programming (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 42A
- Sports Swap helps fund PT Council school programs (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**PUBS**

See **BARS (DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS)**

**PUMPKINS**

- Pumpkin painting 101 (photo) (*Zachary Loeser paints his pumpkin at Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling's Fall Festival in Chase Park.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
- Political pumpkin (photo) ("*Obama pumpkin*" Halloween display at the Heathcote home of Earl Graves), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
- Pumpkin sale was a smashing success (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**PURCELL, STEVE**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**PURVIS, LINDA**

- Space, sports on parents' wish list (*The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
- Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
- Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

**PYNE, DYLAN F (AUTHOR)**

- Great Scarsdale-Edgemont synergy at the teen center (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**QIAO, JENNIFER**

- Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

**QORI, MUDRIK**

- Indonesian educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 10

**QUARTNER, JACKIE**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**QUIGLEY, FRANK**

- Frank Quigley (photo) (*Frank Quigley has been named general manager and publisher of CFO Publishing Corp., Americas.*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 4

**QUINN, DANNY**

- Uncle Brothers' music is parent friendly, kid approved (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 17

**RABBIS**

- Rabbi Sklar to be installed at Westchester Reformed Temple (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23

**RACANELLI, ROSE ELLEN**

- Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

**RACISM**

- There's more to the story of racism in basketball, baseball calls (letter) (*response to 6/27/08 article on Alan Schwarz*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

**RADER, IVIE J (AUTHOR)**

Village has been unresponsive on Cayuga flooding problem (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**RADOW, LUCAS**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**RAFAJAC, MONICA**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

**RAFAJAC, NICOLE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**RAFELD, DANIEL**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**RAFELD, MARVIN (AUTHOR)**

Graduation speech was heartfelt (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

**RAFELD, PAM**

Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

**RAFTERY, DAN**

House fire disrupts Thanksgiving, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

**RAILROADS - HISTORY**

Old Put Guy delves into railroad's past (photo) (*profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad*), May 30, 2008, p. 22

Train buff writes book (continued) (*profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad*), May 30, 2008, p. 23

**RAINSTORMS**

Here we go again! (photo) (*Scarsdale High School inundated with flood waters*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**RAIZEN, DAVID**

Ceiling falls at old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) building, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (*re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15

**RAIZEN, EMILY**

JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15

**RAIZEN, ROY**

JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15

**RAKOFF, DIANE (AUTHOR)**

No more graffiti (editorial) (*Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.*), May 23, 2008, p. 6

**RAMACHANDRAN, KIRAN**

Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

**RAMBONE, NICHOLAS, A**

Rambone, Nicholas Arthur

Nicholas A. Rambone (dies) (*Nicholas Arthur Rambone of Danbury, Connecticut, died June 25, 2008. He was 98.*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 14

**RAMIREZ, LAURA**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**RAMSEY, JOHN**

Easy pickings (photo) (*The harvest is in full swing at Ramsey Farm in Scarsdale.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**RANALLO, GIANLUCA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**RANIERI, PAUL**

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

**RAPHAEL, SIGRID SHIELD**

Sigrid Shield Raphael (dies) (*Sigrid Shield Raphael, a resident in Scarsdale from 1949 to 1977, died suddenly of a heart attack at her home in Silver Spring, Maryland, on November 15, 2007. She was 89.*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20

**RAPPAPORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)**

Town does not pay Ardsley taxes for pool within its borders (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7

**RASKAS, STANLEY**

Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**RATNER, JOAN (AUTHOR)**

26 quarters and what do you get? (letter) (*re downtown parking 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

**RAWANDUZY, ARIANE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**RAWDIN, JODY**

Jody Rawdin (*Jody Rawdin has been hired by Carrafiello Diehl & Associates as senior vice president, associate creative director.*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 4

**RAYNOR, CHARLOTTE**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**READING**

They help busy people find time to read (photo) (*interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS**

Century 21 Royal reports strong sales in a slower market (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A

Houlihan Lawrence continues to thrive (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A

Leone offers personal touch (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A

Prudential Centennial sets records for 3d year (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A

Record growth for Coldwell Banker/Doernberg in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A

Sotheby's dominates market (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A

Houlihan continues to thrive (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 23A

Leone offers personal touch (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 23A

Record growth in 2007 for Coldwell Banker (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 23A

Iris Kalt (photo) (*Iris Kalt has been selected by the Women's Council of Realtors to speak at their monthly meeting in February.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

Coldwell Banker (*Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage presented awards to 15 agents from the Scarsdale office at the awards dinner March 26.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

Prudential Centennial Realty (*Janey Varvara has joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a sales associate.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

4 join Coldwell Banker (*Carol Burman, Gay O'Gallagher, Agnes Holzberg, and Laurie Mowrer*), May 2, 2008, p. 4

Gems and luster to grand reopening of Sotheby's, Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

Three agents join Leone (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

Westchester Choice Realty opens for business in village (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

2 join Coldwell Banker (photo) (*Terrie and Alan Kaplan have joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as associate brokers.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS**

Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

Village board mulls land sale to developer (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 12

Village exploring options on (Heathcote ) 5 corners, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE**

Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

Nightmare on Weaver (Street) (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

Village board mulls land sale to developer (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 12

Village to negotiate sale at 5 corners, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

Get involved in (Heathcote) 5 corners planning (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

Residents should oppose Heathcote 5 Corners development (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

Trying to maximize benefit (editorial) (*response to 11/7/08 letters by Bobby Ben-Simon and Millicent Kaufman*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

Village exploring options on (Heathcote ) 5 corners (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 14

More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

**REARDON, SIOBHAN**

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**RECREATION**

Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), Jun 20, 2008

Beat winter break boredom with creative fun (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 3

**RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**RECYCLING (WASTE)**

Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Recycling revenues up, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

Scouts help recycle electronics, May 2, 2008, p. 4

**REESE, GOMER DAVID III**

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1  
Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (continued) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

**REFERENDUM**

Library grant petition dropped (photo) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of \$400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1  
Referendum quest on Greenburgh Library grants is dropped (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 9

**REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL**

Christie Place project is trashing Scarsdale trees (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

**REFUSE COLLECTION**

Clubs protest change in garbage collection, Feb 22, 2008, p. 3  
Trustees to defer vote on garbage law amendment, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3  
Country club collection decision is delayed, Mar 21, 2008, p. 8  
Village's private clubs shuld pay for their own trash pickup (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

**REGGEV, ANDY**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**REGULA, AL**

Greenburgh public works heads call it quits (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1  
Regula and Nanna will be sorely missed (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**REHM, MERLIN (DR)**

Trinity affirms mission, outreach (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

**REILLY, WILLIAM**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**REIN, MAUREEN**

Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (*re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**REINGOLD, MICHAEL**

Village's private clubs shuld pay for their own trash pickup (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

**REINGOLD, SARAH**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26  
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25  
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A  
(Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

**REMINISCING**

Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6  
Warm memories (letter) (*re author's home on Nelson Road*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6  
Final hour at historic Carvel site (editorial), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**RENEWABLE ENERGY OPTIONS**

Renewable energy symposium engages high school students, Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

**RENINO, CHRIS**

Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

**RENTAL HOUSING**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) hopes to shape up rental market (photo) (*profile of Mike Jacobs who launched UrbanSherpaNY.com to help users find no fee apartments in New York.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 3

**REPUBLICAN PARTY - SCARSDALE**

Republicans enjoy rare opportunity to vote in a presidential primary, Feb 8, 2008, p. 8  
Republicans get to vote (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 9

**REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.: 1854 -)**

Residents asked to open doors, sign petition for candidates (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6  
Republicans resort to fear mongering in political campaigns (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7  
What hue are you? (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 7

**RERFETTI, DEAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**RESCUE WORK**

How vacation turned me into a superhero (photo) (*Gregory Rogalski's rescue of two jet skiers by Cable Beach in Nassau, Bahamas*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 3

**RESEARCH**

Intel finds talent locally (*profiles of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1  
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11



**RESIDENTS**

The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (*includes a list of noteworthy residents*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4  
Leaders decide greatest good for greatest number (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**RESTAURANTS**

Candlelight Inn is valuable community resource; approve expansion (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

**REUNIONS**

Reunion notes from the class of 1953 (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 12  
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1  
Still exciting after all those years: Scarsdale's A-School reunion (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 13

**REUTER, KAREN**

Karen Reuter was warm, creative (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

**REUTER, KAREN SUE**

Karen Sue Reuter (dies) (photo) (*Karen Sue Reuter, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at Calvary Hospital, Bronx, on February 3, 2008. She was 64.*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

**REUTER, RICK**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**REYNOLDS, ERICA**

Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

**REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

We don't need the Clintons back in the White House (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6  
The unflappable charms of William F. Buckley, remembered (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7  
Politicians should not keep unused campaign funds (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6  
Missing man story was top-drawer (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6  
Stealing stop signs could have serious consequences for teens (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6  
Tribal 'foe' brings good news (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7  
Heathcote offers more P.O. (Post Office) pickups (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

**REYNOLDS, KRISTEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**RICCIARDI, ALYSSA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**RICE, DAVID**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**RICE, TERRY**

A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (*re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

**RICHTER, ANTHONY**

QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**RIEMER, REBECCA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**RIGBY, SANTIAGO**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**RILANDER, KEN**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10  
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Law regulating removal of trees on private property is mulled, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1  
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1  
Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1  
Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas?, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1  
Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p.1  
Village is using a blunderbuss approach to tree regulation (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6  
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1  
Proposed tree statute revisions continue, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1  
Draft tree law ready for public, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**RILANDER, KEN (AUTHOR)**

Trustees seek input from all sought on proposed tree ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

**RINCON, MARIO**

Ole! (photo) (*A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

**RITTENBAND, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)**

Forget sidewalks: Our roadways are a dangerous disgrace! (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**RITTMASER, DAVIS**

Environmental field day (photo) (*at Fox Meadow School*), May 30, 2008, p. 10

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 21A

**ROBBERY**

Armed robbers hit Dunkin' Donuts, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

**ROBERTS, CARA**

Fall foliage race brings out the fleet of foot (photo) (*Winners listed in the different age groups.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

**ROBERTS, GWEN**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**ROBERTS, JOHN**

Scarsdale man escapes Mumbai attacks (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

**ROBERTS, LISA**

Scarsdale man escapes Mumbai attacks (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

**ROBINE, ANN-CRISTINE**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**ROBINOWITZ, MARJORIE MEIMAN (AUTHOR)**

Mother and daughter mourn the loss of a beloved old tree (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

Twenty-first century mom yearns for camp without gadgets (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

**ROBINS, JULIE**

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Julie's last name incorrectly given as Robbins*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**ROBINS, STEPHEN**

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**ROBINSON, NICHOLAS**

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**ROBINSON, REBECCA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**ROBISON, REBECCA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**ROCCO, LORRAINE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**ROCHE, DEBORAH (DR)**

Preparing for college: Getting in is just the beginning (photo) (*the College Edge program offered by the Higher Edge company founded by Scarsdale High School Alumni Dr. Deborah Roche and Dr. Frank Murtha*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**RODMAN, BENJAMIN**

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**RODMAN, BENJAMIN (AUTHOR)**

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) offers students a brighter future (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7

**RODRIGUEZ, EMILIA**

St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

**RODRIGUEZ, SERVANDO**

Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**RODSTEIN, HOWARD**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Still exciting after all those years: Scarsdale's A-School reunion (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 13

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**ROGALSKI, GREGORY**

How vacation turned me into a superhero (photo) (*Gregory Rogalski's rescue of two jet skiers by Cable Beach in Nassau, Bahamas*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 3

**ROGALSKI, LOIS A (DR)**

Dr. Lois A. Rogalski (photo) (*Dr. Lois A. Rogalski has expanded her private practice in speech, language and voice pathology to include classes and individual sessions in public speaking.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

**ROGERS, TOM**

Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

**ROGLIANO, EUGENE**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

A year of service, remembrance for Post 52 (photo) (re American Legion) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A

Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

Post 52 celebrates flag and Eugene Rogliano (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

**ROKITO, ARIEL**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**ROLISON, MAX**

Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (*lisings of all awards and award recipients*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**ROLLIN, BETTY**

Here's the bright side; Betty Rollin's book looks at surprisingly positive outcomes of catastrophic events (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 15

**ROMANOFF, TANYA**

Bansom Road spur (*The Village of Scarsdale owns the unused, unpaved "paper stree" behind Westchester Reform Temple.*), May 30, 2008, p. 1

**ROMPALA, RYEN**

Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

**ROONEY, KATHLEEN**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**ROOSTERS**

Historical society to bring Rooster Row to Scarsdale (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

Scarsdale Historical Society's roosters ready to hatch (photo) (re the communitywide rooster art extravaganza), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

Rooster Row is coming to Scarsdale village (illus), Jul 11, 2008, p. 3

Rooster Row: an artistic experience awaits (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 45A

Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

Roosters are booster for historical society (photo) (continued) (*includes a list of participating artists and sponsors*), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

**ROOT, NICOLE**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**ROSE, ADAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**ROSE, SOFUS**

TV game show (photo) (*Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**ROSEMAN, KEVIN**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**ROSEN, DANIEL**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**ROSEN, DIANE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

**ROSEN, GARY**

Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

**ROSEN, MAX**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**ROSENBAUM, REBECCA**

Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

**ROSENBERG, ALLIE**

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**ROSENBERG, DAVID**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**ROSENBERG, GEORGIA**

A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)**

Taxter case reversed: Now what? (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6  
No time for finger-pointing and sanctimony in Greenburgh (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

**ROSENBERG, JESSICA**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**ROSENBERG, REBECCA**

Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12  
Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (*consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

**ROSENBERG, ROBERT**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

**ROSENBERG, RYAN**

Bewitching image (photo) (*Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweenish take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

**ROSENBERG, STAN**

Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**ROSENBERG, ZACH**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**ROSENFELD, PHYLLIS S**

Phyllis S. Rosenfeld (dies) (*Phyllis Smith Rosenfeld died peacefully at Mount Carmel West in Ohio June 16, 2008. She was 85.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16

**ROSENKRANZ, JOSH**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**ROSENSTADT, LAWRENCE**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**ROSENSTADT, MILES**

New life for old shoes (photo) (*Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**ROSENTHAL, LESLEY FRIEDMAN**

Lesley Friedman Rosenthal (photo) (*Lesley Rosenthal, VP, general counsel and corporate secretary of Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, has been appointed to the board of directors of the New York Bar Foundation.*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

**ROSH HASHANAH**

Welcoming 5769 (photo) (*Congregants approach Westchester Reform Temple.*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

**ROSNER, JORDAN (AUTHOR)**

The new president's to-do list (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7  
Trustees should show leadership on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) before it's too late (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**ROSS, ETHAN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

**ROSS, KRISTEN**

Junior League gift boutique coming soon (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 13

**ROSS, PATRICIA LAHRMER (AUTHOR)**

Reflections after the Super Bowl 2008 (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6  
Final hour at historic Carvel site (editorial), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**ROSS, SETH**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**ROSSETTI, MICHAEL**

PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

**ROTELLA, MARY**

Steffi Nossen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19

**ROTH, JODI**

House fire disrupts Thanksgiving, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

**ROTH, PETER**

House fire disrupts Thanksgiving, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

**ROTH, SAM**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10  
High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**ROTHBERG, DENISE**

Denise Rothberg (photo) (*Denise Rothberg has been elected president of the National Women's Division of Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Westchester/Fairfield chapter. Rothberg will help spearhead a multimillion dollar fundraising campaign for children's evaluation and rehabilitation center.*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

Denise Rothberg (photo) (*Denise Rothberg has been elected president of the National Women's Division of Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Westchester/Fairfield chapter. Rothberg will help spearhead a multimillion dollar fundraising campaign for Einstein's children's evaluation and rehabilitation center.*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

**ROTHBERG, MELISSA**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**ROTHMAN, MARCI**

Working as a team (photo) (*Choice seventh and eight grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

**ROTHSCHILD, ERIC**

The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (*includes a list of noteworthy residents*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4  
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A

Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (*Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Students S.T.E.P. forward (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 35A

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8

Rothschild is tapped for village historian, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Rothschild new village historian (photo) (continued), Dec 5, 2008, p. 10

**ROTHSCHILD, JOANNA**

It's a wonderful life for Tao (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile of Tao Porchon Lynch*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 15

**ROVENGER, JUDITH**

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**ROWING**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**RUBENSTEIN, DEBORAH**

Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (*Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

**RUBENSTEIN, JACOB S**

Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (*Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**RUBIN, ELLEN G K**

Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**RUBIN, ELLEN G K (AUTHOR)**

Gabriela's gift changed my life (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7

The best lessons in life are free (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

Leaving home to learn life's lessons (editorial) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7

**RUBIN, JESSIE**

If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

**RUBIN, PAM**

Fox Meadow residents unite to defeat bike path plan (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**RUBIN, PAM (AUTHOR)**

League urges community: Make sure you cast a ballot Tuesday (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

**RUBIN, PAMELA**

Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**RUBIN, PAMELA (AUTHOR)**

League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**RUDER, ADAM**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)**

- Film titles offer insight into the news (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7  
Road games article stirred memories (letter) (*response to 9/12/08 editorial by Linda Leavitt Carpenter*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6  
Woeful Wall Street can be summed up in movie titles (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

**RUNNING**

- 15K/4-mile runs (*The Scarsdale 15K/4 mile runs will be held March 30.*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1  
Race to close roads (*The Scarsdale 15K/4 mile run will be held this Sunday, March 30, at the Scarsdale High School.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
39th annual Scarsdale 15K/4M (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 8  
Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23  
Running: the misunderstood sport (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 7  
Fall Foliage 5k race (*The Scarsdale Historical Society's 28th Fall Foliage 5k race will take place October 19.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1  
Ahead of the pack (photo) (*Ben Steinberg in the lead at Sunday's 5K Fall Foliage Race*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1  
Fall foliage race brings out the fleet of foot (photo) (*Winners listed in the different age groups.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**RUNOFF**

- Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1  
Aggressive stormwater regulations mulled (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

**RUSH, SUSIE**

- Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11  
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (*results from November 12 election*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**RUSH, SUSIE (AUTHOR)**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks school board nominations (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6  
Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6  
College fund celebrates 60 years of college grants (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**RUSSELL, JIM**

- Russell and Lowey offer a choice in the 18th District (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1  
Russell and Lowey offer a choice (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20

**RUSSO, KATHY**

- Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**RUTHERFORD, KELLY**

- A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**RUTKOVSKY, JULIA**

- Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**RYAN, BILL (AUTHOR)**

- State must cut costs, not shift them (editorial), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7

**RYAN, CONROY**

- Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

**RYAN, GERRY**

- Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**RYAN, JOANN**

- Legislators elect Ryan to third term as chairman (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 5

**RYAN, KERRY**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

- Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**RYAN, WILLIAM**

- Legislators elect Ryan to third term as chairman (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 5  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) approves county budget report (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8  
Heathcote fifth graders get political (photo) (*Bill Ryan, chairman of the County Board of Legislators, visited Christine Boyer's fifth grade class March 13.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 11  
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28  
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1  
Legislators met with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**RYAN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

- Budget concerns dominate agenda of county legislators (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

**RYAN, WILLIAM J (AUTHOR)**

- We're lucky to have G'burgh police providing security, safety (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

**RYDELL, IRWIN**

- Village benefactor deserves new tree (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**RYDELL, IRWIN (AUTHOR)**

Shade tree missed at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**SACHER, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Task force applauds vigorous response to post-prom problem (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**SAGIV, MICHELLE**

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**SALANITRO, BENNY**

Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Leaf program ends, saves \$\$\$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**SALES**

Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) bake sale set for Sept. 6 (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**SALIMI, WASIM**

E'mont (Edgemont) nominates 2 for school board, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

Edgemont citizens nominate 2 for school board (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 13

Chao to head Edgemont school board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

**SALIS, CAROLINE**

Quenching thirst at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**SALTZ, RON (AUTHOR)**

Can we expand our brave and powerful STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) approach? (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

**SALTZMAN, JONAH**

Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

**SALWEN, VALERIE**

Leaf program ends, saves \$\$\$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

**SALZMAN, JULIE**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**SAMALIN, NANCY**

Love and anger: author talks about the parental dilemma *[sic]*, May 23, 2008, p. 8

**SAME-SEX MARRIAGE**

It's the love that counts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**SAMIS, HAL**

Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Library grant petition dropped (photo) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of \$400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Ceasefire (editorial) (*Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have halted their drive to force a referendum on how grant money for the new Greenburgh Library should be used.*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)**

Library trustees put a spin on cuts (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7

Library board's budget request for 2009 may pose problem (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

Comprehensive plan is a waste of money (editorial), May 2, 2008, p. 7

Greenburgh comprehensive plan is a waste of money (editorial) (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 8

Greenburgh Town Board schedules meetings to avoid being in spotlight (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

Taxpayers still being misled on library cost (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**SAMUELS, MELISSA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**SANCHEZ, JUSTIN**

Head over heels (photo) (*Justin Sanchez shows off his breakdancing skills.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**SANTA CLAUS**

Santa Claus came to town (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

Smiles for Santa (photo) (*Santa greets Hana Krouse and Matthew Gaskin*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

Letter from Santa (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**SARCINELLA, CAROL**

Scarsdale Woman's Club open house next month (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

Merry and bright (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

**SARKOZY, NICHOLAS**

Obama, Sarkozy: a great team (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

**SARNOFF, DANIEL**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**SARNOFF, DANIEL** *(Continued)*

Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite *(re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded)*, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p.1

**SARNOFF, STEPHANIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**SARULLO, BARBARA**

For students on college waitlists; The suspense ain't over til it's over, May 16, 2008, p. 1

**SATIN, MADELINE**

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**SATIN, RANDY**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**SATO, YUKI**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)**

Vote for the candidate who presents a clear alternative on Iraq (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

Obama supporters claim victory here (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

America needs to send Barack Obama to the White House in '08 (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

**SAVIANO, STEPHANIE**

Staff holiday luncheon (photo) *(annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon)*, Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**SAYLAK, JENNY**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**SCARCELLA, ANTHONY**

A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) *(re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road)*, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Trustees say historic Marx house must stand *(re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge)*, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**SCARECROWS**

Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**SCARLATA, THOMAS**

Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

**SCARSDALE**

The Year in Review; AT/AP debate dominates, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

The Year in Review; EHS (Edgemont High School): out with the old, in with new, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of '07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3

The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) *(includes a list of noteworthy residents)*, Jan 4, 2008, p. 4

The Year in Review; Crime and punishment (photo) *(reviews major crimes and accidents in Scarsdale and Edgemont in 2007)*, Jan 4, 2008, p. 5

Peaks and valleys (editorial) *(humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh in 2007)*, Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

Mail from all over (letter) *(re the "enclave of Scarsdale")*, Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A

Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

The charms of ZPG (Zero Population Growth) (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

Scarsdale Village (and how it got that way), May 23, 2008, p. 3

Visualizing our community, in summer and all year round (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

Hard times ahead for Scarsdale, mayor says, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

Rough years ahead for village, mayor says (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 8

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

Leaders decide greatest good for greatest number (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

Our lovely setting is a better amenity than community center (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL**

Adult school marks 70 years of fun, stimulating courses (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A

70th season of stimulating courses (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

Adult school gets grants (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale Adult School celebrates 70 years of enrichment (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 46A

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

Scarsdale Adult School fundraiser was a huge success (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7



**SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION**

Scarsdale artists excel in many media (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A  
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2008)**

Pforzheimer will receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1  
Carl Pforzheimer picked for Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 14  
Bowl tickets, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Proud moment (photo) (*Florie Wachtenheim presents the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl Award to Carl H. Pforzheimer.*),  
Apr 4, 2008, p. 1  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2009)**

Warnken heads Bowl panel (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4  
Bowl panel seeks input, Nov 21, 2008, p. 4

**SCARSDALE CHAMBER CHOIR**

Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 10

**SCARSDALE CITIZENS FOR SENIOR HOUSING**

Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1  
Golden oldies (editorial) (*re the importance of keeping the Scarsdale seniors from moving away*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

**SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10  
Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan, evaluate 2 locations, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan and evaluate sites (continued), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13  
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1  
Exclude Harwood Park from site study (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) hires expert to vet plans, May 9, 2008, p. 1  
The last lap (editorial) (*re Scarsdale Community Center*), May 9, 2008, p. 6  
Community center hires expert to vet plans (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9  
Volunteers can make Scarsdale community center a reality (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6  
3 sites to be evaluated for village community center, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1  
3 sites to be evaluated for community center (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) will host a public meeting July 21 at Village Hall., Jul 18, 2008, p. 1  
Leaf transfer station considered for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1  
Leaf transfer station considered for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (illus) (continued), Jul 25, 2008, p. 8  
Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1  
Freightway nixed for indoor pool (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7  
Community center will be a benefit to future generations (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6  
Scarsdale village board should reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal for site (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6  
Harwood Park gets high scores in SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) consultant's study, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1  
Protect the irreplaceable beauty of outdoor pool complex (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6  
Visualizing our community, in summer and all year round (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6  
Brewster Road is not the right place for a community center (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6  
Community center would add luster to the Scarsdale name (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) supporters are going magnetic (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) favors Harwood, but neighbors don't, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) favors Harwood, but NIMBY (not in my backyard) rears its head (continued),  
Oct 10, 2008, p. 8  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board delays presentation, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1  
Harwood is ideal location for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6  
Keep it going (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6  
Harwood site is perfect for pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6  
Young families would enjoy pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8  
All generations will enjoy indoor pool (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6  
Neighbors object to Harwood site for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1  
(Harwood) Site great for pool (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6  
Homeowners should support the Scarsdale Community Center (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6  
Waiting 26 years for community center to be built in village (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) goes green (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6  
There are more questions than answers on latest pool proposal (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to village board (illus) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9  
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER** *(Continued)*

- Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool plan (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3  
Financial support for pool has been amply demonstrated (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8  
As founding SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) members, we do not support the Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8  
It's time for board to OK pool plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8  
'Minimal risk' is not acceptable to village taxpayers (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8  
Pedestrian safety issues should eliminate Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should poll members before going ahead with plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8  
Myths about community center proposal debunked (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6  
Scarsdale neighborhood is no place for a commercial facility (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6  
Community center too big and financially questionable (illus), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) facility will encourage seniors to remain in the village (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7  
Time has come for trustees to take leadership role on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7  
Many for, but many against SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1  
Harwood community center would add to traffic woes (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8  
Many for, but many against, proposed SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 10  
Many for, but many against, proposed SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 11  
Support for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) *(2000 signatures of supporters of the recreation facility presented to the Village Board.)*, Dec 19, 2008, p. 1  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would benefit entire community (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) supporters: a strong voice (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 7  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) voice (editorial) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 8  
Our lovely setting is a better amenity than community center (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE**

- The at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) is always open for local families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) touches local family lives (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11A  
Greene to receive SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21  
SCFS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) receives grant for services to aging, Apr 25, 2008, p. 3  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2  
Support for boomers caught in generational squeeze (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) aids members of all ages (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 37A  
Suzanne Calgi *(Suzanne Calgi has joined Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service as a child therapist.)*, Oct 24, 2008, p. 4  
Thanks for support (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**SCARSDALE FOUNDATION**

- Scarsdale Foundation: a community resource (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A  
Charity begins at home (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6  
Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10  
Scarsdale Foundation helps college students (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 48A  
Scarsdale Foundation helps students with the cost of college (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB**

See **COUNTRY CLUBS**

**SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

- A bittersweet 2007 for Historical Society (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A  
Historical society to bring Rooster Row to Scarsdale (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4  
Scarsdale Historical Society's roosters ready to hatch (photo) (re the communitywide rooster art extravaganza), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3  
Rooster Row: an artistic experience awaits (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 45A  
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1  
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10  
Roosters are booster for historical society (photo) (continued) *(includes a list of participating artists and sponsors)*, Sep 26, 2008, p. 12  
Fall Foliage 5k race *(The Scarsdale Historical Society's 28th Fall Foliage 5k race will take place October 19.)*, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

**SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY** (Continued)

- Ahead of the pack (photo) (*Ben Steinberg in the lead at Sunday's 5K Fall Foliage Race*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
- Fall foliage race brings out the fleet of foot (photo) (*Winners listed in the different age groups.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3
- Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

**SCARSDALE - HISTORY**

- Yesteryears in the Inquirer (*items from 1930, 1944, 1945, and 1966*), May 2, 2008, p. 7
- Scarsdale Village (and how it got that way), May 23, 2008, p. 3
- Patriot's house still stands on Crane (editorial) (*history of the Crawford-Morris house at 60 Crane Road*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER**

- Decision questioned (letter) (*The author questions the newspaper's decision to post the tragic suicide of a 19 year old young man on the front page of the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
- Inquirer reporting should include all areas (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8
- Inquirer wins 11 press association awards, Apr 11, 2008, p. 8
- Spamalot, continued (editorial) (*Problem of spam emails to the Inquirer and directions for proper submissions*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
- Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
- Be a part of the paper (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES**

- Peaks and valleys (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh in 2007*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
- The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7
- Up the hill (editorial) (*re the AARP*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8
- Why remember anything? (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6
- Wrap rage (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 7
- Infectious behavior (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 7
- Reflections after the Super Bowl 2008 (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
- Leading me on (editorial) (*re using a GPS*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7
- The unflappable charms of William F. Buckley, remembered (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7
- God hates fish (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7
- Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (*The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
- Stupid pet tricks (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
- Marketing shows reality check needed for pet owners (editorial) (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8
- Capture the torch (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7
- Engagement: Breaking the news (editorial) (*Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7
- Engagement: Breaking the news to family (continued) (*Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 9
- 2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
- Gabriela's gift changed my life (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
- Elementary uses for A-School (Alternative School) ideas (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7
- Navy vet (veteran) Donald Blum recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (*interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories*), May 23, 2008, p. 3
- Getting into college without No. 2 pencils (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 6
- Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3
- Why I want to help the Lakota people (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6
- Cleaning up the pie (editorial) (*re the chore of cleaning and discarding*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7
- Hung out to dry (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
- The best lessons in life are free (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
- Leaving home to learn life's lessons (editorial) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7
- Splashing toward independence (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7
- When is a shrub a burning bush? (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7
- The zany peddler of Church Street (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7
- Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
- Beware the perils of summer (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
- A curmudgeon looks at the Fourth (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
- The lost art of management (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
- Out of the pop culture loop (editorial), Aug 1, 2008, p. 7
- Eat your veggies (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
- School teachers are forever 'on' (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7
- Emptying the nest (editorial), Sep 5, 2008, p. 7
- Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
- A story from Aghanistan (editorial) (*Harriet Sobel leads a discussion of "Samira and Samir" by Siba Shakib.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 7

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES** (Continued)

- Tribal 'foe' brings good news (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
- Making the pitch (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
- More road games: Poetic license (editorial) (*spotting US states' license plates*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7
- Getting old fast (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7
- When everybody walked to school (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7
- What hue are you? (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 7
- The actions of 'Thanksgiving' (editorial), Nov 28, 2008, p. 7
- Reflections of a recessionista (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 7
- A llama for Hanukkah (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9
- Jay Leno trumps all (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 7
- More games from the road: Poetic license (editorial) (*spotting US states' license plates*) (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 9

**SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
- Aggressive stormwater regulations mulled (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

**SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS**

- SNAP (Scarsdale Neighborhood Association Presidents) coordinates concerns and activities of neighborhoods (illus) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A
- Keeping Halloween safe requires everyone's cooperation (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**SCARSDALE - PLANNING**

- Downtown consultants shift focus to land use, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**SCARSDALE SENIORS (ORGANIZATION)**

- Energetic exercise and trips, keep seniors busy (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A
- Senior group had a lovely afternoon (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
- Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**SCARSDALE TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL**

- See **TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE**

**SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER**

- Special events help teen center grow (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
- Rock on for the Scarsdale Teen Center (photo) (*Scarsdale rockers Dave Cannon and Rob Gordon played at a benefit April 5.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
- Great Scarsdale-Edgemont synergy at the teen center (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
- Rockin' good time was had by all (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
- View from the director's chair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 17
- Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4
- Scarsdale Teen Center programming and numbers increase, Jul 18, 2008, p. 9
- Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (*re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
- Center is a safe haven for teens (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 49A
- Legislators met with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
- Support our teens (editorial), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
- Assistant STC (Scarsdale Teen Center director steps up as Edelman steps down) (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) changes directors (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14
- Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14
- Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS**

- The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
- Search for indoor pool site continues (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3
- Ceiling falls at old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) building, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
- Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (*re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) bids (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 4
- Weekend alcohol bunge sends 3 local teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
- Plan for old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) is held over, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (illus), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB**

- Varied activities abound at Woman's Club (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A
- Schools superintendent at Woman's Club, Mar 14, 2008, p. 10
- Election 2008 (*Mara Liasson will speak on the 2008 Election at the Scarsdale Woman's Club March 30.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB** (Continued)

- Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1  
McCreery is president of woman's club (photo), Apr 25, 2008, p. 13  
Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (*History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1  
Women's club named national historic site (photo) (continued)(*History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8  
She's alive! (letter) (*re Helaine Fendelman*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6  
Scarsdale Woman's Club open house next month (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13  
Welcome back (letter) (*letter to Helaine Fendelman*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6  
Hard times ahead for Scarsdale, mayor says, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1  
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1  
Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24  
'Tis the season (photo) (*Patty Vaughn admires the tree at the Scarsdale Woman's Club holiday open house December 3.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1  
Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12  
Merry and bright (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

**SCARZELLA, JOSEPH**

- New life for old shoes (photo) (*Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**SCHACTER, KENNETH**

- Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**SCHALLER, JOSEPH**

- Armed robbers hit Dunkin' Donuts, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

**SCHARF, CARA**

- Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**SCHARF, STEVEN**

- Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**SCHECHTER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

- The classroom was Sloan's court (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

**SCHEMAN, LEIGHA**

- Halloween fun (photo) (*Families gather at Kid's BASE to make scarecrows at the annual White Plains Hospital benefit.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**SCHEUER, JILL**

- Jill Scheuer, Carol Stix (*Jill Scheuer and Carol Stix have joined the board of directors of Planned Parenthood Hudson Peconic.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

**SCHEUER, JILL C (AUTHOR)**

- Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**SCHIAVONE, JOE**

- Old Put Guy delves into railroad's past (photo) (*profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad*), May 30, 2008, p. 22  
Train buff writes book (continued) (*profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad*), May 30, 2008, p. 23

**SCHIFFHAUER, DAVID**

- Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

**SCHMERLER, JUSTIN**

- Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 22 A

**SCHNEIDER, ERIC (AUTHOR)**

- Elementary uses for A-School (Alternative School) ideas (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**SCHNITZER, KATE**

- Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

**SCHNUR, DAVID**

- 2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**SCHNUR, ELIZABETH**

- 2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**SCHNUR, JULIANA**

- 2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**SCHOENBRUN, BETH**

- Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

- Scholarships available for SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A  
Charity begins at home (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOLARSHIPS (Continued)**

- Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10
- Good turnout and a good time at scholarship dinner (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
- Deadline nears for college scholarship applications (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
- Edgemont council gives record amount of scholarship aid (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
- Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4
- Scarsdale Foundation helps students with the cost of college (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
- Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
- College fund celebrates 60 years of college grants (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOLL, DAVID**

- Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

**SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT**

- Edgemont SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks candidates for school board (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections (*Twenty residents are running for 10 open slots. Individual names given.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
- Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
- A group effort (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks candidates, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) administrators did a great job in election (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks school board nominations (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
- Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
- Candidates needed for School Board Nominating Committee (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOOL CHILDREN - FOOD**

- Banishing junk (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6
- What's for lunch? School cafeterias offer students lots of options (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8

**SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) parents want a crossing guard at unsafe intersection, Feb 1, 2008, p. 10

**SCHOOL LUNCHES**

- See **SCHOOL CHILDREN - FOOD**

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

- Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
- Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11
- Enrollment's down: Does SHS (Scarsdale High School) need another administrator? (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
- Added position at SHS (Scarsdale High School) is a necessity, not a luxury (letter), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
- Taxpayers can't afford another principal at Scarsdale High (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7
- Doubts review of principal position (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6
- Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (*Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
- Wanted: a new principal for FM (Fox Meadow School) (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
- Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
- Cut SHS (Scarsdale High School) position (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT**

- Input sought on Edgemont language arts curriculum (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7
- Edgemont to teach social skills, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET**

- E'mont (Edgemont) projects school budget up 4.8%, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
- Edgemont Board of Education is keeping costs down (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
- School budget, board of ed votes to be held next Tuesday; Edgemont residents to vot on \$46M budget, May 16, 2008, p. 1
- And Edgemont, too (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 6
- School district must press lawmakers to get tough on unions (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL**

- The Year in Review; EHS (Edgemont High School): out with the old, in with new, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
- Scarsdale and Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL**

- EHS (Edgemont High School) students seek donations for trip to New Orleans (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

- Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (*students at Edgemont commencement*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE) - GOVERNMENT AID**

Scarsdale is not receiving its fair share of state aid (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6  
37th district pays the most and get the least for its schools (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6  
Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE**

The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6  
Student equity and access on target in Scarsdale schools (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10  
Schools get high marks for equity and access (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 11  
A school district for others to emulate (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6  
Love of learning is alive in Scarsdale schools (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A  
Love of learning is alive in Scarsdale (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A  
Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1  
Committee proposes adding Mandarin (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12  
FM 5th-graders spread the word through technology (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14  
Fair weather (photo) (*All Scarsdale elementary schools held fairs Saturday, May 10.*), May 16, 2008, p. 1  
Shain to be new head of instruction (photo) (*Lynne Shain has been named Scarsdale's new assistant superintendent of instruction.*), May 23, 2008, p. 1  
Scorched schools close early, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1  
Scorched schools close early (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26  
Food allergies and kids: A little education goes a long way (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 10  
Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 38A  
(Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 39A  
Scarsdale (continued) (*Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally*) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 41A  
Scarsdale schools prepared for 'exceptional year' (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 42A  
Singapore Math begins in Scarsdale schools; New elementary math program focuses on basics, mental math and problem solving, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1  
Singapore Math begins in elementary schools (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11  
Indonesian educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 10  
Charting a course in troubled seas (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT-MONTESSORI SCHOOL**

Eclectic education for young children at Alcott (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A  
Alcott early education (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL**

Interest in A-school at an all-time high, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1  
Interest in A-school at an all-time high (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 11  
Interest in A-school all-time high (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 14  
Elementary uses for A-School (Alternative School) ideas (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7  
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11  
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1  
Still exciting after all those years: Scarsdale's A-School reunion (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 13

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1  
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8  
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET**

Space, sports funding sought at forums (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 11  
School budget calls for 4% spending hike, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1  
Proposed budget calls for 4.14 % increase, Feb 8, 2008, p. 11  
Draft school budget up 3.9% from last year, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1  
Draft school budget up 3.9% from '07 (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 11  
Enrollment's down: Does SHS (Scarsdale High School) need another administrator? (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6  
School budget is re-evaluated, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
School budget gets re-evaluated (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12  
Adjusting expectations (editorial), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6  
Revised school budget: What's in, what's out, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1  
Revised school budget: What's in, what's out (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12  
School budget, board of ed votes to be held next Tuesday; Scarsdale to spend 2.9 % more than last year, May 16, 2008, p. 1  
Residents urged to vote yes on 2008-09 budget for Scarsdale (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6  
Yes in Scarsdale (editorial) (*Urges voters to approve the proposed school budget.*), May 16, 2008, p. 6  
School board hopes to save \$816,000, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1  
School board hopes to save \$816K (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17  
Budget trimming ideas are needed (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - CURRICULUM**

The Year in Review; AT/AP debate dominates, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1  
 District moves closer to choosing new K-5 math program; Mastery program to replace "spiraling" method of learning, Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD**

TVs are cool in school at Edgewood and Quaker Ridge (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 10  
 Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11  
 Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10  
 A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11  
 Fueled by community: Walking school bus (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13  
 Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8  
 Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10  
 Smooth start to year, Edgewood tells board, Oct 10, 2008, p. 11  
 Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (*John Coulter Field*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12  
 Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (*annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 21A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOREIGN LANGUAGE PROGRAM**

School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1  
 Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW**

5th-graders spread the word through technology at FM (Fox Meadow), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10  
 Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12  
 Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10  
 Environmental field day (photo) (*at Fox Meadow School*), May 30, 2008, p. 10  
 Naturalists help educate "foxes" on environment (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6  
 Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (*Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1  
 Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8  
 Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 9  
 Jets player offers life lessons to kindergarteners (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 13

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION**

Moving Up (photo) (*lists all graduates*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 21A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) gives art awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A  
 Gifts from Friends of Music and the Arts, Feb 1, 2008, p. 9  
 Duck for bucks (photo) (*fundraiser for Friends of Music and the Arts in Scarsdale Schools*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES**

Lions, scarecrows and Dorothy's, oh my! (photo) (*Greenacres students Liza Brecker and Laura Clapp in "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1  
 We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11  
 Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9  
 Olympic lunch (photo) (*Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12  
 Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10  
 Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11  
 Giving thanks at Greenacres (photo) (*annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at Greenacres School November 18*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 22 A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12  
 Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9  
 Ole! (photo) (*A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11  
 A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivell.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
 Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*annual fifth grade talent show*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12  
 Heathcote fifth graders get political (photo) (*Bill Ryan, chairman of the County Board of Legislators, visited Christine Boyer's fifth grade class March 13.*), Mar 28, 2008, p. 11  
 A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11  
 Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10



**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE** *(Continued)*

Christmas dioramas a Heathcote tradition (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 3, 2008, p. 23 A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL**

(Response to letter by Michael McD. Seymour), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

School district should not assume artificial turf is safe (letter) *(Letter to superintendent of Scarsdale schools, Dr.*

*Michael McGill. Respons follows.)*, Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) gets high marks for equity and access, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Gargoyles gracing Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 3

Mario the magician delights (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

Senioritis can be fatal for college, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad launches sneaker line (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 4

A cure for senioritis (editorial), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

Senior slump not healthy for children (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 12

Being true to Daniel Emond (photo) *(profile of the Scarsdale High School senior, a soon-to-be professional actor)*, Jan 18, 2008, p. 17

Fat envelopes bring joy, relief to seniors (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior combines love of music and fashion (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist values creativity in art expression (photo) *(profile of Thomas Soares)*, Jan 25, 2008, p. 11

High school artist values creativity in expression (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16

Here we go again! (photo) *(Scarsdale High School inundated with flood waters)*, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

Jabberfest at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

Renewable energy symposium engages high school students, Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

I want to sing you a love song (photo) *(singagram at the Scarsdale High School)*, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

Basketball fun benefits senior spring trip (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

Student fundraiser nets over \$10k for charities, Mar 14, 2008, p. 20

Added position at SHS (Scarsdale High School) is a necessity, not a luxury (letter), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

Quenching thirst at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) *(Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.)*, Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

Charles Clay has an eye for photography (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 10

It's carnival time *(The Scarsdale High School Carnival will take place April 11 - 12.)*, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

Taxpayers can't afford another principal at Scarsdale High (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

Carnival emotions (photo) *(Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School)*, Apr 18, 2008, p. 13

Student Studio: Emerging high school talent (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 18

Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11

Artificial turf: boon or bane? Safety questions persist even as thousands more synthetic fields are built each year (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1

Turf fields: boon or bane? (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 10

Synthetic turf fields: are they a boon or bane? (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 11

High school hosts arts festival for residents, May 9, 2008, p. 12

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Kerry Cotter inspired by clay and glass (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 10

Students go extra mile for film fundraiser (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 9

High achievers receive awards (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students)*, May 23, 2008, p. 10

Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) *(lisings of all awards and award recipients)*, May 23, 2008, p. 10

Scarsdale High School teens mourn classmate (photo) (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 11

Peter B Tefler dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1

Survey reveals sources of stress in the high school, May 30, 2008, p. 1

Stressed for success (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6

High school students: stressed out in Scarsdale (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12

She's his little Rosie (photo) *(Nina Beizer as Rosie and Alex Goldstein as Albert Peterson in the senior class play "Bye, Bye Birdie.")*, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)**

- Young artist excels through her subtlety (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 11  
 Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29  
 Scarsdale High School juniors ignored by school board (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6  
 YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4  
 Students find work rewarding in Mississippi (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9  
 Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A  
 (Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A  
 Rowdy rally went on despite police efforts, Jul 18, 2008, p. 1  
 Rowdy Road Rally went on despite police efforts (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4  
 O temporal O mores! (editorial) (*criticism of Scarsdale High School seniors' Road Rally*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6  
 Hana Ashany (dies) (*Hana Ashany died July 29, 2008, after a 10 year battle with breast cancer. She was 32.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12  
 Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1  
 Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8  
 What's for lunch? School cafeterias offer students lots of options (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8  
 Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10  
 Scarsdale High School swim team needs a home of its own (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6  
 The girl with the infamous doodles; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month Rebecca Lester (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 10  
 Lester is SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12  
 High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior runs coat drive for Lakota kids, Nov 28, 2008, p. 10  
 Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14  
 Travel leads artist Allina Liu to draw on new creative side (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI**

- If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3  
 Abramson, Hasson (photo) (*Dr. Alison Joy Abramson and Matthew Adam Hasson were married January 19, 2009, at Cipriani 23rd Street, Manhattan, New York.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 14  
 Election 2008 (*Mara Liasson will speak on the 2008 Election at the Scarsdale Woman's Club March 30.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1  
 Frackman, Noel Stern (*Noel Stern Frackman died peacefully at her home on March 10, 2008.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21  
 Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1  
 Butler, MacPhail (photo) (*Allison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail were married March 1, 2008, at the Ocean Club on Paradise Island, Bahamas.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 14; Apr 18, 2008, p. 15  
 Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 3  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 3  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 8  
 Elementary uses for A-School (Alternative School) ideas (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7  
 Reunion notes from the class of 1953 (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 12  
 Newport, Messenger (photo) (*Dr. Sharon Ann Newport and Dr. Adam John Messenger are engaged.*), May 16, 2008, p. 15  
 Combal, McDonald (photo) (*Martine Elizabeth Combal and Patrick Hills McDonald were married May 10, 2008, at the Holy Rosary Church in Washington D.C.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15  
 Jacobson, Burrows (*Marcie Jacobson and Andrew Burrows are engaged.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15  
 Strumwasser, Lowenbraun (photo) (*Lisa Rachel Strumwasser and Matthew Gordon Lowenbraun were married May 18, 2008, at the Fenway Golf Club in Scarsdale.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15  
 Schwartz, Craighead (photo) (*Danielle Brooke Schwartz and Michael Anthony Craighead were married June 15, 2008, at the Water's Edge in Long Island City.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17  
 Penmanship, pie and picnic tables; QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1  
 Preparing for college: Getting in is just the beginning (photo) (*the College Edge program offered by the Higher Edge company founded by Scarsdale High School Alumni Dr. Deborah Roche and Dr. Frank Murtha*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4  
 QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4  
 Julie Chin (*Meteorologist Julie Chin has received her second Emmy Heartland Regional Award.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI** (Continued)

- Helene Falk Leibowitz (*Helene Falk Leibowitz of Atlanta, Georgia, died July 4th, 2008. She was 65 and suffered from a rare leukemia related blood disease.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12
- 'The Divorce Party'; Laura Dave's new novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 17
- Novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (continued) (*re Laura Dave's 'The Divorce Party'*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 19
- Scott Handelman (photo) (*Financial services representative Scott Handelman was honored at MetLife's annual Leaders Conference in Shelton, Connecticut.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 4
- Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (*Alison Leavitt and George Khalaf are engaged.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13
- Tiao, Moser (photo) (*Jesslyn Tiao and David Moser were married August 2, 2008, at Cipriani 23rd Street in Manhattan.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13
- Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
- Yale graduate gets first salute (continued) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
- They help busy people find time to read (photo) (*interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3
- Clean Design Partners (photo) (*Claire DiLorenzo Paquin has started her own interior design firm Clean Design Partners.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 4
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
- Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
- Klauss, Spieler (photo) (*Christina Ann Klauss and Russell Lee Spieler were married September 27, 2008, at Bryant Park Grill in New York City.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 12
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on Fox 61's lifestyle show (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on television show (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 9
- Howard, Heieck (photo) (*Hilary Robbins Howard and Adam Harding Heieck were married at Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, California, September 6, 2008.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10
- Kemp, Pogir (photo) (*Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir are engaged.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad demystifies the college essay (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
- Grads recall research at Israeli institute (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 11
- Linda Kops-Dorsey (*Linda Kops-Dorsey, has died at her home in Pasadena after a two year battle with colon cancer. She was 65.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- Ronald E Jack (*Ronald E. Jack of Pawling died September 3, 2008. He was 58.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
- 12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11
- Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23
- Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued)(*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24
- Serels, Schwartz (photo) (*Diana Sharon Serels and Daniel Hilton Schwartz were married August 14, 2008, at Marina Del Rey in New York City.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 14
- Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3
- Her new venture is 'in the bag' (photo) (*profile of Sanaa Hyder and her ZH Collection of handbags*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 15
- Class of '08 reflects on first semester at college, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1
- Class of '08 reflects on first semester (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4
- Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (*Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco were married October 5, 2008, at the Fountainhead, New Rochelle.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM**

- The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of '07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2
- Mid-year update on AT (Advanced Topics) courses, parent committees, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
- Mid-year update on high school AT (Advanced Topics) program, Feb 1, 2008, p. 9
- Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
- Parents speak out on high school's AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 11
- Panel recommends more AT (Advanced Topics) courses, May 23, 2008, p. 1
- Panel recommends more AT (Advanced Topics) courses (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 10
- Expanding AT (Advanced Topics) program now is not good for our children (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7
- Expanding AT (Advanced Topics) program now not good for students (editorial) (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 14
- School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
- School board discusses kinks in advanced topics (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 12
- Plenty of opportunity for input (editorial) (*Michael McGill's response to the report by Michael Otten and Ronit Fischer printed on same page of current issue*), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7
- Questions on reactions to AT (Advanced Topics) (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7
- Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
- Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) rollout (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12
- Advanced topics update is positive, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
- Advanced topics update positive (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
- Advanced Topics debate continues at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting, Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM**

Debate team racks up accomplishments, Mar 28, 2008, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB**

'Anything Goes;' Drama club presents zany mix of music, dance and comedy (did we mention dance?) (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 17

'Anything Goes' is a toe-tapping good time (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 19

They're the top (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Drama Club's production of Cole Porter's musical "Anything Goes"*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

'Great' class praised at commencement (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3A

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4A

A class with class (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

Graduation speech was heartfelt (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12A

(Where They're Headed) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 13A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM**

Prom-enading (photo) (*Scarsdale High School seniors Aaron Mattis and Emma Nechamkin get ready to board the bus for Stage 6 at Steiner Studios June 5.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

Is the SHS (Scarsdale High School) post-prom scene out of control?, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

Last spring's post-prom excesses are a topic of discussion this fall (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

Task force applauds vigorous response to post-prom problem (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

Scholarships available for SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A

PTA scholarship fund, May 16, 2008, p. 10

Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11

College fund celebrates 60 years of college grants (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS**

Students, schools get WISE about senior options, Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale and Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS**

Spring Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Apr 4, 2008

Winter Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Dec 5, 2008

The Year in Review; Sports Headliners 2007 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 19

Passing the bar (photo) (*Scarsdale senior Nelson Hall won the high jump at 6 feet, 4 inches.*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**

The sun will come out tomorrow (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary production of Annie November 20 and 21.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION**

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - LUNCH PROGRAM**

What's for lunch? School cafeterias offer students lots of options (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL**

Scarsdale entrepreneur gives advice to parents; How to be a more effective CEO of your household (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) parents want a crossing guard at unsafe intersection, Feb 1, 2008, p. 10

Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (*re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10

Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)**

- Coping with Sleepy, Dopey and Grumpy (illus) (re Dr. Judith Owens' presentation at the Scarsdale Middle School, "Sleepy Dopey and Grumpy: the High Cost of Sleepiness in Tweens and Teens"), Mar 21, 2008, p. 11
- Budding orators compete at SMS's (Scarsdale Middle School's) 26th annual speech contest (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
- Willy Wonka brings chocolate factory to middle school (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
- Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
- Middle school students present movie project, May 16, 2008, p. 10
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School)-ers excited and tense over moving up (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10
- Greek Day at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13
- Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11
- Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (Middle School annual International Food Festival), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) girls hold ice cream fundraiser, Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
- They're Back! Sixth graders start middle school with books and butterflies and excitement (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
- Sixth graders start middle school with books, butterflies (photo) (continued), Sep 5, 2008, p. 11
- Working as a team (photo) (Choice seventh and eight grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10
- Seventh-graders get involved in elections, Oct 31, 2008, p. 10
- Teaching a 'culture of caring' at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12
- Chess winners at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (Columbus Fall Scholastic Chess Tournament), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

- Scarsdale Middle School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 18A
- Scarsdale Middle School 2008 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 19A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - STUDENT ORGANIZATION**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) SO (Student Organization) teams up with musicians for fundraiser, Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE**

- TVs are cool in school at Edgewood and Quaker Ridge (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 10
- Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
- Quaker Ridge rolls out the red carpet; Long-awaited dedication of new school wing celebrated with style (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
- Quaker Ridge rolls out the red carpet (photo) (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 12
- Chess winners (photo) (National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3), May 16, 2008, p. 10
- Fourth graders play at Carnegie Hall (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 10
- Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11
- Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
- Penmanship, pie and picnic tables; QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
- QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4
- Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10
- Quaker Ridge community has budget questions for board, Dec 12, 2008, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION**

- Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 24 A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - SPORTS**

- The Year in Review; Sports Headliners 2007 (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 18

**SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS**

- Shain to be new head of instruction (photo) (Lynne Shain has been named Scarsdale's new assistant superintendent of instruction.), May 23, 2008, p. 1

**SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS**

- See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
- See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

**SCHOOL TAXES**

- Commission urges cap on school taxes, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
- Chayes to head school board; tax rate is 4.9 %, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM**

- Residents reminded to apply for tax exemption, Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

**SCHOR, EDWARD (AUTHOR)**

- Leaders decide greatest good for greatest number (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOR, JARED**

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**SCHOTT, ALBERT**

Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

Citizens must vote or forfeit the right to complain (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

Homeowners should support the Scarsdale Community Center (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**SCHOTT, ALBERT (AUTHOR)**

Senior services should be expanded (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

State needs to regulate older drivers (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7

Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**SCHRIER, SHELBY**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**SCHUH, CAROLINE**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**SCHULMAN, JILLIAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**SCHULMAN, MIRIAM**

Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**SCHUTT, LIZ (AUTHOR)**

Input sought on Edgemont language arts curriculum (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

**SCHUTZBANK, DANIEL**

Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 9

**SCHUTZBANK, DANIEL (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale Concours needs fewer new cars, more diversity (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

Wonderful story! (letter) (*response to 11/7/08 article "Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom!"*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**SCHUTZBANK, DAVID**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 9

**SCHUTZBANK, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Wonderful story! (letter) (*response to 11/7/08 article "Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom!"*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**SCHWARTZ, ALI**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**SCHWARTZ, CHRIS**

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

**SCHWARTZ, COURTNEY**

A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivell.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

**SCHWARTZ, DANIEL HILTON**

Serels, Schwartz (photo) (*Diana Sharon Serels and Daniel Hilton Schwartz were married August 14, 2008, at Marina Del Rey in New York City.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 14

**SCHWARTZ, DANIELLE BROOKE**

Schwartz, Craighead (photo) (*Danielle Brooke Schwartz and Michael Anthony Craighead were married June 15, 2008, at the Water's Edge in Long Island City.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

**SCHWARTZ, HUGH (AUTHOR)**

Tough times demand answers from Greenburgh Town Hall (editorial), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

**SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH**

Intel finds talent locally (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Grads recall research at Israeli institute (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 11

**SCHWARTZ, MARGOT (AUTHOR)**

Village benefactor deserves new tree (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**SCHWARTZ, SIMEON (DR)**

Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

**SCHWARTZ, STEPHEN**

Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

**SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON**

School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

**SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale High School juniors ignored by school board (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

**SCHWARTZBAUM, RENA**

School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

**SCHWARZ, ALAN**

Schwarz enjoys change of scenery at NY Times (photo) (*profile of Alan Schwarz*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 20

Schwarz switches gears at Times (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 21

There's more to the story of racism in basketball, baseball calls (letter) (*response to 6/27/08 article on Alan Schwarz*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

**SCHWARZ, REBECCA**

Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

**SCHWEITZER, JULIA**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**SCIARPELLETTI, EMELIE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**SCIENCE**

Intel finds talent locally (*profiles of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (*re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10

Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

**SCIENCE FAIRS**

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Scarsdale resident excels at science fair (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 11

**SCIORTINO, VICTORIA**

Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

**SCULLY, JANET VAGT**

Reversal in village tree-cutting case (*re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

**SCULLY, JANET VAGT (AUTHOR)**

Last week's article on tree-cutting decision contained errors (letter) (*response to 1/4/08 Inquirer article "Reversal in village tree-cutting case"*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

Law regulating tree removal would be unconstitutional (letter) (*includes a response by Judge Galloway*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

**SCULPTORS**

Picking up the pieces for a new career (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 15

**SEAT BELTS, AUTOMOBILE**

See **AUTOMOBILE SEAT BELTS**

**SEGALL, GEFFEN**

Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**SEIDEL, CINDY**

Working as a team (photo) (*Choice seventh and eight grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

**SEIDEN, GREG**

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**SEIDERMAN, LEANNE (AUTHOR)**

Swap successful (letter) (*Scarsdale Sports Swap at the Middle School*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**SEIDERMAN, LEE ANN**

Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

**SEIDMAN, EVELYN**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Silver anniversary (photo) (*The New York Junior Tennis League - Scarsdale 25th anniversary*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 2  
Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**SEIFE, MATTHEW**

View from the director's chair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 17

**SELF-DEFENSE**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**SELF-HELP GROUPS**

Support for boomers caught in generational squeeze (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**SELMAN, JAY (DR)**

Jay E. Selman, M.D. (photo) (*Jay E. Selman, M.D., a pediatric neurologist, has been appointed chief of pediatric neurology at Blythedale Children's Hospital.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

**SELTZER, CLIFF (AUTHOR)**

Visualizing our community, in summer and all year round (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

**SENIORS (OLDER PERSONS)**

See AGED

**SENSORY DISORDERS**

Sensory integration is a philosophy, not a therapy (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**SERELS, DIANA SHARON**

Serels, Schwartz (photo) (*Diana Sharon Serels and Daniel Hilton Schwartz were married August 14, 2008, at Marina Del Rey in New York City.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 14

**SEREYSKY, ANDREW**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**SERVICE DOGS**

A veteran's best friend (photo) (*profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

Dogs help wounded veterans get lives back (continued) (*profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 15

**SEWERAGE**

Sewer district problem is all too typical in Town of Greenburgh (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

**SEWERS**

See SEWERAGE

**SEX CRIMES**

Behind bars, Warmus settles for \$10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

Warmus settles lawsuit for \$100G (grand) (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7

**SEX CUSTOMS**

'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (*review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

**SEXUAL ABUSE**

See SEX CRIMES

**SEYMOUR, MICHAEL MCD.**

(Response to letter by Michael McD. Seymour), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

**SEYMOUR, MICHAEL MCD. (AUTHOR)**

School district should not assume artificial turf is safe (letter) (Letter to Superintendent of Scarsdale schools, Dr. Michael Mc. Gill. Response follows.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

**SGANGA, MONICA (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont's Cybersafety event was successful, thanks to many (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**SHA, HUMA**

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**SHABMAN, ALLIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**SHABTO, EVE (AUTHOR)**

Sloan was a teacher and friend (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

**SHAH, HUMA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

**SHAH, SARA**

We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (*Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

**SHAIN, LYNNE**

Shain to be new head of instruction (photo) (*Lynne Shain has been named Scarsdale's new assistant superintendent of instruction.*), May 23, 2008, p. 1

School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

**SHAMOON, HARRY (DR)**

Stem cell answers: How close? (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 7



**SHAMOON, RONA (AUTHOR)**

Bikes are beautiful (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

**SHANDELL, ERICA**

Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (*lisings of all awards and award recipients*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**SHANDELL, ZACH**

Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

**SHAPIRO, JOHN**

Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Workshop on village development draws ire (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13

Downtown consultants shift focus to land use, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

Updated on comprehensive plan study (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**SHAPIRO, MENASHE**

Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

**SHEALY, STEPHEN**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**SHEEHAN, FRANCIS**

Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

**SHEERWOOD, EMILY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**SHEINBAUM, JAMES**

Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23

**SHEINBAUM, JULIAN**

Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**SHELOV, JOSH**

Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (*Josh Shelov has created an Internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15

Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

**SHEPITIN, MATTHEW**

Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

**SHEPPE, JASON**

A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11

**SHEREFF, ANNA**

Shaarei Tikvah dedicates new home (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

**SHERMAN, ERIC**

Jabberfest at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

**SHERMAN, JEFF (AUTHOR)**

Can't activism and patriotism coexist? (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

**SHERMAN, LAURA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**SHERMAN, NATE**

Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11

**SHERR, EMILY**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)**

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Scarsdale Foundation helps students with the cost of college (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**SHETH, REANA**

I want to sing you a love song (photo) (*singagram at the Scarsdale High School*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

**SHIELDS, DENNIS (DR)**

Dr. Dennis Shields (dies) (*Dr. Dennis Shields, a renowned researcher at Albert Einstein College of Medicine, died at the White Plains Hospital December 1, 2008. He was 60.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23

**SHIFTEH, NICOLE**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**SHIRE, EVAN**

Inspiring kids (photo) (*Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8

**SHIRKEN, SUE**

E'mont (Edgemont) projects school budget up 4.8%, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**SHOES**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad launches sneaker line (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 4

New life for old shoes (photo) (*Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

Retiring (photo) (*After 50 years in business, Leslie Vaccaro and his wife Connie closed their store, Tru-Fit at 8 Palmer Avenue.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

**SHOPPING**

Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Reflections of a recessionista (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 7

**SHORE, ADIE**

Think tank talk (photo) (*Margie McHugh guest at Scarsdale League of Women Voters May 15 luncheon*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 17

Citizens must vote or forfeit the right to complain (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**SHORE, ADIE (AUTHOR)**

LWV (League of Women Voters) promotes right to know what our government's doing (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

88 years of stronger democracy and women's suffrage (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

Civic engagement crucial for a healthy democracy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**SHUE, LON**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**SHUSTER, AMANDA**

Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

**SIDEWALKS**

Sidewalk needs fixing (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**SIERRA, CAROLINA**

A time to share (photo) (*cultural arts festival at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 8

**SIGAL, MIKE**

G'burgh looks to put development on a faster track, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

**SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS**

Stealing stop signs could have serious consequences for teens (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

Free signs (photo) (*Harry and Julia Singer with reflective address sign like the ones to be given away at fire fair October 18.*), Oct 17, 2008, p. 4

Signs aid firefighters in finding houses (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**SILBERBERG, SAMANTHA**

Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

**SILBERSTEIN, ELLEN**

Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

**SILT**

Pond filled with silt; water flow blocked (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**SILVER, ELIZABETH, (AUTHOR)**

If you're in a car accident, call police (letter) (*includes an Editor's note*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

**SILVER, MATTHEW**

Fall fun (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Festival*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9

**SILVER, SUE**

Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**SILVERBERG, ANDREW**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26

**SILVERMAN, CAROL**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

Senior group had a lovely afternoon (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**SILVERMAN, JEFFREY**

Meet Dr. Ronald Silverman (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

**SILVERMAN, NANCY MYERS (AUTHOR)**

School board commended for adding Mandarin (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**SILVERMAN, RONALD (DR)**

Meet Dr. Ronald Silverman (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

**SILVERSTEIN, BERNARD**

Bernard Silverstein (dies) (*Bernard Silverstein of Manchester, Vermont, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully, June 14, 2008. He was 77.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16

**SIMMONS, RACHEL**

Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out! (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

**SIMON, ANN ROSE**

Ann Rose Simon (*Ann Rose Simon has been elected vice president of the Training Institute of the National Psychological Association for Psychoanalysis.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 4

**SIMON, CAROLINE**

A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

**SIMON, LISA**

Bringing Bugs and Porky into the Internet age (photo) (*interview with Lisa Simon, president of Warner Bros. Animation*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 3

**SIMPKINS, APALLAH**

Retired corporate lawyer stands up for children (photo) (*interview with Warren Sinsheimer*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

**SINALY, RYAN**

Carnival! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

**SINGER, ERIC**

Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

**SINGER, HARRY**

Free signs (photo) (*Harry and Julia Singer with reflective address sign like the ones to be given away at fire fair October 18.*), Oct 17, 2008, p. 4

**SINGER, JULIA**

Free signs (photo) (*Harry and Julia Singer with reflective address sign like the ones to be given away at fire fair October 18.*), Oct 17, 2008, p. 4

**SINGING**

Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 10

I want to sing you a love song (photo) (*singagram at the Scarsdale High School*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

**SINSHEIMER, FLORENCE**

Retired corporate lawyer stands up for children (photo) (*interview with Warren Sinsheimer*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

**SINSHEIMER, WARREN**

Retired corporate lawyer stands up for children (photo) (*interview with Warren Sinsheimer*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

**SIOTKAS, MARCUS**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**SITCOMS (TELEVISION PROGRAMS)**

See **SITUATION COMEDIES (TELEVISION PROGRAMS)**

**SITUATION COMEDIES (TELEVISION PROGRAMS)**

Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (*Josh Shelov has created an Internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15

Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

**SKALASKI, SANDY**

Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (*luncheon photo*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

**SKATERS**

Skaters shine against international field (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 21

**SKATING**

Twice as nice on ice; Local skaterd off to Vienna (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

**SKIS AND SKIING**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**SKLAR, DAN**

Rabbi Sklar to be installed at Westchester Reformed Temple (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23

**SLEDDING**

Beat winter break boredom with creative fun (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 3

**SLEDGE, CONNIE**

Parent-Teacher Council officers (photo) (*group photo of 2008-09 officers*), May 30, 2008, p. 12

Mealtime (photo) (*animal photos*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

**SLEEP**

Coping with Sleepy, Dopey and Grumpy (illus) (*re Dr. Judith Owens' presentation at the Scarsdale Middle School, "Sleepy Dopey and Grumpy: the High Cost of Sleepiness in Tweens and Teens"*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 11

**SLISS, TODD**

Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**SLOAN, ALI (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**SLOAN, DEBRA (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**SLOAN, ESTHER**

Clinton, McCain win locally (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

**SLOAN, ESTHER (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**SLOAN, IRVING**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

Irving Sloan dead at 83 (photo) (*Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

Village historian Irving Sloan is dead at 83 (continued) (*Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

Images of Irving (editorial) (*tributes written by Linda Carpenter Leavitt and Ilene Levitt Nechamkin*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

Irving Sloan was devoted to teens (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

Sloan shared his outstanding education with Scarsdale youth (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

The classroom was Sloan's court (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

Sloan was a teacher and friend (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**SLOAN, IRVING (AUTHOR)**

Bullying is still a problem in schools (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

Village should act to preserve trees (editorial), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (*items from 1930, 1944, 1945, and 1966*), May 2, 2008, p. 7

Patriot's house still stands on Crane (editorial) (*history of the Crawford-Morris house at 60 Crane Road*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

**SLOAN, NAT (AUTHOR)**

Republicans resort to fear mongering in political campaigns (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

**SLOAN, PHILIP (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**SLYWKA, OKSANA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**SMART, KEETH**

Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**SMART, PAMELA**

Behind bars, Warmus settles for \$10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

**SMITH, BETH**

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

**SMITH, JOHN**

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**SMITH, KEVIN SHELTON**

39th annual Scarsdale 15K/4M (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 8

**SMITH, SUE**

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

**SMOLER, ELSIE R (AUTHOR)**

It's time for board to OK pool plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

**SMOLOVER, DEBORAH**

12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

**SMOLOVER, RAYMOND (AUTHOR)**

The mystery of an old melody (editorial) (*Kol Nidrei on the eve of Yom Kippur*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7

**SNAP**

See **SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS**

**SNOWSTORMS**

Here we go again! (photo) (*Scarsdale High School inundated with flood waters*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

Think green (photo) (*Scarsdale Metro-North Station after a snowstorm*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

Where are the snow-shovelers of yesteryear? (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

**SOARES, THOMAS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist values creativity in art expression (photo) (*profile of Thomas Soares*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11

High school artist values creativity in expression (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

**SOBOL, HARRIET**

The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (*includes a list of noteworthy residents*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)**

To Colin's nursery school, with gratitude (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

A story from Aghanistan (editorial) (*Harriet Sobel leads a discussion of "Samira and Samir" by Siba Shakib.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 7

**SOBOL, THOMAS**

The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (*includes a list of noteworthy residents*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4

**SOCCER**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**SOCIAL NETWORKS**

Internet safety an evolving concern for parents, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

**SOKAL, MADDIE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**SOKAL, YONI (DR)**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**SOKOL, KATIE**

Scarsdaliens swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

**SOKOL, KATIE (AUTHOR)**

High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**SOLOMON, BETTY JEANNE**

Behind bars, Warmus settles for \$10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

Paul Solomon is a credit to Edgemont (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**SOLOMON, BRYAN**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**SOLOMON, JENNIFER**

Entrepreneur gets head start on franchise (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 4

**SOLOMON, PAUL**

Behind bars, Warmus settles for \$10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

Paul Solomon is a credit to Edgemont (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**SOMERVILLE, RICHARD**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**SONG, CHULHAN**

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**SONING, HARRY**

Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (*Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

**SONKIN, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

Sensory integration is a philosophy, not a therapy (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

**SOUND STUDIOS**

Michael Marinelli: From bands to Buzz (photo) (*interview with Michael Marinelli, principal of a major New York sound studio called Buzz.*), May 16, 2008, p. 3

**SOUTHER, CATHERINE**

School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

**SOUTHER, MARGARET**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**SOZZI, ELAINE**

Uchitelle discusses book (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

**SPAGNOLO, JOSEPH**

Three agents join Leone (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

**SPAM (ELECTRONIC MAIL)**

Spamlot, continued (editorial) (*Problem of spam emails to the Inquirer and directions for proper submissions*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

**SPANO, ANDY**

United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

**SPARBER, KIM**

Carvel makes \$1.3M pledge to children's museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

**SPARDER, KIM**

1 join children's museum board (*Kim Sparder has been named secretary of the board of the Westchester Children's Museum.*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 4

**SPECTOR, EMILY**

Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

**SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC.**

Budding orators compete at SMS's (Scarsdale Middle School's) 26th annual speech contest (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

Graduation speech was heartfelt (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

**SPERUZZI, PHILIP M**

Philip M Speruzzi (dies) (*Philip M. Speruzzi died December 9, 2008, at Calvary Hospital. He was 84.*), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

**SPIEGELMAN, SAM**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**SPIELER, DANI**

Look out Broadway! Ohmigod, you guys! Scarsdale's Dani Spieler's in 'Legally Blonde!' (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 17

Scarsdale native makes debut in 'Legally Blonde' (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 19

**SPIELER, JILL**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**SPIELER, RUSSELL LEE**

Klauss, Spieler (photo) (*Christina Ann Klauss and Russell Lee Spieler were married September 27, 2008, at Bryant Park Grill in New York City.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 12

**SPILLANE, ROBIN**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**SPIRO, CARINA**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**SPIRO, MARJORIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**SPIRO, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)**

Harwood site is perfect for pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**SPITZER, ARLENE KATZ**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**SPITZER, ELIOT**

Keep reform agenda (editorial) (*re the Spitzer scandal*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

**SPITZER, JEFFERY**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**SPIVAK, MELANIE (AUTHOR)**

Deadline nears for college scholarship applications (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**SPIVAK, RUSSELL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**SPORTING GOODS**

Sports Swap helps fund PT Council school programs (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

Swap successful (letter) (*Scarsdale Sports Swap at the Middle School*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**SPORTS**

Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8

**SPORTSCASTERS**

- Beijing Olympics a long haul for sportscaster Beck (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 25
- Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28
- Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23
- Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued)(*profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24

**SPORTS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**

See **SPORTING GOODS**

**SPRING**

- It's spring: Are we ready for the floods?, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
- It's spring: Are we ready for the floods? (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8

**SPRINKLERS**

- Sprinkler system saves house on Winslow Place; Morning fire resulted from dryer vent that was undersized and improperly installed., Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
- Sprinkler saves Winslow Place home (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

**SPRUANCE, RAYMOND**

- Navy vet (veteran) recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (continued) (*interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories*), May 23, 2008, p. 11

**SQUIRES, GARY**

- FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

**SQUIRRELS**

- Mealtime (photo) (*animal photos*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

**STACHYRA, JILLIAN**

- New life for old shoes (photo) (*Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

**STAEHELIN, PATRICIA GOLDING (AUTHOR)**

- Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (*The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
- Getting into college without No. 2 pencils (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 6

**STAFMAN, BRIAN**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**STAROPOLI, DOMINICK**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**STAR PROGRAM**

See **SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM**

**STARR, ANDREW**

- Chess winners at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (*Columbus Fall Scholastic Chess Tournament*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13

**STARR, ERIC**

- Grads recall research at Israeli institute (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 11

**STARR, JANICE**

- Think tank talk (photo) (*Margie McHugh guest at Scarsdale League of Women Voters May 15 luncheon*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 17

**STECKEL, GEORGE**

- Environmental field day (photo) (*at Fox Meadow School*), May 30, 2008, p. 10

**STECKLER, DAVID**

- Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

**STEEFEL, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

- Beware the unintended consequences of poisoning pests (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

**STEFFI NOSSEN SCHOOL OF DANCE**

- New classes at Steffi Nossen Dance (photo) (*Back to School Supplement*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 57A

**STEGER, JOHN**

- Stars and stripes (photo) (*Parade marshal John Steger of American Legion Post 52 passes the troops of Girl Scouts on Memorial Day.*), May 30, 2008, p. 1

**STEGER, NANCY**

- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
- SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

**STEIN, ALY**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**STEINBERG, BEN**

E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 26  
Ahead of the pack (photo) (*Ben Steinberg in the lead at Sunday's 5K Fall Foliage Race*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1  
Fall foliage race brings out the fleet of foot (photo) (*Winners listed in the different age groups.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

**STEINBERG, EMILY**

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27  
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**STEINER, BRANDON**

Scarsdale entrepreneur gives advice to parents; How to be a more effective CEO of your household (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10

**STEM CELLS**

Stem cell answers: How close? (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 7

**STEMPEL, HELEN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**STEP**

See **STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

**STEPHENS, KRISTA**

Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**STERN, MAGGIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**STERN, SARAH (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont Board of Education is keeping costs down (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

**STERN, THOMAS**

Environmental field day (photo) (*at Fox Meadow School*), May 30, 2008, p. 10

**STERNER, MARK**

Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11

**STEUER, AUDREY**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**STEVENS, CAROLYN**

Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26  
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28  
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) committee faults process on proposed tree legislation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**STEVES, KATHLEEN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26  
'Animalistic grabbers' ruin library book sale for residents (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

**STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

**STEVES, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)**

Thanks for support (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA**

3 to keep (editorial) (*endorsements for Amy Paulin, Nita Lowey and Andrea Stewart-Cousins*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6  
Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1  
New town library opens (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 18

**STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh senator welcomes resident's input (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

**STILES, MARIA**

Ole! (photo) (*A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11  
A very fair day (photo) (*Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.*), May 16, 2008, p. 11



**STIX, CAROL**

Jill Scheuer, Carol Stix (*Jill Scheuer and Carol Stix have joined the board of directors of Planned Parenthood Hudson Peconic.*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

**STOCK, EVELYN**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Stock to receive Brotherhood award (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 20

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**STOCK, EVELYN (AUTHOR)**

70th season of stimulating courses (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

Scarsdale Adult School fundraiser was a huge success (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7

Democracy depends on citizen involvement at the local level (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

Eagerly awaiting the return of the road crevice fillers (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

**STODDARD, CHLOE**

Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

**STOFFEL, CARLA**

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**STONBERG, DANNY**

Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

**STORES**

Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (*re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

**STORIES & STORYTELLERS**

Where did all the old grandmothers go? (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**STORMS**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

Timberrrr! (*fallen trees after storm*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

Storm creates sinkhole in Fox Meadow yard (photo) (continued) (*re 72 Brewster Road*), Dec 19, 2008, p. 13

**STORM WATER RUNOFF**

See **RUNOFF**

**STOUT, JOSEPH**

Fox Meadow residents unite to defeat bike path plan (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

**STRASBURG, PHILIP**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**STRAUSS, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (*re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

**STRAUSS, LAURA**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**STRAUSS, MICHAEL**

Jabberfest at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

**STRAUSS, PETER**

Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) (*report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 4

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)**

Village must set good example (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 7

**STREETS - SCARSDALE**

Hoping for a smoother Fenimore (Road) (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

Bansom Road spur (*The Village of Scarsdale owns the unused, unpaved "paper stree" behind Westchester Reform Temple.*), May 30, 2008, p. 1

What would writer prefer to have on Christie Place? (letter) (*response to 6/23/08 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), May 30, 2008, p. 6

Public streets are not public playgrounds (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

Roads deplorable (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

Eagerly awaiting the return of the road crevice fillers (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

Forget sidewalks: Our roadways are a dangerous disgrace! (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

Drivers/walkers need police help at Post intersection (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

**STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)**

Survey reveals sources of stress in the high school, May 30, 2008, p. 1

**STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY) (Continued)**

High school students: stressed out in Scarsdale (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12

**STRICKLAND, CHRIS**

A veteran's best friend (photo) (*profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

**STRUMWASSER, LISA RACHEL**

Strumwasser, Lowenbraun (photo) (*Lisa Rachel Strumwasser and Matthew Gordon Lowenbraun were married May 18, 2008, at the Fenway Golf Club in Scarsdale.*), May 23, 2008, p. 15

**STUDENTS**

Senioritis can be fatal for college, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

A cure for senioritis (editorial), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

Senior slump not healthy for children (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 12

Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

For students on college waitlists; The suspense ain't over til it's over, May 16, 2008, p. 1

The suspense ain't over for those on waitlists (continued), May 16, 2008, p. 9

Students find work rewarding in Mississippi (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9

**STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) offers students a brighter future (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) forward (editorial), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Darrain Mumphrey to graduate (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 9

Can we expand our brave and powerful STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) approach? (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

Students S.T.E.P. forward (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 35A

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) bake sale set for Sept. 6 (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3

**SUDAN**

Stop the war (letter) (*re the war in Darfur*), May 9, 2008, p. 6

**SUEN, GEOFF**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**SUICIDE**

Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale High School teens mourn classmate (photo) (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 11

We must help boys talk about their problems (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

**SULEIMAN, RUSYDI**

Indonesian educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 10

**SULLIVAN, J**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**SULLIVAN, RACHEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**SULLIVAN J D**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**SUMMER**

Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), Jun 20, 2008

Chinese exchange students relish Scarsdale summer (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 3

Beware the perils of summer (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**SUPPORT GROUPS**

See **SELF-HELP GROUPS**

**SURVEYS**

United Way survey, Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

Senior survey (*A survey was mailed out last week to all Scarsdale households with at least one resident 60 or over to assess the usage of Scarsdale's current programs and services.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**SUSSMAN, ERIC**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)**

Harold Sussman lectures, tours Israel and India, Jun 13, 2008, p. 4

**SUSSMAN, JACQUELINE (AUTHOR)**

Poisoned cat food: Who done it? (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**SUSTAINABILITY**

Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3

**SUTTON, AUDREY**

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**SVED, BEVERLEY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

**SVED, PAUL**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**SWEENEY, RITA**

Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**SWIMMING**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Scarsdalian swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

Scarsdale High School swim team needs a home of its own (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**SWIMMING POOLS**

Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

Search for indoor pool site continues (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Trustees offer 'moral support' for indoor pool (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8

The last lap (editorial) (*re Scarsdale Community Center*), May 9, 2008, p. 6

Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

Freightway nixed for indoor pool (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7

Indoor pool would become another jewel for Scarsdale (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

How long must a senior wait for an indoor pool? (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

Brewster Road is not the right place for a community center (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

Harwood site is perfect for pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

Young families would enjoy pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

All generations will enjoy indoor pool (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

(Harwood) Site great for pool (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

There are more questions than answers on latest pool proposal (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool plan (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3

Financial support for pool has been amply demonstrated (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

It's time for board to OK pool plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

Myths about community center proposal debunked (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

Pool opposition is all NIMBY (not in my backyard) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**SWITZERLAND**

Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (*The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

**SYNAGOGUES**

Program for special needs at Kol Ami (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A

SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue-Tremont Temple) at opportune crossroads (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A

Westchester Reform Temple breaks ground for new sanctuary (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A

Program for special needs teens at Kol Ami (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

Yonkers congregation joins SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue-Tremont Temple) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

1+1 = 1 in synagogue merger (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

Shaarei Tikvah to honor Kane, Kellner, May 23, 2008, p. 20

And the walls came tumbling down (photo) (*The old sanctuary of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road was demolished this week with the completion of the congregation's newly dedicated building.*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

Shaarei Tikvah dedicates new home (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

Shaarei Tikvah unveils cornerstone at dedication (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p.4

**SYNAGOGUES** (Continued)

Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (*consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

**SYNTHETIC SPORTING SURFACES**

School district should not assume artificial turf is safe (letter) (*Letter to superintendent of Scarsdale schools, Dr. Michael McGill. Respons follows.*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

Artificial turf: boon or bane? Safety questions persist even as thousands more synthetic fields are built each year (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1

Turf fields: boon or bane? (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 10

Synthetic turf fields: are they a boon or bane? (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 11

**SZERLIP, JEREMY**

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (*profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

Educators reach new heights (photo) (*re challenge course for teachers of low and high ropes run by the Bedford School District*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

**SZKOLAR, IHOR**

Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

**TADDIKEN, NANCY**

EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

**TAGUE, TIMOTHY**

Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

**TAI CHI**

Scarsdale seniors stay active with Tai Chi, trips (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 44A

**TAJIMA, KAYO**

Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (*Middle School annual International Food Festival*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

**TALLEVI, MARIE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)**

There's more to eye glasses than fashion: expertise costs money (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

When everyone walked to school (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

Signs aid firefighters in finding houses (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

**TAMBUNTING, CAMILE**

Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

**TAMBUNTING, SOPHIA**

Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

**TAMIR, ILANA**

Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**TANENHAUS, EDWARD D**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**TANKE, DAVID**

Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**TANZER, JAMIE**

Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

**TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE**

Task force applauds vigorous response to post-prom problem (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**TATTI, NICK**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Student Studio: Emerging high school talent (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 18

Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29

**TAUBEL, ALLIE**

Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**TAXATION**

Senate candidate applauds tax cap (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

**TAXATION - EDGEMONT**

School taxes have risen more than town taxes (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

**TAXATION - GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh town tax up 21.1%, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Tough times demand answers from Greenburgh Town Hall (editorial), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

Greenburgh launches work-for-taxes program, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

**TAXATION - GREENBURGH** (Continued)

Senior momentum (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

G'burgh calls for 7.7 % hike, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

**TAXATION - SCARSDALE**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3

Chayes to head school board; tax rate is 4.9 %, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

**TAXATION - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (illus), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

**TAXTER RIDGE PARK (GREENBURGH)**

Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Taxter case reversed: Now what? (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 30

Decision imperils parks program (letter), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

Lasting fix needed (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

Villagers can't play if they don't pay (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

Bernstein seeks Taxter appeal; town mulls parks amendment, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

Amendment talks and Taxter lawsuit will drag on (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13

**TAYLOR, SUSAN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**TEACHERS**

School teachers are forever 'on' (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

**TEACHERS - SCARSDALE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16

Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10

Teachers to retire (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 12

Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1

Tenure appointments and new staff, Jun 6, 2008, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

Retirement tributes held for teachers and staff (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

Educators reach new heights (photo) (*re challenge course for teachers of low and high ropes run by the Bedford School District*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Tracking Tsavo lions on summer vacation; Kenyan Earthwatch experience offers excitement and enlightenment for SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher Seth Evans (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 10

Tracking Tsavo lions (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 11

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**TECHNOLOGY**

5th-graders spread the word through technology at FM (Fox Meadow), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

FM 5th-graders spread the word through technology (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14

**TEENAGERS**

Special events help teen center grow (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (*review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

Coping with Sleepy, Dopey and Grumpy (illus) (*re Dr. Judith Owens' presentation at the Scarsdale Middle School, "Sleepy Dopey and Grumpy: the High Cost of Sleepiness in Tweens and Teens"*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 11

View from the director's chair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 17

Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**TEENAGERS - EDGEMONT**

Binge drinking sends two Edgemont teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

Binge drinking sends two Edgemont teens to ER (Emergency Room) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13

**TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE**

Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11

We must help boys talk about their problems (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

Weekend alcohol bunge sends 3 local teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Teen drinking arrest (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11

Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale teens enjoy robust local job market (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 3

**TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

Center is a safe haven for teens (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 49A

Support our teens (editorial), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**TEFLER, PETER B**

Peter B Tefler dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1

**TEICHER, CAROLINE**

The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

**TELEPHONE**

Cleaning up the pie (editorial) *(re the chore of cleaning and discarding)*, Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

**TELEVISION**

TVs are cool in school at Edgewood and Quaker Ridge (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 10

**TELEVISION GAME SHOWS**

TV game show (photo) *(Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.)*, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**TELEVISION PROGRAMS**

Out of the pop culture loop (editorial), Aug 1, 2008, p. 7

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on Fox 61's lifestyle show (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on television show (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 9

Beyond the 'Magic Garden,' Carole and Paula - friends forever (photo) *(Carole Demas and Paula Janis from the WPIX show that ran from 1972 to 1984.)*, Oct 31, 2008, p. 17

TV game show (photo) *(Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.)*, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**TELEVISION SHOWS**

See **TELEVISION PROGRAMS**

**TEMPLES**

Westchester Reform Temple breaks ground for new sanctuary (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A

Rabbi Sklar to be installed at Westchester Reformed Temple (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23

**TENNIS**

New York Junior Tennis League to mark silver anniversary (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Youth tennis tourneys, Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Silver anniversary (photo) *(The New York Junior Tennis League - Scarsdale 25th anniversary)*, Aug 15, 2008, p. 2

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p.

27

**TENNIS CLUBS**

Fox Meadow (Tennis Club) turns 125 (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 15

FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

**TERRORISM**

Scarsdale man escapes Mumbai attacks (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

**TETENBAUM, CAROL (DR)**

Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) *(re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road)*, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

**TETON INDIANS**

Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) *(Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.)*, Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

Why I want to help the Lakota people (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6

Helping the Lakota people (editorial) (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 14

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior runs coat drive for Lakota kids, Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

**THANKSGIVING**

Giving thanks at Greenacres (photo) *(annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at Greenacres School November 18)*, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

We are all Pilgrims (editorial), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

The actions of 'Thanksgiving' (editorial), Nov 28, 2008, p. 7

Generosity made a happy holiday (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**THEFT**

Price of affluence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

Stealing stop signs could have serious consequences for teens (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

Young detective uncovers his stolen bicycle on eBay, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

High price draws thieves to copper on building sites, Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

High market price draws thieves to copper (photo) (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

**THENMALAI, DEWAN**

Green thumbs (photo) (*Boy Scouts Peter Mehlich and Dewan Thenmalai beautify the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve in time for Earth Day.*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

**THENMALAI, OMAR**

TV game show (photo) (*Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**THOMPSON, BARBARA**

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

**THOMPSON, NICHOLAS**

Boy Scouts assist Forest Service in weeklong project (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

**TIAO, JESSLYN**

Tiao, Moser (photo) (*Jesslyn Tiao and David Moser were married August 2, 2008, at Cipriani 23rd Street in Manhattan.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

**TICOLI, ANA MARIA**

Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

**TIERI, KRISTEN LEIGH**

Tieri, Oliva (photo) (*Kristen Leigh Tieri and Daniel Alberto Oliva were married at Cape May, New Jersey, on May 25, 2008.*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

**TIES (NECKWEAR)**

See **NECKTIES**

**TILLEY, STEPHEN**

Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

**TIRSCH, MATT**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**TITLE, LILA**

My Sisters' Place gets a mural (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11

**TJIMOS-GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)**

Facebook was demystified for Edgemont parents at meeting (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

Talk on parental responsibility was very helpful (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

**TODER, RICHARD**

Richard Toder nominated for village board (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Vote next Tuesday! (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

They ate cake (photo) (*Trustees Dan Hochvert, Sharon Lindsay, Richard Toder and Village Justice John Galloway III eat cake after being elected last Tuesday.*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

**TODOROVICH, EMMA**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**TOFF, IRA N**

Ira Toff, former Inquirer photographer, is dead at 96 (photo) (*Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

Ira Toff, 1912-2008 (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

Ira N. Toff dies at 96 (photo) (continued) (*Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 20

**TOLL, LIONEL J**

Lionel J Toll (dies) (*Lionel J. Toll of Scarsdale died at home May 7, 2008. He was 96.*), May 16, 2008, p. 23

**TOMALIN, VICTORIA**

Inspiration, creativity the name of the game at YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

**TOMITA, BETTY WONG (AUTHOR)**

Public streets are not public playgrounds (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**TOMIZAWA, PAUL**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**TOMLIN, JOHN**

Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (*re fire at 71 Chase Road North*), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

**TORNATORE, ROBERT**

The sun will come out tomorrow (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary production of Annie November 20 and 21.*),  
Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

**TOUBIN, MELANIE**

Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

**TOURS**

Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

**TOWLE, KEVIN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p.  
27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB**

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan  
25, 2008, p. 19A

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place where people connect (continued) (Progress  
Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

Camera enforcement is the answer (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

Clubs protest change in garbage collection, Feb 22, 2008, p. 3

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) approves county budget report (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8

Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (*Eric Alterman has a newly published  
book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3

Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (photo) (continued) (*Eric Alterman has a  
newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 8

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13,  
2008, p. 28

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts ways to conserve water in village, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel eyes water conservation (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

Downtown consultants shift focus to land use, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) committee faults process on proposed tree legislation (letter), Nov 14, 2008,  
p. 7

Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

Advanced Topics debate continues at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting, Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

**TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH**

Town board should have input on how library dollars are spent (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 8

Greenburgh Town Board schedules meetings to avoid being in spotlight (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

Quality time (editorial) (*support for Greenburgh Town Board's three minute public comment rule and limiting  
speakers at hearings to two five minute sessions*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

Greenburgh Town Board doesn't follow its own policies (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**TOWN BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**TOWN HALL (GREENBURGH)**

The Poetry Caravan does a wedding (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7

**TOYS**

Toymakers conspire to end the innocence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 7

**TRACK AND FIELD**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes  
(photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**TRACK - ATHLETICS**

See **TRACK AND FIELD**

**TRADITIONAL MEDICINE**

Quick cures with kitchen medicines (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7

Kitchen medicine cures (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 8

**TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

If you're in a car accident, call police (letter) (*includes an Editor's note*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

Showing some restraint: wearing your seat belt can save your life (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

Wearing seat belts can save your life (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9

Traffic death (*re death of Andrew Andrade on the Bronx River Parkway*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

Car goes postal, jumps curb on Chase Road (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Drivers/walkers need police help at Post intersection (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6



**TRAFFIC CONGESTION**

Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1  
Traffic issues perpetually perplex villagers (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8

**TRAFFIC SAFETY**

Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1  
Camera enforcement is the answer (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6  
Traffic issues perpetually perplex villagers (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8  
Cameras would help monitor traffic (*response to 2/15/09 editorial by Boine Johnson*), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

**TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS**

Stealing stop signs could have serious consequences for teens (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

**TRAINER, ELIZABETH**

Greenburgh launches work-for-taxes program, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

**TRASH**

*See REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL*

**TRAULSEN, HARRY**

Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**TRAUMER, JACOB**

Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**TRAUMER, MARIANN**

Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**TRAUMER, SARAH JANE**

Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

**TRAVEL**

Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6  
Road games article stirred memories (letter) (*response to 9/12/08 editorial by Linda Leavitt Carpenter*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

**TREES**

Reversal in village tree-cutting case (*re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1  
Last week's article on tree-cutting decision contained errors (letter) (*response to 1/4/08 Inquirer article "Reversal in village tree-cutting case"*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6  
Vagt may sue village, Jan 18, 2008, p. 3  
Require permits for trees on public land (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6  
Mother and daughter mourn the loss of a beloved old tree (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6  
Village should act to preserve trees (editorial), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7  
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1  
Trees at risk (editorial), May 2, 2008, p. 6  
Public input sought on local tree statute (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 9  
Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1  
Christie Place project is trashing Scarsdale trees (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6  
Support for tree ordinance is emerging (continued), May 16, 2008, p. 8  
Timberrrr! (*fallen trees after storm*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1  
Reflected glory (photo) (*dogwood blossoms by the pond at Ann's Way*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1  
Shade tree missed at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6  
The loss of old hickory tree becomes a metaphor for healing (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7  
Village benefactor deserves new tree (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6  
If there's a problem with trees, we need to see documentation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

**TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

Law regulating removal of trees on private property is mulled, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1  
Law regulating removal of trees is mulled (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8  
Arboreal assets (editorial) (*The Village Board's Law Committee is considering a law to regulate tree removal on private property.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6  
Law regulating tree removal would be unconstitutional (letter) (*includes a response by Judge Galloway*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6  
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1  
The right balance (editorial) (*re the proposed local law regulating the removal of trees on private property*), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6  
Board revises tree statute (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11  
Trustees seek input from all sought on proposed tree ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6  
Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1  
Village to seek tree data from experts (continued), Jul 11, 2008, p. 4  
Reporting on tree proposal biased (letter), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6  
There is no justification for restrictive tree legislation (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6  
Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas?, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1  
Don't ax, don't tell (editorial) (*re the proposed tree protection statute*), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

**TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION** (Continued)

- Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas? (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
- Tree study needed (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
- Village is using a blunderbuss approach to tree regulation (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
- Village must set good example (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 7
- We need tougher tree preservation law (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 7
- Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3
- Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 4
- Thumbs down on proposed tree ordinance (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 8
- Proposed tree statute to be revised, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
- Tree law, pruned (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
- Proposed village tree statute to be revised (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 8
- Village tree law continues to evolve, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
- Proposed tree statute revisions continue, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
- Proposed tree statute stays in committee (illus) (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20
- Trustees are not reflecting the will of the residents on tree law (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
- Village must strengthen tree law (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7
- It's time to act (editorial), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) committee faults process on proposed tree legislation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7
- Tree statute debate a waste of precious time in a recession (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
- Draft tree law ready for public, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
- Trustees set hearing on tree law for Jan. 13, Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

**TRENK, BENITA**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**TRETTLER, LISA**

- Exemplary service (photo) (Junior League of Central Westchester president Heidi Andersen and community development director Lisa Tretler present the 2008 JLCW Volunteer Service Award to Anna Mikhailovich, a senior at Scarsdale Alternative School.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**TRETTER, RACHEL**

- Scarsdale and Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 12

**TROCK, JONATHAN**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
- 35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
- Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**TROY, RICHARD**

- Dromore Road developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

**TSANG, AMY**

- Fat envelopes bring joy, relief, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
- High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**TSE, PATRICK**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**TSURUMI, YOSHI**

- Palin is qualified to be president (letter) (*response to 9/5/08 letter by Yoshi Tsurumi*), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)**

- Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9
- Barack Obama will bring about transformation of America (editorial), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

**TULLER, NOAH**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**TUNICK, CAROLE**

- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

**TUNICK, ERICA**

- Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

**TURELL, SHARI (AUTHOR)**

- Good turnout and a good time at scholarship dinner (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

**TURKEYS**

- Roosting, not roasting (photo) (*turkey in a treetop at Weinberg Nature Center*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**TUROVSKY, ELIZABETH**

- Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

**TUTTLE, JEFF**

Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

**TYBERG, AMY**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**TYBERG, STEPHANIE**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**TYBERG, TARA**

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

**TYBERG, TARA SMITH (AUTHOR)**

College fund celebrates 60 years of college grants (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

**UCHITELLE, LOUIS**

Uchitelle discusses book (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

**ULENE, DOUGLAS**

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (*results from November 12 election*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

**ULLMAN, BILL (AUTHOR)**

Tree stature debate a waste of precious time in a recession (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

**ULLNER, JANIELLA**

Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

**UNDERHILL, BARBARA**

FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

**UNDERWEISER, BEATRICE**

Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**UNDERWEISER, ROSEANNE**

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

**UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE**

Energy bill, veterans funding achieved in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

Russell and Lowey offer a choice in the 18th District (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

**UNITED STATES. MARINE CORPS**

Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

**UNITED STATES. NAVY**

Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (*profile of David Kemp*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

**UNITED STATES PRESIDENTS**

The new president's to-do list (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7

**UNITED WAY**

United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

Local United Way brings in record dollars (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 9

United Way sets fundraising goal of \$850,000 (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 3

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

United Way survey, Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**

College Mailbag (*lists dean's list students and awards*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 4

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12A

(Where They're Headed) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 13A

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

College Mailbag (*lists dean's list students, awards and graduates*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION**

Fat envelopes bring joy, relief, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

Fat envelopes bring joy, relief to seniors (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad demystifies the college essay (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

'Finalizing' of college essays by professional is unethical (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION**

It's time for parents to rethink what's 'best' for their children (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 7

**URANO, YOKO**

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (*annual third grade show*), May 2, 2008, p. 10

**URSILLO, MATTHEW**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**VACATIONS**

The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7

Leaving Las Vegas: the gambling bug bites (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

**VACCARO, CONNIE**

Retiring (photo) (*After 50 years in business, Leslie Vaccaro and his wife Connie closed their store, Tru-Fit at 8 Palmer Avenue.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

**VACCARO, LESLIE**

Retiring (photo) (*After 50 years in business, Leslie Vaccaro and his wife Connie closed their store, Tru-Fit at 8 Palmer Avenue.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

**VACCINES**

Cervical cancer vaccine is still controversy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

Vaccines made easier (*Governor David Paterson has signed legislation sponsored by Assembly woman Amy Paulin allowing licensed pharmacists to administer flu and pneumonia vaccines to adults throughout New York State.*), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**VAGT, MIRIAM**

Reversal in village tree-cutting case (*re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004*), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Vagt may sue village, Jan 18, 2008, p. 3

**VALDES, MATHILDE**

Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

**VALENTE, MAREN**

Halloween fun (photo) (*Families gather at Kid's BASE to make scarecrows at the annual White Plains Hospital benefit.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**VALENTE, MIA**

Halloween fun (photo) (*Families gather at Kid's BASE to make scarecrows at the annual White Plains Hospital benefit.*), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

**VALENZUELA, NILDA**

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

**VALEZ, STEPHANIE**

People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

**VALLARIO, EMILY**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**VANDALISM**

Graffiti vandalism is serious crime, mayor says, May 16, 2008, p. 8

Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

Village targets graffiti vandals (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26

Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

Police policy explained (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

3 charged with vandalism (continued), Jul 25, 2008, p. 9

**VANGUNDY, LISA (AUTHOR)**

Staying young, healthy and flexible with StayFit exercise (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

Candidates needed for School Board Nominating Committee (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

**VAN ZELM, CONSTANCE**

QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**VARVARA, JANEY**

Prudential Centennial Realty (*Janey Varvara has joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a sales associate.*), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

**VASENDIN, ALEX**

It's a wonderful life; At 90, Tao Porchon Lynch still sips from the glass of hope (photo) (*in depth profile*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 13

**VASTOLA, JULIE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**VAUGHN, PATTY**

'Tis the season (photo) (*Patty Vaughn admires the tree at the Scarsdale Woman's Club holiday open house December 3.*), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12

**VEGETABLES**

Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (*Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

Easy pickings (photo) (*The harvest is in full swing at Ramsey Farm in Scarsdale.*), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**VELASQUEZ, DIDIANA**

A time to share (photo) (*cultural arts festival at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 8

**VENEZIA, VERONICA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

**VERIZON**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3

**VERLANGIERI, BEATRIZ**

More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**VERLANGIERI, SOPHIA**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**VERON, JANE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**VERSANZI, OLIVER**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 22 A

**VETERANS**

A veteran's best friend (photo) (*profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

Dogs help wounded veterans get lives back (continued) (*profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 15

Energy bill, veterans funding achieved in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

Dogs for wounded veterans is a charity worthy of our money (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7

The gift of time (photo) (*Veterans of American Legion Post 52 march to Scarsdale Village Hall Tuesday.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

**VETERANS DAY**

Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

**VICKERSTAFF, ALEX**

Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10

**VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975**

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (continued) (*Gomer David Reese III*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

**VIETNAMESE WAR, 1961-1975**

See **VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975**

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE**

West QR (Quaker Ridge) leaders protest pesticide plans, Jan 11, 2008, p. 3

Openings on village boards and councils (*includes descriptions of the duties of the various boards and councils*), Jan 11, 2008, p. 8

Richard Toder nominated for village board (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

Search for indoor pool site continues (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

Toder, Hochvert, Lindsay nominated (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16

Eclectic education for young children at Alcott (Progress Edition), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan, evaluate 2 locations, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Caution justified (editorial) (*re the Village Board Land Use Committee and the Scarsdale Planning Board zoning study*) (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

Foxhall yard could be paved for parking lot, Feb 15, 2008, p. 3

Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 3

Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8

Trustees offer 'moral support' for indoor pool (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8

Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

Caution urged for downtown development, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

Vote next Tuesday! (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

Village boards and councils acquire new members, Apr 18, 2008, p. 3

Budget, 300 Heathcote bid approved (*sale of 300 Heathcote Road, the former headquarters of Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1
- Parking meter fees will go up 25%, May 30, 2008, p. 1
- Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
- Village targets graffiti vandals (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26
- Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
- Turn off the lights, neighbors tell synagogue, Jun 27, 2008, p. 3
- The right balance (editorial) *(re the proposed local law regulating the removal of trees on private property)*, Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
- Board revises tree statute (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
- Trustees seek input from all sought on proposed tree ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
- A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) *(re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road)*, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
- Rooster Row is coming to Scarsdale village (illus), Jul 11, 2008, p. 3
- Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (continued) *(re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road)*, Jul 11, 2008, p. 4
- Many village projects nearing completion (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 3
- Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
- Scarsdale village board should reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal for site (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
- Trustees say historic Marx house must stand *(re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge)*, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
- Village Board renews cable franchise, hears complaints, Sep 12, 2008, p. 3
- Village board mulls land sale to developer (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 12
- Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
- Veterans donate clock to village, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
- Proposed tree statute revisions continue, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
- Village to negotiate sale at 5 corners, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
- Village manager to talk with developer (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20
- Trustees are not reflecting the will of the residents on tree law (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
- Village exploring options on (Heathcote ) 5 corners, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
- Village exploring options on (Heathcote ) 5 corners (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 14
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to board, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
- Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
- Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
- Flooding preoccupies village and school officials (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11
- Rothschild is tapped for village historian, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
- Time has come for trustees to take leadership role on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7
- Many for, but many against SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
- Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
- Trustees should show leadership on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) before it's too late (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
- Candidates sought *(re the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee)*, Dec 12, 2008, p. 9
- Many for, but many against, proposed SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 10
- Many for, but many against, proposed SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 11

**VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE**

- Trustees to defer vote on garbage law amendment, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3
- Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
- Aggressive stormwater regulations mulled (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8
- Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
- Board revises tree statute (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
- Trustees seek input from all sought on proposed tree ordinance (letter), Jul3, 2008, p. 6
- Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas?, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
- Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas? (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
- The historic house of Marx must stand (continued) *(re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge)*, Sep 12, 2008, p. 13
- Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
- Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 4
- Proposed tree statute to be revised, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

**VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)**

- Village honors its own (photo) *(Members of Scarsdale Village staff were honored for outstanding work and perfect attendance September 11.)*, Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

**VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)** *(Continued)*

Tough times (editorial) *(suggestions to trim the village budget)*, Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

**VILLANOVA, BOB**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**VINCENT, JOYCE LORRAINE**

Joyce Lorraine Vincent (dies) *(Joyce Lorraine Vincent of Chappaqua died December 5, 2008. She was 72.)*, Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

**VIOLENCE**

Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

**VIRUSES**

The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7

Leaving Las Vegas: the gambling bug bites (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

**VISAGGI, DAVID**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

**VISSAS, MARIA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**VISSAS, MARIA D (AUTHOR)**

High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**VITRONE, LOUIS**

Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**VOLLEYBALL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**VOLUNTARISM**

Affiliate! (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) *(Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.)*, Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) *(report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient)*, Apr 11, 2008, p. 4

Seniors' dedication to those in need is inspiring to all (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**VOLUNTEERS**

Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) *(Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.)*, Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) *(report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient)*, Apr 11, 2008, p. 4

United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

Volunteers can make Scarsdale community center a reality (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

Students find work rewarding in Mississippi (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9

Scarsdale student helps Paraguayan families (photo), Aug 22, 2008, p. 3

**VOTER REGISTRATION**

Voter registration scams (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

**VOTING**

Voting basics, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

A super showing (editorial) *(re large turnout of Scarsdale voters for Primary Day 2008)*, Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

Election Day *(village election March 18)*, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Can I do this in November, too? (photo) *(Ryan Wurtzburger was invited to vote just like mom and dad at Edgemont High School.)*, May 23, 2008, p. 1

Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4

Citizens must vote or forfeit the right to complain (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

88 years of stronger democracy and women's suffrage (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

One-party control is not good for the state: Vote for Feld (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8

LWV (League of Women Voters) luncheon speaker asks: Is the presidential nominating process the problem?, Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

**VOTING (Continued)**

- Democracy depends on citizen involvement at the local level (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
- League urges community: Make sure you cast a ballot Tuesday (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
- Nominating process (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15
- History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 1, 2008, p. 1
- League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

**VOTING - MACHINES**

- County should not buy touchscreen voting machines (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6
- Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (*re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

**WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE**

- The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of '07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2
- Proud moment (photo) (*Florie Wachtenheim presents the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl Award to Carl H. Pforzheimer.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
- Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

**Wahlberg, Alexandra**

- High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

**Wald, Steven**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
- High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10
- Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (*lisings of all awards and award recipients*), May 23, 2008, p. 10
- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**Walden, Sarah**

- Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

**Walke, Joanna**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**Walker, Andrew**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

**Walker, Jacqueline Adler**

- Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**Walker, John**

- Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**Walker, Kerry (Author)**

- Our lovely setting is a better amenity than community center (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

**Walking**

- Fueled by community: Walking school bus (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13
- Walking to school (editorial), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
- When everybody walked to school (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7
- When everyone walked to school (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

**Wallace, Philip**

- Scarsdale artists excel in many media (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A
- Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19
- Meet Philip V.G. Wallace, no 'mad man' (photo) (*in depth profile*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 15

**Wallace, Philip (Author)**

- The lost art of management (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

**Wallenstein, Joanne**

- Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

**Wang, Andrew**

- Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

**War**

- Stop the war (letter) (*re the war in Darfur*), May 9, 2008, p. 6

**Ware, Mary**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**Ware, Molly**

- FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

**Warmus, Carolyn**

- Behind bars, Warmus settles for \$10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1



**WARMUS, CAROLYN** *(Continued)*

Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

Warmus settles lawsuit for \$100G (grand) (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7

Paul Solomon is a credit to Edgemont (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

**WARNKEN, PAT**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3

**WARNKEN, WAYNE**

School budget is re-evaluated, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

Warnken heads Bowl panel (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

**WARNKEN, WAYNE (AUTHOR)**

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

**WARREN, DICK**

FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

**WATER**

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3

Flushing time, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

Quenching thirst at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

Flushing continues, Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

Aggressive stormwater regulations mulled (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts ways to conserve water in village, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel eyes water conservation (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

Water, water everywhere (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

**WATIKER, JEFF**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**WAX, ANDREY**

Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3

**WAX, BOB**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

**WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)**

Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 15

**WEBER, BEN**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**WEBER, CARL P**

Dedicated doctor (photo) *(Carl P. Weber, M.D., received the White Plains Hospital Center Physicians Recognition Award from Mark A. Fialk.)*, Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

**WEBER, JOAN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**WECHSLER, JAY ADAM**

Bell, Wechsler (photo) *(Sarah Elizabeth Bell and Jay Adam Wechsler were married May 25, 2008 at the Beach Plum Inn on Martha's Vineyard.)*, Jul 25, 2008, p. 14

**WEDDINGS**

Love & Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 8, 2008

Abramson, Hasson (photo) *(Dr. Alison Joy Abramson and Matthew Adam Hasson were married January 19, 2009, at Cipriani 23rd Street, Manhattan, New York.)*, Feb 29, 2008, p. 14

Butler, MacPhail (photo) *(Allison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail were married March 1, 2008, at the Ocean Club on Paradise Island, Bahamas.)*, Apr 11, 2008, p. 14; Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

Combal, McDonald (photo) *(Martine Elizabeth Combal and Patrick Hills McDonald were married May 10, 2008, at the Holy Rosary Church in Washington D.C.)*, May 23, 2008, p. 15

Strumwasser, Lowenbraun (photo) *(Lisa Rachel Strumwasser and Matthew Gordon Lowenbraun were married May 18, 2008, at the Fenway Golf Club in Scarsdale.)*, May 23, 2008, p. 15

The Poetry Caravan does a wedding (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7

DeRight, Carroll (photo) *(Kate DeRight and Paul Carroll were married halfway up Hunter Mountain in New York, May 25, 2008.)*, Jun 13, 2008, p. 15

Schwartz, Craighead (photo) *(Danielle Brooke Schwartz and Michael Anthony Craighead were married June 15, 2008, at the Water's Edge in Long Island City.)*, Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

Tieri, Oliva (photo) *(Kristen Leigh Tieri and Daniel Alberto Oliva were married at Cape May, New Jersey, on May 25, 2008.)*, Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

**WEDDINGS (Continued)**

- Bell, Wechsler (photo) (*Sarah Elizabeth Bell and Jay Adam Wechsler were married May 25, 2008 at the Beach Plum Inn on Martha's Vineyard.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 14
- Tiao, Moser (photo) (*Jesslyn Tiao and David Moser were married August 2, 2008, at Cipriani 23rd Street in Manhattan.*), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13
- Klauss, Spieler (photo) (*Christina Ann Klauss and Russell Lee Spieler were married September 27, 2008, at Bryant Park Grill in New York City.*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 12
- Howard, Heieck (photo) (*Hilary Robbins Howard and Adam Harding Heieck were married at Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, California, September 6, 2008.*), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10
- Serels, Schwartz (photo) (*Diana Sharon Serels and Daniel Hilton Schwartz were married August 14, 2008, at Marina Del Rey in New York City.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 14
- Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (*Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco were married October 5, 2008, at the Fountainhead, New Rochelle.*), Dec 26, 2008, p. 11

**WEINBERG, SETH**

- 2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**WEINBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)**

- Advocates for disabled now have full-fledged council (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

**WEINBERG, TAYLOR**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**WEINBERG, TIMMY (AUTHOR)**

- Generosity made a happy holiday (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

**WEINBERG NATURE CENTER**

- Wildlife and eco programs at WNC (Weinberg Nature Center) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A
- Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8
- It's back to nature at Weinberg (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 44A
- Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
- Roosting, not roasting (photo) (*turkey in a treetop at Weinberg Nature Center*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

- How about mini-livestock in your diet? (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
- Quick cures with kitchen medicines (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7
- Kitchen medicine cures (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 8
- Small coin has large symbolic value (editorial) (*tribute to the penny*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
- Small coin has large symbolic value (editorial) (continued) (*tribute to the penny*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7
- Finding peace in a troubled world (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
- Grammar enters the dark ages (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

**WEINSHEL, SARAH (DR) (AU)**

- Harwood is ideal location for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

**WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL**

- Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

**WEINSTEIN, WENDY**

- YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**WEINSTOCK, RACHEL**

- At the Hebrew Home (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

**WEINTRAUB, JOSH (DR)**

- Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.*), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

**WEIR, RYAN**

- Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**WEISBROT, STEVE**

- Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8

**WEISFELD, ANDREW**

- Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**WEISMAN, KATE**

- Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

**WEISSBROT, CAROL WURZEL (AUTHOR)**

- Edgemont council gives record amount of scholarship aid (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

**WELLS, BRUCE**

- Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
- Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

**WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)**

- Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

**WENGER, ALBERT**

They help busy people find time to read (photo) (*interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.*), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3

**WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)**

Please help GMHC (Gay Men's Health Crisis) help the people living with AIDS (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

**WERDEN, JEFF**

We need you! (editorial) (*The Scarsdale Inquirer appreciates photo contributions.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

**WERDER, SARAH**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**WERNER, JOHN**

We need you! (editorial) (*The Scarsdale Inquirer appreciates photo contributions.*), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

**WERTHEIMER, ELLIOT**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**WESOLOWSKI, LYNNE**

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

**WESSEL, PATRICIA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

**WESTCHESTER BAND**

Band offers lovely respite from the year-end bustle (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

Westchester Bank entertains crowds in its 39th summer concert series (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 17

**WESTCHESTER CHILDREN'S MUSEUM**

See **MUSEUMS**

**WESTCHESTER COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS**

Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY. BOARD OF ELECTIONS**

Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (*re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

County sets hearing on social host law, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS**

Legislators elect Ryan to third term as chairman (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 5

Budget concerns dominate agenda of county legislators (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (illus), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

County sets hearing on social host law, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

County legislators consider social host law (continued), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

**WESTCHESTER LIBRARY SYSTEM**

Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

**WEXLER, JACOB**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**WEXLER, MICHELLE**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**WHITE, JESSICA**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

High achievers receive awards (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students*), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

**WHITE, JULIA**

Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (*re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

**WHITE, MINDY**

Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**WHITE, SARAH BRACEY (AUTHOR)**

Winning and losing, joy and pain (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7

**WHITEHOUSE, STARR**

Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

**WHITNEY, RACHEL**

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**WHITTINGTON, SARAH**

Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

**WHYTE, BRIAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**WHYTE, RUDYARD**

90 years young (photo) (*Jane Bedichek celebrated her 90th birthday at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Rally Day barbecue September 7.*), Sep 19, 2008, p. 14

**WIESENFELD, SARA**

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**WIGON, LEIGH**

With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

**WILDLIFE**

Scarsdale wildlife sanctuary in national magazine (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

**WILEY, EVELYN GREENWOOD**

Evelyn Greenwood Wiley (dies) (photo) (*Evelyn Greenwood Wiley, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 5, 2008. She was 88.*), Jul 11, 2008, p. 10

**WILLIAMS, GARY (AUTHOR)**

Palin is qualified to be president (letter) (*response to 9/5/08 letter by Yoshi Tsurumi*), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

**WILLIAMSON, MARITZA**

Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

**WILLIS, RAVEN**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**WILLSTATTER, PATRICIA ANN**

Patricia Ann Willstatter (dies) (*Patricia Ann Willstatter of Chicago, Illinois, died June 27, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in New York City. She was 55.*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12

**WILSON, AIDAN**

A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

**WINGATE, RICHARD C (AUTHOR)**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) administrators did a great job in election (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

**WINOWSKY, ALEXA**

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

**WINSHIP, MICHAEL**

QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

**WINWARD, JUNE**

Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

**WIRTH, SABRINA**

Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

**WIZMAN, GREG**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

**WOHLFARTH, DANA**

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

**WOLF, JONATHAN**

Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

**WOLF, MICHAEL S**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**WOLFERT, SUSAN**

Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

**WOLFF, ANDREW**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**WOLK-SIMON, LINDA**

Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3

Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (*interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8

**WOLLBERG, JOHN**

John Wollberg (*John Wollberg has been appointed director of sales for the East Side office of Halstead Property, LLC in Manhattan.*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

**WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)**

Up the hill (editorial) (*re the AARP*), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8

Why remember anything? (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

Wrap rage (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 7

Infectious behavior (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 7

You can all me AI (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 7

Leading me on (editorial) (*re using a GPS*), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

God hates fish (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

Stupid pet tricks (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

Marketing shows reality check needed for pet owners (editorial) (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8

Capture the torch (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

Cleaning up the pie (editorial) (*re the chore of cleaning and discarding*), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

Hung out to dry (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

Beware the perils of summer (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

Toymakers conspire to end the innocence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 7

Out of the pop culture loop (editorial), Aug 1, 2008, p. 7

Eat your veggies (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

Emptying the nest (editorial), Sep 5, 2008, p. 7

Making the pitch (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

Getting old fast (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

What hue are you? (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 7

Jay Leno trumps all (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 7

**WOLLOCH, HANNAH**

Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (*annual fifth grade talent show*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**WOLPERT, ANDREW**

2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

**WOMEN**

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 14, 2008

Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

**WOMEN EXECUTIVES**

Bringing Bugs and Porky into the Internet age (photo) (*interview with Lisa Simon, president of Warner Bros. Animation*), Feb 8, 2008, p. 3

**WONG, HENRY (AUTHOR)**

Harsh punishment for pedophile (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

**WONG, MARISA**

Environmental field day (photo) (*at Fox Meadow School*), May 30, 2008, p. 10

**WOOD, ELIZABETH**

Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

**WOOD, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

Splashing toward independence (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7

More road games: Poetic license (editorial) (*spotting US states' license plates*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7

More games from the road: Poetic license (editorial) (continued) (*spotting US states' license plates*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 9

Oh, Canada! (letter) (*correction in 10/3/08 letter by author*), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

**WOOD, KIMBA**

E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

**WOODCOCK, PETER**

Mother and daughter mourn the loss of a beloved old tree (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

**WORD PLAY**

Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

**WORLD WAR, 1939-1945**

Navy vet (veteran) Donald Blum recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (*interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories*), May 23, 2008, p. 3

Navy vet (veteran) recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (continued) (*interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories*), May 23, 2008, p. 11

**WRECKING**

And the walls came tumbling down (photo) (*The old sanctuary of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road was demolished this week with the completion of the congregation's newly dedicated building.*), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

**WRESTLING**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

**WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)**

See **CREATIVE WRITING**

**WURTZBURGER, RYAN**

Can I do this in November, too? (photo) (*Ryan Wurtzburger was invited to vote just like mom and dad at Edgemont High School.*), May 23, 2008, p. 1

**YANKOU, CHRISTINE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

**YENNI, JONATHAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**YOGA**

It's a wonderful life; At 90, Tao Porchon Lynch still sips from the glass of hope (photo) (*in depth profile*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 13

It's a wonderful life for Tao (photo) (continued) (*in depth profile of Tao Porchon Lynch*), Aug 22, 2008, p. 15

Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 9

Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 15

**YOM KIPPUR**

The mystery of an old melody (editorial) (*Kol Nidrei on the eve of Yom Kippur*), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7

**YORK, JOHN**

PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

**YOUNG, DALE JOAN (AUTHOR)**

How I solved my own Arab-Israeli conflict (editorial) (*Author took the Living Course (TLC).*), May 2, 2008, p. 6

**YOUNG, GERRY**

Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

**YOUNG, STEPHEN**

Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games, Sep 19, 2008, p.1

**YOUSEFIAN, MICHELLE**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE**

Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

Binge drinking sends two Edgemont teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

Binge drinking sends two Edgemont teens to ER (Emergency Room) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13

Talk on parental responsibility was very helpful (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11

Sober thoughts (editorial) (*re young people and alcohol*), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

Weekend alcohol bunge sends 3 local teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

Teen drinking arrest (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11

County sets hearing on social host law, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

Lower drinking age is not the answer (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

**YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE - SCARSDALE**

YES (Youth Employment Service) matches students with job opportunities (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

**YU, TAYLOR**

Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

**YUDIN, CHARLOTTE**

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

**YUSEN, NOAH**

Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (*Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.*), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

**ZAINO, JEANNE**

LWV (League of Women Voters) luncheon speaker asks: Is the presidential nominating process the problem?, Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

**ZAITS, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

**ZAMBETTI, GEORGE J JR**

Bone and joint specialists open practice in Scarsdale (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4

ScarsdaleInquirer2008

**ZAMBETTI, LUKE**

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

**ZANINOVIC, NIVES**

Three agents join Leone (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

**ZARKIN, MICHAEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**ZECCHINI, GREG**

Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

**ZELDMAN, KARYN**

Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

**ZELMANOWICZ, ALEXA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

**ZEN, NAIMA**

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.*), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

**ZHON, CHUNLAI**

Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10

**ZIMNICK, JANE**

Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes*), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

**ZOHN, TRUDY**

YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

**ZONING - SCARSDALE**

Committee recommends ending moratorium, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Caution justified (editorial) (*re the Village Board Land Use Committee and the Scarsdale Planning Board zoning study*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

Subdivision moratorium end likely (continued), Feb 1, 2008, p. 8

Subdivision moratorium end likely to end (photo) (continued) (*includes photo of topic of controversy: the house at 72 Brewster Road*), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13

Don't change zoning in Fox Meadow, planners say, May 2, 2008, p. 1

Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

**ZUCKER, BEN**

Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

**ZUCKERMAN, RACHAEL**

If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry*), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

**ZYSMAN, MATTHEW**

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

**2008 (YEAR IN REVIEW)**

- Village hunkering down to hard times, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
- Village hunkering down to hard times (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 2
- School seeks budget advice from community (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 3
- Businesses came and went (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
- People in the News (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
- Religion (*major Scarsdale events 2008*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
- Fayette Rd. house explosion shook up Scarsdale (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 5
- Year-end awards (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2008*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
- The Wollin Description (editorial), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7

**2009 (YEAR IN REVIEW)**

- Austerity, anxiety but progress in Scarsdale (*summary of major happenings in Scarsdale 2009*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1
- Schools in the News: E'mont (Edgemont) in top financial condition, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1
- Schools in the News; Scarsdale tightens budget belt, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2
- Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (*reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
- At planning board, sustained fight vs. development (illus), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
- Some store closings, but many openings in village, Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
- Weird goings-on enliven otherwise calm year, Dec 31, 2009, p. 5
- Sports Headliners 2009 (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 15
- Sports Headliners 2009 (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 16

**ABELSON, MATT (AUTHOR)**

- Affordable housing will not harm Scarsdale's character (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

**ABINANTI, TOM**

- Anti-idling law goes into effect, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
- Anti-idling law goes into effect (photo) (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11
- Housing settlement approval seems likely (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9

**ABINANTI, TOM (AUTHOR)**

- Progress on environment (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

**ABRAHAMS, VALERIE**

- Writers' conference was an inspiration (letter) (*13th annual Young Writers' Conference*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)**

- How to give to STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**ABRAMAWITZ, BETH (AUTHOR)**

- Feiner helps those in personal crisis (letter), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

**ABSGARTEN, MARIAN**

- Oral history (photo) (*Third graders from Greenacres School at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale working on an oral history project.*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

**ABUSE, PSYCHOLOGICAL**

- See **PSYCHOLOGICAL ABUSE**

**ACCIDENTS**

- 13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
- 13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival (continued), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11
- Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1
- Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (*re 60 Fayette Road*), May 29, 2009, p. 1
- Fayette Road residents want blighted lot fixed (continued) (*re 60 Fayette Road*), May 29, 2009, p. 3
- Accident calms life of Edgemont man (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
- Joseph Chow, Peace Corps volunteer, dies (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
- To an idealist, dying young (editorial) (*on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7
- Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
- Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (continued) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

**ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

- Court of Appeals dismisses Taxter suit, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
- Bernstein loses to town in Taxter Ridge lawsuit (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 11
- Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
- E'mont banker sues for \$2M unpaid bonus, May 15, 2009, p. 1
- Banker seeks \$3.1M bonus and severance pay (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 9
- E'mont lawyer wins 1, loses 2 in 2d lawsuit (*re Bob Bernstein's second lawsuit against the Town of Greenburgh*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1



**ACTIONS AND DEFENSES (Continued)**

Bernstein's appeal dismissed, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

What did we learn from Finneran? (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

What have the Finneran lawsuits taught us? (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

Finneran's only purpose is to keep Ardsley residents out of park (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

**ADAMO, THOMAS**

Leading the legions (photo) (*Commander Thomas Adamo and Harry Rosenstein of Scarsdale American Legion Post 52 march in the Memorial Day parade.*), May 29, 2009, p. 3

**ADAMS, JULIAN**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

**ADELMAN, SOOZY**

21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

**ADLER, NAOMI**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

**ADLER, NAOMI L (AUTHOR)**

Many worked to make Camp-A-Palooza! a great success (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**ADLER, POLLY**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**ADLER, TINA**

Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Sustainability (*The Conservation Advisory Council is developing an informational pamphlet about rain gardens.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SCARSDALE SENIORS**

See **ADVISORY COUNCIL IN SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE**

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Asking questions, offering answers (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A

**AFFORDABLE HOUSING**

See **HOUSING**

**AGED**

Taking note of history (photo) (*Greenacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9

Oral history (photo) (*Third graders from Greenacres School at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale working on an oral history project.*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

Making holidays happier for the elderly (editorial), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**AGED - HOUSING**

Challenges for senior housing (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A

Who's old? Not me! (editorial) (*discusses survey of the over-60 Scarsdale residents by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

Favors Heathcote senior housing (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

**AGED - SCARSDALE**

Survey: Seniors want to stay in their homes, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

Survey: Seniors want to stay in their homes (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

Who's old? Not me! (editorial) (*discusses survey of the over-60 Scarsdale residents by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

Seniors have reasons to say (editorial), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7

Favors Heathcote senior housing (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Seniors enjoyed their pool party (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**AGED - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

District attorney seeks to protect Westchester's senior citizens (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7

**AGOSTON, TOM**

Learning is a two-way street for volunteers (photo) (*Tom Agoston's experience as a IBM employee sent to Vietnam to work as a volunteer with small businesses*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3

**AGUIRRE, ARLENE**

Aguirre family still needs help, support (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3

Aguirre family still needs help, support services (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 13

**AGUIRRE, CARL**

Aguirre family still needs help, support (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3; Dec 4, 2009, p. 13

**AGUIRRE, CLARENCE**

Aguirre family still needs help, support (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3; Dec 4, 2009, p. 13

**AIDS (DISEASE)**

Annual AIDS walk is parents' tribute to much-loved son (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**AISI, MAREE**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**AISI, MOSES**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**ALBANO, ARIANNA**

A new beginning for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

**ALBANO, GIOVANNI**

A new beginning for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

**ALBERRO, RUTH**

DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (*re problem with the bluestone sidewalks*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**ALCORN, BRENDAN**

Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**ALTABET, DANIEL**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**ALTERMAN, CHARLIE**

'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16

Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**ALTERMAN, NORMAN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**ALTERMAN, NORMAN (AUTHOR)**

Seniors have reasons to say (editorial), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7

**ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE**

Time is drifting by - have you noticed? (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

**AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS**

Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10

Edgewood 'ham' connect with far away places (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11

**AMER-HIRSCH, WENDY**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**AMERICAN LEGION**

Post 52 presents clock to village (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

Legion Post 52 sponsors Memorial Day parade (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 2

**AMERICAN LEGION (Continued)**

Leading the legions (photo) (*Commander Thomas Adamo and Harry Rosenstein of Scarsdale American Legion Post 52 march in the Memorial Day parade.*), May 29, 2009, p. 3

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

Eugene Rogliano (dies) (photo) (*Eugene Rogliano, past commander and staunch member of American Legion Post 52, died peacefully November 4, 2009. He was 102.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

Honoring those who served (photo) (*Veterans Day at Boniface Circle*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**AMORIELLO, MADISON**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**ANDERSEN, EVA**

Green shopping (photo) (*re Farmers' Market in the parking lot of Scarsdale Village Hall*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

**ANGELO, HEATHER**

Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Firefighters free woman trapped in Harwood elevator (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

**ANGRILLI, ALBERT (DR)**

Albert Angrilli, Ph. D., (dies) (*Albert Angrilli, Ph.D., a former resident of Scarsdale, died November 27, 2009. He was 91.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 18

**ANIMALS**

Day of the Animals (photo) (*Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.*), May 22, 2009, p. 13

A sniff, a whiff and the orange pussycat (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

**ANIMAL SHELTERS**

Coldwell Banker aids animal shelters (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6

**ANNACONE, JANET**

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

**ANNEX, DAVID**

Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**ANTIQUES**

Roadshow of antiques coming to woman's club (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 12

**ANTISEMITISM**

'Kill Jews' papers left on Fox Meadow street, Feb 27, 2009, p. 5

Hate letters prompt outcry, Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

Anti-Semitic letters found on village streets (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

**ANTONIO, AMELITA ABAN (DR)**

Dr. Amelita Aban Antonio (dies) (*Dr. Amelita (Amy) Aban Antonio, a Greenacres resident for over 20 years, died January 30, 2009, She was 60.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

**ANXIETY**

Workshops manage phobias and anxieties (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 3

**APARTMENT HOUSES - GREENBURGH**

Dromore 41-unit proposal to be discussed (*re proposal to build a three story apartment complex on Dromore Road*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Dromore Road proposal (continued) (*re proposal to build a three story apartment complex on Dromore Road*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 13

**APARTMENT HOUSES - SCARSDALE**

Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (*re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**APARTMENTS**

Advertising of apartment locations is misleading to buyers (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**APPRAISAL**

See VALUATION

**ARBOR DAY**

Arbor Day (photo) (*The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.*), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**ARCHIBALD, RACE**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

**AREFIEG, RONNIE**

Village attempts to profit from police officer's injuries (letter) (*re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

**AREFIEG, RONNIE** *(Continued)*

- Savings should not come from police (letter) *(response to the 1/9/09 Inquirer letter by Jose Santos re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.)*, Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
- Village is punishing injured policeman (letter) *(re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer.)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
- Support Scarsdale police officers in difficult times (letter) *(re the Ronald Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer)*, Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
- Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**ARGENTINA**

- Trip to Argentina a diplomatic and musical success for students (letter), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7

**ARIMA, YUMI**

- FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

**ARLT, LEWIS**

- Scholarship award (photo) *(Lewis Arlt, president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce, congratulates Benjamin Pullman, winner of the Chamber's \$1,000 scholarship sponsored by Houlihan Lawrence.)*, Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

**ARMED FORCES - GIFTS**

- Care packages mailed to troops (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**ARMSTRONG, WENDY**

- Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**ARSHAM, KAREN**

- Arsham, Tsiropinas (photo) *(Karen Arsham and Andrew Tsiropinas were married July 4, 2009, at the bride's family's lake house in Casco, Maine.)*, Jul 10, 2009, p. 10

**ART**

- Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
- The local art market in the time of recession (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 13
- Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
- Kathleen O'Hara finds her home in the art room and outdoors (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 9
- O'Hara finds home in the art room and outdoors (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
- Tambunting brings natural talent to hyper-realist art (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 10
- Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8
- Site unseen; Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 17
- Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 19
- The gift of art (photo) *(Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.)*, Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

**ART - EXHIBITIONS**

- Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**ART GALLERIES, COMMERCIAL**

- Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
- The local art market in the time of recession (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 13

**ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

- A Festive Fourth (photo) *(lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations)*, Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**ARTISTS**

- Art excellence (photo) *(Jessica Levy has won an Excellence Award.)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist reconciles creativity and logic (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
- 'Spotlight on 11' at Mamaroneck Artists' Guild (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 17
- Materials, organic process distinguish Ascher's art (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
- Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
- Kathleen O'Hara finds her home in the art room and outdoors (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 9
- O'Hara finds home in the art room and outdoors (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
- Tambunting brings natural talent to hyper-realist art (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 10
- Bird of an artistic feather: artist of the month Maggie Dunne (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
- Site unseen; Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 17
- Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 19
- High school artist Lauren Moetell is 'thinker and creator' (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
- The gift of art (photo) *(Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.)*, Nov 13, 2009, p. 8
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Yael Wiesenfeld is on her way (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 8
- Fox Meadow artist to teach in Calcutta (photo) *(profile of Stacey Newman)*, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
- Fox Meadow artist to teach children in Calcutta (photo) (continued) *(profile of Stacey Newman)*, Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

**ARTISTS** *(Continued)*

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgon's photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

**ASCHER, DAVID**

Materials, organic process distinguish Ascher's art (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**ASH, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)**

2009: the year that was (editorial) (*the past year's happenings in verse*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**ASHER, DIANA (AUTHOR)**

Tannenbaum left a legacy of love (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**ASSAULT AND BATTERY**

Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

White Plains teens rob, brutally beat library employee (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 5

3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**ASTORINO, ROB**

Astorino nominated by GOP for county exec (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

Rob Astorino nominated by GOP for county executive (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11

County exec. candidates debate at Pace (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

Spano, Ryan, Bock (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan, but barely, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1

Housing settlement in new exec's hands, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**ATHLETICS**

Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

Athletics still important for local graduates (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 16

**ATTORNEYS**

See **LAWYERS**

**AUCTIONS**

Art lovers (photo) (*Jack and Fali Rubenstein at Neuberger Museum of Art auction May 16*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 10

**AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)**

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

Holdout (photo) (*orange leafed tree by Audret Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 1

**AUTHORS**

Times writer (Lou Uchitelle) to speak, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1

Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (*profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8

Scarsdale writer's career spanned decades (photo) (*profile of Louis Uchitelle*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 3

Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (*profile of Melanie Cane*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13

'Poisoned Love' author to speak March 12 (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 15

'Letters from Camp' (photo) (*Author Kate Krise visited Edgewood School last week.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

Sara Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (photo) (*profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 19

Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (continued) (*profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 21

Is new book about real housewives of Scarsdale? (*re Cheryl Isanberg's book "Martinis, Monolos & Men"*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 11

Investor Lewis's interests converge in his books (photo) (*interview with Jonathan E. Lewis*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 3

Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (*interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide."*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 3

Turning suffering into opportunity (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

Defense attorney mom explains herself (photo) (*profile of Claudia Trupp, author of the recent memoir "Hard Times and Nursery Rhymes."*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3

Author tells how to be a peacemaker (photo) (*Profile of Lorraine Esposito, author of "The Morning Peacemaker."*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 4

Susan Shapiro Barash warns of toxic relationships (photo) (*profile of Susan Shapiro Barash who recently published the book "Toxic Friends: The Antidote for Women Stuck in Complicated Friendships."*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 21

Friendship expert warns of toxic relationships (photo) (continued) (*profile of Susan Shapiro Barash who recently published the book "Toxic Friends: The Antidote for Women Stuck in Complicated Friendships."*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 23

**AUTHORS (Continued)**

- She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17
- Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19
- Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes suspenseful history of financial crisis (*profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail"*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes history of financial crisis (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail."*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 13
- Seife wins Davis book prize (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4
- Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (*profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25

**AUTISM**

- Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
- Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11
- Walk for autism this Sunday, June 7 (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS**

See **TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

**AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS**

- Text n drive (photo) (*The State Senate has passed a bill banning text messaging while driving.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
- Ban on texting while driving to become law (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

**AUTOMOBILE PARKING**

- Tickets will foster better behavior (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
- Diagonal parking spaces on East Parkway are very dangerous (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
- Mean-spirited ticketing in village is not helpful (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
- Ease parking enforcement, merchants plead (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 4
- When will it end? (letter) (*re Christie Place construction and street parking*), May 1, 2009, p. 6
- Disarm the swarm (editorial) (*re the omnipresent parking enforcement officers*), May 29, 2009, p. 6
- Trustees consider parking enforcement policy, Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
- Agrees that 'swarm' should be stopped (letter) (*response to 5/29/09 editorial about ticketing downtown*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
- Hostile ticketing hurts businesses (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
- Trustees consider parking enforcement policy (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
- Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
- Grace note (editorial) (*There is no need for stepped up parking management any more.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
- Parking enforcement relaxes downtown (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12
- A commuter is on H'dale (Hartsdale) parking board (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
- Rescind appointment of absent parking district commissioner (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6
- Downtown parking a headache no more, Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
- No business parking, schools tell developer, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
- Palmer plan short spaces (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 3

**AUTOMOBILES**

- New York dealers cash in on clunker program (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale Concours in good hands now (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**AUTOMOBILES - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- Anti-idling law goes into effect, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
- Idlers, beware! (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
- Anti-idling law goes into effect (photo) (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11

**AUTOMOBILES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**

- Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
- Young drivers sign up for car care class (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 8

**AWARDS**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
- Art excellence (photo) (*Jessica Levy has won an Excellence Award.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
- Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A
- White Hat Award (photo) (*Dave Dachinger receives the White Hat Award from the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co. 3.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 15
- Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23
- Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20
- Inquirer wins press awards, Apr 10, 2009, p. 4
- Taddiken to receive ECC (Edgemont Community Council) award (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
- Nancy Taddiken to receive Edgemont award (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 9
- Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

**AWARDS (Continued)**

- Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
- High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School), May 22, 2009, p. 10
- Bill Doescher (photo) (*Bill Doescher has received the Philip Dorf Award from the New York City chapter of the Public Relations Society of America.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4
- Peter Gallagher (*Peter Gallagher has received the Good Samaritan Youth Award at the American Red Cross Community of Heroes breakfast celebration May 21.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4
- Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4
- Dr. Amy Kesselman (*Amy Kesselman, M.D., has received Albert Einstein College of Medicine's Samuel M. Rosen Outstanding Teacher Award.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4
- Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4
- E Club Spring Sports Awards - June 1 (*list of awards and recipients*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24
- Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (*all listed and some recipients pictured*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24
- BK Munguia (photo) (*BK Munguia, an attorney and active volunteer, will receive Yale's Outstanding Service Award at the annual scholarship banquet of Yale alumni in Westchester.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4
- Rona G. Shamoon (photo) (*The Lawyers Alliance of New York has honored Rona G. Shamoon with the 2009 Cornerstone Award for outstanding pro bono legal services to nonprofits.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4
- Award for public service to WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Rabbi Jacobs (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14
- Fisher, Orce are 2009 'Visions' winners (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 3
- Seife wins Davis book prize (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4
- Bouquets, brickbats (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2009*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**AXELROD, JACK**

Carnival! (photo) (*Carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 26

**AXILOTE, ESTEVAN**

Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

**BABBITT, K. C.**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**BABIES**

See INFANTS

**BABYSITTERS**

Gratitude in tough times (editorial), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7

**BACHMAN, REBECCA**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**BADGER, SANDIE**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**BAER, SUSAN TAXIN**

Spring luncheon (photo) (*annual spring luncheon of UJA-Federation 's Westchester Business & Professional Division and Westchester Business & Professional Women*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

**BAGLIEBTER, LYNN**

Spring luncheon (photo) (*annual spring luncheon of UJA-Federation 's Westchester Business & Professional Division and Westchester Business & Professional Women*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

**BAKEN, BEN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**BAKER, GRIFFIN**

Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**BAKER, JOANNE**

QR (Quaker Ridge) dentist charged with insurance fraud, May 8, 2009, p. 1  
Quaker Ridge dentist re-indicted for fraud, Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

**BALL, MAUREEN**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**BALLPARKS**

See BASEBALL FIELDS

**BALLROOM DANCING**

Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (*Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

**BANDS (MUSIC)**

Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

**BANK, JOSHUA**

Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (*All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.*), May 15, 2009, p. 12

**BANKS AND BANKING**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**BANQUETS**

See **DINNERS AND DINING**

**BARAJAS, ALEJANDRO**

Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

Local man (Alejandro Barajas) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**BARASH, SUSAN SHAPIRO**

Susan Shapiro Barash warns of toxic relationships (photo) (*profile of Susan Shapiro Barash who recently published the book "Toxic Friends: The Antidote for Women Stuck in Complicated Friendships."*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 21

Friendship expert warns of toxic relationships (photo) (continued) (*profile of Susan Shapiro Barash who recently published the book "Toxic Friends: The Antidote for Women Stuck in Complicated Friendships."*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 23

**BARBERS**

40 years of cutting hair (photo) (*Joseph DiLeo will celebrate his 40th year at Joseph's Hair Dimensions, 9 Freightway, next week.*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**BARLANTI, ANGELO**

Agents join Claire D. Leone (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**BARLANTI, LOUISE**

Agents join Claire D. Leone (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**BARLETTA, ASHLEY**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**BAR MITZVAH**

Help for the bar/bat mitzvah perplexed (photo) (*profile of Leslie Katzberg and Judy Chamlin*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

**BARON, BARBARA**

Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**BARON, HAL**

Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**BARRETT, VENICE**

Peacock pair visits Mamaroneck strip (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

**BARRON, ANNE MARIE**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**BARTEN, HARVEY H (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Single-payer system could provide quality care, lower cost (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

**BARTHELSON, JOYCE**

Hoff-Barthelson at 65 builds on early success (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 3

**BARTOL, KARIN ELIZABETH**

Karin Elizabeth Bartol (dies) (*Karin Elizabeth Bartol died suddenly in her Scarsdale home February 17, 2009. She was 72.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

**BARWELL, LUCILLE VOGEL**

Lucille Vogel Barwell (dies) (*Lucille Vogel Barwell died of Alzheimer's disease December 23, 2008, at the Duncaster Retirement Home in Bloomfield, Connecticut. She was 93.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14

**BASEBALL**

Grand opening! Dwight Gooden helps kick off season (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Baseball = life (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 6

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (*profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25

**BASEBALL FIELDS**

Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (*Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

**BASKETBALL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Danny Bernstein finds his niche with Backyard Sports (photo) (*interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 3

The unsung '79 Raider heroes (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7

Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6



**BASS, ANDREW**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)**

Applicant's proposal for historic station is very disappointing (editorial) (*re Jonathan Lerner's design plans for the former Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

**BAT MITZVAH**

Help for the bar/bat mitzvah perplexed (photo) (*profile of Leslie Katzberg and Judy Chamlin*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

**BATRUS, HARLAN**

Love is for the birds: missing fowl still at large (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 3

Love is for the birds: missing fowl still at large (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 11

**BATTILORO, JOHN**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**BATTISTONI, ALICIA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**BAUERSFELD, EMILY**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**BAUERSFELD, PENNY**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

Children had fun at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)**

Gourmet Galaxy is a delicious way to support community (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

Great fall season for the SHS (Scarsdale High School) teams (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**BAUM, BARBARA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**BAUMAN, DAVID S (AUTHOR)**

Why rush to sell land to developer? (editorial) (*re land at Heathcote Five Corners*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

**BEACHES**

Magical moment on an (almost) empty beach (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7

Beach scene, with witnesses (editorial) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9

**BEAUMONT, BRITTANY**

Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

**BECK, ALEXANDER**

Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

**BECKER, ALEXANDRIA**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**BECKER, ISABEL**

Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**BEDICHEK, JANE GRACY**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**BEGG, FIONA**

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**BEIZER, WENDY GLIEDMAN**

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**BEJA, FRAN**

Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

**BEL, GREGORY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

**BELL, JANET**

Woman's club marks 90th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p.

**BELL, JANET GOLDSTEIN**

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**BELL, LARRY**

Village board defers SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval, again, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**BELLANTONI, RYAN**

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

**BELTZER, MIRANDA**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**BENAMRAM, JOSH**

21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

**BENAMRAM, ZACH**

21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

**BENCH, DOROTHY**

Birthday blow out (photo) (*Edgewood School's 90th birthday party*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**BENDHEIM, MAXINE ASCH**

Maxine Bendheim (dies) (photo) (*Maxine Asch Bendheim died September 28, 2009.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

**BENI, MICHELE**

School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**BENJAMIN, JANE**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**BENOWICH, SARAH**

SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**BENSCH, JOHN**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**BENSCH, KENDALL**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)**

True change must begin with open bidding on the local level (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

'Horriifying' Weaver St. development is fault of planning board (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**BEN-SIMON, KORAL**

Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9

**BERDON, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Meals on Wheels needs volunteers and donations (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7

**BERG, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)**

Revolution is necessary to avoid school tax disparities (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

**BERG, ZOE**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

**BERGE, JEN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**BERGMAN, JOAN BEHRENS (AUTHOR)**

Friend of music is mourned by school (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

**BERKE, LEE H**

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**BERKELEY, BENJAMIN**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**BERKELEY, SHANNON**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**BERKEY, FRANCES S**

Frances S Berkey (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Frances S. Berkey died February 2, 2009. She was 87.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

**BERKMAN, SPENCER**

A colorful beginning (photo) (*Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

**BERMAN, CELIA**

Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

**BERMAN, ERIC**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

**BERMAN, HOWARD**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**BERMAN, SHERRY**

Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

**BERMEL, ELIZABETH**

New Director for Library; Beth Bermel wants people to ask 'What's new at the library?' (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1  
Library poised for change (continued), Nov 20, 2009, p. 2

People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo) (*Elizabeth Bermel incorrectly identified as Ruth Bermel.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

**BERNSTEIN, BOB**

Court of Appeals dismisses Taxter suit, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

Bernstein loses to town in Taxter Ridge lawsuit (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 11

E'mont lawyer wins 1, loses 2 in 2d lawsuit (*re Bob Bernstein's second lawsuit against the Town of Greenburgh*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

Bernstein's appeal dismissed, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)**

Neighbors denied input on Metz project (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7

Neighbors denied input on Metz project (editorial) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

Proposal wouldn't improve service (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

Greenburgh savings estimate was for consolidating 10 fire districts, not just 3 (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

7 fire protection districts should also be studied (editorial) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12

Blinders on fire consolidation study (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**BERNSTEIN, DANNY**

Danny Bernstein finds his niche with Backyard Sports (photo) (*interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 3

Bernstein finds niche with Backyard Sports (continued) (*interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9

**BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM (AUTHOR)**

Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**BHATNAGAR, SANJANA**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**BICKNELL, NEIL**

Village board defers SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval, again, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)**

Service on the Citizens Nominating Committee is rewarding (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

**BICYCLING**

See CYCLING

**BIENENFELD, VICKI**

Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

**BINN, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**BIRLA, LOUIS**

Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**BIRNBAUM, JESSE (AUTHOR)**

Opinion of BAR (Board of Architectural Review) decision on 300 Heathcote plan is clarified (letter) (*re the Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7

**BIRTH CONTROL**

Midnight regulation plays politics with women's health (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

**BIRTHDAYS**

Birthday blow out (photo) (*Edgewood School's 90th birthday party*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**BIRTHDAYS (Continued)**

Edgewood turns 90! (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 10  
I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7  
I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

**BLACK, ELIZABETH MILDRED SACKMANN**

Elizabeth Mildred Black (dies) (*Elizabeth Mildred Black (Sackmann), a previous resident of Scarsdale, died September 13, 2009, in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

**BLACKMAN, AUSTIN**

Engaging Cambodia (photo) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8

**BLAIR, CHARLES**

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

A bittersweet spring reunion (editorial) (*A classmate recalls Charles Blair and describes his last visit with him.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

**BLAIR, CHARLES EDWARD (DR)**

Dr. Charles Edward Blair (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Charles Edward Blair, a former Scarsdale STEP program student, died at his home in Weaverville, North Carolina, April 3, 2009. He was 54.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16

**BLAKLEY, SAM**

Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

**BLANCHARD, RONALD**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**BLAND, WILLIAM**

Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**BLANN, CAROL**

A focus on life; Photographer overcomes challenges to further her art (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 17

Blann has focus on life (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 19

**BLATT, CHARLOTTE**

Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

**BLATT, JEFFREY**

School tax hike angers residents of the 'strip;' Budget to increase taxes 10.1% for residents of Mamaroneck strip and 2.7% for Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

The board of education (photo) (*photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**BLIEDEN, SAMANTHA**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**BLISS, SERENA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**BLITMAN, HOWARD**

Howard Blitman (*Howard Blitman, former village trustee and past member of the Scarsdale Planning Board, has a new residence commons named after him at the Rensselaer Institute in Troy, N.Y.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

**BLOCK, FELICIA LISS (AUTHOR)**

Nightmare side of the American dream (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**BLOOD DONATION**

Ice cream for blood (*blood drive at Scarsdale Teen Center September 11*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**BLOOM, SARA**

Sara Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (photo) (*profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 19

Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (continued) (*profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 21

**BLOOM, SARA (AUTHOR)**

A sniff, a whiff and the orange pussycat (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

The intersection of man and nature (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

Magical moment on an (almost) empty beach (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7

Beach scene, with witnesses (editorial) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9

**BLOOMGARDEN, DAVID (DR)**

New Endo Center is a leading hub for wellness (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

**BLUM, ANNIE**

Temple commissions community Torah (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 3

**BLUM, DANIEL**

Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5 corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1

**BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

**BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

Applicant's proposal for historic station is very disappointing (editorial) (*re Jonathan Lerner's design plans for the former Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

Opinion of BAR (Board of Architectural Review) decision on 300 Heathcote plan is clarified (letter) (*re the Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to meet (*re revised plan to renovated the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs new design for 300 Heathcote (illus) (*re the old Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps Headquarters at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

300 Heathcote (Road) building should have muntins on windows (letter) (*letter to the Board of Architectural Review*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Public safety HDQ (headquarters): Issues resolved, history revealed (*second in two part series*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGE MONT**

3 who will be missed (editorial) (*re David Chao from the Edgemont Board of Education and Linda Chayes and Marc Carter from the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh ponders ethics amendments (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE**

School budget forum looks at ways to save, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

District will tighten belt and save money (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9

School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

School board looks for additional \$500K in cuts, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1

School board seeks additional \$500K in cuts (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 9

Gose and Gurin nominated to school board (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Gose, Gurin nominated to school board (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

Petition and plan of action for Mamaroneck strip residents, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

School board misunderstood issue (letter) (*re the Mamaroneck strip school tax increase*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

Petition and plan of action for residents of Mamaroneck strip (continued), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Help wanted (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

Scarsdale school board approves budget (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Data gathering for program assessments, May 1, 2009, p. 12

School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1

School board will continue to support AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 11

School board reduces tax levy, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) hears reports: strategic plan & tech, Jun 19, 2009, p. 10

BOE (Board of Education) hears reports on strategic plan (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 11

School board reduces tax levy by \$100,000 (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 11

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

Tributes for board members Chayes, Carter and Yaspan, Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

Barbara Kemp assumes helm of school board (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

3 who will be missed (editorial) (*re David Chao from the Edgemont Board of Education and Linda Chayes and Marc Carter from the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

School board nominators are sought, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

Student stress, 225th anniversary are this year's school themes, Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

- School board looks for further savings, Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
- The board of education (photo) (*photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
- Community meetings on school programs, funding, Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
- School board considers budget issues, including outsourcing and busing (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
- Language proposals mulled for 6th grade, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
- Don't outsource transportation (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
- Edgewood chats about math, Spanish and new playground, Oct 9, 2009, p. 8
- Appreciation for the school board (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
- Fox Meadow parents question new schedule, Oct 23, 2009, p. 8
- Board mulls teaching load at high school, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
- Board mulls teaching load (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
- E-papers detail school positions, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
- Greenacres community meeting focuses on space, safety and gifts, Nov 6, 2009, p. 8
- Tenure, teaching quality, compensation e-papers posted, Nov 13, 2009, p. 8
- More e-papers posted: tenure, teaching quality, compensation (continued), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9
- QR (Quaker Ridge) community discusses budget, taxes, PTA annual gifts, Dec 11, 2009, p. 10
- Does early start yield greater skill? ; Jury still out on Spanish instruction for K-5, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
- Does early language start yield greater skill? (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13
- Board has given away the store (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
- E-paper finds few potential savings in student services, Dec 24, 2009, p. 9
- Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

**BOARD OF ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY**

See **WESTCHESTER COUNTY. BOARD OF ELECTIONS**

**BOARD OF ETHICS - GREENBURGH**

- Greenburgh ponders ethics amendments, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

**BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE**

- Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**BOCHNER, EMILY**

- Bevy of Beauties (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

**BOCK, TOM**

- Spano, Ryan, Bock (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**BOCK, TOM (AUTHOR)**

- Beware of absurd ideas on housing (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

**BOGARDUS, STEVE**

- Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

**BOGATY, MICHAEL**

- Mathcounts wins big (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**BOHRER, JEREMY**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
- Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**BONANNO, JOHN**

- Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
- Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24
- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

**BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

- Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**BONANNO, MADELINE**

- Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**BONDS**

- \$11M bond issue should be up to the Scarsdale taxpayers (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6
- Trustees approve \$11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
- Aaa is for Scarsdale (re bond rating), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

**BOOCKVAR, CHARLIE**

- Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**BOOCKVAR, DAPHNE**

- Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**BOOCKVAR, IVY**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**BOOCKVAR, JODI**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**BOOCKVAR, JOHN (DR)**

Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**BOOCKVAR, NATHAN**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**BOOKER, LINDSAY**

6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**BOOKER, TRISHA**

Time to celebrate! (photo) (*Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18

**BOOK FAIRS**

Friends book sale (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library are now accepting books for the book sale starting September 11.*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (*annual Scarsdale book fair*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

Bibliophiles are in their element at Friends fair (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11

Together in education (photo) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8

Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

**BOOKKEEPING**

For better bookkeeping (editorial) (*re Greenburgh Town Court*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**BOOKNER, SCOTT**

Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Exploring funny in the 'Ha Ha, Very Punny' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

**BOOKNER, SCOTT (DR)**

The question remains, who should pay for health care reform? (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

**BOOKS**

Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (*profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8

Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (*profile of Melanie Cane*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13

'Poisoned Love' author to speak March 12 (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 15

Boostalking 1010: summer reading for kids (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6

Bookstalking 201: Summer reading for adults (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7

Sara Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (photo) (*profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 19

Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (continued) (*profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 21

Friends book sale (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library are now accepting books for the book sale starting September 11.*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Is new book about real housewives of Scarsdale? (*re Cheryl Isanberg's book "Martinis, Monolos & Men"*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 11

Investor Lewis's interests converge in his books (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 3

Reliving Harry's early adventures (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

Cure for reader's block (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9

Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (*annual Scarsdale book fair*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

Bibliophiles are in their element at Friends fair (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11

Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (*interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide."*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 3

Turning suffering into opportunity (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

Defense attorney mom explains herself (photo) (*profile of Claudia Trupp, author of the recent memoir "Hard Times and Nursery Rhymes."*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3

Author tells how to be a peacemaker (photo) (*Profile of Lorraine Esposito, author of "The Morning Peacemaker."*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 4

Together in education (photo) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8

Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

**BOOKS (Continued)**

- Susan Shapiro Barash warns of toxic relationships (photo) (*profile of Susan Shapiro Barash who recently published the book "Toxic Friends: The Antidote for Women Stuck in Complicated Friendships."*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 21
- Friendship expert warns of toxic relationships (photo) (continued) (*profile of Susan Shapiro Barash who recently published the book "Toxic Friends: The Antidote for Women Stuck in Complicated Friendships."*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 23
- She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17
- Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19
- Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes suspenseful history of financial crisis (*profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail"*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes history of financial crisis (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail."*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 13
- Seife wins Davis book prize (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4
- Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (*profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25

**BOOKVAR, JOHN (DR)**

- Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

**BORDWIN, SIMON**

- Commencing (photo) (*photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

**BORGIA, JIM**

- SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**BOSTIC, RYAN**

- Commencing (photo) (*photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

**BOUGARD, DAVID**

- Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**BOURNE, REAGAN**

- Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**BOWEN, KATIE**

- Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**BOWEN, SARAH**

- Serving hope (photo) (*Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

**BOWLING**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**BOXER, CARLY**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**BOXER, JEROME (AUTHOR)**

- Why so few flags? (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

**BOYER, STEVE**

- Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**BOY SCOUTS**

- Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A

**BRACKEN, KELLY**

- Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11

**BRACKEN-THOMPSON, LIZ**

- Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**BRADLOW, AVA**

- It's hip to be square (photo) (*Father-daughter square dance*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
- Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**BRADLOW, JONATHAN**

- It's hip to be square (photo) (*Father-daughter square dance*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

**BRADLOW, LISA**

- Hand-me-downs go uptown, as secondhand gets sexy (photo) (*Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 3

- Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (*Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

**BRADLOW, SIMON**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (*First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey."*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3



**BRAIN - CANCER**

Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1  
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**BRANCHE, GEORGE C. JR (DR)**

Dr. George C. Branche Jr. (dies) (photo) (*Dr. George C. Branche Jr., M.D. died April 23, 2009, from respiratory failure. He was 84.*), May 8, 2009, p. 20

**BRAND, JACOB**

A-Schoolers are learning through real life (photo) (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11

**BRANDT, DYLAN**

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**BRAUN, CHARLOTTE**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**BRAXTON, FRANCES CLARK**

Frances Clark Braxton (dies) (*Frances Clark Braxton died peacefully at her home in Scarsdale June 16, 2009. She was 101.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**BREAST - CANCER**

Planners help breast cancer patients cope (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 3  
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

**BRECKER, JOANNE**

1,000 sandwiches (photo) (*45 volunteers of the UJA-Federation makes 1,000 sandwiches for the needy April 23.*), May 1, 2009, p. 14

**BREIDBART, SIDNEY (AUTHOR)**

Teleconference was more productive (letter) (*response to 8/7/09 letter by Robert Phillips*), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

**BREIDBART, SONYA (AUTHOR)**

Teleconference was more productive (letter) (*response to 8/7/09 letter by Robert Phillips*), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

**BRENNER, ZACHERY**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**BRETT, JOHN**

White Hat Award (photo) (*Dave Dachinger receives the White Hat Award from the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co. 3.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 15

**BREW, ELISABETH**

Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1  
Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**BREW, KATE**

Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

**BREW, MADELINE**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**BREW, MAGGIE**

Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**BREW, PAATRICK**

Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**BREW, PATRICK**

Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

**BREW, TIM**

Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1  
Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**BRIDGES**

The bridge to Edgemont OK's for federal stimulus funds (photo) (*re Popham Road bridge*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1  
Popham Bridge OK'd for federal funds (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11  
Rename the Freightway the 'Gateway' (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6  
Popham bridge replacement to begin, for real, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1  
Triumph of hope (editorial) (*details the long road towards repair of the Popham Road Bridge*), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6  
Popham Road Bridge work to begin at last (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9  
Popham Bridge nearing reality, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1  
Popham Bridge coming (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 2

**BRIDGMAN, LISA**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

**BRIEF, RACHEL**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**BROCKERHOFF, HOLLY**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**BRODMAN, HAROLD R**

Retired residents should continue to support schools (letter) (*response to 4/3/09 letter by Dr. Harold R Brodman*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**BRODMAN, HAROLD R (AUTHOR)**

School budget must reflect new reality (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**BRODSKY, JORDAN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22  
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**BRODSKY, RICHARD**

Legislature needs reforming as well as public authorities (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6

**BRODSKY, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

State must reform authorities now (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

**BRODY, BEN**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**BRODY, BRIDGET**

FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

**BROGAN, JOHN**

Trustees approve \$11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1  
Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1  
History revealed (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 2  
Police Chief Brogan pledges peaceful Halloween, Oct 30, 2009, p. 3

**BROMBERG, KAREN**

Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1  
Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

**BRONX RIVER PARKWAY RESERVATION**

Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1  
Bridging the gap (editorial) (*The Westchester County Parks Department is planning to extend the Bronx River Parkway Reservation pedestrian/bike path between Scarsdale and Hartsdale Metro-North stations.*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6  
A Rather nice walk in the park (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 14

**BROUT, DILLON**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**BROUT, DOUG**

Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1  
Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1  
Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1  
'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**BROVENDER, SARAH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**BROWN, CARBERT**

Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

**BROWN, MARISSA**

Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

**BROWN, MAX**

Young Scarsdale poets take home top honors (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 17

**BROWN, MELISSA**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**BROWNE-SIBRIZZI, CHRISTI**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)**

See **BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

**BRUAN, WALTER SCOTT**

Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1  
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (continued) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

**BRUSCO, NICK**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (*Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9

**BRYANT, PAUL 'BEAR' (AUTHOR)**

Kids deserve some time off, too (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

**BUCHEN, DAVID**

Less, not more (editorial) (*re the Heathcote 4 comers and Weaver Street area*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

'Lion of Lockwood' roars no more (letter) (*tribute to William Glendon, recently deceased*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

Forty years later, sweet gratitude for service to country (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

Campaigning for the CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) is not new (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**BUCKLEY, CONNER**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**BUCKLEY, SEAN "JACK"**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

**BUDGET - GREENBURGH**

Unclaimed funds to boost G'burgh budget; Tax overpayments ignite dispute at town board meeting, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1

Overpayment ignite budget dispute (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

Wishful budgeting (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

Greenburgh adopts \$28M budget, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

Greenburgh town board adopts \$82M budget (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

**BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

**BUDGET - SCARSDALE**

Village hunkering down to hard times (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 2

Oppenheimer, Fisher discuss the fiscal challenges ahead (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 9

Village budget draws kudos, mostly, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Sensible village budget (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

\$43M village budget draws kudos, mostly (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

**BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

County taxes to rise 3%, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

Local groups weigh in on 2010 county budget (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

**BUEHLER, FRAN**

Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

**BUENOS AIRES (ARGENTINA)**

Performing arts students Vive la Vida en Argentina (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 8

**BUGLIONE, KATHERINE**

A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

Applicant's proposal for historic station is very disappointing (editorial) (*re Jonathan Lerner's design plans for the former Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs new design for 300 Heathcote (illus) (*re the old Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps Headquarters at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4

Trustees approve \$11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

300 Heathcote (Road) building should have muntins on windows (letter) (*letter to the Board of Architectural Review*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Village prepares for public safety headquarters move, May 15, 2009, p. 3

Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (*reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**BURGLARY**

17-year old arrested for 5th burglary, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**BURNS, ANGIE**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**BURRONE, EUGENE**

School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**BURRUSS, MELVIN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

**BUSBY, SUZANNE**

Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3

**BUSBY, SUZANNE** (Continued)

'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

**BUSH, GEORGE W**

Thanks to President Bush for his courage and hard work (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**BUSH, HELEN**

Coats for a cause (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Pine Ridge Reservation Aid Club sorted coats at Scarsdale Congregational Church to send to children on the Pine Ridge Reservation in Pine Ridge, South Dakota.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

**BUSINESSMEN**

Adam Stark opens office space (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (continued) (*interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

**BUSINESSPEOPLE**

Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (*interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3

Danny Bernstein finds his niche with Backyard Sports (photo) (*interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 3

Bernstein finds niche with Backyard Sports (continued) (*interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9

**BUTIN, DANIELLE**

Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**BYERS, JOHN**

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) focus is on history of America (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

**BYERS, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should be built on Freightway site (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

Rename the Freightway the 'Gateway' (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

Break health bill into small pieces (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

**CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**CABRAL, SELSO**

Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (*Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**CACACE, SUSAN**

E'mont lawyer wins 1, loses 2 in 2d lawsuit (*re Bob Bernstein's second lawsuit against the Town of Greenburgh*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

**CAIN, KRISTEN**

Wet-down (photo) (*Fire Chief Thomas Cain with daughter Kristen at wet-down ceremony for the fire department's two new engines held at the Crossway Firehouse October 31.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 3

**CAIN, THOMAS**

Trustees approve \$11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

Improvements possible with fire consolidation, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

**CAIRO, JASON**

2 Jasons with 1 dream (photo) (*Jason Cairo and Jason Ginty are the new owners of Endless Trail Bikeworx in Dobbs Ferry.*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

**CAIRO, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Tony Magee: heart and a helping hand (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**CAIRO, PATTI (AUTHOR)**

Mean-spirited ticketing in village is not helpful (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

Why raise tickets in poor economy? (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Tony Magee: heart and a helping hand (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**CALCUTTA (INDIA)**

Fox Meadow artist to teach in Calcutta (photo) (*profile of Stacey Newman*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

Fox Meadow artist to teach children in Calcutta (photo) (continued) (*profile of Stacey Newman*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

**CALDER, ALLANA ERIN**

Allana Erin Calder (dies) (photo) (*Allana Erin Calder, 12, a seventh grader at the Scarsdale Middle School, died February 1, 2009, after a 10 year battle with leukemia.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

Allana was inspiration to Heathcote teachers (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

**CALDERON, DIANE**

Scarsdale's ironwoman completes 5th Ironman (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 24

**CALDWELL, JOANNE**

Retirements, tenure appointments made (*includes a list of tenure appointments*), May 29, 2009, p. 8  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**CALLAHAN, JACK**

Living in Technicolor (photo) (*production at Heathcote of "Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat"*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11

**CAMBODIA**

Engaging Cambodia (photo) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8  
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (continued) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 9

**CAMMARATA, JAMES (AUTHOR)**

Obama government is not conservative (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6  
Cost, scope, details must be considered (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

**CAMPS**

KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 27, 2009  
Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), May 15, 2009  
Kids deserve some time off, too (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7  
Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3  
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1  
Recession spells boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 12

**CANALE, FRANK**

Edgemont man aids in drunk driver's arrest, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**CANALE-SMITH, LORI**

Edgemont man aids in drunk driver's arrest, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**CANCER**

Cancer patients desperate as oncology clinic closes in Nevada (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6  
Planners help breast cancer patients cope (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 3  
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

**CANDARELLI, MARCY**

Green shopping (photo) (*re Farmers' Market in the parking lot of Scarsdale Village Hall*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

**CANDELL, WILLIE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**CANDY**

Mine? (*Charlotte Sauer finds a wrapped chocolate egg on top of a tree stump at the Greenburgh Nature Center's annual Spring Egg Hunt.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

**CANE, MELANIE**

Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (*profile of Melanie Cane*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13  
'Poisoned Love' author to speak March 12 (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 15

**CANES, MELANIE**

Retirements, tenure appointments made (*includes a list of tenure appointments*), May 29, 2009, p. 8  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**CAPELLO, ANTHONY**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**CAPPUCCI, ROGER V (DR)**

Robert Reiffel, M.D.; Roger Cappucci, M.D. (*Robert Reiffel has been named president and Roger Cappucci has been elected vice president of the medical and dental staff of the White Plains Hospital Center.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

**CAPUTO, KATIE**

Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

**CARATOZZOLO, DOM (AUTHOR)**

Our fire protection districts must be studied comprehensively (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

**CARDIAC ARREST**

EHS (Edgemont senior bounces back from sudden cardiac arrest) (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1  
Edgemont High School senior bounces back from cardiac arrest (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 9

**CARDINAL NUMBERS**

Numbers you need (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**CARDIOLOGISTS**

Jonathon Wynn (photo) (*Jonathon Wynn, M.D., FACC, has been appointed section chief of cardiology at White Plains Hospital Center.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**CARLIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Automation thinking does not serve the ends of justice (*re recent arrest of Madlyn Primoff*), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**CARNIVALS**

- 13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival proceeds to go to PTA Scholarship Fund (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 9
- Carnival! (photo) (*Carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 26

**CAROLL, ALEC**

- SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**CAROLS**

- Caroling at Crane (photo) (*Edgemont residents gather at Crane Pond Christmas Eve to sing carols.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**CARR, CHARLOTTE**

- Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**CARR, CHARLOTTE (AUTHOR)**

- Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**CARR, RICK (AUTHOR)**

- Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**CARROLL, CRAIG**

- Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
- Heroic police officers deserve better treatment from the village (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**CARSON, THOMAS**

- Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**CARTER, LIANE (AUTHOR)**

- Walk for autism this Sunday, June 7 (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**CARTER, MARC**

- Tributes for board members Chayes, Carter and Yaspan, Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
- 3 who will be missed (editorial) (*re David Chao from the Edgemont Board of Education and Linda Chayes and Marc Carter from the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**CARTWRIGHT, DEANN (AUTHOR)**

- Many should be thanked for success of Earth Day (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**CASARINA, JOE**

- Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

**CASEY-IRWIN, TARA**

- 16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
- 10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**CASTRO, KELLY**

- Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**CATS**

- To the rescue; Hartsdale woman's organization helps find homes for stray cats (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**CEFOLA, ANN (AUTHOR)**

- Warning signs of teen dating abuse (editorial), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7

**CELLULAR TELEPHONES**

- Bad habit (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
- Mamaroneck Road cell tower near completion (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
- Texting while driving can be a deadly habit (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

**CELLULAR TELEPHONES - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- Txt n drive (photo) (*The State Senate has passed a bill banning text messaging while driving.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
- Ban on texting while driving to become law (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

**CERVONE, CATIE**

- Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE**

- Scholarship award (photo) (*Lewis Art, president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce, congratulates Benjamin Pullman, winner of the Chamber's \$1,000 scholarship sponsored by Houlihan Lawrence.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

**CHAMLIN, JUDY**

- Help for the bar/bat mitzvah perplexed (photo) (*profile of Leslie Katzberg and Judy Chamlin*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

**CHAN, CLARE**

- Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11
- Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**CHANG, DAMIEN**

- Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**CHANG, SKLYAR**

- Day of the Animals (photo) (*Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.*), May 22, 2009, p. 13

**CHANG, VICTOR**

Commencing (photo) (*photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

**CHAOUNI, OTHMAN**

SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**CHAPRO, KAREN**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**CHAVES, ALLISON**

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**CHAVES, EVAN**

YES (Youth Employment Service)!; Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**CHAVES, MARK**

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN**

School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Tributes for board members Chayes, Carter and Yaspan, Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

3 who will be missed (editorial) (*re David Chao from the Edgemont Board of Education and Linda Chayes and Marc Carter from the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

The board of education (photo) (*photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**CHEERLEADING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**CHEN, ANGELA**

Galaxy debut (photo) (*Angela and Jason Chen are the owners of Tengda Asian Bistro, a new restaurant set to open in Scarsdale.*), May 15, 2009, p. 14

**CHEN, CAROLYN**

Commencing (photo) (*photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

**CHEN, JASON**

Galaxy debut (photo) (*Angela and Jason Chen are the owners of Tengda Asian Bistro, a new restaurant set to open in Scarsdale.*), May 15, 2009, p. 14

**CHEN, MARINA**

Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

**CHEN, PEGGY**

A most wonderful time (photo) (*Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**CHENG DONG, JI**

Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

**CHESKIS, ABBY**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**CHESS**

Chess champ (photo) (*Morgan Lawless, a seventh grader at Scarsdale Middle School, won first place in the 2009 National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournament in the elementary division.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**CHI, NICOLE**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**CHI, VICTORIA**

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**CHIARAVENATO, CRIS**

Heathcote dances up a storm (photo) (*artist-in-residence program at the Heathcote School*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9

**CHIDA, JUNAID**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**CHIDA, ZOHAIB**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**CHILD ABUSE**

Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (*re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (continued) (*re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11

**CHILDBIRTH**

Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**CHILD CARE COUNCIL OF WESTCHESTER**

Child Care Council also needs and deserves your support (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**CHILDREN**

KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 27, 2009

A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

Secrets and lice (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7

Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6

On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7

Yes, he's my son ... or is he? (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 7

Kids deserve some time off, too (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

A great summer for inner-city kids (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**CHIMO, TRACEE**

'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13

**CHINA**

Lens on China; One family's story, from the Boxer Rebellion to the Olympics (photo) (*re the Audrey and Seymour Topping family*), May 29, 2009, p. 1

China is the key to our future well-being (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

Topping (continued) (*re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family history*), May 29, 2009, p. 10

**CHINESE NEW YEAR**

Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**CHOCOLATE**

Artisanal chocolate is local woman's new hobby (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 3

**CHOIRS (MUSIC)**

Concert honored Ehret, Dec 18, 2009, p. 10

**CHOW, JOSEPH**

Accident calms life of Edgemont man (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

Joseph Chow, Peace Corps volunteer, dies (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

To an idealist, dying young (editorial) (*on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**CHRISTMAS**

Ghosts of Christmases past (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

Ghosts of Christmases past are put to rest (editorial) (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 9

**CHRISTMAS TREES**

Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7

**CHUN, HOJIN (PAUL)**

Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**CHURCHES**

Religion (*major Scarsdale events 2008*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

Greenville brings the music home (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

Hitchcock welcomes new pastor (*The Rev. Dr. John W. Miller*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

St. James the Less sees influx of young people (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

It's back to the future for Church of St. Pius X (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 23A

Trinity offers wide variety of programs and outreach (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 23A

UCC (United Church of Christ) extends welcome to all (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 23A

Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

New senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (*The Rev. Dr. Larry R. Kalajainen will be the new senior minister effective July 1.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

New SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) minister (photo) (continued) (*profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

New mission president for LDS (Latter Day Saints) Church; Answering a call, Idaho couple adjust to life in Scarsdale (photo) (*profile of Jill and Richard Smith*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

Grace Lutheran celebrates 60 years (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

St. James the Less celebrates 160th anniversary (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12

Wonderful story on church music (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

Kitt and caboodle perform for benefit (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

Wreath Advent-ure (photo) (*Angela Waterhouse, Margaret Lewis and Meggie Lewis make an Advent wreath at the Immaculate Heart of Mary church.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

**CIALDONI, AGOSTINO**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4



**CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

See **NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

**CLAPMAN, BARBARA**

Adul school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**CLAPMAN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

If village tree destruction is so rare, why not require permits? (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**CLARK, BRYANT**

Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

Off-duty WCP (Westchester County Police) cop crashes into SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) cruiser (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**CLARK, CHRISTOPHER**

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**CLARKE, LYNNE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**CLARKE, TASHICA (AUTHOR)**

Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**CLARVIT, ALISON**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**CLERGY**

SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) welcomes new minister (photo) (*profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

New SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) minister (photo) (continued) (*profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

**CLOCKS AND WATCHES**

Post 52 presents clock to village (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

**CLOSSON, MIRANDA**

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**CLOSTER, NANCY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**CLOTHING AND DRESS**

En Vogue has new location (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

Hand-me-downs go uptown, as secondhand gets sexy (photo) (*Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 3

Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (*Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

Coats for a cause (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Pine Ridge Reservation Aid Club sorted coats at Scarsdale Congregational Church to send to children on the Pine Ridge Reservation in Pine Ridge, South Dakota.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

High school club's Lakota children's coat drive a huge success (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**CLOWNS**

Hey, boys and girls! Bozo's gone!, Apr 10, 2009, p. 7

**COBE, JOHNATHAN**

Commencing (photo) (*photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

**COEYTAUX, SOPHIA**

Food from around the world (photo) (*multicultural recipe exchange at Edgewood School*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**COHEN, BOB (AUTHOR)**

'Botched settlement,' rising taxes mean changes are needed (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**COHEN, ELLEN (AUTHOR)**

Walk for autism this Sunday, June 7 (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**COHEN, JANICE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**COHEN, JERRY**

Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

**COHEN, JUDD**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**COHEN, LEAH**

Top Chef's Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

**COHEN, SARA BETH**

Cohen, Schmidt (photo) (*Sara Beth Cohen and Justin Wesley Schmidt were married June 12, 2009, in the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15

**COHN, NICOLE**

Sweet sounds (photo) (*Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.*), May 8, 2009, p. 4

**COKER, LISA (AUTHOR)**

Quick cleanup of fallen oak tree (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

**COLE, MICHAEL**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**COLELLA, KATHERINE**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**COLELLA, PATRICIA**

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1  
Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

**COLEMAN, JARRETT**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**COLEMAN, MAX**

Turban cowboys (photo) (*Kahlil D'Souza and Max Coleman*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1

**COLLEGE APPLICATIONS**

Returning grads help juniors navigate college process, Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

**COLLEGE GRADUATES**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

(College and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**COLLEGE LIFE**

See **COLLEGE STUDENTS**

**COLLEGE PREPARATION PROGRAMS**

Still Coaching after all these years; Let's Get Ready continues to expand its reach (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1  
Let's Get Ready continues to expand reach (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 13

**COLLEGE STUDENTS**

Share your future (editorial) (*urges high school graduates to share where they are going to college or who received a degree in what from where*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Returning grads help juniors navigate college process, Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

College kids learn to cook and self-advocate (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11

**COLLINS, RYAN**

Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (*Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**COLORN, AMANDA**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER**

Hello, Columbus! (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

**COLUMBUS DAY**

Hello, Columbus! (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

**COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

No rest for the weary (*The Committee for Historic Preservation will present proposed amendments to Chapter 182 of the village code, criteria for historic importance January 6, 2010.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**COMPETITIONS**

See **CONTESTS**

**COMPOSERS**

Philharmonic to play SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student's composition (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10

**COMPOSITION (LANGUAGE ARTS)**

Students learn the art of writing well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

**CONCERTS**

Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) All-State winter concert musicians are congratulated (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

Con brio (photo) (*Alyssa Hays and Jack Novarro sing their hearts out at Greenville's K-2 concert last Friday.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

Concert honored Ehret, Dec 18, 2009, p. 10

Ensembles kick off the holiday season, Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

**CONE, JOHN FREDERICK**

John Frederick Cone (dies) (*John Frederick Cone, 82, died May 30, 2009, at the Care One King James Nursing Home in New Jersey.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16

Obituary brough back memories of exceptional teacher (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

**CON EDISON**

See **CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC**

**CONFERENCES**

Writers' conference was an inspiration (letter) (*13th annual Young Writers' Conference*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

Reflecting on YWC (Young Writers' Conference) (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Creativity soars in 'Taste Test' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Exploring funny in the 'Ha Ha, Very Punny' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Students eager to share during 'Whiting Historical Fiction' (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**CONFIRMATION**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**CONKLING, DONNA**

She solemnly swears (photo) (*Carolyn Stevens is sworn in as the new mayor of Scarsdale.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

**CONLAN, JIM**

Birthday blow out (photo) (*Edgewood School's 90th birthday party*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**CONLAN, MATT**

Birthday blow out (photo) (*Edgewood School's 90th birthday party*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**CONLAN, MCKINLEY**

Birthday blow out (photo) (*Edgewood School's 90th birthday party*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC**

Con Ed is destroying our precious trees (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**CONSTANTINIDES, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**CONTESTS**

Top Chef's Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

Leah Cohen: Out of the frying pan and back in the fire (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (*Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

No mocking SHS (Scarsdale High School): team takes second in county finals, May 1, 2009, p. 10

Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9

Young Scarsdale poets take home top honors (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 17

**CONTRACTORS**

True change must begin with open bidding on the local level (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

**CONTRACTS**

True change must begin with open bidding on the local level (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

Land sale contract found wanting (editorial) (*re the contract between the Village of Scarsdale and Frederick S. Fish Investment Co Scarsdale LLC & Stephen Oder with respect to the sale of village property on Weaver Street*), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**COOKBOOKS**

Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (*profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8

**COOKIES**

Operation Cookie Drop (photo) (*Scarsdale Girl Scouts participated in Operation Cookie Drop June 13.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 2

Scouts share the cookie wealth (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

**COOKING**

College kids learn to cook and self-advocate (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11

**COOKS**

Top Chef's Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

Leah Cohen: Out of the frying pan and back in the fire (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

**COOPER, AMY**

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**COOPER, EMMA**

Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**COOPER, JORDANA**

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**COOPERMAN, LILAH**

Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (*Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**COOPERMAN, LINDA**

Businesses came and went (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

**COOPERMAN, NINA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**COPELAND, LISA**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**COPELAND, MARISSA**

6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**COPPENS, TALIA**

Brightening their world (photo) (*Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**CORRINI, CHRIS (AUTHOR)**

Ambulance corps must abide by lease (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**CORRINI, DINA (AUTHOR)**

Ambulance corps must abide by lease (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**CORRUPTION**

In this together (editorial), Jan 30, 2009, p. 7

**COTTER, KATHRYN**

Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9

**COUNSELORS**

Youth outreach worker has a lot to offer (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 3

**COURTS - GREENBURGH**

For better bookkeeping (editorial) (*re Greenburgh Town Court*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**COURTS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (NEW YORK)**

Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

**CPR (FIRST AID)**

Fairview Fire district could host classes to teach CPR (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**CRANDALL, LENA**

Arbor Day (photo) (*The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.*), May 1, 2009, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (*Lena Crandall incorrectly identified as Lena Crandell*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)**

Trustees and citizens have been educated on the value of trees (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

Scarsdale will benefit from new volunteers (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**CRANE POND (EDGEMONT)**

A feel for the ice (photo) (*Future goalie Will Shah practices his saves on Crane Pond.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

Crane Pond open, courtesy Old Edgemont (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 11

Caroling at Crane (photo) (*Edgemont residents gather at Crane Pond Christmas Eve to sing carols.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**CREATIVE WRITING**

INK (photo) (Supplement), Feb 27, 2009

Opinions: Not for grown-ups only (editorial) (*re an op-ed writing workshop for Edgemont fourth, fifth and sixth graders*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7

Writers' conference was an inspiration (letter) (*13th annual Young Writers' Conference*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**CREATIVE WRITING (Continued)**

- Reflecting on YWC (Young Writers' Conference) (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8  
Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Creativity soars in 'Taste Test' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8  
Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Exploring funny in the 'Ha Ha, Very Punny' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8  
Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Students eager to share during 'Whiting Historical Fiction' (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

**CRIME**

- Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1  
White Plains teens rob, brutally beat library employee (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 5  
Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1  
Armed robbery foiled (photo) (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4  
Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with \$12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1  
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1  
Scarsdale man (Andrew Zayac) pleads not guilty in murder charge (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 13  
17-year old arrested for 5th burglary, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1  
Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1  
Child pornography charges (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9  
Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6  
Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1  
Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1  
Local man (Barajas, Alejandro) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11  
Fourth suspect arrested in 7-Eleven crime spree, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1  
3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1  
Weird goings-on enliven otherwise calm year, Dec 31, 2009, p. 5

**CRIMINALS**

- Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1  
White Plains teens rob, brutally beat library employee (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 5  
Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with \$12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1  
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1  
Scarsdale man (Andrew Zayac) pleads not guilty in murder charge (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 13  
17-year old arrested for 5th burglary, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1  
Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1  
Child pornography charges (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9  
Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6  
Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1  
Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1  
Local man (Alejandro Barajas) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11  
3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1  
Weird goings-on enliven otherwise calm year, Dec 31, 2009, p. 5

**CRISCI, JERRY**

- Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

**CROSS, KAREN**

- Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**CROWLEY, GREG**

- Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (*Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

**CROWLEY, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

- The unsung '79 Raider heroes (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7

**CUKIER, WOLF**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (*First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey."*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

**CULTURAL PLURALISM**

- Socioeconomic diversity would be good for Scarsdale (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

**CUNEO, ERIKA**

- A most wonderful time (photo) (*Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**CUNNINGHAM, BEVERLY B**

- Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**CURRAN, BRENDAN**

- Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**CYCLING**

- Biking on the BRP (Bronx River Parkway) (*Bike & Skate Sundays will begin May 3.*), May 1, 2009, p. 1

**CYCLING** (Continued)

- Not for the faint of heart (editorial) (*a bicycle fund raising trip*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
- Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16
- Goodman honors mom (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 17
- Post Road idyll (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7
- An idyll on the Post Road (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 14
- No cars! (photo) (*Jillian Lohse and Lauren Young at Bike and Blade Night September 12.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 12

**CYGLER, EVAN (AUTHOR)**

- Scarsdale Concours in good hands now (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**DACHINGER, DAVID**

- Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5 corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1

**DACHINGER, MARK**

- It's almost showtime! (photo) (*Maya Nachtman, Jort Emmer and Mark Dachinger at Kids' BASE performance*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10
- Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5 corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1

**D'AGOSTINO, BRANDON**

- Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**D'AMBROSIO, CAITLIN**

- First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**DAMIANO, ISABELLA**

- Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**DANCING**

- Heathcote dances up a storm (photo) (*artist-in-residence program at the Heathcote School*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9
- Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (*Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
- The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

**DANIEL, JOSEPH**

- Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (*re 60 Fayette Road*), May 29, 2009, p. 1

**DANY, LISA**

- Junior League awards grants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 12

**DANY, RYAN**

- Food drive at Wayside (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 23

**DATE ABUSE**

- See **DATING VIOLENCE**

**DATING VIOLENCE**

- Warning signs of teen dating abuse (editorial), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7

**DATINO, JUSTIN**

- Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

- DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) focus is on history of America (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

**DAVARA, RAO**

- Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**DAVIDSON, BETTY CREA (AUTHOR)**

- Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**DAVIDSON, EDWARD (AUTHOR)**

- Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**DAVIS, DANIEL (AUTHOR)**

- Don't outsource transportation (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

**DAVIS, SHEILA DOTSON (DR)**

- Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1
- Sheila Dotson Davis, M.D. (dies) (*Sheila Dotson Davis, chief chest radiologist with Westchester Medical Center, died in an automobile accident May 11, 2009. She was 54.*), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**DAVIS, SUZY**

- Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**DEAN, JONATHON**

- High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**DEANGELIS, MARIA**

The gift of art (photo) (*Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

**DEATH**

When the living judge the dead (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**DEATHS**

Angrilli, Albert, Ph. D. (*Albert Angrilli, Ph.D., a former resident of Scarsdale, died November 27, 2009. He was 91.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 18

Antonio, Amelita Aban (Dr) (*Dr. Amelita (Amy) Aban Antonio, a Greenacres resident for over 20 years, died January 30, 2009, She was 60.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

Bartol, Karin Elizabeth (photo) (*Karin Elizabeth Bartol died suddenly in her Scarsdale home February 17, 2009. She was 72.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

Barwell, Lucille Vogel (*Lucille Vogel Barwell died of Alzheimer's disease December 23, 2008, at the Duncaster Retirement Home in Bloomfield, Connecticut. She was 93.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14

Bendheim, Maxine (photo) (*Maxine Asch Bendheim died September 28, 2009.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

Berkey, Frances S (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Frances S. Berkey died February 2, 2009. She was 87.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

Black, Elizabeth Mildred (*Elizabeth Mildred Black (Sackmann), a previous resident of Scarsdale, died September 13, 2009, in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

Blair, Charles Edward (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Charles Edward Blair, a former Scarsdale STEP program student, died at his home in Weaverville, North Carolina, April 3, 2009. He was 54.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16

Branche, Dr. George C. Jr. (photo) (*Dr. George C. Branche Jr., M.D. died April 23, 2009, from respiratory failure. He was 84.*), May 8, 2009, p. 20

Braxton, Frances Clark (*Frances Clark Braxton died peacefully at her home in Scarsdale June 16, 2009. She was 101.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

Calder, Allana Erin (photo) (*Allana Erin Calder, 12, a seventh grader at the Scarsdale Middle School, died February 1, 2009, after a 10 year battle with leukemia.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

Chow, Joseph; Accident claims life of Edgemont man (photo), September 25, 2009, p. 1

Chow Joseph, Peace Corps volunteer, dies (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

Cone, John Frederick (*John Frederick Cone, 82, died May 30, 2009, at the Care One King James Nursing Home in New Jersey.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16

Davis, Sheila Dotson, M.D. (*Sheila Dotson Davis, chief chest radiologist with Westchester Medical Center, died in an automobile accident May 11, 2009. She was 54.*), May 15, 2009, p. 24

Ehret, Walter (photo) (*Walter Ehret, longtime Scarsdale resident and former district coordinator of music for Scarsdale public schools, died November 16, 2009, at the age of 91.*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20

Elsevier, Evertje (photo) (*Evertje Elsevier died November 13, 2009. She was 86.*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20

Elvove, Elies (*Elies Elvove, P.E., Lt. Col. USAF Ret., died November 3, 2009, in Scarsdale. He was 92.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

Ernst, Ruth Shaw (*Ruth Shaw Ernst, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died at the Rosary Hill Home in Hawthorne February 17, 2009. She was 90.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

Glendon, Past mayor dead (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 9

Glendon, William, former mayor, deat at 89 (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 1

Goodman, Joyce Blum (photo) (*Joyce Blum Goodman died at her home in Scarsdale May 8, 2009, after a long battle with cancer. She was 71.*), May 15, 2009, p. 24

Greene, Stanley D (*Stanley D. Greene of White Plains, founder of MVP Basketball Camp, died at home after a long illness December 16, 2009. He was 78.*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

Greenhill, Estelle Markin (photo) (*Estelle Markin Greenhill died January 5, 2009. She was 96.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

Gueft, Eula Mae Respass (photo) (*Eula Mae Respass Gueft died July 31, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

Haber, Marian Markowitz (Dr) (*Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber died October 6, 2009, at the Hospital of University of Pennsylvania. She was 47.*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12

Handelman, Walter, civic leader, deat at 77 (photo) (*Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

Handelman, Walter is dead (continued) (*Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8

Hawkins, Robert (Hawk) (*Robert Hawkins, known as Hawk, of North Palm Beach, Florida, and Clinton, Connecticut, died August 26, 2009 of colon cancer. He was 67.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 16

Higgins, Colleen J (*Colleen J. Higgins (nee Gould) of Wilton, Connecticut, died in her sleep April 2, 2009. She was 56.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16

Hilly, Gerry (photo) (*Gerry Hilly of Scarsdale and Waitsfield, Vermont, died September 29, 2009, in New England. He was 84.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

Hunt, Ardis Orpha Guyer (*Ardis Orpha Guyer Hunt died at her White Plains home June 29, 2009. She was 97.*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12

Hyatt-Parkhurst, Carol (*Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst, a former resident of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2009, in Grass Valley, California. She was 59.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 18

## DEATHS (Continued)

- Inglis, Marjorie (photo) (*Marjorie Inglis, nee Meehan, died October 3, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12
- Jensen, Mary Wilber (*Mary Margaret Wilber Jensen, known as Maggie, died April 1, 2009, at Meadow Ridge, Redding, Connecticut. She was 83.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
- Joseph, Harriet (*Harriet Joseph, nee Bloomfield, of Scarsdale and Middlebury, Vermont, died July 14, 2009, in Vermont. She was 90.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18
- Keating, Patricia Fahrendorf (*Patricia (Pat) Fahrendorf Keating died after a short illness December 26, 2008. She was 89.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
- Keith, Ruth Sternberg (*Ruth Sternberg Keith of North Dartmouth, Massachusetts, died December 22, 2008. She was 96.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
- Kern, Ralph W (photo) (*Ralph W. Kern, a long time Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at his home May 31, 2009.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20
- Korsmeyer, Frederick Bray (*Frederick Bray Korsmeyer died November 7, 2009, at Evergreen Woods in North Branford. He was 92.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
- Krogh, Linda D (*Former Scarsdale resident Linda D. Krogh of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, died November 7, 2009. She was 69.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
- Kwitman, Ann (photo) (*Ann Landau Kwitman, a resident of Scarsdale 1954-1998, died October 19, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11
- Lane, Julie Neal (*Julie Neal Lane, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2009, in Los Alamitos, California. She was 87.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12
- Leighton, Mary Virginia (*Mary Virginia Leighton died October 31, 2009, at the age of 101.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
- Madison, Lawrence (*Former Scarsdale resident Lawrence Madison, 95, of Norfolk and Salisbury, Connecticut, died April 3, 2009.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 18
- Magee, Anthony J (*Anthony "Tony" J. Magee, a longtime owner and operator of Scarsdale Hardware Co., died suddenly October 11, 2009, at his home in West Harrison. He was 68.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
- Maiden, Ronald John (photo) (*Ronald John Maiden died suddenly February 26, 2009. He was 73.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12
- Mallis, Charles (photo) (*USAF Capt. (ret.) Charles H.S. Mallis died October 15, 2009. He was 58.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
- McGinn, Audrey (*Audrey McGinn, a popular and inspired teacher in the English department at Scarsdale High School for many years, died May 8, 2009, of cancer in New York. She was 66.*), May 15, 2009, p. 24
- McNair, John W III (*John W. McNair III of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, died November 24, 2009. He was 78.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
- Menke, John (*John Menke, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 28, 2009, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 90.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
- Mill, Jane B (*Jane B. Mill of Madison, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 8, 2009, in Middlesex Hospital, Middletown, Connecticut.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
- Murray, John A (*John A. Murray died March 5, 2009, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 85.*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 14
- Neumann, Roy G (photo) (*Roy G. Neumann died of leukemia December 17, 2008, in Naples, Florida.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
- Oberhelman, James (photo) (*James "Jim" Oberhelman of Mystic, Connecticut, died peacefully at home January 9, 2009. He was 70.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
- O'Brien, John, Father O'Brien of St. Pius X is dead; Popular pastor recently celebrated his 10th anniversary in parish (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
- Ogden, Dorothea (*Dorothea Elizabeth Charlton Odgen died at home August 21, 2009. She was 92.*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 10
- Oman, William Morse (photo) (*William Morse Oman of Avery Manor in Needham, Massachusetts, died March 19, 2009.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
- Paterno, Domenica R (*Domenica R. Paterno died December 2, 2009, at New York Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan. He was 77.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
- Pegg, John William (*John William Pegg died January 10, 2009. He was 78.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
- Philips, Gerald M (*Gerald M. Philips, a co-founder of the New York firm KPR, died September 20, 2009, at his home in New York. He was 82.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
- Port, Charles S (photo) (*Charles S. Port, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2009, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 102.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12
- Rabban, Meyer (*Meyer Rabban, a long time former Scarsdale resident, died at his home in New York City on June 8, 2009. He was 90.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20
- Rogliano, Eugene (photo) (*Eugene Rogliano, past commander and staunch member of American Legion Post 52, died peacefully November 4, 2009. He was 102.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
- Shaw, Helen J (photo) (*Helen (Jepson) Shaw, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and local real estate broker, died January 14, 2009, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts. She was 83.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12



**DEATHS (Continued)**

- Smallens, Alexander Jr (*Alexander Smallens Jr. died September 28, 2009, at his home in White Plains. He was 74.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
- Smith, David Wallace (*David Wallace Smith, 77, formerly of Scarsdale and Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, died May 6, 2009, on Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 22
- Smith, William B (photo) (*Rt. Rev. Monsignor William B. Smith, a weekend associate at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church for 30 years, died January 24, 2009, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 69.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12
- Steirman, Hy (*Hy Steirman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully in his sleep Friday, May 29, 2009. He was 87.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
- Sullivan, Paul G (*Paul G. Sullivan died February 4, 2009, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 82.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 16
- Traina, Albert S (photo) (*Albert Salvatore Traina, a resident of Chebeague Island, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 30, 2009, at Sedgewood Commons in Falmouth, Maine. He was 82.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
- Ullman, Ruth L (*Ruth Ullman died November 30, 2008, in Sandwich, New Hampshire. She was 99.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
- Villanueva, Ever (photo) (*Ever Villanueva died at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center July 21, 2009. He was 47.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18
- Vogel, John H (*John H. Vogel, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, former chairman and CEO of the National Bank of North America, died May 18, 2009, at his home at Lasell Village in Newton, Massachusetts. He was 91.*), May 29, 2009, p. 29
- Wang, Jesse (*Col. Jesse Wang, U. S. Army (ret.), died October 14, 2009, at White Plains Hospital. He was 83.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
- Waters, Cecelia E (*Cecelia E. Waters, a former teacher at Immaculate Heart of Mary School, died January 20, 2009. She was 99.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12
- Weiss, Linda (*Linda Weiss, a longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer, died April 23, 2009. She was 66.*), May 1, 2009, p. 20
- Zimet, Nadine Sachs (photo) (*Nadine Sachs Zimet died peacefully February 17, 2009. She was 93.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 16
- Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1
- Accident claims life of Edgemont man (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
- To an idealist, dying young (editorial) (*on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7
- Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
- Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (continued) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

**DEBATES AND DEBATING**

- County exec. candidates debate at Pace (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

**DECARLO, JOE**

- Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
- Greenburgh 7-Eleven robbed a third time, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
- 3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**DEER**

- County opens 2 parks to deer hunters, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
- Bambi boom (editorial), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**DEFORGE, MAIA**

- Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A
- Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**DEFORGE, MIKE**

- Triathlons (photo) (*Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**DELIMA PARK (SCARSDALE)**

- Invitation to deLima park dedication (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
- New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

**DELISA, CAROL**

- Visit the Scarsdale Farmers' Market (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

**DELISA, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

- Thanks for support of farmers' market (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**DELLACAVA, NICOLE**

- Brightening their world (photo) (*Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**DELONG, MICHAEL**

- Village attempts to profit from police officer's injuries (letter) (*re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

**DELVECCHIO, GLORIA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**DEMENTIA**

Time is drifting by - have you noticed? (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

**DEMITRIEUS, LYNN**

Some things old, some things new (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A

Adult school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**DEMITRIEUS, LYNN (AUTHOR)**

Supporters of Scarsdale Adult School benefit appreciated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

**DEMPSEY, PATRICIA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**DENGLER, ALLEGRA (AUTHOR)**

Many should be thanked for success of Earth Day (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**DENTISTS**

QR (Quaker Ridge) dentist charged with insurance fraud, May 8, 2009, p. 1

Quaker Ridge dentist re-indicted for fraud, Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

**DEROBERTIS, ELIZABETH**

New Endo Center is a leading hub for wellness (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

**DETMER, JACK**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE**

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS**

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

**DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE**

Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

5 corners development foes get organized (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

Development would spoil five corners (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6

No sale (editorial) (*re the controversy of the Weaver strip development at Heathcote Five Corners*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Committee likely to recommend that board sell 5 corners property (continued) (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 9

Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4

The system works (editorial) (*re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Heathcote 5 Corners (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 9

**DEVENIO, JOHN**

Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

**DEVENUTI, CRAIG**

In the family (photo) (*Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

**DEVENUTI, RON**

In the family (photo) (*Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

**DEVONSHIRE, MICHAEL**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**DHEER, NINA**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**DIABETES**

New Endo Center is a leading hub for wellness (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

**DIAFERIA, PETER**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**DIAMOND, SUSAN**

Flower power (photo) (*Susan Diamond buys a flat of impatiens at the Scarsdale Woman's Club Flower Show May 6.*), May 8, 2009, p. 9

**DIAMOND, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

Making holidays happier for the elderly (editorial), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**DIEFFENBACH, RICHARD**

Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**DIETSCHE, ANDREW**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**DIETZ, DON (AUTHOR)**

Girl Scouts care about village's veterans (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

**DIETZ, GREG**

SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**DIFIORE, JANET**

White Plains Republican challenges incumbent DA (District Attorney), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

Vote for DiFiore, Itoni on Sept. 15 (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

DiFiore and Itoni win primary, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

**DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)**

District attorney seeks to protect Westchester's senior citizens (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7

Beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 7

DiFiore: beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

**DILAURO, COLETTE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A

**DILAURO, COLETTE**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**DILAVRO, COLETTE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**DILEO, JOSEPH**

40 years of cutting hair (photo) (*Joseph DiLeo will celebrate his 40th year at Joseph's Hair Dimensions, 9 Freightway, next week.*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**DILLON, KEITH**

Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**DILORENZO, ANTHONY**

Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**DIMARTINO, DIANA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**DIMARTINO, DIANA**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

**DINNERS AND DINING**

Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

**DISABILITIES**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students work to change attitudes toward autism one friendship at a time, May 1, 2009, p. 1

Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11

**DISABLED**

See PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES

**DISC JOCKEYS**

Drama Club alum starts DJ business, Jul 24, 2009, p. 4

**DISTLER, ALEX**

Carnival! (photo) (*Carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 26

**DITKOFF, ERICA**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**DIVERSITY, CULTURAL**

See CULTURAL PLURALISM

**DIVING**

Straight to states (photo) (*Scarsdale senior Todd Leone place sixth at the Section diving championship February 6.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

**DIYANNI, ROBERT**

Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

**DIZENHUZ, SHARON**

Hand-me-downs go uptown, as secondhand gets sexy (photo) (*Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 3

**DIZENHUZ, SHARON** (Continued)

Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (*Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

**DJANG, ANDREW**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**DJANG, CATHERINE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**DJANG, CLAIRE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**DOCTORAL THESIS**

This is the year (editorial) (*The author would like to finish her doctoral thesis.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

**DOCUMENTARIES, TELEVISION**

See DOCUMENTARY TELEVISION PROGRAMS

**DOCUMENTARY TELEVISION PROGRAMS**

Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (*re the Scarsdale election system*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

**DOESCHER, BILL**

Bill Doescher (photo) (*Bill Doescher has received the Philip Dorf Award from the New York City chapter of the Public Relations Society of America.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4

A new day dawns; Scarsdale Historical Society to 'reinvent' itself (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

'Reinvention' of historical society should have started years ago (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

She appreciates efforts to save historical society (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

**DOESCHER, BILL (AUTHOR)**

Historical society lost a treasured friend in Handelman (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

First-rate view of Maccabi Games (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

**DOGS**

A dog arrives in our white house (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7

Life through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

Life as seen through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 8

**DOH, CHRIS**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**DOI, HANA**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**DOLGIN, HANNAH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**DOLLS**

I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7

I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

**DOMINGUEZ, FIONA**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**DOOLEY, MAURA**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**DORF, MATT**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**DORNICK, JILL**

The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

**DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)**

Time is drifting by - have you noticed? (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

**DOWLING, COCO**

Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

**DOWLING, THOMAS**

Carnival! (photo) (*Carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 26

**DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE**

Village hunkering down to hard times (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 2

Diagonal parking spaces on East Parkway are very dangerous (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

No 'Rush' to develop Spencer-Christie block, landlord says (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

No 'Rush' to develop downtown, landlord says (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9

Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (*re problem with the bluestone sidewalks*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

Celebrating Chat (photo) (*Chat is a new restaurant in Scarsdale on Christie Place*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

**DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- Downtown parking a headache no more, Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
- Popham Bridge nearing reality, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
- Consultant details downtown options, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
- Plan for future of downtown OK'd (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

**DRAMA**

- The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13
- 'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13
- Broadway play 'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 15
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

**DRAMATISTS**

- Fox Meadow playwright began at home (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15

**DRESCHER, JONATHAN**

- TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

**DRESCHER, MATTHEW**

- Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**DROWNING**

- Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**DRUNK DRIVING**

- Edgemont man aids in drunk driver's arrest, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**D'SILVA, CLAIRE**

- Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *(includes a list of volunteer award winners)*, May 15, 2009, p. 11

**D'SOUZA, KAHLIL**

- Turban cowboys (photo) *(Kahlil D'Souza and Max Coleman)*, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1

**DUARTE, MELISSA**

- Bevy of Beauties (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls.")*, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

**DUBNER, ADAM**

- Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**DUKE, CLAIRE**

- Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**DUKE, ROBIN**

- Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**DUNCANSON, WYNTER**

- Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**DUNNE, MARGARET (MAGGIE)**

- Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
- High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *(award winners pictured with awards)*, May 22, 2009, p. 10
- Bird of an artistic feather: artist of the month Maggie Dunne (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
- Lakota fundraiser (photo) *(Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne)*, Jun 12, 2009, p. 2

**DUNNE, MARGARET (MAGGIE) (AUTHOR)**

- Coffee-dessert fundraiser will help children on reservation (letter) *(the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota, the home to the Oglala Lakota Native Americans)*, Jun 12, 2009, p. 7
- High school club's Lakota children's coat drive a huge success (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**DUQUE, JULIAN**

- Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) *(All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.)*, May 15, 2009, p. 12

**DWECK, DEBRAH (AUTHOR)**

- Favors Heathcote senior housing (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

**DWINELL, DAVID C**

- Unclaimed funds to boost G'burgh budget; Tax receiver explains how and why funds go unclaimed, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1

**DWINELL, DAVID C (AUTHOR)**

- Returning tax overpayments not as simple as it seems (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

**DYCKMAN, JAN**

- Celebrate! (photo) *(Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.)*, Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**EAGLE SCOUTS**

Mehlich attains rank of Eagle Scout (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 4

**EARTH DAY**

Earth Day plantings (photo) (*Hannah Lewis and Anika Helmke, Edgewood third graders, planted strawberry plants on Earth Day last week.*), May 1, 2009, p. 10

Many should be thanked for success of Earth Day (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**EATEMADPOUR, SHAHRIAR**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**ECONOMIC FORECASTING**

The end of easy (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7

**ECONOMOS, ANDREA**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**ECONOMOS, ANDREA (AUTHOR)**

Religious holiday rituals are more enjoyable when shared (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**EDELMAN, BECCA**

The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

**EDELMAN, JESSICA**

Village lauds Jessica Edelman, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

**EDELSON, ELI**

College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

Young drivers sign up for car care class (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 8

**EDGEMONT**

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) not victim (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6

Should Edgemont be a village? (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 7

Incorporation no guarantee of fiscal prudence (letter) (*response to 6/5/09 editorial by Jon Faust*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

There are other ways for Edgemont to address its grievances (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7

Wanted: Opinions on incorporation from Edgemont residents (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

Proposal wouldn't improve service (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

Study showed taxes would rise with incorporation (letter), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

Feiner vows to protect Edgemont (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**EDUCATION**

Education (photo) (Supplement), Jan 23, 2009

**EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS**

Data gathering for program assessments, May 1, 2009, p. 12

Still Coaching after all these years; Let's Get Ready continues to expand its reach (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Let's Get Ready continues to expand reach (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 13

**EDUCATORS - CHINA**

Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

**EDWARDS, JASON**

Big game hunters (photo) (*Author Jason Edwards leads Robert Pallas and Steven Orlofsky on his Safari Adventure program at the Scarsdale Public Library July 13.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 2

**EHRET, WALTER**

Walter Ehret (dies) (photo) (*Walter Ehret, longtime Scarsdale resident and former district coordinator of music for Scarsdale public schools, died November 16, 2009, at the age of 91.*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20

**EHRlich, JEFF**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**EISENMAN, NICOLE**

Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**EISENSTADT, EVE (DR)**

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

**EISNER, MICHELLE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**ELDERCARE**

See **OLDER PEOPLE - CARE**

**ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE**

Carolyn Stevens sees mayor's job as balancing act (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

Bob Steves is ready to get up to speed (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

For Stevens, it's a balancing act (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Vote of confidence (editorial) (*endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Election reform is a done deal (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7

Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) *(re the Scarsdale election system)*, Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

Electioneering violates spirit of village nonpartisan resolution (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY**

Election Day spotlight on the county, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

'Botched settlement,' rising taxes mean changes are needed (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

Restore sense to 'bloated, unaccountable' county government (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

Vote for the Democratic Party slate, line A, on Election Day (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan, but barely, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 15

Election update, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Election results indicate Democrats having second thoughts (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7

**ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES**

When the power goes out (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 7

**ELEFTHERIOU, ANGELIKA**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**ELEVATORS**

Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Firefighters free woman trapped in Harwood elevator (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

**ELKIN, LARRY**

Larry Elkin *(Larry Elkin, president of Scarsdale based Palisades Hudson Financial Group LLC, has been honored as a consummate estate planning professional.)*, Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**ELLEY, AMENA**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**ELLIOTT, ALISON**

Brightening their world (photo) *(Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.)*, Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**ELLIS, SAMANTHA**

Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A

**ELSEVIER, EVERTJE**

Evertje Elsevier (dies) (photo) *(Evertje Elsevier died November 13, 2009. She was 86.)*, Nov 20, 2009, p. 20

**ELSTROM, ANNIKA**

Day of the Animals (photo) *(Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.)*, May 22, 2009, p. 13

**ELVOVE, ELIES**

Elies Elvove (dies) *(Elies Elvove, P.E., Lt. Col. USAF Ret., died November 3, 2009, in Scarsdale. He was 92.)*, Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

**EMANUEL, BONNIE (AUTHOR)**

A sturdy team at Inauguration (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7

Getting squirrely in Greenacres (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7

June, and the meaning of bliss (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7

The joy of shopping for nonessentials (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7

Martian mom tries to get through to earthbound son (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

**EMMER, JORT**

It's almost showtime! (photo) *(Maya Nachtman, Jort Emmer and Mark Dachinger at Kids' BASE performance)*, Jan 16, 2009, p. 10

**EMOND, DANIEL**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE**

Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3

Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Village employees are outstanding (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT**

Pat Smith to retire (photo) *(After 40 years of tending to the physical needs of the Harwood Building and other properties owned by Scarsdale Improvement, Pat Smith is retiring at the end of the month.)*, Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Retirements, tenure appointments made *(includes a list of tenure appointments)*, May 29, 2009, p. 8

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and

Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**ENDEMIC PLANTS**

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**ENGAGEMENTS**

Gordon, Rosenberg (photo) (*Jessica Gordon and Peter Rosenberg are engaged.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 8  
Vogel, Rogalski (photo) (*Samantha Rex Vogel and Christopher James Rogalski are engaged.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20  
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (*Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler are engaged.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20  
Isanberg, Fayer (photo) (*Shari Isanberg and Jared Fayer are engaged.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 16

**ENTREPRENEURS**

See **BUSINESSPEOPLE**

**ENVIRONMENT**

Progress on environment (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A  
County: progress on environment (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A  
Let's adopt environmentally sound practices from abroad (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**EPPESTEIN, MADELAINE**

Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 3  
Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk on Sunday (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

**EREZ, MAX**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**ERNST, RUTH SHAW**

Ruth Shaw Ernst (dies) (*Ruth Shaw Ernst, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died at the Rosary Hill Home in Hawthorne February 17, 2009. She was 90.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

**ERSKINE, GIL**

WWII (World War II) vet to walk for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 3  
Benefit hike (photo) (*Gil Erskine sets out on his 10 mile walk to benefit the Fisher House Foundation.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3  
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

**ESPOSITO, LORRAINE**

Author tells how to be a peacemaker (photo) (*Profile of Lorraine Esposito, author of "The Morning Peacemaker."*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 4

**ESTERMAN, DAVID**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**EUROPE - HISTORY**

New president gets 'F' in European history (editorial), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7

**EXHIBITIONS**

The peripatetic librarian; Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (photo) (*photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 15  
Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (continued) (*photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 16

**EYLINKRIG, LEONID**

Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1  
Local man (Alejandro Barajas) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**EZRATTY, BRADLEY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**FACEBOOK (ELECTRONIC RESOURCE)**

To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7

**FAKLE, KATHY**

13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

**FAHRENDORF, PETER (AUTHOR)**

A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7  
A child's memories of the war (editorial) (*Part 2 in a five part series*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7  
A child's memories of World War II (editorial) (*part 3 in a five part series*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7  
Child's memories of war (continued) (*part 3 in a five part series*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19  
War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) (*part 4 in a five part series*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7  
A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (*part 5 in a five part series*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

**FAILLA, ALEXANDRA (ALI OR ALLIE)**

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (*all listed and some recipients pictured*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**FAIRS**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10  
Foxy pitch (photo) (Third grader Michael Wenger winds up to let one fly at the Fox Meadow Fair.), May 15, 2009, p. 1



**FAIRS (Continued)**

Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (*All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.*), May 15, 2009, p. 12

Children had fun at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**FALK, ROBERT**

Cushman site plan is back before board (*re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**FARBER, ISIDORE (AUTHOR)**

Turbinado sugar makes Mattis's recipe even better (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

**FARFEL, ALI**

Presidential trivia (photo) (*Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

**FARFEL, LAUREN**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**FARKAS, GABRIEL (AUTHOR)**

Ivory tower dwellers are generous with other people's money (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

Edgemont school board's 5-year budget history raises many questions (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

**FARMERS' MARKETS**

Outstanding debut for farmers' market (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Green shopping (photo) (*re Farmers' Market in the parking lot of Scarsdale Village Hall*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

Visit the Scarsdale Farmers' Market (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

Farmers' market (*every Saturday 10 A.M. to 2 p.m. in parking lot at village hall*), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

Farmers market will continue into autumn, Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

Farmers' market to move to Christie Place garage, Nov 27, 2009, p. 3

Thanks for support of farmers' market (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**FASHION**

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 13, 2009

Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 18, 2009

**FASHION DESIGNERS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Yael Wiesenfeld is on her way (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 8

**FASHION SHOWS**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**FAUSEL, DEAN**

Fausel is treasured resource at the Greenburgh Nature Center (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**FAUST, JONATHAN**

Incorporation no guarantee of fiscal prudence (letter) (*response to 6/5/09 editorial by Jon Faust*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

**FAUST, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)**

Should Edgemont be a village? (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 7

Wanted: Opinions on incorporation from Edgemont residents (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

**FAVA, MARIO**

Celebrating Chat (photo) (*Chat is a new restaurant in Scarsdale on Christie Place*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

**FAYER, JARED**

Isanberg, Fayer (photo) (*Shari Isanberg and Jared Fayer are engaged.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 16

**FEE, FRANK J IV**

Karim, Fee (photo) (*Diyari B. Karim and Frank J. Fee IV, known as FJ, were married August 14, 2009, at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in New York City.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 15

**FEE, JULIA B**

Julia B. Fee back with new owner, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

**FEINER, PAUL**

Greenburgh fires comptroller Kolesar (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Greenburgh truth-tellers should be honored, not fired (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

Supervisor (Paul Feiner) shows disrespect for his constituents (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

Supervisor hopefuls are not endorsed (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Feiner helps those in personal crisis (letter), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

Feiner too had faulty petitions (letter), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

Elected officials must uphold the law or change it (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Feiner's forced work housing for teachers is impractical (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

Feiner vows to protect Edgemont (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

Greenburgh adopts \$28M budget, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

Change in Greenburgh curbside garbage pickup was prudent (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6  
Greenburgh moves forward with new library, new board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A  
Would a handrail on Ardsley Road help? (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6  
Spread tax bills over the whole year (letter), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6  
Economies possible in G'burgh (Greenburgh) fire district consolidation (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 7  
Greenville Fire Districts should be represented on commission (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6  
Greenville letter was disappointing (letter) (*response to 9/18/09 letter by Michael Golden*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6  
Meeting next week to 'rethink' Westchester County government (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6  
Feiner vows to protect Edgemont (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**FELDER, SAMANTHA**

Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

**FELDMAN, MADELEINE**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**FELDMAN, MARK**

Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

**FELDSHUH, TOVAH**

'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13

**FELIX, JOHN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo) (*John Felix incorrectly identified as John Feliz.*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22  
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (*all listed and some recipients pictured*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

**FENDELMAN, HELAINE**

Roadshow of antiques coming to woman's club (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 12

**FENTON, LEO**

Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**FERBER, EVAN**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**FERNANDEZ, DAMIAN J (DR)**

New provost brings international perspective to Purchase College (photo) (*interview with Dr. Damian Fernandez*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 3

**FERRARA, ANTHONY**

Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

**FERRELL, WILL**

Kantor film gets serious about comedy (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 3

**FERRONE, CASEY**

Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

**FESTIVALS**

Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9  
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7  
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11  
Festival musicians are congratulated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**FIALKOW, ANDREW**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**FIEDLER, JASON**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo) (*re new venture MyEmissionsExchange or MyEex*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3

**FIELDS, SEAN C**

Fourth suspect arrested in 7-Eleven crime spree, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

**FILLIPO, MARK**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**FILM DIRECTORS**

See **MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS**

**FINE, DAVID**

Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

**FINE, LEAH (AUTHOR)**

Golden Horseshoe needs shoppers too (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**FINE, MANUEL (AUTHOR)**

Golden Horseshoe needs shoppers too (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**FINES (PENALTIES)**

Tickets will foster better behavior (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

Mean-spirited ticketing in village is not helpful (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

Why raise tickets in poor economy? (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

Grace note (editorial) (*There is no need for stepped up parking management any more.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

Parking enforcement relaxes downtown (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**FINKELSTEIN, PETER (AUTHOR)**

Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

John William Pegg (dies) (*John William Pegg died January 10, 2009. He was 78.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

Fire Company 3; A year of service and honor (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A

White Hat Award (photo) (*Dave Dachinger receives the White Hat Award from the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co. 3.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 15

New rig in town (photo) (*Ladder 28, a 100-foot aerial truck recently purchased by the Scarsdale Fire Department*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 3

**FIRE DISTRICTS**

See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

**FIRE ENGINES**

Wet-down (photo) (*Fire Chief Thomas Cain with daughter Kristen at wet-down ceremony for the fire department's two new engines held at the Crossway Firehouse October 31.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 3

**FIRE FIGHTERS**

Firefighter wins big on Wheel of Fortune show (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

Improvements possible with fire consolidation, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

A regional approach (editorial), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

Improvements are possible with 10-department fire consolidation (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Firefighters free woman trapped in Harwood elevator (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

50-year career firefighter hangs up his helmet in Hartsdale (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

Career firefighter hangs up his helmet (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 11

**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Improvements possible with fire consolidation, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

A regional approach (editorial), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

Improvements are possible with 10-department fire consolidation (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

Economies possible in G'burgh (Greenburgh) fire district consolidation (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 7

Greenburgh savings estimate was for consolidating 10 fire districts, not just 3 (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

Greenville Fire Districts should be represented on commission (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

Consolidation (of fire districts) would cost Greenville (editorial), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

Fairview Fire district could host classes to teach CPR (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

Greenville letter was disappointing (letter) (*response to 9/18/09 letter by Michael Golden*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

7 fire protection districts should also be studied (editorial) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12

Blinders on fire consolidation study (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

Our fire protection districts must be studied comprehensively (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

**FIRES**

Fayette Rd. house explosion shook up Scarsdale (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 5

Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Weekend fires damage 2 homes in Scarsdale (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11

Fire closes 2 restaurants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

Support businesses reopening after fire on Hartsdale Avenue (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**FIREWORKS**

Games and fireworks (*There will be picnicking, carnival attractions, music and aquatic activities for children today at Scarsdale Pool.*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

Illuminating independence (photo) (*fireworks display in the sky over Scarsdale pool*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

**FISCH, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**FISCHER, BRETT (AUTHOR)**

Support Scarsdale police officers in difficult times (letter) (*re the Ronald Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

**FISCHMAN, LEE (AUTHOR)**

Village residents consume more, so must conserve more (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**FISH, FREDERICK S**

Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (*re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

Village will 'dispose' of land at 5 corners, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Why rush to sell land to developer? (editorial) (*re land at Heathcote Five Corners*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1

Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (photo) (*re the village owned land along Weaver Street*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Enlighten us (editorial) (*re the sale of the village land on Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Weaver development restrictions stay with site, preserve tavern (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

The system works (editorial) (*re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

**FISHER, CODY**

EHS (Edgemont senior bounces back from sudden cardiac arrest) (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Edgemont High School senior bounces back from cardiac arrest (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 9

**FISHER, LINDA**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**FISHER, NOREEN**

Village hunkering down to hard times, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1

Mayor asks SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) to be more flexible, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Trustees approve \$11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

Oppenheimer, Fisher discuss the fiscal challenges ahead (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 9

Limiting development at 5 corners could encourage pedestrians (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

Village has great new tool for communication (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

Outgoing Mayor Fisher, Trustee Rilander praised, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3

Exits, cum laude (editorial) (*praise for outgoing mayor Noreen Fisher and outgoing trustee Ken Rilander*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

Thanks to Fisher and Rilander for their service to village (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (*Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale Teen Center to honor Fisher and Orce (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 4

Teen center to honor Fisher, Orce (photo), Nov 13, 2009, p. 4

Fisher, Orce are 2009 'Visions' winners (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 3

Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**FISHER, NOREEN (AUTHOR)**

Village in the thrift mode as project finish (Progress Edition) (*report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A

Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (*report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A

Village tightens its belt (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (*report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A

**FISHER, RIP**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**FISHER, RIP** *(Continued)*

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**FITZGERALD, SHAELYN**

Sweet sounds (photo) *(Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.)*, May 8, 2009, p. 4

**FITZSIMMONS, HOLLY**

Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**FLAGG, ELISE**

Elise Flagg *(Elise Flagg of Scarsdale has been appointed to the advisory board of the Holocaust and Human Rights Education Center in Purchase.)*, Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

**FLAGS**

Why so few flags? (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

**FLANZER, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**FLEISCHMANN, MICHAEL**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**FLICKER, MOLLY**

A Festive Fourth (photo) *(lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations)*, Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**FLINT, VICTORIA**

Wanna iguana? (photo) *(Victoria Flint meets an iguana from the Greenburgh Nature Center.)*, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

**FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT**

Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Vote of confidence (editorial) *(endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser)*, Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Arbor Day (photo) *(The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.)*, May 1, 2009, p. 12

'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) *(reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.)*, Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**FLOODS**

Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) *(report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A

**FLORES, ARSENIO**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**FLOWERS**

Flower power (photo) *(Susan Diamond buys a flat of impatiens at the Scarsdale Woman's Club Flower Show May 6.)*, May 8, 2009, p. 9

Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

**FLOWER SHOWS**

Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

**FLU**

See INFLUENZA

**FOGEL, ALEXANDRA**

Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

**FOLEY, BRIDGET**

Celebrate! (photo) *(Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.)*, Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**FOOD**

A nice, warm cup of tea (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) *(profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks)*, Feb 27, 2009, p. 8

Dream Dinners: healthful gourmet meals; less mess (photo) *(Mary and Chris Ribando have bought a Dream Dinners franchise in Scarsdale.)*, Mar 20, 2009, p. 4

**FOOD (Continued)**

- Healthy eating program enjoyed at Heathcote School (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7  
Food drive at Wayside (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 23  
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8  
Gourmet Galaxy is a delicious way to support community (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6  
Food from around the world (photo) (*multicultural recipe exchange at Edgewood School*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**FOOD POISONING**

- Where's the outrage over the peanut butter murders? (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

**FOOTBALL**

- Football and Foliage (photo) (*Quarterback Ben Spiegelman and the Raiders in a 41-6 win over Gorton Saturday.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**FOOTE, LILLIAN**

- Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

**FOOTPATHS**

See **TRAILS**

**FORMICA, JACK**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**FORNABAI, BOBBY**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)**

- School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1  
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9  
Ryan, Hyland face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) candidate forum (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

**FOURTH OF JULY**

- Illuminating independence (photo) (*fireworks display in the sky over Scarsdale pool*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1  
A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**FOX, SYLVIA**

- SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A  
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)**

- Compassion and self-interest motivate reform of health care (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

**FOXES**

- Where the wild things are (editorial) (*foxes in Scarsdale*), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**FRADKIN, BENNETT**

- GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) unveils sustainable projects (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

**FRANK, TERRY**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

**FRANKEL, MADELINE**

- Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**FRANKEL, MICKEY (AUTHOR)**

- Meals on Wheels needs volunteers and donations (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7

**FRANKLE, GEORGE**

- Philharmonic to play SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student's composition (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10  
Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (*re the Scarsdale election system*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

**FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)**

- Rich traditions at Fox Meadow (photo) (Steven Frantz incorrectly identified as Steven Franz), Jun 19, 2009, p. 10  
Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (photo) (continued) (*re Elisabeth Rosenthal*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 9  
Scarsdale leads at Green Schools Coalition (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**FRASER, ANN (AUTHOR)**

- Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) All-State winter concert musicians are congratulated (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6  
Festival musicians are congratulated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**FRAUD**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) dentist charged with insurance fraud, May 8, 2009, p. 1

**FRAUD (Continued)**

Swindlers never sleep (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**FREEDMAN, MITCH**

The peripatetic librarian; Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (photo) (*photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 15

Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (continued) (*photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 16

**FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should be built on Freightway site (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**FREIGHTWAY PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)**

Rename the Freightway the 'Gateway' (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

**FRESH AIR FUND**

A great summer for inner-city kids (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**FRIAS, CRIS MARGARET**

Squash and the city; Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**FRIDAKIS, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)**

Serving on nominating committee is a rewarding experience (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**FRIEDKIN, EVAN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**FRIEDMAN, ALEX**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**FRIEDMAN, DARREN**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

**FRIEDMAN, GARY WILLIAM**

'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21

**FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS - SCARSDALE**

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) honors students in visual arts (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

Music and Arts launches Web site, literary journal (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS**

Scarsdale thrives on 'Friends;' Friends of the Scarsdale Parks continue to bloom (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A

*Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.)*, May 1, 2009, p. 12

Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 3

Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk on Sunday (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Invitation to deLima park dedication (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Scarsdale thrives on 'Friends;' A record year for Friends of the Scarsdale Library (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A

Friends book sale (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library are now accepting books for the book sale starting September 11.*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (*annual Scarsdale book fair*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

Bibliophiles are in their element at Friends fair (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11

She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17

Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19

**FRISHBERG, ZOE**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**FROMMER, SCOTT JAY**

Kane, Frommer (photo) (*Mary Margaret Kane and Scott Jay Frommer were married May 16, 2009, at the Fearington Inn in Fearington, North Carolina.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

**FRYDMAN, SYNDEY**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**FUEHRER, PAM**

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

**FUND RAISING**

Seasons of Caring (photo) (*Stephen Gilberg with wife Lory and son David at the Jewish Child Care Association's fourth annual benefit*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 10

Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

Cancer patients desperate as oncology clinic closes in Nevada (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

Food drive at Wayside (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 23

Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

Walk to raise awareness of youth suicide risk (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

**FUND RAISING (Continued)**

Lakota fundraiser (photo) (*Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2

Coffee-dessert fundraiser will help children on reservation (letter) (*the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota, the home to the Oglala Lakota Native Americans*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7

Not for the faint of heart (editorial) (*a bicycle fund raising trip*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

WWII (World War II) vet to walk for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 3

Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16  
(Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silverton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

Many came out to help Gilda's Club (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**FURNARI, PETER**

It's hip to be square (photo) (*Father-daughter square dance*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

**GAGE, ALLISON**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**GAITO, PETER**

Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

**GALARZA, JOSEPH A (AUTHOR)**

Savings should not come from police (letter) (*response to the 1/9/09 Inquirer letter by Jose Santos re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

**GALLAGHER, PETER**

Peter Gallagher (*Peter Gallagher has received the Good Samaritan Youth Award at the American Red Cross Community of Heroes breakfast celebration May 21.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**GALLAGHER, PHILLIP**

Engaging Cambodia (photo) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8

**GALLOWAY, FRANCES**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**GALLOWAY, JOHN III**

Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (*report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

Judge Galloway is a fine teacher too (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**GAMES**

Presidential trivia (photo) (*Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

Scarsdale Pool Labor Day game winners (photo) (*lists all winners*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11

**GAME SHOWS**

See TELEVISION GAME SHOWS

**GANDOLFO, MARGARET**

The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

**GARAFOLO, FRANCES**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**GARBAGE COLLECTION**

See REFUSE COLLECTION

**GARDENING**

Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 24, 2009

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**GARDENS**

Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 3

Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk on Sunday (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Sustainability ( *The Conservation Advisory Council is developing an informational pamphlet about rain gardens.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1



**GARG, KESHAV**

Engaging Cambodia (photo) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8

Engaging Cambodia (photo) (continued) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 9

**GARRY, JONAH**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**GARWIN, THOMAS**

Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3

Obama government is not conservative (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**GARWOOD, EVAN**

Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15

**GATOF, ALEX**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo) (*re new venture MyEmissionsExchange or MyEex*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale alums offer green for going green (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16

**GATTA, AL**

The bridge to Edgemont OK's for federal stimulus funds (photo) (*re Popham Road bridge*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1

Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

Village will 'dispose' of land at 5 corners, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

War chest donations are sought (*The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

Option for installment tax payment suggested, May 29, 2009, p. 1

Why raise tickets in poor economy? (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

The system works (editorial) (*re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

**GATTO, OLIVIA**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**GAUJEAN, CHRISTOPHER**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**GAVARA, RAO**

Parking enforcement relaxes downtown (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**GAVRIN, NANCY**

Moving to live music helps women Stay Fit (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 3

**GAZA**

Living on the moral border of Gaza (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 7

**GEESE**

The intersection of man and nature (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

**GELBLUM, CLAUDIA**

Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (*Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**GELBLUM, LAURA**

Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (*Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**GENATOWSKI, EMILY**

Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**GENOCIDE**

We can stop genocide, upstander tells PTA (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

Hanis urges voters to get political on genocide (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 9

Genocide awarness moves SHS (Scarsdale High School) students, Nov 20, 2009, p. 10

Inciting genocide should be punished by law (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**GEORGE, ISABELLA**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**GERRINGER, ERIC**

DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (*re problem with the bluestone sidewalks*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**GERSTEIN, IAN**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

**GERSTENBLATT, JULIE**

They didn't say it (letter) (*response to 2/6/09 editorial by Julie Gerstenblatt*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Boostalking 1010: summer reading for kids (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6

**GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

This is the year (editorial) (*The author would like to finish her doctoral thesis.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

Secrets and lice (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7

Gratitude in tough times (editorial) (*re babysitters*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7

Making friends with the past, part I (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7

Making friends with the past, part II (editorial) (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7

What's in a name? (editorial), Apr 10, 2009, p. 7

Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6

On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7

Bookstalking 201: Summer reading for adults (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7

It's our party (editorial), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Are these shows for real? (editorial) (*re the reality TV show "The Bachelorette"*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7

I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7

I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

That's life (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7

Competitive parenting for beginners (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7

**GEWERTZ, REBECCA**

Rebecca Gevertz (photo) (*Rebecca Gevertz has been honored at Westchester's Milly Kibrick Youth Service*

*Awards dinner October 21 at the Davenport Club in New Rochelle.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4

**GIFTS**

Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9

**GILBERG, DAVID**

Seasons of Caring (photo) (*Stephen Gilberg with wife Lory and son David at the Jewish Child Care Association's fourth annual benefit*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 10

**GILBERG, LOREN**

Elder care service opens its doors (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

**GILBERG, LORY**

Seasons of Caring (photo) (*Stephen Gilberg with wife Lory and son David at the Jewish Child Care Association's fourth annual benefit*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 10

**GILBERG, STEPHEN**

Seasons of Caring (photo) (*Stephen Gilberg with wife Lory and son David at the Jewish Child Care Association's fourth annual benefit*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 10

**GILBERT, CAITLIN**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**GILIN, AARON**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**GILL, JODY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**GILLESPIE, CLAIRE**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**GILLILAND, CHRISTINE**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

Vancouver's majesty visited in classroom (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School science teacher Christine Gilliland discusses her summer trip to Vancouver. She is incorrectly identified as Cristine Gilliland.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 10

**GILPIN, JOHN**

Fifth-graders delve into Capstone (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**GILPIN, MEGAN**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eighth graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9

**GINSBERG, NEIL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**GINTY, JASON**

2 Jasons with 1 dream (photo) (*Jason Cairo and Jason Ginty are the new owners of Endless Trail Bikeworx in Dobbs Ferry.*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

**GIORDANO, THOMAS**

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**GIORDANO, THOMAS (AUTHOR)**

Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**GIPS, JOAN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**GIRL SCOUTS**

It's hip to be square (photo) (*Father-daughter square dance*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A

Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

Operation Cookie Drop (photo) (*Scarsdale Girl Scouts participated in Operation Cookie Drop June 13.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 2

Scouts share the cookie wealth (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

A delightful remembrance of service (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

Forty years later, sweet gratitude for service to country (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

Girl Scouts care about village's veterans (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

God bless the graciousness of our scouts (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

Serving hope (photo) (*Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

**GISBY, EMMA**

Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

**GIVNER, HOWARD (AUTHOR)**

Third-party payment system for health care has got to go (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

**GJELAJ, ANTHONY**

6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**GLANTZ, JOSHUA**

10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**GLANZMAN, ADAM**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**GLASER, ABBY**

FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

**GLASER, SUZANNE**

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

Multicultural breakfast (photo) (*Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

**GLASS, ABE**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

**GLASSMAN, JAMES**

Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**GLAUBER, LENI**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Book talk (photo) (*Marilyn Greiner and Leni Glauber at the Westchester Library's System's 50th anniversary celebration*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 2

**GLAZER, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Elected officials must uphold the law or change it (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

**GLENDON, WILLIAM R**

William Glendon, former mayor, dead at 89 (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 1

'Lion of Lockwood' roars no more (letter) (*tribute to William Glendon, recently deceased*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

Past mayor Glendon dead (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 9

Bill Glendon (editorial) (*tribute to the recently deceased William Glendon*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

Bill Glendon was a scholar too (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

**GLOBAL WARMING**

We shouldn't sweat global warming (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

**GOLD, BETH**

Secret love (photo) (film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy), May 29, 2009, p. 12

**GOLD, DANNY (AUTHOR)**

Town's 'shining jewel' will get a parking lot - eventually (letter) (response to 2/6/09 Inquirer letter by Gary Rappaport), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

**GOLDBERG, VICTOR J**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Stock, Goldberg elected to county fair practices committee, Oct 2, 2009, p. 4

**GOLDEN, MICHAEL B**

Greenville letter was disappointing (letter) (response to 9/18/09 letter by Michael Golden), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

**GOLDEN, MICHAEL B (AUTHOR)**

Consolidation (of fire districts) would cost Greenville (editorial), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**GOLDEN, SARAH**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**GOLDMAN, SYDNEY**

Taking note of history (photo) (Greenacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9

**GOLDSTEIN, MAGGIE**

Food drive at Wayside (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 23

**GOLDWASSER, JENNIFER (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Marijuana use may pose cancer risk (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

**GOLF**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**GOLUBOFF, ISSAC**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

**GONZALEZ, ALFREDO**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**GONZALEZ, HERIBERTO**

Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**GONZALEZ, JACQUELINE**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**GONZALEZ, SAM**

'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

**GOODEN, DWIGHT**

Grand opening! Dwight Gooden helps kick off season (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

**GOODMAN, ALEX**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale Avenue needs turn signal (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

Heathcote Corners does not need more development (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

**GOODMAN, JOYCE BLUM**

Joyce Blum Goodman (dies) (photo) (Joyce Blum Goodman died at her home in Scarsdale May 8, 2009, after a long battle with cancer. She was 71.), May 15, 2009, p. 24

Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

Goodman honors mom (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 17

**GOODMAN, ROB**

Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

Goodman honors mom (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 17

Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**GOODMAN, STEPHEN**

Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

**GORDON, ALAN (AUTHOR)**

Advertising of apartment locations is misleading to buyers (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**GORDON, ANDREW**

Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

**GORDON, JESSICA**

Gordon, Rosenberg (photo) (Jessica Gordon and Peter Rosenberg are engaged.), Jan 9, 2009, p. 8

**GORDON, NADINE**

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**GORDON, PATRICIA**

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**GORDON, PETER**

Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

**GORHAM, JACK**

Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (*All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.*), May 15, 2009, p. 12  
Fifth-graders delve into Capstone (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**GORHAM, MARYKATE**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17  
Old drama, new cast (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary annual Nativity pageant*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**GOSE, MARY BETH**

Gose and Gurin nominated to school board (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1  
Gose, Gurin nominated to school board (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8  
Many devoted time and effort to selection of candidates (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6  
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8  
Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1  
The board of education (photo) (*photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**GOSE, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)**

More input from legislators needed on housing accord (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

**GOTTLIEB, ROBIN**

Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

**GOULD, CHET**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8  
Galaxy debut (photo) (*Angela and Jason Chen are the owners of Tengda Asian Bistro, a new restaurant set to open in Scarsdale.*), May 15, 2009, p. 14

**GOULD, DIANA**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**GOULD, JENNIFER**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**GRAIS, SOPHIA**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**GRANDMOTHERS**

A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

**GRANTS**

See GRANTS-IN-AID

**GRANTS-IN-AID**

Rain barrels proposed for high school; Green Innovation grants would help pay (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 3

**GRATITUDE**

Grateful for help on a cold night (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6  
Forty years later, sweet gratitude for service to country (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7  
A season of gratitude and generosity (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6  
Many came out to help Gilda's Club (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**GRAVES, EARL "BUTCH" JR**

Butch Graves honored by NCAA (National Collegiate Athletic Association) (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1  
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (*interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3  
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3  
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**GRAVES, EARL G SR**

Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (*interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3  
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (continued) (*interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

**GRAVES, JOHNY**

Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (*interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3

**GRAVES, MICHAEL**

Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (*interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3

**GRECO, MARYBETH**

Pinwheels, pigeons and peace at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (*event in honor of the International Day of Peace and International Ceasefire Day*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 8

**GREEN, ADAIRE**

Serving hope (photo) (*Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

**GREENACRES ASSOCIATION**

See **GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

**GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

Greenacres Association turns 96 (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A  
A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**GREENBERG, SARA**

New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**GREENBERG, SETH**

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

**GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh elderly affected by changes in garbage pickup (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7  
Town of Greenburgh not honoring its commitment to residents (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6  
Change in Greenburgh curbside garbage pickup was prudent (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6  
Greenburgh moves forward with new library, new board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A  
Greenburgh moves forward in 2009 (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A  
Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (*response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6  
Frustrated Dromore developers are proposing affordable housing, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1  
Town requesting state opinion on grant; Valhalla schools seek payment of \$1.8M from Greenburgh, Mar 20, 2009, p. 1  
Town seeking state opinion on Valhalla grant (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 18  
Greenburgh fires comptroller Kolesar (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1  
G'burgh fires comptroller Mike Kolesar, Mar 27, 2009, p. 4  
Greenburgh truth-tellers should be honored, not fired (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6  
State red lights Valhalla's \$1.8M request, May 8, 2009, p. 1  
Supervisor hopefuls are not endorsed (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1  
Democrats fail to endorse candidates (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 14  
E'mont lawyer wins 1, loses 2 in 2d lawsuit (*re Bob Bernstein's second lawsuit against the Town of Greenburgh*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1  
Economies possible in G'burgh (Greenburgh) fire district consolidation (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 7  
Greenburgh savings estimate was for consolidating 10 fire districts, not just 3 (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6  
Pat Weems is disqualified from primary, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1  
Bernstein's appeal dismissed, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1  
Greenburgh residents not getting their money's worth on library (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6  
Dromore 41-unit proposal to be discussed (*re proposal to build a three story apartment complex on Dromore Road*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1  
It's time to stop arguing about the purpose of the Finneran Law (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6  
Greenburgh 7-Eleven robbed a third time, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1  
Greenburgh town board adopts \$82M budget (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

**GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER**

Nature centers teach conservation; GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center): teaching appreciation of nature and the environment (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A  
NYS (New York State) restores funding for GNC's (Greenburgh Nature Center's) living museum, Feb 6, 2009, p. 1  
State restores living museum funding for this year (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3  
Wanna iguana? (photo) (*Victoria Flint meets an iguana from the Greenburgh Nature Center.*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1  
Mine? (*Charlotte Sauer finds a wrapped chocolate egg on top of a tree stump at the Greenburgh Nature Center's annual Spring Egg Hunt.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1  
GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) unveils sustainable projects (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1  
GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) unveils revitalization plan (photo) (continued), Oct 9, 2009, p. 11  
Fausel is treasured resource at the Greenburgh Nature Center (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**GREENE, GERALDINE**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): A community resource for all generations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

**GREENE, STANLEY D**

Stanley D Greene (dies) (*Stanley D. Greene of White Plains, founder of MVP Basketball Camp, died at home after a long illness December 16, 2009. He was 78.*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

**GREENHILL, ESTELLE MARKIN**

Estelle Markin Greenhill (dies) (photo) (*Estelle Markin Greenhill died January 5, 2009. She was 96.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

**GREENLEAF, RUSSELL**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**GREEN MOVEMENT**

Let's adopt environmentally sound practices from abroad (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale alums offer green for going green (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16

**GREENWALD, AARON**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**GREENWOOD, DAN**

Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (*Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler are engaged.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**GREGORY, JOHN (DR)**

Workshops manage phobias and anxieties (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 3

**GREINER, MARILYN**

Book talk (photo) (*Marilyn Greiner and Leni Glauber at the Westchester Library's System's 50th anniversary celebration*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 2

**GREINLEY, FRANCES WISE**

Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

Day of the Animals (photo) (*Rev. Frances Wise Greinley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.*), May 22, 2009, p. 13

**GRIEF**

Seven dispiriting words (editorial) (*re the hardship of becoming a widow after many years of marriage*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

**GRONER, ADAM**

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**GRONER, SUSAN**

Susan Groner (photo) (*Susan Groner will be honored by the Interreligious Council of New Rochelle at the group's 27th awards dinner April 26.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**GROSS, LUCY**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**GROSS, MARK**

Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (*re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**GROSS, PHILIP**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**GROSS, SHARON**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**GRUBER, JONO**

Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9

**GRUBER, LIZ**

N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

**GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)**

Swap profitable for PT Council (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

Appreciation for the school board (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

**GRUEN, MATTHEW**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**GUAMO, GLEN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**GUBITOSE, TERRY**

In the family (photo) (*Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

**GUEFT, EULA MAE RESPESS**

Eula Mae Respass Gueft (dies) (photo) (*Eula Mae Respass Gueft died July 31, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

**GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

The board of education (photo) (*photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**GUGGENHEIMER, LAURA**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**GUPTA, CARINA**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

**GUPTA, RISHAB**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**GUPTA, SHANNON**

Young Scarsdale poets take home top honors (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 17

**GURIN, BEN**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

Gose, Gurin nominated to school board (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

**GURIN, JOEL**

Gose and Gurin nominated to school board (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Many devoted time and effort to selection of candidates (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

The board of education (photo) (*photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**GUSTAFESTE, JAKE**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**GYMNASTICS**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**HABER, ABIGAIL**

Fifth-graders delve into Capstone (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**HABER, LISA**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

**HABER, MARIAN MARKOWITZ (DR)**

Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber (dies) (*Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber died October 6, 2009, at the Hospital of University of Pennsylvania. She was 47.*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12

**HABER, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**HACKEL, ADAM**

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**HAHN, GEORGE**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8



**HALL, ANA**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**HALLAC, DAVIC**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**HALLER, OLIVIA**

Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

**HALLOWAY, DJ**

Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eighth graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9

**HALLOWEEN**

Keeping Halloween safe and fun is a community effort (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST**

Downtown windows were frightful, delightful (photo) (*includes names of winners by grade category*), Oct 30, 2009, p. 3

**HALPERIN, RACHEL**

Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

**HAMBLEY, MARGARET**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**HAMILTON, GORDON**

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

Honoring those who served (photo) (*Veterans Day at Boniface Circle*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**HAMLIN, BART**

'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**HAMM, KELLEY**

School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1

**HANDELMAN, WALTER**

Walter Handelman, civic leader, deat at 77 (photo) (*Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

Walter Handelman (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

Walter Handelman is dead (continued) (*Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8

Friend of music is mourned by school (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Historical society lost a treasured friend in Handelman (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Long-ago memories of a friend ship with caring person (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

**HANIS, MARK**

We can stop genocide, upstander tells PTA (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

Hanis urges voters to get political on genocide (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 9

**HANS, RITANCH**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**HANUKKAH**

Ancient miracle (photo) (*Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

Hanukkah, in pantheon of December holidays (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 22

**HARE, STEPHEN JEFFREY**

Miller, Hare (photo) (*Claire Caitlin Miller and Stephen Jeffrey Hare were married July 18, 2009.*), Oct 30, 2009, p. 14

**HARLEY, STEPHANIE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**HARMUTH, DAVID**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**HARRINGTON, WILLIAM**

Frustrated Dromore developers are proposing affordable housing, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

**HARRIS, OLIVIA**

Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (*Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)**

School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Closed doors (*Bob Harrison urged the Planning Board to deliberate in open.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)**

\$11M bond issue should be up to the Scarsdale taxpayers (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

School district should do more to reduce property tax burden (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

Fox Meadow Road residents want better screening at temple (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

Shocking decision does not protect neighborhood character (letter) (*re the special use permit issued by the Planning Board to allow Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road to rent six classrooms to the Alcott School*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Tailgate at Sept. 12 Penn State game (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**HARRISON, TERRI (AUTHOR)**

Tailgate at Sept. 12 Penn State game (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**HART, ALEX**

Operation Cookie Drop (photo) (*Scarsdale Girl Scouts participated in Operation Cookie Drop June 13.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 2

**HART, GRACE**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (*Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**HART, MADAILEIN**

Serving hope (photo) (*Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

**HART, SARAH**

To the rescue; Hartsdale woman's organization helps find homes for stray cats (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**HARTSDALE**

A commuter is on H'dale (Hartsdale) parking board (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

**HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)**

Legislators are a greater danger (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

**HARWOOD BUILDING (SCARSDALE)**

Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Firefighters free woman trapped in Harwood elevator (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

**HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)**

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**HAUG, LORENZ**

Thar she flows! (photo) (*Lorenz Haug at exhibit on firefighting and safety at Crossway Firehouse*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

**HAWKINS, ROBERT (HAWK)**

Robert (Hawk) Hawkins (dies) (*Robert Hawkins, known as Hawk, of North Palm Beach, Florida, and Clinton, Connecticut, died August 26, 2009 of colon cancer. He was 67.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 16

**HAYE, ALYSSA**

Con brio (photo) (*Alyssa Haye and Jack Novarro sing their hearts out at Greenville's K-2 concert last Friday.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

**HEALTH**

To Your Health (photo) (Supplement), Oct 16, 2009

**HEALTH CARE**

See **MEDICAL CARE**

Health care bill is power grab by the Obama administration (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

Ivory tower dwellers are generous with other people's money (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

Time is right for health care reform (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**HEALY, SARAH**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS**

- Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
- 5 corners (continued) (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 9
- Traffic, pedestrian study needed at Heathcote Five Corners (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
- Limiting development at 5 corners could encourage pedestrians (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
- Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
- 5 corners development foes get organized (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
- 5 corners muddle (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
- Planning board can help avoid five corners traffic disaster (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
- Thoughtful planning needed to safeguard village character (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
- Village will 'dispose' of land at 5 corners, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
- War chest donations are sought (The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
- Bitter battle building over 5 corners future, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
- Heathcote 5 Corners Coalition meeting was well attended (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
- Battle over 5 corners future (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 18
- The village manager disrespects residents (letter), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
- Development would defile Heathcote (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6
- Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1
- Frustration for coalition (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9
- Land sale contract found wanting (editorial) (re the contract between the Village of Scarsdale and Frederick S. Fish Investment Co Scarsdale LLC & Stephen Oder with respect to the sale of village property on Weaver Street), May 22, 2009, p. 6
- Development would spoil five corners (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6
- Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
- No sale (editorial) (re the controversy of the Weaver strip development at Heathcote Five Corners), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
- Committee likely to recommend that board sell 5 corners property (continued) (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 9
- Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
- Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5
- Enlighten us (editorial) (re the sale of the village land on Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
- Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
- Land Use Committee recommends sale of Weaver strip (continued) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 9
- Weaver development restrictions stay with site, preserve tavern (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
- Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
- Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4
- A close-up view of traffic congestion at 5 corners (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
- The system works (editorial) (re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
- Nonpartisan system was not at risk in land use decision (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6
- Voice of community was heard on the 5 corners issue (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6
- Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
- Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9
- Too many questions, too few amenities (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
- Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
- Heathcote 5 Corners (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 9
- Thoughtful planning (editorial) (re proposal to divert shoppers' traffic off Palmer Avenue at Heathcote Five Corners), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6
- Discreet shopping center proposed for Palmer Ave. (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9
- Heathcote Corners does not need more development (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
- Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS (Continued)**

- We need a plan to check village growth (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6  
'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1  
PB (Planning Board) issues 'neg dec' (negative declaration) on 5 Corners building (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4  
'Horrible' Weaver St. development is fault of planning board (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6  
At planning board, sustained fight vs. development (illus), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**HEATHER MURRAY**

- A little sharing of town facilities doesn't hurt property values (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**HEIECK, HILARY HOWARD**

- (Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**HELLMAN, FAYE**

- Oral history (photo) (*Third graders from Greenacres School at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale working on an oral history project.*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

**HELMKE, ANIKA**

- Reflecting on YWC (Young Writers' Conference) (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8  
Earth Day plantings (photo) (*Hannah Lewis and Anika Helmke, Edgewood third graders, planted strawberry plants on Earth Day last week.*), May 1, 2009, p. 10

**HEMLEY, CHARLOTTE**

- Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

**HENDERSON, WILLIAM**

- High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**HENKIN, JONATHAN**

- Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**HENKOFF, DAVID**

- 16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11  
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**HENKOFF, STEPHANIE**

- Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**HEREWARD, CHIANGHUA**

- Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**HERMAN, ALICE**

- 16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11  
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**HERMAN, CAROLINE**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**HERSCHAFT, ALISA**

- EHS (Edgemont senior bounces back from sudden cardiac arrest) (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

**HERSHEY, KEN**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**HERSHEY, MATT**

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**HIGGINS, CAROLINE**

- Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**HIGGINS, COLLEEN J**

- Colleen J Higgins (dies) (*Colleen J. Higgins (nee Gould) of Wilton, Connecticut, died in her sleep April 2, 2009. She was 56.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16

**HIGGINS, JAMES**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**HIGH HORSE, JEROME**

- Lakota fundraiser (photo) (*Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2

**HIGH HORSE, THERESA**

- Lakota fundraiser (photo) (*Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2

**HILL, TIMOTHY**

- Timothy Hill (photo) (*Timothy Hill, a career firefighter with the Scarsdale Fire Department and a sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps reserves, has returned to Iraq for his third deployment with Operation Iraqi Freedom.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4

**HILLY, GERRY**

Gerry Hilly (dies) (photo) (*Gerry Hilly of Scarsdale and Waitsfield, Vermont, died September 29, 2009, in New England. He was 84.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

**HINERFELD, RUTN**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**HIRSCH, JOYCE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**HIRSCH, MARK B (AUTHOR)**

Thanks to President Bush for his courage and hard work (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

Let's adopt environmentally sound practices from abroad (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**HIRSCHBERG, DIANE**

Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1

**HIRSCHBERG, KURT**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**HIRSON, JODY (AUTHOR)**

Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**HIRSON, KEVIN (AUTHOR)**

Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**HISTORIC BUILDINGS - CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION**

Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

Preservation is focus of civic club (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

Preservation is focus of civic club (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

**HOCHVERT, DAN**

Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (*report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) news, Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

Trustees approve \$11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Sustainable Scarsdale (*Dan Hochvert, chairman of the newly created trustees' Sustainability Committee, urged homeowners to step up their green initiatives at last week's village board meeting.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Arbor Day (photo) (*The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.*), May 1, 2009, p. 12

'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

What's next to sustain Scarsdale?, May 22, 2009, p. 1

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Sustainability (*Scarsdale village staff has recently completed a list of construction projects in the village that used geothermal and/or solar energy.*), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

**HODGDON, CLAIRE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgon's photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

**HODGES, BIANCA**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**HOFF, VIRGINIA**

Hoff-Barthelson at 65 builds on early success (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 3

**HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC**

Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15

Hoff-Bartelson Music School celebrates 65th year of music education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

Friend of music is mourned by school (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Hoff-Barthelson at 65 builds on early success (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 3

**HOLBROOKE, RICHARD**

Edgewood turns 90! (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 10

**HOLDEN, ANASTASIA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**HOLIDAYS**

Religious holiday rituals are more enjoyable when shared (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7

Making holidays happier for the elderly (editorial), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**HOLLAND, STEVIE**

'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21

'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23

**HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)**

Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

Holocaust ceremony (continued), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11

**HOLSTEN, GARY**

Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

**HOMELESS CHILDREN**

Please help make children at homeless shelter happy (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

Thanks you Scarsdale, for making homeless children happy (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**HOMELESS SHELTERS**

See SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS

**HOME OWNERSHIP**

Nightmare side of the American dream (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**HOME REPAIR AND IMPROVEMENT**

Dear old house gets new lease on life (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

**HOMOSEXUALITY**

The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

**HOOFNAGLE, JULIE**

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

**HOSS, TIM**

Hoss leaving EHS (Edgemont High School) to be principal on Long Island (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 1

Hoss accepts principal position in LI (Long Island) (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 23

**HOUSEKEEPING**

Getting the power (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT (DR)**

Edgewood turns 90! (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 10

Tight-knit Edgewood thrives (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 8

**HOUSES - SCARSDALE**

Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Weekend fires damage 2 homes in Scarsdale (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11

Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (*re 60 Fayette Road*), May 29, 2009, p. 1

Fayette Road residents want blighted lot fixed (continued) (*re 60 Fayette Road*), May 29, 2009, p. 3

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): Preserve neighborhood character (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**HOUSING**

County agrees to build affordable housing in mostly white areas, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

County agrees to build affordable housing (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 11

County debates housing settlement, Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

Housing settlement approval seems likely (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

Housing settlement approval seems likely (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9

County holds off on housing settlement vote, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

Opportunity (editorial) (*re affordable housing in the county*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

County holds off on housing settlement vote (continued) (*re affordable housing*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 9

Legislators vote to accept fair housing settlement, Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

Questions on housing agreement (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Affordable housing will not harm Scarsdale's character (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

Legislators vote to accept fair housing settlement (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

Beware of absurd ideas on housing (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

More input from legislators needed on housing accord (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

Housing settlement in new exec's hands, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Fate of county housing settlement unknown (continued), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

**HOUSING - GREENBURGH**

Frustrated Dromore developers are proposing affordable housing, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

Affordable housing project proposed (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 12

**HOUSING - SCARSDALE**

Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

5 corners (continued) (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 9

Challenges for senior housing (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A

Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

5 corners development foes get organized (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**HU, CHERIE**

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**HUANG, SAM**

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**HUNDGEN, KURT**

NYS (New York State) restores funding for GNC's (Greenburgh Nature Center's) living museum, Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

**HUNERSEN, KARA**

Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**HUNERSEN, TERESE**

College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**HUNERSEN, TOM**

Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**HUNERSEN, WILL**

Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**HUNT, ARDIS ORPHA GUYER**

Ardis Orpha Guyer Hunt (dies) (Ardis Orpha Guyer Hunt died at her White Plains home June 29, 2009. She was 97.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12

**HURWITZ, KATHY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**HURWITZ, SAM**

Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

**HURWITZ, STEPHANIE**

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

**HUYTER, MELISSA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**HYATT-PARKHURST, CAROL**

Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst (dies) (Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst, a former resident of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2009, in Grass Valley, California. She was 59.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 18

**HYLAND, ROBERT**

Hyland wants to cut county spending (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

Hyland wants to cut spending by county government (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

Ryan, Hyland face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) candidate forum (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

Ryan, Hyland face off (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

Election update, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Candidates cited for unfair campaign tactics, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

Candidates' campaigns unfair, says committee (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**HYMAN, ALEXANDRA**

College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

Young drivers sign up for car care class (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 8

**HYMAN, ALEXANDRA (AUTHOR)**

Reliving Harry's early adventures (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

Cure for reader's block (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9

**HYMAN, DAVID**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**HYMAN, SARA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**HYMES, CLARE**

Inauguration '09: witnessing history; 13-year-old recounts 'amazing' experience (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3

**HYMES, MICHAEL**

Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

**IDONI, TIM**

Vote for DiFiore, Idoni on Sept. 15 (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

DiFiore and Idoni win primary, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

**IGA, KEN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**IGUANAS**

Wanna iguana? (photo) (*Victoria Flint meets an iguana from the Greenburgh Nature Center.*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

**INAUGURATION DAY**

Obama sworn in; ticket holders shut out (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) celebrates MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Day and Inauguration (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

Inauguration: Obama sworn in; ticket holders shut out (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 13

Inauguration '09: witnessing history; 13-year-old recounts 'amazing' experience (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3

Inauguration '09: witnessing history; An unexpected participant in historic day, Jan 30, 2009, p. 3

Inauguration '09: witnessing history; Getting swept up in 'Obamamania' (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3

An unexpected participant in historic day (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4

Getting swept up in 'Obamamania' (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4

A sturdy team at Inauguration (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7

**INDIA**

Fox Meadow artist to teach in Calcutta (photo) (*profile of Stacey Newman*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**INFANTS**

Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**INFLUENZA**

School districts calm parents' flu worries in e-mail blasts; Cases of H1N1 reported in SHS (Scarsdale High School) and elementary school, May 29, 2009, p. 1

School districts calm parents' flu worries in e-mail blasts; Swine flu rumor false, Edgemont superintendent says, May 29, 2009, p. 1

E'mont swine flu rumor false (continued), May 29, 2009, p. 9

First case of H1N1 reported in Scarsdale (continued), May 29, 2009, p. 9

Physicians girding for H2N2 flu, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

Area physicians girding for H1N1 (continued), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

**INGERMAN, ADAM**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (*Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9

**INGLES, ELIZABETH**

Sentimental sendoff (photo) (*Elizabeth Ingles gives her son Matthew parting words of encouragement as he arrives for his first day of kindergarten at Greenacres Schoo.*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

**INGLES, MATTHEW**

Sentimental sendoff (photo) (*Elizabeth Ingles gives her son Matthew parting words of encouragement as he arrives for his first day of kindergarten at Greenacres Schoo.*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

**INGLIS, MARJORIE MEEHAN**

Marjorie Inglis (dies) (photo) (*Marjorie Inglis, nee Meehan, died October 3, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12

**INSANI, ZACHARY**

College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**INSTANT MESSAGING**

Texting while driving can be a deadly habit (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

**INTAL, KATRINA**

Squash and the city; Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**INTERNET**

Village has great new tool for communication (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7

Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

Larry Litoff cleared in court, but not on Google (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11

Scarsdale alums (alumnis) online (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association has launched a free community at www.scarsdalealumni.org for all Scarsdale High School alumni.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4

Music and Arts launches Web site, literary journal (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10



**INTERNET (Continued)**

Luddite longings (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7

**INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS**

Learning through real life (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

A-Schoolers are learning through real life (photo) (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11

Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11

**INTNER, HARYN (AUTHOR)**

Many came out to help Gilda's Club (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**IRWIN, DAVID**

Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Vote of confidence (editorial) (*endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (*reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**IRWIN, JACKIE**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**ISANBERG, CHERYL**

Is new book about real housewives of Scarsdale? (*re Cheryl Isanberg's book "Martinis, Monolos & Men*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 11

**ISANBERG, SHARI**

Isanberg, Fayer (photo) (*Shari Isanberg and Jared Fayer are engaged.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 16

**ISBY, ALEX**

Engaging Cambodia (photo) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8

**ISRAEL**

Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

Maccabiah Games inspire locals (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 19

**ITALY**

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

**JABLONOWSKI, PATRICIA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**JABLONSKI, KAREN**

(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**JABLONSKI, PETER**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**JACKSON, THOMAS**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**JACOBS, ELIE**

Roloff, Jacobs (photo) (*Denise Roloff and Elie Jacobs were married July 26, 2009, at Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

**JACOBS, RICHARD**

Award for public service to WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Rabbi Jacobs (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

**JACOBSON, BELLA**

School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1

**JACOBSON, SAMARA**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**JACOBSON, SCOTT**

Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

**JACOBWITZ, BENJAMIN**

Reflecting on YWC (Young Writers' Conference) (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

**JACQUEMART, GEORGES**

Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

**JACQUIN, KYLA**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**JAFFE, BARBARA LITTLE**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**JAFFE, TRACY (AUTHOR)**

Healthy eating program enjoyed at Heathcote School (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

**JAFFIN, DAVID**

Meet preacher, poet David Jaffin (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**JAKUBOWICZ, HALLE**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**JAKUBOWICZ, HUDSON**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**JAMESON, SHAN**

It's hip to be square (photo) (*Father-daughter square dance*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

**JANIAK, ANNE**

Anne Janiak (*Former Scarsdale mayor Anne Janiak has been appointed to the County Board of Legislators' Special Committee on Minority and Women Owned Business Enterprises.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

**JAPAN**

Obama's election awakens Japanese (author), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

**JATHAS, SARAH**

Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**JAW, EBRIMA**

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

**JAW, FATOU**

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

**JAW, HABIB**

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**JAW, MOHAMED JIM**

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**JAW, PA-OUSMAN (JFK)**

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

**JAW, SAIDINA**

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**JAZZ**

Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15

**JENG, GLORIA**

Fire closes 2 restaurants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

**JENSEN, MARY MARGARET WILBER**

Mary Wilber Jensen (dies) (*Mary Margaret Wilber Jensen, known as Maggie, died April 1, 2009, at Meadow Ridge, Redding, Connecticut. She was 83.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**JEWELERS**

Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Village center jewelers see shift in spending habits (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

**JEWELRY**

Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with \$12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1

**JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER**

'Warming up' at JCC (Jewish Community Center) community day (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4

New horizons at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A

**JIM, SHARON**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**JOBANPUTRA, AAKASH**

A colorful beginning (photo) (*Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

**JOB HUNTING**

Teenage job crunch (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

**JOHANNET, LAURA**

Anti-idling law goes into effect (photo) (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11

**JOHANSSON, JACOB**

Enabling the disabled; County's Miracle League Field a point of pride, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

**JOHNSON, BOINE T**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**JOHNSON, GLEN**

Trustees consider parking enforcement policy, Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

**JOHNSON, JEANETTE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**JOHNSON, KYLE**

Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**JOHNSON, LEN**

Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**JONES, BILLIE (AUTHOR)**

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**JONES, CASH**

White Hat Award (photo) (*Dave Dachinger receives the White Hat Award from the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co. 3.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 15

**JONES, CHARISSA**

The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

**JONES, HUGH (AUTHOR)**

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**JONES, SUSANNE**

Arbor Day (photo) (*The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.*), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**JORDAN-JONES, JEREMY**

Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

**JORGENSEN, DAVID JAMES**

Lutzker, Jorgensen (photo) (*Rachel Anne Lutzker and David James Jorgensen were married April 4, 2009, at Gotham Hall in Manhattan.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**JOSEPH, EVAN**

Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**JOSEPH, HARRIET**

Harriet Joseph (dies) (*Harriet Joseph, nee Bloomfield, of Scarsdale and Middlebury, Vermont, died July 14, 2009, in Vermont. She was 90.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

**JOSSELSOHN, ALYSSA**

Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Creativity soars in 'Taste Test' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

**JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA**

Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Creativity soars in 'Taste Test' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

**JOSSELSOHN, RACHEL**

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**JOURNALISTS**

Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (*interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide."*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 3

**JOYE, ADRIANA**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**JUDGEMENT (ETHICS)**

When the living judge the dead (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**JUDGES - SCARSDALE**

Resumes wanted (*The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is looking for people interested in serving as acting village justice.*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

Judge Galloway is a fine teacher too (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**JUKUBOWICZ, ASHLEY**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**JULY FOURTH**

See **FOURTH OF JULY**

**JUNE (MONTH)**

June, and the meaning of bliss (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7

**JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER**

Promoting volunteerism to the next generation (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

Junior League awards grants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 12

**JUSUF, EMILY**

Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10

**JUSUF, JAMES**

Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10

**KACHURO, ARIEL**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**KADANOFF, CAROL**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**KADIN, RICHARD**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**KAHLOW, EVELYN**

Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4

**KAIMAN, FRANK (AUTHOR)**

Even in natural state, Taxter Ridge was worth the price (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

Clarification offered (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**KAJI, DEEPAK**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**KALAJAINEN, CAROL**

New SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) minister (photo) (continued) (*profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

**KALAJAINEN, LARRY R (DR)**

New senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (*The Rev. Dr. Larry R. Kalajainen will be the new senior minister effective July 1.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) welcomes new minister (photo) (*profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

New SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) minister (photo) (continued) (*profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

**KANE, MARY MARGARET**

Kane, Frommer (photo) (*Mary Margaret Kane and Scott Jay Frommer were married May 16, 2009, at the Fearington Inn in Fearington, North Carolina.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

**KANNEY, NICK**

Coats for a cause (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Pine Ridge Reservation Aid Club sorted coats at Scarsdale Congregational Church to send to children on the Pine Ridge Reservation in Pine Ridge, South Dakota.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

**KANSAS**

A different vacation destination (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 7

**KANTOR, DERMOT**

Old drama, new cast (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary annual Nativity pageant*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**KANTOR, MICHAEL**

Kantor film gets serious about comedy (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 3

Filmmaker makes 'em laugh with documentary on comedy (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27

**KAPLAN, COURTNEY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**KAPLAN, HEIDI**

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**KAPLAN, LEAH**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**KARAYAL, IRMAK**

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**KARIM, DIYARI B**

Karim, Fee (photo) (*Diary B. Karim and Frank J. Fee IV, known as FJ, were married August 14, 2009, at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in New York City.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 15

**KARIN, ELIZABETH**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**KASHAR, ALEXIS**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**KASHNER, RITA**

TIC (Temple Israel Center) honorees include 2 Scarsdaliens, Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

**KASOV, JANE**

Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**KATCHIS, RANDALL**

William Pitt revives Fee name (photo) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 32

**KATTER, RON**

Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

**KATZ, BEATRICE**

Taking note of history (photo) (*Greenacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9

**KATZ, GARY**

New director for SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-El) (photo), Sep 11, 2009, p. 26

**KATZ, ZOE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**KATZBERG, LESLIE**

Help for the bar/bat mitzvah perplexed (photo) (*profile of Leslie Katzberg and Judy Chamlin*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

**KAUFFMAN, BOB**

Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**KAUFFMAN, MARTIN**

War chest donations are sought (*The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

**KAUFFMAN, MARTIN S**

Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9

**KAUFFMAN, MARTIN S (AUTHOR)**

Land sale contract found wanting (editorial) (*re the contract between the Village of Scarsdale and Frederick S. Fish Investment Co Scarsdale LLC & Stephen Oder with respect to the sale of village property on Weaver Street*), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**KAUFFMAN, MILLICENT LEE**

War chest donations are sought (*The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**KAUFFMAN, MILLICENT LEE (AUTHOR)**

Thoughtful planning needed to safeguard village character (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Heathcote 5 Corners Coalition meeting was well attended (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

Voice of community was heard on the 5 corners issue (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

We need a plan to check village growth (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**KAVOURIAS, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)**

A commuter is on H'dale (Hartsdale) parking board (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Support businesses reopening after fire on Hartsdale Avenue (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**KAY, BECKY**

Bill Kay is president of TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**KAY, BILL**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3

Bill Kay is president of TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4

Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3

People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

**KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates are the best (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)** *(Continued)*

Thanks to Fisher and Rilander for their service to village (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**KAY, CAROLYN**

Bill Kay is president of TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4

**KAY, L WILLIAM III (AUTHOR)**

Questions on housing agreement (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

**KAYE, ALYSSA**

Serving hope (photo) *(Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.)*, Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

**KEATING, PATRICIA FAHRENDORF**

Patricia Fahrendorf Keating *(Patricia (Pat) Fahrendorf Keating died after a short illness December 26, 2008. She was 89.)*, Jan 2, 2009, p. 14

**KEATS, LAUREN**

Presidential trivia (photo) *(Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit)* (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

**KEH, RYO**

Arcade closes doors, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

**KEILTY, KATHLEEN T (AUTHOR)**

A close-up view of traffic congestion at 5 corners (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

**KELLAHER, BRENDAN**

Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Heroic police officers deserve better treatment from the village (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**KELLY, SCOTT**

Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) *(All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.)*, May 15, 2009, p. 12

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**KELLY, SEAN**

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**KELLY, SHANNON**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**KELLY, SUZANNE**

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) *(Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.)*, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**KEMP, BARBARA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

Barbara Kemp assumes helm of school board (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

The board of education (photo) *(photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10)*, Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

**KEMP, GIL**

Kemp donates \$15,000 matching grant for grads, May 1, 2009, p. 1

**KEMP, REBECCA**

Kemp, Pogir (photo) *(Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir were married July 12, 2009, at the Orensanz Foundation in New York City.)*, Jul 17, 2009, p. 14

**KEMPIN, MICHAEL**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

**KENER-GRAY, HELENE**

Secret love (photo) *(film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy)*, May 29, 2009, p. 12

**KENNEDY, ROBERT**

Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) *(interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.)*, Apr 17, 2009, p. 3

**KENTROS, PETER**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *(award winners pictured with awards)*, May 22, 2009, p. 10

**KERN, RALPH W**

Ralph W Kern (dies) (photo) *(Ralph W. Kern, a long time Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at his home May 31, 2009.)*, Jun 12, 2009, p. 20

**KESSELMAN, AMY (DR)**

Dr. Amy Kesselman *(Amy Kesselman, M.D., has received Albert Einstein College of Medicine's Samuel M. Rosen Outstanding Teacher Award.)*, Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**KETH, RUTH STERNBERG**

Ruth Sternberg Keith (*Ruth Sternberg Keith of North Dartmouth, Massachusetts, died December 22, 2008. She was 96.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14

**KETZLER, ROBERT**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**KHALAF, GEORGE SAMIR**

Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (*Alison Howard Leavitt and George Samir Khalaf were married June 20, 2009, at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church.*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

**KIDS BASE**

It's almost showtime! (photo) (*Maya Nachtman, Jort Emmer and Mark Dachinger at Kids' BASE performance*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10

KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) gives families more options (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

Sweet sounds (photo) (*Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.*), May 8, 2009, p. 4

Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (*Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**KIELL, GAIL (AUTHOR)**

Garbage pickup should be priority (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**KIELL, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)**

Garbage pickup should be priority (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**KIM, YOON JI**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**KIMURA, MAHOKO**

Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

**KINDERGARTEN**

Sentimental sendoff (photo) (*Elizabeth Ingles gives her son Matthew parting words of encouragement as he arrives for his first day of kindergarten at Greenacres School.*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

**KINDNESS**

A good Samaritan (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

**KING, JOHN T (DR)**

Wonderful story on church music (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

Kitt and caboodle perform for benefit (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

**KIRSCHENBAUM, JACOB**

Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9

**KIRWIN, MILES**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**KITAY, HARVEY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**KITT, KATHRYN**

Kitt and caboodle perform for benefit (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

**KITT, TOM**

Kitt and caboodle perform for benefit (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

**KLAMPERT, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)**

Child Care Council also needs and deserves your support (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**KLAYMAN, CHLOE**

Together in education (photo) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8

**KLAYMAN, JULIA**

Together in education (photo) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8

**KLEIN, JAY**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

**KLEIN, JULIA**

Presidential trivia (photo) (*Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

**KLEIN, STEPHEN**

Ancient miracle (photo) (*Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**KLEMMER, JOHN**

School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1

**KLEMME, JOHN** (Continued)

The gift of art (photo) (*Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

**KLEMME, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

Many contributed to Spectrum of Friends program (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**KLINE, DORIS**

Into (and out of) the wild; Kline takes journey of a lifetime - in stages (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 1

**KLINE, STEVE**

'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

**KLINE, STEVEN**

The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

**KLINE, TOM**

Into (and out of) the wild; Kline takes journey of a lifetime - in stages (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 1

Into (and out of) the wild: Tom Kline's journey (photo) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 21

**KLINE, VICKI (AUTHOR)**

Our children need to learn life skills (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

**KNAACK, COCO**

Presidential trivia (photo) (*Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

**KNATZ, JESSICA**

Off-duty WCP (Westchester County Police) cop crashes into SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) cruiser (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**KOENIG, STEPHEN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**KOGAN, JOSH**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**KOHN, SAM**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (*all listed and some recipients pictured*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**KOLESAR, MIKE**

Greenburgh fires comptroller Kolesar (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

G'burgh fires comptroller Mike Kolesar, Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

Greenburgh truth-tellers should be honored, not fired (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**KORNFELD, MARGO (AUTHOR)**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**KORSMEYER, FREDERICK BRAY**

Frederick Bray Korsmeyer (dies) (*Frederick Bray Korsmeyer died November 7, 2009, at Evergreen Woods in North Branford. He was 92.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

**KOTICH, ZUBIN**

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**KOZUKA, ARIKO**

Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

**KRAFF, KERRY**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**KRAJCHIR, ADAM**

Historical society elects Krajchir as president (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4

**KRANTZ, LARRY (AUTHOR)**

Low-tech solution to parkway problem (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**KRAUS, JOSEPH**

Off-duty WCP (Westchester County Police) cop crashes into SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) cruiser (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)**

Taxter Ridge: another bad, politically motivated decision (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

Legislature needs reforming as well as public authorities (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6

Feiner too had faulty petitions (letter), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

Finneran's only purpose is to keep Ardsley residents out of park (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7



**KRAUSS, MARK**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**KRAUTTER, ALFRED**

Krautter sets good organic example (letter) (*Owner of Sprainbrook Nursery changes his growing operations to all organic.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

Con Ed is destroying our precious trees (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**KRISE, KATE**

'Letters from Camp' (photo) (*Author Kate Krise visited Edgewood School last week.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

**KRISTOF, NICHOLAS D**

N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (*interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide."*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 3

Turning suffering into opportunity (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**KROENLEIN, DAVID**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**KROGH, LINDA D**

Linda D Krogh (dies) (*Former Scarsdale resident Linda D. Krogh of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, died November 7, 2009. She was 69.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

**KROHNENGOLD, BRIAN**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)**

Grateful for help on a cold night (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

**KROLL, RACHEL**

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**KROSSMAN, CINDY**

A new day dawns; Scarsdale Historical Society to 'reinvent' itself (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

'Reinvention' of historical society should have started years ago (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

**KULICK, MEGAN**

Triathlons (photo) (*Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**KUMAR, KEVIN**

YES (Youth Employment Service)!; Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

**KURLAN, BRYNN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**KURTZ, SYDNEY**

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

**KURTZ, ZACHARY**

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

**KURZBAN, MAX**

Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (*Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

**KURZNER, DANIEL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**KUSHNICK, RACHEL**

Bevy of Beauties (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**KUTZIN, CAROLINE**

Serving hope (photo) (*Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

**KUTZIN, MATTHEW**

Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

**KUTZIN, MICHAEL S (AUTHOR)**

Child Care Council also needs and deserves your support (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**KWITMAN, ANN**

Ann Kwitman (dies) (photo) (*Ann Landau Kwitman, a resident of Scarsdale 1954-1998, died October 19, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**KYRIACOU, LEE**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**LABOR DAY**

(No) Labor Day (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**LAGAPA, DEBRA**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**LAI, BRITNI**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**LAKOTA INDIANS**

See **TETON INDIANS**

**LAKSHMI, PADMA**

Top Chef's Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

**LA LECHE LEAGUE INTERNATIONAL**

La Leche League now meeting at Citibabes in Scarsdale (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**LALWANI, NIKITA**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**LALWANI, SAHIL**

Engaging Cambodia (photo) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8

**LAMBERT, CHRISTINE**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**LAMONACA, ROBERT**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (*Graduation Supplement*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

**LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)**

Leave the outdoor pool site alone (letter), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**LAND DEVELOPMENT**

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT**

**LANDGREBE, BIRGIT**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**LANE, JULE NEAL**

Julie Neal Lane (dies) (*Julie Neal Lane, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2009, in Los Alamitos, California. She was 87.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12

**LANE, ROBYN**

Special from the start (photo) (*Fifth in a series of articles based on interviews with Scarsdale' elementary school principals, this one covers Quaker Ridge school with principal Robyn Lane.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 11

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

Language proposals mulled for 6th grade, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

Sixth grade foreign language proposals mulled (continued), Oct 9, 2009, p. 9

Does early start yield greater skill? ; Jury still out on Spanish instruction for K-5, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

Does early language start yield greater skill? (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

**LANZA, PATRICIA**

Lanza is latest Hall of Fame winner (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

**LAOUTARIS, VICKY**

Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3

Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**LAPINE, MISSY CHASE**

Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (*profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8

**LAPPIN, DAVID**

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**LARKIN, DEBORAH SLANER**

Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**LARSEN, ERIC (DR)**

Physicians girding for H2N2 flu, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**LASH, JACQUELINE**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**LASSER, JAMES E (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh truth-tellers should be honored, not fired (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**LASSER, JAMES E (AUTHOR)** *(Continued)*

Supervisor (Paul Feiner) shows disrespect for his constituents (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6  
Rescind appointment of absent parking district commissioner (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

**LASSER, JIM (AUTHOR)**

Fairview Fire district could host classes to teach CPR (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**LATIMER, GEORGE (AUTHOR)**

Procedure needed to appoint a lieutenant governor (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6  
Primaries should be held in June (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7  
Larger signs could solve problem of trucks stuck on Hutch (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7

**LAUB, ADAM**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) *(Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.)*, Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**LAUGHLIN, EUNICE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**LAURIE, KATHY**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) multicultural luncheon (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9

**LAVI, KAREN WILNER**

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) *(Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.)*, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**LAWLESS, DAVID**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

**LAWLESS, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

All residents of the school district should be taxed equally (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**LAWLESS, MORGAN**

Chess champ (photo) *(Morgan Lawless, a seventh grader at Scarsdale Middle School, won first place in the 2009 National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournament in the elementary division.)*, Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**LAWSUITS**

See **ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

**LAWYERS**

Silverbush, Bradley *(Bradley Silverbush has joined the law firm of Rosenberg & Estis, P.C. as partner.)*, Feb 6, 2009, p. 4  
Peter Zeltner (photo) *(Peter Zeltner has been elected 65th president of the Westchester County Bar Association.)*, Mar 27, 2009, p. 4  
Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy *(re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering)*, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1  
Carrots, not sticks (editorial) *(Re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering)*, Apr 24, 2009, p. 6  
Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (continued) *(re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering)*, Apr 24, 2009, p. 11  
Defense attorney mom explains herself (photo) *(profile of Claudia Trupp, author of the recent memoir "Hard Times and Nursery Rhymes.")*, Oct 2, 2009, p. 3  
How I learned to think like a lawyer (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

**LAZAROVICI, LISA**

(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**LAZARUS, ANDY**

Triathlons (photo) *(Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.)*, Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**LAZZARA, A F (AUTHOR)**

Long-ago memories of a friend ship with caring person (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6  
Round pegs in square holes (editorial) *(The author reminisces about his classmates from Public School 85 in the Bushwick section of Brooklyn.)*, Jun 12, 2009, p. 7

**LEAF, RICH**

Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**LEAF BLOWERS**

Switch to rakes (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

**LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS**

LWV (League of Women Voters) news *(Adie Shore has been elected to the board of the League of Women Voters of New York State.)*, Jun 19, 2009, p. 4

Ryan, Hyland face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) candidate forum (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

**LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE**

LWV (League of Women Voters) serves voters and studies issues (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A  
Transparency in government requires citizen vigilance (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

**LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

- League honors centenarian Amelie Rothschild (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 9  
Speaker pitches countywide re-val at LWV (League of Women Voters) luncheon (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3  
Jane Veron (photo) *(Jane Veron has been elected president of the League of Women Voters of Scarsdale for the 2009-11 term.)*, Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**LEARNING**

- PTA speaker shines light on social learning, Nov 6, 2009, p. 8  
Focus on social learning (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9

**LEAVES**

- Switch to rakes (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6  
The leaf harvest (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6  
Leaf piles in streets draw residents' ire, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1  
Leaf piles in streets draw ire (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

**LEAVITT, ALISON HOWARD**

- Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) *(Alison Howard Leavitt and George Samir Khalaf were married June 20, 2009, at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church.)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

**LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

- Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7

**LEAVITT, NICKI**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**LEE, ELSIE**

- DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) focus is on history of America (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

**LEE, ILKYU**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**LEE, JESSY**

- Brightening their world (photo) *(Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.)*, Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**LEE, JIYON**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**LEE, JIYON (DR)**

- Jiyon Lee to be honored (photo) *(Jiyon Lee will be honored for her volunteer work at the American Cancer Society's Diamond Luncheon May 29.)*, May 1, 2009, p. 1

**LEE, JONATHAN**

- High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *(award winners pictured with awards)*, May 22, 2009, p. 10

**LEE, KUN (AUTHOR)**

- Quick cleanup of fallen oak tree (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

**LEE, MADISON**

- Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**LEE, MICHEL (AUTHOR)**

- Affordable care, not insurance, should be focus of debate (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

**LEE, TRENT**

- Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**LEE, WILLIAM (DR)**

- Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**LEFIER-SARULLO, BARBARA**

- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**LEGISLATORS**

- Legislators are a greater danger (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

**LEIBERMAN, PENNY ANN**

- Spring luncheon (photo) *(annual spring luncheon of UJA-Federation 's Westchester Business & Professional Division and Westchester Business & Professional Women)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

**LEIFER-SARULLO, BARBARA**

- School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

**LEIGHTON, MARY VIRGINIA**

- Mary Virginia Leighton *(Mary Virginia Leighton died October 31, 2009, at the age of 101.)*, Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

**LEMPER, ROBIN**

- Farewell to A-School grads (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 11

**LEONE, AKIKO**

- PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) *(group photo)*, Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

**LEONE, GAIL**

Great fall season for the SHS (Scarsdale High School) teams (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**LEONE, TODD**

Straight to states (photo) (*Scarsdale senior Todd Leone place sixth at the Section diving championship February 6.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**LERNER, BRANDON**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

**LERNER, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

Walk to raise awareness of youth suicide risk (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

**LERNER, MATT**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**LESCH, DYLAN**

Day of the Animals (photo) (*Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.*), May 22, 2009, p. 13

**LESTER, REBECCA**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**LETTERMAN, LINDA ETTINGER (AUTHOR)**

Keeping Halloween safe and fun is a community effort (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7

**LETTERS**

Hate letters prompt outcry, Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

Anti-Semitic letters found on village streets (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

**LEVI, LIKA A**

Development must proceed with care (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**LEVI, LIKA A (AUTHOR)**

When will it end? (letter) (*re Christie Place construction and street parking*), May 1, 2009, p. 6

Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

**LEVIL, NIKITA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**LEVIN, ALLISON**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**LEVIN, JACOB**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**LEVIN, JUDITH**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**LEVIN, NIKITA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**LEVINE, ALEXANDRA**

Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*includes a list of volunteer award winners*), May 15, 2009, p. 11

**LEVINE, ANDREW**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**LEVINE, ARLENE (AUTHOR)**

Rothschild team to walk for cure (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**LEVINE, BRAD**

Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (*Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

**LEVINE, MADELINE**

Levine warns parents of the price of privilege (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 11

**LEVINE, SARA BUCHDAHL (DR)**

Levine: Parents can prevent risky teen behavior, May 22, 2009, p. 9

**LEVINE, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

Village employees are outstanding (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

**LEVY, GENNA**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**LEVY, JESSICA**

Art excellence (photo) (*Jessica Levy has won an Excellence Award.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8

**LEVY, JOSH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**LEWIS, HANNAH**

Earth Day plantings (photo) (*Hannah Lewis and Anika Helmke, Edgewood third graders, planted strawberry plants on Earth Day last week.*), May 1, 2009, p. 10

**LEWIS, JOCELYN**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**LEWIS, JONATHAN E**

Investor Lewis's interests converge in his books (photo) (*interview with Jonathan E. Lewis*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 3

**LEWIS, MARGARET**

Wreath Advent-ure (photo) (*Angela Waterhouse, Margaret Lewis and Meggie Lewis make an Advent wreath at the Immaculate Heart of Mary church.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

**LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Vote for DiFiore, I doni on Sept. 15 (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

Vote for the Democratic Party slate, line A, on Election Day (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**LEWIS, MEGGIE**

Wreath Advent-ure (photo) (*Angela Waterhouse, Margaret Lewis and Meggie Lewis make an Advent wreath at the Immaculate Heart of Mary church.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

**LEWIT, G. D. (AUTHOR)**

New York needs a nonpartisan redistricting commission (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

**LI, MORGAN**

Entrepreneurs take on college test prep industry, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

**LIBERATI, LOIS**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**LIBRARIANS**

The peripatetic librarian; Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (photo) (*photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 15

**LIBRARIES**

The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial) (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

**LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE**

See **LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**LIBRARY DIRECTORS**

Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter; Director to leave after 16 years (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter --- Sarnoff to leave after 16 years (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 18

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh moves forward with new library, new board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A

Greenburgh residents not getting their money's worth on library (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

Library a resource in hard times (editorial), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter; Director to leave after 16 years (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter --- Sarnoff to leave after 16 years (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 18

Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

White Plains teens rob, brutally beat library employee (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 5

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

Oppenheimer, Fisher discuss the fiscal challenges ahead (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 9

Animal magnetism (photo) (*Michael Marciano with grandfather Charles Serra look at the colorful recycling project sculpture in the children's room at the Scarsdale Library.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 2

Times writer (Lou Uchitelle) to speak, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1

Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9

Library hours (*re summer hours*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

Rain garden (*Rain garden planned by the Scarsdale Library to treat stormwater*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

Big game hunters (photo) (*Author Jason Edwards leads Robert Pallas and Steven Orlofsky on his Safari Adventure program at the Scarsdale Public Library July 13.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 2

Friends book sale (*Friends of the Scarsdale Library are now accepting books for the book sale starting September 11.*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (*annual Scarsdale book fair*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

Bibliophiles are in their element at Friends fair (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- Susan Shapiro Barash warns of toxic relationships (photo) (*profile of Susan Shapiro Barash who recently published the book "Toxic Friends: The Antidote for Women Stuck in Complicated Friendships."*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 21
- Friendship expert warns of toxic relationships (photo) (continued) (*profile of Susan Shapiro Barash who recently published the book "Toxic Friends: The Antidote for Women Stuck in Complicated Friendships."*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 23
- She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17
- Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19
- New Director for Library; Beth Bermel wants people to ask 'What's new at the library?' (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
- Library poised for change (continued), Nov 20, 2009, p. 2
- Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (*Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

- Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**LICE**

- Secrets and lice (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7
- They didn't say it (letter) (*response to 2/6/09 editorial by Julie Gerstenblatt*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

**LICHTY, CARLA**

- School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**LIEBERMAN, LINDA**

- Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
- Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1

**LIEBERMAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

- The village manager disrespects residents (letter), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

**LIETO, NICK**

- Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS**

- Procedure needed to appoint a lieutenant governor (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

**LIFE SKILLS**

- Our children need to learn life skills (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
- Scarsdale Adult School helps children cope with independence (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6
- College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
- College kids learn to cook and self-advocate (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11

**LIN, LILAC**

- Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**LINDSAY, GEORGE (AUTHOR)**

- Outstanding debut for farmers' market (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**LINDSAY, SHARON**

- Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (*re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
- Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (*report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A
- Village will 'dispose' of land at 5 corners, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
- Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
- Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
- Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (*re the village owned land along Weaver Street*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
- Enlighten us (editorial) (*re the sale of the village land on Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
- Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
- Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
- Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9

**LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)**

- Outstanding debut for farmers' market (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
- Weaver development restrictions stay with site, preserve tavern (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)** *(Continued)*

Nonpartisan system was not at risk in land use decision (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**LIPMAN, SAMANTHA**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**LISKIN, ELLIOT**

Scarsdale Teen Center considers new name (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 3

**LISS, AMY**

Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

**LISS, MICHAEL**

Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

**LISS, STEPHANIE DANA**

Liss, Otten (photo) *(Stephanie Dana Liss and Marc Louis Otten were married Sunday, September 6, 2009, at the Council on Foreign Relations' Harold Pratt House in New York City.)*, Sep 18, 2009, p. 10

**LITOFF, LARRY**

Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

Larry Litoff cleared in court, but not on Google (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11

**LIU, EDWARD**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *(award winners pictured with awards)*, May 22, 2009, p. 10

Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) *(Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.)*, Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**LOCKE, MARYEL (AUTHOR)**

When a shy girl met a great lady (editorial), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

**LOHSE, JILLIAN**

No cars! (photo) *(Jillian Lohse and Lauren Young at Bike and Blade Night September 12.)*, Sep 18, 2009, p. 12

**LONNER, DANIEL**

Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

**LORE, ANTHONY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**LOVE, DAVID**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) *(Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.)*, Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**LOWEY, NITA**

Legislators are a greater danger (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

Nita Lowey should face constituents (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

Teleconference was more productive (letter) *(response to 8/7/09 letter by Robert Phillips)*, Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

**LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)**

Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

Meeting challenges optimistically in D.C. (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A

Seniors should beware of this potential Social Security scam (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**LU, YANJING**

Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

**LUDWIG, ELENA**

It's hip to be square (photo) *(Father-daughter square dance)*, Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**LUDWIG, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Equalization rate should be challenged for school taxes (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

**LUTHAR, SUNLYA**

Acclaimed Columbia researcher asks "Who mothers Mommy?" (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 8

**LUTZ, JEAN (AUTHOR)**

Time is right for health care reform (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**LUTZKER, RACHEL ANNE**

Lutzker, Jorgensen (photo) *(Rachel Anne Lutzker and David James Jorgensen were married April 4, 2009, at Gotham Hall in Manhattan.)*, Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**MACCABIAH GAMES**

See MAKABIAH



**MACE, MARY ELIZABETH**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**MACKENZIE, ETHAN**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**MACKLER, JEANNIE (AUTHOR)**

Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**MADISON, LAWRENCE "MADDY"**

Madison, Lawrence (*Former Scarsdale resident Lawrence Madison, 95, of Norfolk and Salisbury, Connecticut, died April 3, 2009.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 18

**MAGALETTI, AMY**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**MAGEE, ANTHONY J (TONY)**

Anthony J Magee (dies) (*Anthony "Tony" J. Magee, a longtime owner and operator of Scarsdale Hardware Co., died suddenly October 11, 2009, at his home in West Harrison. He was 68.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

Tony Magee remembered for his warmth and kindness (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

Tony Magee: heart and a helping hand (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**MAGGIOLA, DUKE**

Day of the Animals (photo) (*Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.*), May 22, 2009, p. 13

**MAGGIOLA, KYLA**

Day of the Animals (photo) (*Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.*), May 22, 2009, p. 13

**MAGID, A J**

The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

**MAGID, YOEL (AUTHOR)**

Living on the moral border of Gaza (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 7

**MAGRONE, JULIA**

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

**MAGUIRE, THOMAS**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**MAIDEN, RONALD JOHN**

Ronald John Maiden (dies) (photo) (*Ronald John Maiden died suddenly February 26, 2009. He was 73.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12

**MAKABIAH**

Maccabi Games (photo) (Supplement), Aug 14, 2009

Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

Maccabiah Games inspire locals (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 19

Grand opening for Maccabi Games (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

First-rate view of Maccabi Games (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

**MALARIA**

Into (and out of) the wild; Kline takes journey of a lifetime - in stages (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 1

**MALINA, ANITA (AUTHOR)**

Too many questions, too few amenities (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

**MALLIS, CHARLES H. S.**

Charles Mallis (photo) (*USAF Capt. (ret.) Charles H.S. Mallis died October 15, 2009. He was 58.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

**MANCINI, TAYLOR**

Presidential trivia (photo) (*Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

**MANDARIN DIALECTS**

Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**MANDEL, JONATHAN**

Engaging Cambodia (photo) (continued) (*Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 9

**MANDEL, TYLER**

Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (*Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**MANNHEIMER, SHARON (DR)**

Infections disease specialist enjoys 'detective' work (photo) (*interview with Dr. Sharon Mannheimer*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 3

**MANSON, ANGELA**

Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (*Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

**MANTELL, NANCY**

Adul school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**MANTELL, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Supporters of Scarsdale Adult School benefit appreciated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

**MANTIS, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

Coldwell Banker aids animal shelters (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6

**MARAMBIO, DORIANNA**

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**MARCHIONY, KEVIN (AUTHOR)**

Tony Magee remembered for his warmth and kindness (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

**MARCIANO, MICHAEL**

Animal magnetism (photo) (*Michael Marciano with grandfather Charles Serra look at the colorful recycling project sculpture in the children's room at the Scarsdale Library.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 2

**MARCUS, ALEX**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**MARCUS, ALYSSA**

Brightening their world (photo) (*Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**MARCUS, AUSTIN**

YES (Youth Employment Service)!; Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

**MARCUS, MARGARET**

Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

**MARGOLIS, NATHANIEL**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**MARGOLIS, RIVA**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**MARIJUANA**

Marijuana use may pose cancer risk (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

**MARINACCIO, ROSE**

Rose Marinaccio (photo) (*Engel & Volkers has appointed Rose Marinaccio office manager for Engel & Volkers of Scarsdale.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3

**MARINO, DAREK**

(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**MARINO, NORA**

Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

**MARK, JON (AUTHOR)**

Call a time-out on proposals that threaten village character (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

**MARK, RAMONA**

(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**MARK, SANDOR**

A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**MARKEL, COLIN**

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**MARKS, FLETCHER**

Marine officer (*Marine Second Lieutenant Fletcher Marks has successfully completed his advanced officer training at the U.S. Marine Corps' Basic School in Quantico, Virginia.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 4

**MAROON AND WHITE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Great fall season for the SHS (Scarsdale High School) teams (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**MARQUES, JULIE**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**MARQUES, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Gourmet Galaxy is a delicious way to support community (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**MARRA, JASON**

Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3

**MARRIAGE**

Love & Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 13, 2009

Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (*Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

**MARRINAN, ELIZABETH**

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

Village planner presents updated to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club), May 8, 2009, p. 3

Village planner presents update to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**MARSH, LAURA**

Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Students eager to share during 'Whiting Historical Fiction (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

Food from around the world (photo) (*multicultural recipe exchange at Edgewood School*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**MARTIN, KATHY**

Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**MARTIN, NATIERA**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**MARVIN, CHRISTOPHER**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**MARX, LOUIS**

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5

**MASEDA, NELLY (AUTHOR)**

Socioeconomic diversity would be good for Scarsdale (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

**MASOPUST, ANNA**

Enabling the disabled; County's Miracle League Field a point of pride, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

**MASSARONI, ROB**

Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3

**MASSEL, ELIHU**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**MATAILO, ANGEL**

Edgemont man aids in drunk driver's arrest, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**MATHEMATICIANS**

Famous mathematician (John Allen Paulos), author visits SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11

**MATHEWSON, LUCA**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**MATIAS, AUGIE**

Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (*Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**MATTURRO, ANDREW**

Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**MATZA, JASON**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**MAYER, JANET (AUTHOR)**

A good Samaritan (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

**MAYORS - SCARSDALE**

Carolyn Stevens tapped for mayor; Steves for trustee (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Carolyn Stevens sees mayor's job as balancing act (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

**MAYORS - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

For Stevens, it's a balancing act (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

She solemnly swears (photo) *(Carolyn Stevens is sworn in as the new mayor of Scarsdale.)*, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

**MAZER, ALEX**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**MCAVOY, CAROL**

School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

**MCCARTHY, LISA**

Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors *(re 60 Fayette Road)*, May 29, 2009, p. 1

**MCCLURE, MARYLOU**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**MCCORMACK, BETSY (AUTHOR)**

Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**MCCREERY, GAY**

Woman's club marks 90th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**MCCREERY, WILLIAM G**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) *(Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.)*, Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Middle school principal responds to parent criticism of assignment (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

**MCDONALD, ELLIE**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)**

School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Preserving the values of a Scarsdale education; Tough times force officials to take a hard look at the numbers (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A

School board looks for additional \$500K in cuts, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1

School tax hike angers residents of the 'strip'; Budget to increase taxes 10.1% for residents of Mamaroneck strip and 2.7% for Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

A year of accomplishment, challenge (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A

School board looks for further savings, Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

Residents brainstorm school priorities and savings (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

Board mulls teaching load at high school, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3

Board has given away the store (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)**

School district must plan for long term (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7

Superintendent urges citizen involvement in budget process (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

**MCGINN, AUDREY**

Audrey McGinn (dies) *(Audrey McGinn, a popular and inspired teacher in the English department at Scarsdale High School for many years, died May 8, 2009, of cancer in New York. She was 66.)*, May 15, 2009, p. 24

**MCGOWAN, DAVID**

Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors *(re 60 Fayette Road)*, May 29, 2009, p. 1

**MCGOWAN, MIKE**

Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) *(Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library)*, Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**MCKENNA, CECILIA (AUTHOR)**

Please help make children at homeless shelter happy (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

Thanks you Scarsdale, for making homeless children happy (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**MCKENNA, EMILY**

Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p.

**MCMURRAY, ANDREW**

Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (*Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

Zachys develops Mets' wine program (photo) (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 11

**MCNAIR, JOHN W III**

John W. McNair III (dies) (*John W. McNair III of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, died November 24, 2009. He was 78.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE**

Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (*response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)**

Proposal wouldn't improve service (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

Greenburgh savings estimate was for consolidating 10 fire districts, not just 3 (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

7 fire protection districts should also be studied (editorial) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12

Blinders on fire consolidation study (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**MCNERNEY, CHRIS**

17-year old arrested for 5th burglary, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**MEALS ON WHEELS**

Helping your neighbors (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A

Meals on Wheels needs volunteers and donations (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7

**MEDICAL CARE**

Medicine: profession or trade? (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 7

Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

Affordable care, not insurance, should be focus of debate (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

Third-party payment system for health care has got to go (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

Tort reform, savings accounts among bill's glaring omissions (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

Break health bill into small pieces (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

Insurers routinely deny claims for preventive medical care (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

Single-payer system could provide quality care, lower cost (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

There can be no true health reform without a public option (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

What's the rush (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

Second opinion: Doctors seek cures for health care ailments (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 21

Health care inflation will cost far more than health care reform (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

The question remains, who should pay for health care reform? (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

Lawmakers must consult with constituents on health care (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

It's not about choice (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

Go for the gold (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7

Cost, scope, details must be considered (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

Gov't will not be better administrator than insurance companies (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

Compassion and self-interest motivate reform of health care (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

Local groups hold health care forum (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**MEDICINE**

Medicine: profession or trade? (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 7

Doctors should read Moser's piece (letter) (*response to 5/15/09 editorial by Dr. Marvin Moser*), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**MEHLICH, PETER**

Mehlich attains rank of Eagle Scout (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 4

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

**MEHTA, CAROLYN**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**MEIMAN, LINDSAY**

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**MEIMAN, MARJORIE ANN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**MEISEL, HAYLEY**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**MEMORIAL DAY**

Legion Post 52 sponsors Memorial Day parade (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 2

**MENDELSON, MICHAEL**

Special ed (education) students can help bottom line, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

**MENKE, JOHN**

John Menke (dies) (*John Menke, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 28, 2009, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 90.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

**MENTAL ILLNESS**

Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (*profile of Melanie Cane*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13  
'Poisoned Love' author to speak March 12 (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 15

**MERCHANTS - DOBBS FERRY**

2 Jasons with 1 dream (photo) (*Jason Cairo and Jason Ginty are the new owners of Endless Trail Bikeworx in Dobbs Ferry.*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

**MERCHANTS - HARTSDALE**

Support businesses reopening after fire on Hartsdale Avenue (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE**

Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 13, 2009  
Businesses came and went (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4  
Grateful for help on a cold night (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6  
Shop the Heart (photo) (a "passport event" to reward village center shoppers), Feb 13, 2009, p. 4  
Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (*Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1  
Zachys develops Mets' wine program (photo) (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 11  
En Vogue has new location (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4  
Golden Horseshoe needs shoppers too (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6  
'Vintology' is shop owner Moretta's favorite subject (photo) (profile of Dean Moretta and his newly opened wine store on Palmer Avenue), Apr 3, 2009, p. 2  
Merchants uite to promote local shopping (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 3  
Whose side are you on? (editorial), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6  
Merchants promoted local shopping (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 18  
Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1  
Village center jewelers see shift in spending habits (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11  
No 'Rush' to develop Spencer-Christie block, landlord says (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1  
Waterworks shuts down, May 1, 2009, p. 4  
No 'Rush' to develop downtown, landlord says (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9  
Arcade closes doors, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4  
Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1  
Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1  
Discreet shopping center proposed for Palmer Ave. (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9  
Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4  
La Leche League now meeting at Citibabes in Scarsdale (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6  
Holiday breakfast (letter) (*thanks to local merchants*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6  
No place like home (editorial) (*shop local!*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6  
Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6  
Some store closings, but many openings in village, Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**MESSAGING, INSTANT**

See **INSTANT MESSAGING**

**METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (N.Y.)**

See **NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

**MEYER, LUCAS**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**MIAN, SOPHIA**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**MICHAELS, NANCY**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**MIELE, ALEX**

Hi, my name is Alex (photo) (*Alex Miele introduces himself to the scarecrow at Kids BASE festival.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

**MILL, JANE B**

Jane B Mill (dies) (*Jane B. Mill of Madison, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 8, 2009, in Middlesex Hospital, Middletown, Connecticut.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

**MILLER, BILL**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**MILLER, CHARLOTTE**

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**MILLER, CLAIRE CAITLIN**

Miller, Hare (photo) (*Claire Caitlin Miller and Stephen Jeffrey Hare were married July 18, 2009.*), Oct 30, 2009, p. 14

**MILLER, DEBBIE**

Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

**MILLER, ETHAN**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**MILLER, JESSICA**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**MILLER, JOHN W (DR)**

Hitchcock welcomes new pastor (*The Rev. Dr. John W. Miller*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

**MILLER, TAE**

A new director for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

**MILLER, WILLIAM S**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

New foundation president (photo) (*Willam Miller has been named president of the Scarsdale Foundation.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

**MILLMAN, ZACH**

SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**MILLS, ROBERT LOCKWOOD**

Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (*profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25

Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**MILSTEIN, PHILIP**

A new beginning for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

**MIN, GRACE**

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

**MINEARD, HARVEY**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo). (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**MINISTERS (CLERGY)**

See CLERGY

**MINNELLA, MARTIN**

Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**MINOHARA, FUKI**

Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

**MINTZER, KIRA**

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**MINTZER, LAUREN (AUTHOR)**

Planning board can help avoid five corners traffic disaster (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

**MINTZER, LAURENCE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**MIRAGLIA, MATTHEW**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**MITGANG, LIZA JILL**

Mitgang, Wang (photo) (*Liza Jill Mitgang and Gregory Adam Wang were married May 9, 2009, at Bridgewaters in Manhattan.*), May 22, 2009, p. 19

**MIZUGUCHI, KOKI**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**MOAKLER, BILL**

At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9

Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (*Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

**MOCK TRIALS**

No mocking SHS (Scarsdale High School): team takes second in county finals, May 1, 2009, p. 10

**MODELS (PERSONS)**

Yewer, Brook (photo) (*Brook Yewer was a model in the U.N. Women's Guild "Brides of All Nations" fundraising gala.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 11

**MOETELL, LAUREN**

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo) (*Lauren Moetell incorrectly identified as Lauren Moeteil.*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

High school artist Lauren Moetell is 'thinker and creator' (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**MONTH, ELLIE**

Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

Horse of a different color (photo) (*Ellie Month and her pony at the Halloween parade at Boulder Brook Equestrian Center*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1

**MORABITO, BRIAN**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**MOREL, DEB**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**MORETTA, DEAN**

'Vintology' is shop owner Moretta's favorite subject (photo) (profile of Dean Moretta and his newly opened wine store on Palmer Avenue), Apr 3, 2009, p. 2

**MORETTI, ANNE**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**MORETTI, FELIPE**

Coats for a cause (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Pine Ridge Reservation Aid Club sorted coats at Scarsdale Congregational Church to send to children on the Pine Ridge Reservation in Pine Ridge, South Dakota.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

**MORETTI, LUKE**

21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

**MORETTI, MARCUS**

21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

**MORGENTHAU, JENNY (AUTHOR)**

A great summer for inner-city kids (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**MORITZ, DEREK**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**MORRIS, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**MORRISSEY, SANDY (AUTHOR)**

Krautter sets good organic example (letter) (*Owner of Sprainbrook Nursery changes his growing operations to all organic.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**MORTGAGES**

Beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 7

DiFiore: beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

**MORVANT, RUSSELL**

Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

**MOSER, MARVIN (DR)**

Doctors should read Moser's piece (letter) (*response to 5/15/09 editorial by Dr. Marvin Moser*), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**MOSER, MARVIN (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Medicine: profession or trade? (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 7

**MOTHERS**

A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

A boy's Sunday in the park with Mother (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

Acclaimed Columbia researcher asks "Who mothers Mommy?" (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 8

**MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS**

Kantor film gets serious about comedy (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 3

Filmmaker makes 'em laugh with documentary on comedy (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27

**MOTION PICTURES**

Kantor film gets serious about comedy (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 3

Secret love (photo) (*film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy*), May 29, 2009, p. 12

What's with Wall Street? Check the movie titles! (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

**MOTL, MARY JANE**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8



**MOUNKHALL, STEPHEN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students work to change attitudes toward autism one friendship at a time, May 1, 2009, p. 1

Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11

**MOVIES**

See **MOTION PICTURES**

**MU, LULU**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**MUELLER, ELIZABETH**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**MULLER, EMO**

Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

**MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN**

BK Munguia (photo) (*BK Munguia, an attorney and active volunteer, will receive Yale's Outstanding Service Award at the annual scholarship banquet of Yale alumni in Westchester.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4

**MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)**

300 Heathcote (Road) building should have muntins on windows (letter) (*letter to the Board of Architectural Review*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**MUNOZ, EMMA**

Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

**MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION**

Seniors make their mark (photo) (*Sumire Takamatsu works on her senior options project, a mural for the Quaker Ridge Elementary School.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

**MURALS**

See **MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION**

**MURAYAMA, GENTA**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**MURDER**

Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

Local man (Alejandro Barajas) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**MURRAY, HEATHER (AUTHOR)**

Opinions: Not for grown-ups only (editorial) (*re an op-ed writing workshop for Edgemont fourth, fifth and sixth graders*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7

**MURRAY, JOHN A**

John A Murray (dies) (*John A. Murray died March 5, 2009, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 85.*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 14

**MURRAY, LESLIE**

Leslie Murray (photo) (*Leslie Murray has been named studio cycling director of the Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester's sports and fitness department.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 4

**MURRAY, MARIE**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

**MURRAY, MAURINE**

Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

**MUSANTRY, FRANK (AUTHOR)**

Library a resource in hard times (editorial), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

**MUSIC**

Performing arts students Vive la Vida en Argentina (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 8

Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

Wind Ensemble performs in Eastern Europe (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 3

**MUSICALS**

Bevy of Beauties (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16

'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21

'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23

'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

A beautiful show (editorial) (*re 'Beauty and the Beast' at Scarsdale High School*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**MUSIC EDUCATION**

See **MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY**

**MUSICIANS**

Festival musicians are congratulated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY**

Scarsdale named a 'best community' for music education (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

Over the Moon awakens the joy of music (photo) (*Over the Moon-Music & More at 78 Garth Road is now open.*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 4

**MUSOFF, JAY**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

Give higher priority to village repaving (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

**MYERS, KENNETH**

Kenneth Myers (*Kenneth Myers has been promoted to chief curator of American Art at the Detroit Institute of Arts.*), Aug 14, 2009, p. 2

**MYERS, SARAH**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**MYRON, MEGAN**

Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**NAARENDORP, GIO**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**NACHTMAN, MAYA**

It's almost showtime! (photo) (*Maya Nachtman, Jort Emmer and Mark Dachinger at Kids' BASE performance*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10

**NADEL, ELLEN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (*Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**NADLER, MARK**

Prudential Centennial will meet challenges ahead (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**NAKAI, CYNTHIA (AUTHOR)**

Reflections from a high school reunion (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**NARAYANAN, PADMASRI**

QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (*First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey."*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

**NARDOZA, ROBERT**

Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**NASH, GRACIE**

Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**NATBONY, BILL**

It's hip to be square (photo) (*Father-daughter square dance*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

**NATBONY, EMILY**

It's hip to be square (photo) (*Father-daughter square dance*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**NATBONY, RACHAEL**

New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**NATHAN, ANDY**

13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

**NATHAN, TYLER**

13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival (continued), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11

**NATHANSON, JAKE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**NATIVE PLANTS**

See **ENDEMIC PLANTS**

**NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

'Sports' would have been a better word (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6

**NEADOR, JENNI**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**NECHAMKIN, LINDA**

(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**NEHORAYOFF, ARIEL**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**NEIGHBORHOODS**

Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

The time is ripe for study of neighborhood character (editorial), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

Preserving (neighborhood) character (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): Preserve neighborhood character (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

**NEIGHBORLINESS**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

Preserving (neighborhood) character (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): Preserve neighborhood character (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

**NELLIGAN, WARD**

Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**NELSON, TIM**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

Youth outreach worker has a lot to offer (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 3

New SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) counselor (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9

**NEMLICH, NANCY**

Birthday blow out (photo) (*Edgewood School's 90th birthday party*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**NEMSER, GARRET**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**NEUMANN, ROY G**

Roy G Neumann (dies) (photo) (*Roy G. Neumann died of leukemia December 17, 2008, in Naples, Florida.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14

**NEUROSURGEONS**

Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**NEWHOUSE, EDA**

TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**NEWHOUSE, EDA (AUTHOR)**

'Reinvention' of historical society should have started years ago (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

**NEWLAND, ERIC**

Enabling the disabled; County's Miracle League Field a point of pride, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

**NEWMAN, AARON**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**NEWMAN, ALEXANDRA**

SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**NEWMAN, STACEY KLARFELD**

Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1

Fox Meadow artist to teach in Calcutta (photo) (*profile of Stacey Newman*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

Fox Meadow artist to teach children in Calcutta (photo) (continued) (*profile of Stacey Newman*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

**NEWSPAPERS**

Terrific showcase for kids' talent (letter) (*compliments tstudent paper "Ink"*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**NEWTON, JOHN**

13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

**NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

State must reform authorities now (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

**NEW YORK (STATE) - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

14 new state laws passed (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

**NEW YORK (STATE) LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY**

Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

**NEW YORK (STATE) LEGISLATURE. SENATE**

Economy's impact on state level significant (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

**NG, JAMES**

Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**NG, JONATHAN**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**NG, MICHAEL**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**NG, TIM**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**NICOLETTI, JOSEPH "BUD"**

Anti-idling law goes into effect (photo) (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11

**NILAJ, LISA MARIE**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)**

Parsing definition of 'essential' (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

Staff could agree to salary freeze (letter) (*response to 3/20/09 letter by Robert Harrison*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

Teachers must make sacrifices, too (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

Board has given away the store (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**NISHIWAKI, MEI**

Mei Nishiwaki (*Mei Nishiwaki of Fox Meadow has joined the board of directors of the Chinese Language School of Connecticut.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**NOBEL, MICAL**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**NOBLE, JASON**

SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

Wanted on th village board: Diplomatic consensus builder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates are the best (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Nominators are needed (*for the Citizens Nominating Committee*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (*re the Scarsdale election system*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

Service on the Citizens Nominating Committee is rewarding (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

22 are running for CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

22 are running for CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections (*lists all candidates*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Neighborhood associations should not endorse CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

Campaigning for the CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) is not new (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE**

Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**NON-PARTISAN RESOLUTION - SCARSDALE**

Electioneering violates spirit of village nonpartisan resolution (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE**

Nonpartisan system was not at risk in land use decision (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**NOSTALGIA**

Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7

**NOVARRO, JACK**

Con brio (photo) (*Alyssa Haye and Jack Novarro sing their hearts out at Greenville's K-2 concert last Friday.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

**NOVEMBER, ELEANOR**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**NOVEMBER, ELEANOR (AUTHOR)**

Retired residents should continue to support schools (letter) (*response to 4/3/09 letter by Dr. Harold R Brodman*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**NOVEMBER, ROBERT**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**NOVEMBER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Retired residents should continue to support schools (letter) (*response to 4/3/09 letter by Dr. Harold R Brodman*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**NOVICK, LAURI**

Still Coaching after all these years; Let's Get Ready continues to expand its reach (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

**NOWELL, MANYARA**

Day of the Animals (photo) (*Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.*), May 22, 2009, p. 13

**NUSBAUM, JANE**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (*Jane Nusbaum incorrectly identified as Jane Nussbaum.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**OAKES, TOMMY**

Firefighter wins big on Wheel of Fortune show (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

**OBAMA, BARRACK**

Obama sworn in; ticket holders shut out (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) celebrates MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Day and Inauguration (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

Inauguration: Obama sworn in; ticket holders shut out (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 13

Inauguration '09: witnessing history; 13-year-old recounts 'amazing' experience (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3

Inauguration '09: witnessing history; An unexpected participant in historic day, Jan 30, 2009, p. 3

Inauguration '09: witnessing history; Getting swept up in 'Obamamania' (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3

An unexpected participant in historic day (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4

Getting swept up in 'Obamamania' (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4

A sturdy team at Inauguration (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7

Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3

A dog arrives in our white house (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7

Obama government is not conservative (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

President Obama the Intolerant (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7

Obama the Intolerant (editorial) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad appointed by Obama to defense post (photo) (*profile of Andy Weber*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

Obama appoints Andy Weber to defense post (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

Column is biased (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

Obama's election awakens Japanese (author), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

**OBERHELMAN, JAMES "JIM"**

James Oberhelman (dies) (photo) (*James "Jim" Oberhelman of Mystic, Connecticut, died peacefully at home January 9, 2009. He was 70.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

**OBITUARIES**

Angrilli, Albert, Ph. D. (*Albert Angrilli, Ph.D., a former resident of Scarsdale, died November 27, 2009. He was 91.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 18

Antonio, Amelita Aban (Dr) (*Dr. Amelita (Amy) Aban Antonio, a Greenacres resident for over 20 years, died January 30, 2009, She was 60.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

Bartol, Karin Elizabeth (photo) (*Karin Elizabeth Bartol died suddenly in her Scarsdale home February 17, 2009. She was 72.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

Barwell, Lucille Vogel (*Lucille Vogel Barwell died of Alzheimer's disease December 23, 2008, at the Duncaster Retirement Home in Bloomfield, Connecticut. She was 93.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14

Bendheim, Maxine (photo) (*Maxine Asch Bendheim died September 28, 2009.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

Berkey, Frances S (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Frances S. Berkey died February 2, 2009. She was 87.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

Black, Elizabeth Mildred (*Elizabeth Mildred Black (Sackmann), a previous resident of Scarsdale, died September 13, 2009, in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Blair, Charles Edward (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Charles Edward Blair, a former Scarsdale STEP program student, died at his home in Weaverville, North Carolina, April 3, 2009. He was 54.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16
- Branche, Dr. George C. Jr. (photo) (*Dr. George C. Branche Jr., M.D. died April 23, 2009, from respiratory failure. He was 84.*), May 8, 2009, p. 20
- Braxton, Frances Clark (*Frances Clark Braxton died peacefully at her home in Scarsdale June 16, 2009. She was 101.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
- Calder, Allana Erin (photo) (*Allana Erin Calder, 12, a seventh grader at the Scarsdale Middle School, died February 1, 2009, after a 10 year battle with leukemia.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14
- Chow, Joseph; Accident claims life of Edgemont man (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
- Chow, Joseph, Peace Corps volunteer, dies (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
- Cone, John Frederick (*John Frederick Cone, 82, died May 30, 2009, at the Care One King James Nursing Home in New Jersey.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
- Davis, Sheila Dotson, M.D. (*Sheila Dotson Davis, chief chest radiologist with Westchester Medical Center, died in an automobile accident May 11, 2009. She was 54.*), May 15, 2009, p. 24
- Ehret, Walter (photo) (*Walter Ehret, longtime Scarsdale resident and former district coordinator of music for Scarsdale public schools, died November 16, 2009, at the age of 91.*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20
- Elsevier, Evertje (photo) (*Evertje Elsevier died November 13, 2009. She was 86.*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20
- Elvove, Elies (*Elies Elvove, P.E., Lt. Col. USAF Ret., died November 3, 2009, in Scarsdale. He was 92.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
- Ernst, Ruth Shaw (*Ruth Shaw Ernst, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died at the Rosary Hill Home in Hawthorne February 17, 2009. She was 90.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18
- Glendon, Past mayor dead (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 9
- Glendon, William, former mayor, deat at 89 (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
- Goodman, Joyce Blum (photo) (*Joyce Blum Goodman died at her home in Scarsdale May 8, 2009, after a long battle with cancer. She was 71.*), May 15, 2009, p. 24
- Greene, Stanley D (*Stanley D. Greene of White Plains, founder of MVP Basketball Camp, died at home after a long illness December 16, 2009. He was 78.*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10
- Greenhill, Estelle Markin (photo) (*Estelle Markin Greenhill died January 5, 2009. She was 96.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
- Gueft, Eula Mae Respass (photo) (*Eula Mae Respass Gueft died July 31, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
- Haber, Marian Markowitz (Dr) (*Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber died October 6, 2009, at the Hospital of University of Pennsylvania. She was 47.*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12
- Handelman, Walter, civic leader, deat at 77 (photo) (*Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
- Handelman, Walter is dead (continued) (*Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
- Hawkins, Robert (Hawk) (*Robert Hawkins, known as Hawk, of North Palm Beach, Florida, and Clinton, Connecticut, died August 26, 2009 of colon cancer. He was 67.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 16
- Higgins, Colleen J (*Colleen J. Higgins (nee Gould) of Wilton, Connecticut, died in her sleep April 2, 2009. She was 56.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16
- Hilly, Gerry (photo) (*Gerry Hilly of Scarsdale and Waitsfield, Vermont, died September 29, 2009, in New England. He was 84.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
- Hunt, Ardis Orpha Guyer (*Ardis Orpha Guyer Hunt died at her White Plains home June 29, 2009. She was 97.*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12
- Hyatt-Parkhurst, Carol (*Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst, a former resident of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2009, in Grass Valley, California. She was 59.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 18
- Inglis, Marjorie (photo) (*Marjorie Inglis, nee Meehan, died October 3, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12
- Jensen, Mary Wilber (*Mary Margaret Wilber Jensen, known as Maggie, died April 1, 2009, at Meadow Ridge, Redding, Connecticut. She was 83.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
- Joseph, Harriet (*Harriet Joseph, nee Bloomfield, of Scarsdale and Middlebury, Vermont, died July 14, 2009, in Vermont. She was 90.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18
- Keating, Patricia Fahrendorf (*Patricia (Pat) Fahrendorf Keating died after a short illness December 26, 2008. She was 89.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
- Keith, Ruth Sternberg (*Ruth Sternberg Keith of North Dartmouth, Massachusetts, died December 22, 2008. She was 96.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
- Kern, Ralph W (photo) (*Ralph W. Kern, a long time Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at his home May 31, 2009.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20
- Korsmeyer, Frederick Bray (*Frederick Bray Korsmeyer died November 7, 2009, at Evergreen Woods in North Branford. He was 92.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
- Krogh, Linda D (*Former Scarsdale resident Linda D. Krogh of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, died November 7, 2009. She was 69.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
- Kwitman, Ann (photo) (*Ann Landau Kwitman, a resident of Scarsdale 1954-1998, died October 19, 2009. She was 90.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Lane, Julie Neal (*Julie Neal Lane, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2009, in Los Alamitos, California. She was 87.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12
- Leighton, Mary Virginia (*Mary Virginia Leighton died October 31, 2009, at the age of 101.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
- Madison, Lawrence (*Former Scarsdale resident Lawrence Madison, 95, of Norfolk and Salisbury, Connecticut, died April 3, 2009.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 18
- Magee, Anthony J (*Anthony "Tony" J. Magee, a longtime owner and operator of Scarsdale Hardware Co., died suddenly October 11, 2009, at his home in West Harrison. He was 68.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
- Maiden, Ronald John (photo) (*Ronald John Maiden died suddenly February 26, 2009. He was 73.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12
- Mallis, Charles (photo) (*USAF Capt. (ret.) Charles H.S. Mallis died October 15, 2009. He was 58.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
- McGinn, Audrey (*Audrey McGinn, a popular and inspired teacher in the English department at Scarsdale High School for many years, died May 8, 2009, of cancer in New York. She was 66.*), May 15, 2009, p. 24
- McNair, John W III (*John W. McNair III of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, died November 24, 2009. He was 78.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
- Menke, John (*John Menke, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 28, 2009, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 90.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
- Mill, Jane B (*Jane B. Mill of Madison, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 8, 2009, in Middlesex Hospital, Middletown, Connecticut.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
- Murray, John A (*John A. Murray died March 5, 2009, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 85.*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 14
- Neumann, Roy G (photo) (*Roy G. Neumann died of leukemia December 17, 2008, in Naples, Florida.*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
- Oberhelman, James (photo) (*James "Jim" Oberhelman of Mystic, Connecticut, died peacefully at home January 9, 2009. He was 70.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
- O'Brien, John, Father O'Brien of St. Pius X is dead; Popular pastor recently celebrated his 10th anniversary in parish (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
- Ogden, Dorothea (*Dorothea Elizabeth Charlton Odgen died at home August 21, 2009. She was 92.*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 10
- Oman, William Morse (photo) (*William Morse Oman of Avery Manor in Needham, Massachusetts, died March 19, 2009.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
- Paterno, Domenica R (*Domenica R. Paterno died December 2, 2009, at New York Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan. He was 77.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
- Pegg, John William (*John William Pegg died January 10, 2009. He was 78.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
- Philips, Gerald M (*Gerald M. Philips, a co-founder of the New York firm KPR, died September 20, 2009, at his home in New York. He was 82.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
- Port, Charles S (photo) (*Charles S. Port, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2009, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 102.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12
- Rabban, Meyer (*Meyer Rabban, a long time former Scarsdale resident, died at his home in New York City on June 8, 2009. He was 90.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20
- Rogliano, Eugene (photo) (*Eugene Rogliano, past commander and staunch member of American Legion Post 52, died peacefully November 4, 2009. He was 102.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
- Shaw, Helen J (photo) (*Helen (Jepson) Shaw, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and local real estate broker, died January 14, 2009, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts. She was 83.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12
- Smallens, Alexander Jr (*Alexander Smallens Jr. died September 28, 2009, at his home in White Plains. He was 74.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
- Smith, David Wallace (*David Wallace Smith, 77, formerly of Scarsdale and Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, died May 6, 2009, on Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 22
- Smith, William B (photo) (*Rt. Rev. Monsignor William B. Smith, a weekend associate at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church for 30 years, died January 24, 2009, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 69.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12
- Steirman, Hy (*Hy Steirman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully in his sleep Friday, May 29, 2009. He was 87.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
- Sullivan, Paul G (*Paul G. Sullivan died February 4, 2009, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 82.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 16
- Traina, Albert S (photo) (*Albert Salvatore Traina, a resident of Chebeague Island, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 30, 2009, at Sedgewood Commons in Falmouth, Maine. He was 82.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
- Ullman, Ruth L (*Ruth Ullman died November 30, 2008, in Sandwich, New Hampshire. She was 99.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
- Villanueva, Ever (photo) (*Ever Villanueva died at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center July 21, 2009. He was 47.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

Vogel, John H (*John H. Vogel, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, former chairman and CEO of the National Bank of North America, died May 18, 2009, at his home at Lasell Village in Newton, Massachusetts. He was 91.*), May 29, 2009, p. 29

Wang, Jesse (*Col. Jesse Wang, U. S. Army (ret.), died October 14, 2009, at White Plains Hospital. He was 83.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

Waters, Cecelia E (*Cecelia E. Waters, a former teacher at Immaculate Heart of Mary School, died January 20, 2009. She was 99.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

Weiss, Linda (*Linda Weiss, a longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer, died April 23, 2009. She was 66.*), May 1, 2009, p. 20

Zimet, Nadine Sachs (photo) (*Nadine Sachs Zimet died peacefully February 17, 2009. She was 93.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 16

**O'BRIEN, JOHN P**

Father O'Brien of St. Pius X is dead; Popular pastor recently celebrated his 10th anniversary in parish (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

Father O'Brien was beloved by parish (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**OCCHIUTO, ANITA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**OCH, JOSHUA**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**O'CONNOR, KATHY**

Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**ODER, STEPHEN**

Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

The system works (editorial) (*re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

**OGDEN, DOROTHEA ELIZABETH CHARLTON**

Dorothea Odgen (dies) (*Dorothea Elizabeth Charlton Odgen died at home August 21, 2009. She was 92.*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 10

**O'GORMAN, ANDREA**

FM (Fox Meadow) principal, counseling director appointed (photo) (*Duncan Wilson and Andrea O'Gorman*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

**O'HARA, CLARE**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**O'HARA, KATHLEEN**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

Kathleen O'Hara finds her home in the art room and outdoors (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 9

O'Hara finds home in the art room and outdoors (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Farewell to A-School grads (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 11

**OKADA, ASUKA**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**OKUSAWA, AYU**

Recession spells boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 12

**OLCESE, ANGELO**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

**OLDER PEOPLE - CARE**

Elder care service opens its doors (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

**O'LEARY, CONNOR**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**O'LEARY, DENIS III (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale Concours in good hands now (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

**O'LEARY, KIERAN**

Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**OLENDER, ERIN**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12



**OLENDER, ERIN** (Continued)

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**OLENDER, TAYLOR**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**OLING, SCOTT**

Schools in the News: E'mont (Edgemont) in top financial condition, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**OMAN, WILLIAM MORSE**

William Morse Oman (dies) (photo) (*William Morse Oman of Avery Manor in Needham, Massachusetts, died March 19, 2009.*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**ONORATO, MARISA**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**OPPENHEIMER, SUZI**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Oppenheimer, Fisher discuss the fiscal challenges ahead (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 9

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**OPPENHEIMER, SUZI (AUTHOR)**

Economy's impact on state level significant (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

**ORAL HISTORY**

Taking note of history (photo) (*Greenacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9

**ORCE, HELENE M**

Scarsdale Teen Center to honor Fisher and Orce (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 4

Teen center to honor Fisher, Orce (photo) (*Helene Orce incorrectly identified as Helen Orce.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 4

Fisher, Orce are 2009 'Visions' winners (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 3

Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**ORCE, HELENE M (AUTHOR)**

Town of Greenburgh not honoring its commitment to residents (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

**ORCHESTRA**

Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

**ORDEN, JUSTIN**

A colorful beginning (photo) (*Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

**ORENGO, ENRIQUE**

Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

**ORGANIC GARDENING**

Krautter sets good organic example (letter) (*Owner of Sprainbrook Nursery changes his growing operations to all organic.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**ORLOVSKY, STEVEN**

Big game hunters (photo) (*Author Jason Edwards leads Robert Pallas and Steven Orlofsky on his Safari Adventure program at the Scarsdale Public Library July 13.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 2

**O'ROURKE, NANCY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**ORTIZ, LOUIS**

Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (*Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**ORTNER, BILL**

More traffic would discourage walking (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

Post Road shortcut will be reopened (*re the 6 foot footpath owned by the village between Ridgecrest East and the Post Road*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

**ORTOFF, EDNA**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition) (*Edna Ortoff incorrectly identified as Edna Ortof.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**OSTERHOUDT, CHRIS**

Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3

Changes galore at recreation department (*farewell to recreation supervisor Chris Osterhoudt*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 4

**OSTROFF, SAMARA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**OTERO, PAULA**

PTA welcome (photo) (*welcome coffee sponsored by Greenacres PTA*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

**OTTEN, MARC LOUIS**

Liss, Otten (photo) (*Stephanie Dana Liss and Marc Louis Otten were married Sunday, September 6, 2009, at the Council on Foreign Relations' Harold Pratt House in New York City.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 10

**OWEN, BILL**

Neighbors make SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) cancel classes at HQ (Head Quarters), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**PACK, DANIELLE**

Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4A

**PAINTING**

A colorful beginning (photo) (*Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

In the family (photo) (*Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

**PAISNER, RONALD**

Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**PALERMO, ROCCO**

Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

**PALLAS, ROBERT**

Big game hunters (photo) (*Author Jason Edwards leads Robert Pallas and Steven Orlofsky on his Safari Adventure program at the Scarsdale Public Library July 13.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 2

**PANKEN, ELI**

Bevy of Beauties (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

**PANNERS**

Planners help breast cancer patients cope (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 3

**PAPPALARDO, STEVE**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**PARADES**

Legion Post 52 sponsors Memorial Day parade (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 2

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

**PARADISE, ROBERT**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

**PARAMESWARAN, PRISCILLA (DR)**

Dr. Priscilla Parameswaran (photo) (*Dra Priscilla Parameswaran will be honored by the Asian American Republican Committee of Westchester June 3 at the Royal Palace in White Plains.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4

**PAREDES, RACHEL**

Day of the Animals (photo) (*Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.*), May 22, 2009, p. 13

**PARENTING**

A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

Levine warns parents of the price of privilege (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 11

The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

School daze (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7

Competitive parenting for beginners (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7

Skills for parenting 21st century children (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

Martian mom tries to get through to earthbound son (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

**PARK, ALISON**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

Behind the scenes with Drama Club tech crew (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27

**PARKER, EVE**

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

**PARKING ENFORCEMENT AGENTS**

Disarm the swarm (editorial) (*re the omnipresent parking enforcement officers*), May 29, 2009, p. 6

Trustees consider parking enforcement policy, Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

Agrees that 'swarm' should be stopped (letter) (*response to 5/29/09 editorial about ticketing downtown*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Hostile ticketing hurts businesses (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Trustees consider parking enforcement policy (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16

Why raise tickets in poor economy? (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**PARKING ENFORCEMENT AGENTS** *(Continued)*

Grace note (editorial) *(There is no need for stepped up parking management any more.)*, Jul 24, 2009, p. 6  
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**PARKING GARAGES**

When will it end? (letter) *(re Christie Place construction and street parking)*, May 1, 2009, p. 6  
Downtown parking a headache no more, Oct 23, 2009, p. 1  
Farmers' market to move to Christie Place garage, Nov 27, 2009, p. 3

**PARKING METERS**

Whose side are you on? (editorial), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**PARKINSON'S DISEASE**

Rothschild team to walk for cure (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

**PARKS**

'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1  
Invitation to deLima park dedication (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6  
New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3  
Finneran's only purpose is to keep Ardsley residents out of park (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7  
County opens 2 parks to deer hunters, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1

**PARKWAYS**

Stop those trucks! *(re trucks on parkways)*, Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**PARMET, BEN**

Centenarian finds it's never too late to graduate (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 12

**PARTIES**

It's our party (editorial), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6  
Seniors enjoyed their pool party (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**PASTER, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**PASTERNAK, HELEN**

'Spotlight on 11' at Mamaroneck Artists' Guild (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 17

**PASTILHA, JUSTIN**

6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**PATERNO, DOMENICA R**

Domenica R Paterno (dies) *(Domenica R. Paterno died December 2, 2009, at New York Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan. He was 77.)*, Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

**PATERRA, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**PATERSON, DAVID**

Procedure needed to appoint a lieutenant governor (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6  
State delays \$2M in funds to local schools, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**PATTERSON, JANET**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A  
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo) *(Janet Patterson incorrectly identified as Jane Patterson.)*, Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**PAUL, ETHAN**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25  
Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11

**PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A  
Texting while driving can be a deadly habit (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

**PAULOS, JOHN ALLEN**

Famous mathematician (John Allen Paulos), author visits SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11

**PAVIA, MATTHEW**

Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**PAVIA, MICHAELA**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *(award winners pictured with awards)*, May 22, 2009, p. 10  
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**PAVIA, NANCY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**PAYKIN, SEDONA**

Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (*All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.*), May 15, 2009, p. 12

**PEACOCKS**

See **PEAFOWL**

**PEAFOWL**

Peacock pair visits Mamaroneck strip (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

Peacocks are back! (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 16

Love is for the birds: missing fowl still at large (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 3

Love is for the birds: missing fowl still at large (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 11

**PEANUTS**

Where's the outrage over the peanut butter murders? (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

**PEARLMAN, SPENCER**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**PECHMAN, JENNIE**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**PEDESTRIANS - SAFETY**

Traffic, pedestrian study needed at Heathcote Five Corners (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

Would a handrail on Ardsley Road help? (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Limiting development at 5 corners could encourage pedestrians (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**PEGG, JOHN WILLIAM**

John William Pegg (dies) (*John William Pegg died January 10, 2009. He was 78.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

**PELLEGRINI, ROGER**

Scarsdale Teen Center considers new name (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 3

**PENNICOTT, LORRAINE**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**PENNY, EMILIO**

Let vacation begin! (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES**

Enabling the disabled; County's Miracle League Field a point of pride, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

**PEPPERS, SUE**

School seeks budget advice from community (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 3

**PERETZ, ASHER**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**PERFETTI, DEAN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**PERKINS, BRADFORD**

Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Bradford Perkins (photo) (*Bradford Perkins has been named to the advisory board of The Club at Briarcliff Manor.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**PERRY, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

Fox Meadow Road residents want better screening at temple (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**PERRY, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)**

Fox Meadow Road residents want better screening at temple (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**PERRY, MICHAEL**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**PERRY, MIKE**

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**PERUSKI, JOHNATHON**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**PETRESCU, MARYANN**

Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

**PETS**

That's life (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7

**PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III**

People in the News (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

**PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III (AUTHOR)**

Wanted on th village board: Diplomatic consensus builder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

Neighborhood associations should not endorse CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**PHILIPPS, RIPPY**

School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

**PHILIPS, GERALD M**

Gerald M Philips (dies) (*Gerald M. Philips, a co-founder of the New York firm KPR, died September 20, 2009, at his home in New York. He was 82.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

**PHILLIPS, ROBERT**

Teleconference was more productive (letter) (*response to 8/7/09 letter by Robert Phillips*), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

**PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)**

Nita Lowey should face constiuents (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

Health care bill is power grab by the Obama adminstration (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**PHOBIAS**

Workshops manage phobias and anxieties (photo), Aug 21 , 2009, p. 3

**PHOON, GORDON**

Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

A focus on life; Photographer overcomes challenges to further her art (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 17

Blann has focus on life (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 19

The peripatetic librarian; Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (photo) (*photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 15

Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (continued) (*photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 16

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgson's photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

**PHOTOGRAPHY**

INK (photo) (Supplement), Feb 27, 2009

A focus on life; Photographer overcomes challenges to further her art (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 17

Blann has focus on life (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 19

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgson's photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

**PHYSICIANS**

Jonathan Rieber, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Jonathan Rieber has been named a "2008 Physician of the Year" by New York Presbyterian Hospital's Department of Nursing.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

Jonathon Wynn (photo) (*Jonathon Wynn, M.D., FACC, has been appointed section chief of cardiology at White Plains Hospital Center.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

Robert Reiffel, M.D.; Roger Cappucci, M.D. (*Robert Reiffel has been named president and Roger Cappucci has been elected vice president of the medical and dental staff of the White Plains Hospital Center.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

Jiyon Lee to be honored (photo) (*Jiyon Lee will be honored for her volunteer work at the American Cancer Society's Diamond Luncheon May 29.*), May 1, 2009, p. 1

Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1

Dr. Amy Kesselman (*Amy Kesselman, M.D., has received Albert Einstein College of Medicine's Samuel M. Rosen Outstanding Teacher Award.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

Infections disease specialist enjoys 'detective' work (photo) (*interview with Dr. Sharon Mannheimer*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 3

Area physicians girding for H1N1 (continued), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN**

Woman's club marks 90th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A (*Kathleen Piaggese incorrectly identified as Kathleen Piagessi.*)

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**PICARD, IRVING**

Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

**PICKELLE, KAREN**

Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4

**PICKELLE, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

**PIKE, THOMAS**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**PILLA, ANTHONY**

Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

**PILPEL, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

We shouldn't sweat global warming (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

**PISCOPO, DANA**

Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**PLANIT, MICHAEL**

Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

**PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Call a time-out on proposals that threaten village character (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

Planning board can help avoid five corners traffic disaster (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

No 'Rush' to develop Spencer-Christie block, landlord says (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

Village planner presents updated to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club), May 8, 2009, p. 3

Village planner presents update to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9

Shocking decision does not protect neighborhood character (letter) (*re the special use permit issued by the Planning Board to allow Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road to rent six classrooms to the Alcott School*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Closed doors (*Bob Harrison urged the Planning Board to deliberate in open.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

Cushman site plan is back before board (*re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Cushman cluster proposal back before board (continued) (*re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greenacres*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

'Horrible' Weaver St. development is fault of planning board (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

At planning board, sustained fight vs. development (illus), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**PLATTUS, LINDA**

1,000 sandwiches (photo) (*45 volunteers of the UJA-Federation makes 1,000 sandwiches for the needy April 23.*), May 1, 2009, p. 14

**PLAYWRIGHTS**

See **DRAMATISTS**

**PLUM, ELLEN**

Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

**POEMS**

See **POETRY**

**POETRY**

2009: the year that was (editorial) (*the past year's happenings in verse*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**POETS**

Young Scarsdale poets take home top honors (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 17

Meet preacher, poet David Jaffin (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**POGIR, RICHARD**

Kemp, Pogir (photo) (*Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir were married July 12, 2009, at the Orensanz Foundation in New York City.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 14

**POLAK, INA**

Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

Secret love (photo) (*film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy*), May 29, 2009, p. 12

**POLAK, JACK**

Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

Secret love (photo) (*film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy*), May 29, 2009, p. 12

**POLICE - DOBBS FERRY**

Ulterior motives in evidence at forum on police consolidation (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**POLICE - GREENBURGH**

Ulterior motives in evidence at forum on police consolidation (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**POLICE - SCARSDALE**

- Village attempts to profit from police officer's injuries (letter) (*re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6
- Savings should not come from police (letter) (*response to the 1/9/09 Inquirer letter by Jose Santos re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
- Heroic police officers deserve better treatment from the village (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
- Village is punishing injured policeman (letter) (*re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
- Support Scarsdale police officers in difficult times (letter) (*re the Ronald Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
- Disarm the swarm (editorial) (*re the omnipresent parking enforcement officers*), May 29, 2009, p. 6
- Police should help us kick a very dangerous habit (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
- Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1
- Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
- History revealed (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 2
- Off-duty WCP (Westchester County Police) cop crashes into SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) cruiser (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS**

- Candidates cited for unfair campaign tactics, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
- Bad behavior (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6
- Candidates' campaigns unfair, says committee (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**POLIZZI, TRACEY**

- Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**POLLACK, LYNN**

- PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

**POLSKY, MARION (DR)**

- 21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

**POMERANTZ, LAUREN**

- Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**POOL - SCARSDALE**

- Games and fireworks (*There will be picnicking, carnival attractions, music and aquatic activities for children today at Scarsdale Pool.*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
- Airborne (photo) (*Alec Rosen makes an exuberant leap into the diving pool.*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale Pool Labor Day game winners (photo) (*lists all winners*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11
- Seniors enjoyed their pool party (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6
- Underground pool proposal gets an enthusiastic reception (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
- Underground pool proposal (illus) (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 15
- Leave the outdoor pool site alone (letter), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**POPESCU, STEPHAN**

- Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (*Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**PORNOGRAPHY**

- Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
- Child pornography charges (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

**PORPORA, AL**

- Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
- Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**PORT, CHARLES S**

- Charles S Port (dies) (photo) (*Charles S. Port, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2009, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 102.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

**PORTER, COLE**

- 'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21
- 'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23

**POSTAL SERVICE**

- Better customer relations needed at PO (Post Office) (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

**POSTHUMUS, MARIA**

- YES (Youth Employment Service): Clearinghouse for youth expands and opens Web site (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 16

**POST OFFICE BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

Better customer relations needed at PO (Post Office) (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

**POWER OUTAGES, ELECTRIC**

See **ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES**

**PRATT, RENATA**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**PRESERVATION AND RESTORATION**

See **HISTORIC BUILDINGS - CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION**

**PRICE, ADRIENNE (AUTHOR)**

New president gets 'F' in European history (editorial), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7

President Obama the Intolerant (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7

Obama the Intolerant (editorial) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9

The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (*report of the Tea Party protest September 12, 2009.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 7

The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (continued) (*report of Tea Party protest September 12, 2009*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**PRIEST, ARLEEN**

TIC (Temple Israel Center) honorees include 2 Scarsdalians, Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

**PRIMARIES**

Pat Weems is disqualified from primary, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

DiFiore and Itoni win primary, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

Primary opportunity (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Primaries should be held in June (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7

**PRIMOFF, MADLYN**

Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (*re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Carrots, not sticks (editorial) (*Re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (continued) (*re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11

Name cleared (*Charges were dropped against Madlyn Primoff who was arrested April 19 after she asked her bickering daughters to get out of her car.*), May 8, 2009, p. 1

Automation thinking does not serve the ends of justice (*re recent arrest of Madlyn Primoff*), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**PRIMOFF, REBECCA**

Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

**PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

Nominators are needed (*for the Citizens Nominating Committee*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

**PROCTOR, BOB**

Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**PSYCHOLOGICAL ABUSE**

Freshmen ponder abusive relationships, Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

**PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale PT Council enhances educational experience for all (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

Swap profitable for PT Council (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)**

Village prepares for public safety headquarters move, May 15, 2009, p. 3

Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

Public safety HDQ (headquarters): Issues resolved, history revealed (*second in two part series*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

History revealed (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 2

**PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE**

\$11M bond issue should be up to the Scarsdale taxpayers (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (*re problem with the bluestone sidewalks*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**PUERARO, VINCENT**

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

**PULLMAN, BENJAMIN**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Scholarship award (photo) (*Lewis Artt, president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce, congratulates Benjamin Pullman, winner of the Chamber's \$1,000 scholarship sponsored by Houlihan Lawrence.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4



**PURCELL, RALPH (DR)**

13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

**PURVIS, LINDA**

School budget forum looks at ways to save, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

District will tighten belt and save money (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9

School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Preserving the values of a Scarsdale education; Tough times force officials to take a hard look at the numbers (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A

Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

State delays \$2M in funds to local schools, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**QUARTIRONI, KELLY**

Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**QUIGLEY, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Father O'Brien was beloved by parish (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**QUINN, JOAN EVE**

To the rescue; Hartsdale woman's organization helps find homes for stray cats (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**QUIRK, MEGHAN**

Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**QUIRKE, GARY (AUTHOR)**

Limiting development at 5 corners could encourage pedestrians (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**RABBAN, MEYER**

Meyer Rabban (dies) (*Meyer Rabban, a long time former Scarsdale resident, died at his home in New York City on June 8, 2009. He was 90.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20

**RABBIS**

Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new rabbi (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new spiritual leader, Rabbi Daniel Schweber (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12

New rabbi prepares to led Congregation M'vakshe Derekh (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

Rabbi Scott Weiner off to running start (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 3

A warm welcome (photo) (*Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

Award for public service to WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Rabbi Jacobs (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

**RADER, DANIELLE**

Heathcote musicians (photo) (*Fifth graders Emily Sun and Danielle Rader at Heathcote spring concert with band leader Adam Weber.*), May 29, 2009, p. 8

**RADIN, ANNIE**

Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**RADIOLOGISTS**

Rosenfeld honored (photo) (*Dr. Stanley Rosenfeld has received the Tower of Hope Excellence in Medicine Award from the Israle Cancer Research Fund.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4

**RADY, MICHAEL**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**RAFAJAC, MONICA**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**RAFAJAC, NICOLE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**RAILROAD STATIONS - SCARSDALE**

Applicant's proposal for historic station is very disappointing (editorial) (*re Jonathan Lerner's design plans for the former Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

Opinion of BAR (Board of Architectural Review) decision on 300 Heathcote plan is clarified (letter) (*re the Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7

**RAIN**

Nightmare side of the American dream (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**RAIN AND RAINFALL**

Magical thinking (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

**RAIN GARDEN**

Rain garden (*Rain garden planned by the Scarsdale Library to treat stormwater*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**RAISFELD, RUTH**

Development would defile Heathcote (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6

**RAIZEN, DAVID**

Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5 corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1

**RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

All are invited to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) open house (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 7

**RAIZEN, ROY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**RAIZEN, ROY R (AUTHOR)**

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) still needs your contribution (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6

**RAIZES, DEBORAH SCHWARTZ**

Deborah S. Raizes (photo) (*The Lesley University Board of Trustees has elected Deborah Schwartz Raizes as its new chairman.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

**RAKOFF, JULIA**

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**RANGANATHAN, VEMBAR K (AUTHOR)**

Incorporation no guarantee of fiscal prudence (letter) (*response to 6/5/09 editorial by Jon Faust*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

**RAPPAPORT, DEBBIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**RAPPAPORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)**

Taxter Ridge Park should never have been bought (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

Ends do not justify means in the case of Taxter Ridge Park (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

There are other ways for Edgemont to address its grievances (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7

Study showed taxes would rise with incorporation (letter), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

**RATAN, RINI**

PTA welcome (photo) (*welcome coffee sponsored by Greenacres PTA*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

**RATHER, DAN**

Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**RAVITCH, RICHARD**

Procedure needed to appoint a lieutenant governor (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

**RAWANDUZY, ARIANE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

**RAYDON, ALEXANDER**

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

**READ, COLLEEN (AUTHOR)**

La Leche League now meeting at Citibabes in Scarsdale (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

Fausel is treasured resource at the Greenburgh Nature Center (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**READING**

Boostalking 1010: summer reading for kids (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6

Bookstalking 201: Summer reading for adults (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7

Reliving Harry's early adventures (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

Cure for reader's block (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS**

Houlihan Lawrence dominates local market (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 13A

Scarsdale is Coldwell Banker's premiere office in Westchester (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 13A

Sotheby's on track for growth (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 13A

Claire D. Leone cherishes community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A

Coldwell Bankers goes green (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A

Engel & Voelkers comes to Scarsdale (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A

Houlihan Lawrence dominates (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A

Prudential Centennial will meet challenges ahead (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A

Sotheby's has worldwide scope (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A

Shery Rosenstein (photo) (*Shery Rosenstein has joined the Claire D. Leone team of real estate professionals as a sales associate in their Scarsdale office.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

Coldwell Banker aids animal shelters (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6

Paulette Palley (photo) (*Houlihan Lawrence has hired Paulette Talley as an associate broker in its Scarsdale office.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4

Agents join Claire D. Leone (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

William Pitt revives Fee name (photo) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 32

Julia B. Fee back with new owner, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS** (Continued)

Advertising of apartment locations is misleading to buyers (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS**

Why rush to sell land to developer? (editorial) (re land at Heathcote Five Corners), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

Land sale contract found wanting (editorial) (re the contract between the Village of Scarsdale and Frederick S. Fish Investment Co Scarsdale LLC & Stephen Oder with respect to the sale of village property on Weaver Street), May 22, 2009, p. 6

Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5

Village has a double standard for developers and residents (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE**

Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

Less, not more (editorial) (re the Heathcote 4 corners and Weaver Street area), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

Development would defile Heathcote (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6

Development must proceed with care (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

Committee likely to recommend that board sell 5 corners property (continued) (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 9

Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5

Enlighten us (editorial) (re the sale of the village land on Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Land Use Committee recommends sale of Weaver strip (continued) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 9

Village officials should reconsider 5 corners challenge (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Weaver development restrictions stay with site, preserve tavern (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4

The system works (editorial) (re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

Nonpartisan system was not at risk in land use decision (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9

Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

Heathcote 5 Corners (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 9

Cushman site plan is back before board (re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greenacres), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Cushman cluster proposal back before board (continued) (re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greenacres), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

PB (Planning Board) issues 'nec dec' (negative declaration) on 5 Corners building (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

'Horrible' Weaver St. development is fault of planning board (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

At planning board, sustained fight vs. development (illus), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**REBACK, GARY**

E'mont banker sues for \$2M unpaid bonus, May 15, 2009, p. 1

Banker seeks \$3.1M bonus and severance pay (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 9

**RECESSIONS**

Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1  
The local art market in the time of recession (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 13

**RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3  
Changes galore at recreation department (*farewell to recreation supervisor Chris Osterhoudt*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 4  
Changes at recreation department (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 18  
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1  
Recession spells boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 12

**REDEL, VICTORIA**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors native sons, daughters (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1  
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**REED, AMANDA**

Bevy of Beauties (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

**REED, EMMA**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**REFAEL, SOLLY**

Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

**REFUSE COLLECTION**

Greenburgh elderly affected by changes in garbage pickup (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7  
Change in Greenburgh curbside garbage pickup was prudent (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6  
Garbage pickup should be priority (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**REHM, LOIS**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**REICH, PEGGY**

Peggy Reich (photo) (*After more than 20 years piano teacher Peggy Reich is returning to Scarsdale.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

**REIFFEL, ROBERT (DR)**

Robert Reiffel, M.D.; Roger Cappucci, M.D. (*Robert Reiffel has been named president and Roger Cappucci has been elected vice president of the medical and dental staff of the White Plains Hospital Center.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**REILLY, TOM**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo) (*re new venture MyEmissionsExchange or MyEex*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3

**REINGOLD, COREY**

Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1  
Child pornography charges (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

**REINGOLD, DANIEL**

Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**REMINISCING**

Round pegs in square holes (editorial) (*The author reminisces about his classmates from Public School 85 in the Bushwick section of Brooklyn.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7  
A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (*part 1 in a five part series*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7  
A child's memories of the war (editorial) (*Part 2 in a five part series*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7  
A child's memories of World War II (editorial) (*part 3 in a five part series*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7  
Child's memories of war (editorial) (continued) (*part 3 in a five part series*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19  
War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) (*part 4 in a five part series*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7  
A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (*part 5 in a five part series*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7  
The trials and tribulations of 2009 (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6  
Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7

**RENINO, CHRISTOPHER**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**REPORTERS AND REPORTING**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11  
Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (*re Elisabeth Rosenthal*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1  
Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (photo) (continued) (*re Elisabeth Rosenthal*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 9

**RESERVOIRS**

Neighbors denied input on Metz project (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7  
Neighbors denied input on Metz project (editorial) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

**RESNICK, ART (AUTHOR)**

Girls had chance to compete in state soccer tournament (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**RESTAURANTS - HARTSDALE**

Fire closes 2 restaurants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

**RESTAURANTS - SCARSDALE**

Galaxy debut (photo) (*Angela and Jason Chen are the owners of Tengda Asian Bistro, a new restaurant set to open in Scarsdale.*), May 15, 2009, p. 14

Celebrating Chat (photo) (*Chat is a new restaurant in Scarsdale on Christie Place*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

**RETELNY, ANGELA**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**RETELNY, JESSICA**

Maccabiah Games inspire locals (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 19

**REUNIONS**

Making friends with the past, part I (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7

Making friends with the past, part II (editorial) (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

A bittersweet spring reunion (editorial) (*A classmate recalls Charles Blair and describes his last visit with him.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

Reflections from a high school reunion (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**REUTER, BEN**

New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

**REUTER, GRETCHEN**

New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

**REUTER, RICK**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

**REYNOLDS, HAROLD**

Harry Reynolds (*Harry Reynolds has been appointed to the Advisory Council of the Salvation Army.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4

**REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial) (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

A boy's Sunday in the park with Mother (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

When the living judge the dead (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

How I learned to think like a lawyer (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

Inciting genocide should be punished by law (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**REYNOLDS, KRISTEN**

Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**REYNOLDS, MEGAN**

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**RIBANDO, CHRISTINE**

Dream Dinners: healthful gourmet meals; less mess (photo) (*Mary and Chris Ribando have bought a Dream Dinners franchise in Scarsdale.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 4

**RIBANDO, MARY**

Dream Dinners: healthful gourmet meals; less mess (photo) (*Mary and Chris Ribando have bought a Dream Dinners franchise in Scarsdale.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 4

**RIBANDO, VIRGINIA**

Dream Dinners: healthful gourmet meals; less mess (photo) (*Mary and Chris Ribando have bought a Dream Dinners franchise in Scarsdale.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 4

**RIBEIRO, NAYUMI**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**RIBOWSKY, SASHA**

SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**RICH, LINDA**

A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**RICH, ROBERTA**

Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**RICHARDSON, KIRK (AUTHOR)**

She appreciates efforts to save historical society (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

Wonderful story on church music (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**RICHMAN, JEANNE**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**RICHMAN, JEANNE (AUTHOR)**

Bill Glendon was a scholar too (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

**RICIGLIANO, ALLESSANDRA**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**RICKETTS, NICHOLE**

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**RIEBER, JONATHAN (DR)**

Jonathan Rieber, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Jonathan Rieber has been named a "2008 Physician of the Year" by New York Presbyterian Hospital's Department of Nursing.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

**RIFKIN, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

School board misunderstood issue (letter) (*re the Mamaroneck strip school tax increase*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

**RIINA, ANNE**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**RIINA, ELIZABETH**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**RIINA, GEORGIA**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**RIINA, HOWARD (DR)**

Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**RIINA, JENNA**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**RIINA, NOLA**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**RIINA, SAMANTHA**

Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

**RILANDER, KENNETH L**

Outgoing Mayor Fisher, Trustee Rilander praised, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3

Exits, cum laude (editorial) (*praise for outgoing mayor Noreen Fisher and outgoing trustee Ken Rilander*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

Thanks to Fisher and Rilander for their service to village (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Austerity, anxiety but progress in Scarsdale (*summary of major happenings in Scarsdale 2009*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**RIMLAND, LAUREN (AUTHOR)**

Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**RIVELLINI, DAWN**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**RIVERA, EDWARD**

Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**RIVERSON, MILO E**

Milo E. Rivero (*Milo E. Rivero has been appointed president of STV, a professional firm offering engineering, architectural, planning, environmental and construction management services.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

**ROBBERY**

Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

Armed robbery foiled (photo) (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

Greenburgh 7-Eleven robbed a third time, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1

**ROBBINS, ESTHER (AUTHOR)**

Village has a double standard for developers and residents (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**ROBERTS, CYNTHIA (AUTHOR)**

Police should help us kick a very dangerous habit (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

**ROBERTS, MATT**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**ROBINOWITZ, MARJORIE MEIMAN (AUTHOR)**

Traffic, pedestrian study needed at Heathcote Five Corners (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**RODGERS, NANCY**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**RODMAN, CAROLINE**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**RODMAN, LISA**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**RODSTEIN, HOWARD**

Farewell to A-School grads (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 11

**ROGALSKI, CHRISTOPHER JAMES**

Vogel, Rogalski (photo) (*Samantha Rex Vogel and Christopher James Rogalski are engaged.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**ROGLIANO, EUGENE**

Eugene Rogliano (dies) (photo) (*Eugene Rogliano, past commander and staunch member of American Legion Post 52, died peacefully November 4, 2009. He was 102.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

Gratitude (editorial) (*tribute to Eugene Rogliano who passed away recently*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

**ROLNICK, TROY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**ROLOFF, JACOBS**

Roloff, Jacobs (photo) (*Denise Roloff and Elie Jacobs were married July 26, 2009, at Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

**ROMAN, CARLY**

Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (*re the Scarsdale election system*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

**ROMPALA, SCOTT**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**RONNING, HANNAH**

Topping (continued) (*re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family history*), May 29, 2009, p. 10

**ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR (AUTHOR)**

When a shy girl met a great lady (editorial), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

**ROOSTERS**

2008 was the 'Year of the Rooster' in Scarsdale (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

Local roosters for sale (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 4

A new day dawns; Scarsdale Historical Society to 'reinvent' itself (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

**ROSE, ADAM**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**ROSE, BARBARA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**ROSEN, ALEC**

Airborne (photo) (*Alec Rosen makes an exuberant leap into the diving pool.*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**ROSEN, JAY (AUTHOR)**

Hostile ticketing hurts businesses (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**ROSEN, JUDITH STERN**

Spring luncheon (photo) (*annual spring luncheon of UJA-Federation 's Westchester Business & Professional Division and Westchester Business & Professional Women*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

**ROSENBAUM, GEORGE**

QR (Quaker Ridge) dentist charged with insurance fraud, May 8, 2009, p. 1

**ROSENBERG, CAROLE**

Brightening their world (photo) (*Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**ROSENBERG, HERBERT**

Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (*response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

**ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)**

A little sharing of town facilities doesn't hurt property values (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

Ulterior motives in evidence at forum on police consolidation (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) not victim (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6

What did we learn from Finneran? (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

It's time to stop arguing about the purpose of the Finneran Law (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

**ROSENBERG, PETER**

Gordon, Rosenberg (photo) (*Jessica Gordon and Peter Rosenberg are engaged.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 8

**ROSENBERG, REBECCA**

Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

**ROSENBLATT, TOM (AUTHOR)**

Looking for magic on a college tour (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**ROSENBLUM, BARRY (AUTHOR)**

Column is biased (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

**ROSENFELD, STANLEY (DR)**

Rosenfeld honored (photo) (*Dr. Stanley Rosenfeld has received the Tower of Hope Excellence in Medicine Award from the Israle Cancer Research Fund.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4

**ROSENHAN, MELISSA**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**ROSENSTEIN, HARRY**

Leading the legions (photo) (*Commander Thomas Adamo and Harry Rosenstein of Scarsdale American Legion Post 52 march in the Memorial Day parade.*), May 29, 2009, p. 3

**ROSENSTEIN, SHERY**

Shery Rosenstein (photo) (*Shery Rosenstein has joined the Claire D. Leone team of real estate professionals as a sales associate in their Scarsdale office.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**ROSENTHAL, ELISABETH**

Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued) (*Elisabeth Rosenthal incorrectly identified as Elizabeth in photo.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (*re Elisabeth Rosenthal*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1

Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (*re Elisabeth Rosenthal*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 9

**ROSENTHAL, EUGENIE LANG**

Let's Get Ready continues to expand reach (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 13

**ROSS, ALEX**

Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**ROSS, HEIDI**

The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

**ROSS, JOANNE**

(Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silverton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**ROSS, MARJORIE**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**ROSS, MARTY**

The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

**ROSS, NINA**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

**ROSS, SETH**

Ross named chairman of Bowl committee (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 2

**ROSS, SUSAN (AUTHOR)**

Serving on nominating committee is a rewarding experience (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**ROSS, ZOE**

The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

**ROSSET, LUKE**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**ROSSET, SOPHIA**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**ROSSIGNOL, HENRY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**ROSSIGNOL, MAX**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**ROTH, LINDA**

Coldwell Banker awards (photo) (*Linda Roth, branch manager of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, was recently presented with the President's Council Award.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

**ROTHSCHILD, AMELIE**

League honors centenarian Amelie Rothschild (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 9

Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9

**ROTHSCHILD, ELANA**

PTA welcome (photo) (*welcome coffee sponsored by Greenacres PTA*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

**ROTHSCHILD, ERIC**

Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3



**ROTHSCHILD, ERIC** *(Continued)*

- Rothschild team to walk for cure (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
- STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
- Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 5: Editor issues wake-up call, Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
- Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (photo) (continued) (*re Elisabeth Rosenthal*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 9
- Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3

**ROTHSCHILD, ERIC (AUTHOR)**

- Scarsdale during the Great Depression (photo) (*Eric Rothschild's debut column as village historian*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression (*part 2 of series*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 3 (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 4, Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 5, Feb 20, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression - part 6, Feb 27, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 7, Mar 13, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 8, Mar 20, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 9, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 1, May 29, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 2, Jun 12, 2009, p. 3; Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war: part III, Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part IV: Why the wait?, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 6: the draft begins, Jul 10, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 7: resistance overcome, Jul 24, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war part 8: Calls for sacrifice, Jul 31, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 9: Clas of '42, Aug 7, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 10: support from the women at home, Aug 14, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war: Schools feel the impact, Aug 28, 2009, p. 3
- The war winds down, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war: the end, Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

**ROWDEN, WENDY**

- Wendy Rowden (photo) (*Wendy Rowden has been managing director of investment practice for Jonathan Rose Companies, LLC, a real estate development, planning, consulting and investment firm.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

**ROWING**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**RUBENSTEIN, FALI**

- Art lovers (photo) (*Jack and Fali Rubenstein at Neuberger Museum of Art auction May 16*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 10

**RUBENSTEIN, JACK**

- Art lovers (photo) (*Jack and Fali Rubenstein at Neuberger Museum of Art auction May 16*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 10

**RUBLIN, ARTHUR S**

- Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)**

- What's with Wall Street? Check the movie titles! (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

**RUNNING**

- 15K/4-mile runs (*The 40th annual 15K/4-mile runs will take place March 29.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
- Rabbi Scott Weiner off to running start (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 3

**RUNOFF**

- Stormwater amendments reviewed, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
- Rain barrels proposed for high school; Green Innovation grants would help pay (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 3
- Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**RUSH, ED**

- Fire closes 2 restaurants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

**RUSH, SUSIE**

- N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8
- Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**RUSH, SUSIE (AUTHOR)**

- Scholarship drive brings in \$60,000 (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

**RUSHKOFF, DOUGLAS**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors native sons, daughters (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

**RUSHKOFF, DOUGLAS** *(Continued)*

Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

**RUSSELL, MARK**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**RUSSO, TRACY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) *(all listed and some recipients pictured)*, Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

**RUTA, JYOTI**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**RUZUMNA, AMANDA**

Downtown windows were frightful, delightful (photo) *(includes names of winners by grade category)*, Oct 30, 2009, p. 3

**RYAN, KERRY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) *(all listed and some recipients pictured)*, Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

**RYAN, WILLIAM**

Housing settlement approval seems likely (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

Ryan, Hyland face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) candidate forum (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

Ryan, Hyland face off (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

Spano, Ryan, Bock (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan, but barely, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 15

Election update, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Housing settlement in new exec's hands, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

Candidates cited for unfair campaign tactics, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

Candidates' campaigns unfair, says committee (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**RYAN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)**

Recession: A perfect storm for county government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

**SACHER, ANN**

Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**SAHAY, ARUSHI**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**SALAMA, VICTOR**

Class of 2009 says farewell to SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3A

**SALARIES**

See **WAGES**

**SALES**

Sidewalk sale *(annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce sidewalk sale July 31 and August 1)*, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Sidewalk sale (photo) *(Scarsdale's annual sidewalk sale drew hundreds of people to the village last week.)*, Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

**SALTZMAN, ALYSSA**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**SALWEN, VALERIE (DR)**

Switch to rakes (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

**SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh's entire town board is to blame for bad decisions (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

Greenburgh residents not getting their money's worth on library (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**SAMUEL, DAVID**

New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**SAMUELSON, JEFFREY**

Jeff Samuelson *(Jeff Samuelson, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education was recently named president of the Child Care Council of Westchester.)*, Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

**SAMUELSON, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)**

Child Care Council also needs and deserves your support (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**SANCHEZ, ELIZABETH**

Models for a cause (photo) *(Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place)*, May 1, 2009, p. 15

**SANCHIOLI, MARK**

(Mark Sanchioli enjoys the nonbucking broncho he found in the woods.) (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

**SANDBLOM, KIRSTIN**

Junior League awards grants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 12

**SANTARSIERO, LOIS**

Agents join Claire D. Leone (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**SANTOS, JOSE (AUTHOR)**

Village attempts to profit from police officer's injuries (letter) (*re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

Heroic police officers deserve better treatment from the village (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**SARCINELLA, CAROL**

Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4

A most wonderful time (photo) (*Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**SARNOFF, DAN**

War chest donations are sought (*The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

**SARNOFF, STEPHANIE**

Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter; Director to leave after 16 years (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter --- Sarnoff to leave after 16 years (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 18

**SASAMURA, JUN**

Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (*Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)**

New SAT policy adds to college complexity, Jan 16, 2009, p. 10

New SAT policy adds to college complexity: Score Choice (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 11

Still Coaching after all these years; Let's Get Ready continues to expand its reach (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Let's Get Ready continues to expand reach (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 13

**SATIN, EMMA**

Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (*Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**SATIN, MADELINE**

Bevy of Beauties (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**SAUER, CHARLOTTE**

Mine? (*Charlotte Sauer finds a wrapped chocolate egg on top of a tree stump at the Greenburgh Nature Center's annual Spring Egg Hunt.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

**SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)**

There can be no true health reform without a public option (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

Local groups hold health care forum (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**SCACCHI, MAIA**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**SCAMBIA, NICHOLAS**

6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**SCAMS**

Seniors should beware of this potential Social Security scam (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 7

DiFiore: beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

**SCARSCELLA, ANTHONY**

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5

**SCARSDALE**

Village hunkering down to hard times, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1

Village in the thrift mode as project finish (Progress Edition) (*report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A

**SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A
- Village tightens its belt (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A
- Shop local, buy local (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
- Bright lights (editorial) (Discusses sacrificing raises to avoid layoff for the Village of Scarsdale), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
- Schadenfreude (editorial) (re the portrayal of Scarsdale and Scarsdaliens in the media), May 1, 2009, p. 6
- Embarrassment about Scarsdale address is unproductive (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6
- Aaa is for Scarsdale (re bond rating), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
- Preserving (neighborhood ) character (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
- All about Scarsdale (statistics), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
- Give higher priority to village repaving (letter), Aug 28 , 2009, p. 6
- Socioeconomic diversity would be good for Scarsdale (letter), Aug 28 , 2009, p. 6
- Summer is over (editorial), Aug 28 , 2009, p. 6
- Is new book about real housewives of Scarsdale? (re Cheryl Isenberg's book "Martinis, Monolos & Men), Aug 28, 2009, p. 11
- Affordable housing will not harm Scarsdale's character (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7
- We need a plan to check village growth (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
- Don't tread on us (editorial) (review of past decade in Scarsdale), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
- People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3
- Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL**

- Some things old, some things new (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A
- Adult school appoints new director (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
- Our children need to learn life skills (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
- Scarsdale Adult School helps children cope with independence (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6
- College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
- Adult school catalog, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
- Supporters of Scarsdale Adult School benefit appreciated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7
- Adul school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION**

- SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
- Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2009)**

- Seidman to receive Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
- Former mayor Evelyn Seidman to be honored with Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 9
- Scarsdale Bowl (Seats are availabe for the Scarsdale Bowl Dinner April 1 honoring Evelyn Seidman.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
- Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
- Evelyn Seidman is awarded the Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9
- Temple is proud of Scarsdale Bowl winner Evelyn Seidman (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 7

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2010)**

- Ross named chairman of Bowl committee (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 2

**SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER**

- Village board defers SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval, again, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval deferred (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 9
- Mayor asks SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) to be more flexible, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) redux (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should be built on Freightway site (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) meets goals, turns process over to village (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) news, Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) builds board, prepares pool options study, Jun 5, 2009, p. 3
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) has new concept, Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
- Underground pool proposal gets an enthusiastic reception (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
- Testing the waters (editorial) (praise for the persistence of the Scarsdale Community Center's Committee and its latest pool proposal), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
- Input sought on new community center proposals (continued), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
- Leave the outdoor pool site alone (letter), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

### SCARSDALE & EDMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE

- SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): A community resource for all generations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A
- Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
- Gourmet Galaxy is a delicious way to support community (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6
- Youth outreach worker has a lot to offer (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 3
- Children had fun at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
- Village, schools help support SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) youth services (letter), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

### SCARSDALE FOUNDATION

- Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 27, 2009, p. 3
- Dollars for scholars (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale Foundation scholarships*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
- Kemp donates \$15,000 matching grant for grads, May 1, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale Foundation awards 22 college scholarships, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3
- New foundation president (photo) (*William Miller has been named president of the Scarsdale Foundation.*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

### SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

- 2008 was the 'Year of the Rooster' in Scarsdale (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A
- Historical society lost a treasured friend in Handelman (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
- A new day dawns; Scarsdale Historical Society to 'reinvent' itself (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
- Historical society to 'reinvent' itself (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 9
- 'Reinvention' of historical society should have started years ago (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
- She appreciates efforts to save historical society (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
- Historical society elects Krajchir as president (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4

### SCARSDALE - HISTORY

- Scarsdale during the Great Depression (photo) (*Eric Rothschild's debut column as village historian*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression (*part 2 of series*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 3 (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 4, Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 5, Feb 20, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression - part 6, Feb 27, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 7, Mar 13, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 8, Mar 20, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 9, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 1, May 29, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 2, Jun 12, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war part III, Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part IV: Why the wait?, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 5: Editor issues wake-up call, Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 6: the draft begins, Jul 10, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 7: resistance overcome, Jul 24, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war part 8: Calls for sacrifice, Jul 31, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 9: Clas of '42, Aug 7, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war, part 10: support from the women at home, Aug 14, 2009, p. 3
- Public safety HDQ (headquarters): Issues resolved, history revealed (*second in two part series*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
- History revealed (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 2
- Scarsdale goes to war: Schools feel the impact, Aug 28, 2009, p. 3
- The war winds down, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war: the end, Sep 25, 2009, p. 3
- A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (*part 1 in a five part series*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of the war (editorial) (*Part 2 in a five part series*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of World War II (editorial) (*part 3 in a five part series*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
- Child's memories of war (editorial) (continued) (*part 3 in a five part series*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19
- War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) (*part 4 in a five part series*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (*part 5 in a five part series*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER**

- Inquirer wins press awards, Apr 10, 2009, p. 4  
 'Sports' would have been a better word (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6  
 Sara Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (photo) (*profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 19  
 Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (continued) (*profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 21  
 It's your paper ... (editorial), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6  
 The enemy is us (letter) (*response to Inquirer 12/24/09 editorial "Don't tread on us"*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES**

- The Wollin Description (editorial), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7  
 This is the year (editorial) (*The author would like to finish her doctoral thesis.*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6  
 Lumbering toward analog extinction (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 7  
 A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7  
 In this together (editorial), Jan 30, 2009, p. 7  
 Secrets and lice (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7  
 Dear old house gets new lease on life (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7  
 A nice, warm cup of tea (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7  
 Gratitude in tough times (editorial) (*re babysitters*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7  
 Getting squirrely in Greenacres (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7  
 Making friends with the past, part I (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7  
 Making friends with the past, part II (editorial) (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7  
 To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7  
 Hey, boys and girls! Bozo's gone!, Apr 10, 2009, p. 7  
 What's in a name? (editorial), Apr 10, 2009, p. 7  
 The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7  
 Shiver their timbers (editorial), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6  
 Seven despiriting words (editorial) (*re the hardship of becoming a widow after many years of marriage*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7  
 Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6  
 On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7  
 Yes, he's my son ... or is he? (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 7  
 The end of easy (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7  
 Bookstalking 201: Summer reading for adults (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7  
 A different vacation destination (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 7  
 Numbers you need (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6  
 It's our party (editorial), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6  
 Round pegs in square holes (editorial) (*The author reminisces about his classmates from Public School 85 in the Bushwick section of Brooklyn.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7  
 Kids deserve some time off, too (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7  
 The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7  
 Our backyards are for sharing (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6  
 Are these shows for real? (editorial) (*re the reality TV show "The Bachelorette"*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7  
 June, and the meaning of bliss (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7  
 Luddite longings (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7  
 Not for the faint of heart (editorial) (*a bicycle fund raising trip*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6  
 When weeds start talking back (editorial), Jul 10, 2009, p. 7  
 You can't make this stuff up (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 7  
 Priced to move (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6  
 A sniff, a whiff and the orange pussycat (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6  
 When the power goes out (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 7  
 A boy's Sunday in the park with Mother (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6  
 The intersection of man and nature (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6  
 Cashing in: where will government programs go next? (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 7  
 Attack of the tweets (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6  
 The joy of shopping for nonessentials (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7  
 Magical moment on an (almost) empty beach (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7  
 Beach scene, with witnesses (editorial) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9  
 When a shy girl met a great lady (editorial), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7  
 Post Road idyll (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7  
 An idyll on the Post Road (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 14  
 School daze (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES** *(Continued)*

- The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) *(report of the Tea Party protest September 12, 2009.)*, Sep 18, 2009, p. 7
- The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (continued) *(report of Tea Party protest September 12, 2009)*, Sep 18, 2009, p. 11
- Time is drifting by - have you noticed? (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7
- I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7
- I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9
- To an idealist, dying young (editorial) *(on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow)*, Oct 9, 2009, p. 7
- Nightmare side of the American dream (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
- Go for the gold (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7
- That's life (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7
- How I learned to think like a lawyer (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
- A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of the war (editorial) *(Part 2 in a five part series)*, Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of World War II (editorial) *(part 3 in a five part series)*, Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
- Competitive parenting for beginners (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
- Child's memories of war (editorial) (continued) *(part 3 in a five part series)*, Nov 27, 2009, p. 19
- Martian mom tries to get through to earthbound son (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6
- The unsung '79 Raider heroes (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
- War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) *(part 4 in a five part series)*, Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) *(part 5 in a five part series)*, Dec 11, 2009, p. 7
- Getting the power (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
- Life through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
- Life as seen through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 8
- The trials and tribulations of 2009 (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS**

- SNAP (Scarsdale Neighborhood Association Presidents) shares ideas and concerns; is conduit to village board  
*(Progress Edition)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A
- Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

**SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY**

See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

**SCARSDALE SENIORS (ORGANIZATION)**

- Lively, informative year for Scarsdale Seniors (photo) *(Progress Edition)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

**SCARSDALE TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL**

See TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

**SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER**

- Village lauds Jessica Edelman, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
- Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15
- Teen center gains popularity (photo) *(Progress Edition)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 25A
- Restore funding for teen center (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
- Don't let teen center become casualty of economic downturn (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
- Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6
- Ice cream for blood *(blood drive at Scarsdale Teen Center September 11)*, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
- A new director for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
- New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11
- Scarsdale Teen Center to honor Fisher and Orce (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 4
- Teen center to honor Fisher, Orce (photo), Nov 13, 2009, p. 4
- Scarsdale Teen Center considers new name (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 3
- Fisher, Orce are 2009 'Visions' winners (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 3
- Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS**

- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to meet *(re revised plan to renovate the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps)*, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs new design for 300 Heathcote (illus) *(re the old Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps Headquarters at 300 Heathcote Road)*, Jan 16, 2009, p. 4
- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) set to celebrate new HDQ (Headquarters) *(Progress Edition)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A
- All are invited to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) open house (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 7
- Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5 corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1
- A new beginning for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28
- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) still needs your contribution (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6

**SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS** *(Continued)*

Neighbors make SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) cancel classes at HQ (Head Quarters), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

Ambulance corps must abide by lease (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave *(re problem with the bluestone sidewalks)*, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

(Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silverton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB**

Woman's club marks 90th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Flower power (photo) *(Susan Diamond buys a flat of impatiens at the Scarsdale Woman's Club Flower Show May 6.)*, May 8, 2009, p. 9

Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

Fiesta (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club members and guests enjoy a "Sunset Fiesta" dinner.)*, Jul 24, 2009, p. 11

Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4

Moving to live music helps women Stay Fit (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 3

A most wonderful time (photo) *(Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player)*, Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**SCHANDLER, JON**

Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**SCHARF, AMY**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) multicultural luncheon (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9

**SCHATZEL, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

More input from legislators needed on housing accord (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

**SCHEUER, JILL (AUTHOR)**

Don't let teen center become casualty of economic downturn (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**SCHMIDT, JUSTIN WESLEY**

Cohen, Schmidt (photo) *(Sara Beth Cohen and Justin Wesley Schmidt were married June 12, 2009, in the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx.)*, Jun 19, 2009, p. 15

**SCHNEIDER, ANNE**

A most wonderful time (photo) *(Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player)*, Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**SCHNEIDER, RITA**

En Vogue has new location (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

**SCHNIPPER, RHONDA**

'Warming up' at JCC (Jewish Community Center) community day (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4

**SCHNUR, STEVE (AUTHOR)**

Terrific showcase for kids' talent (letter) *(compliments tstudent paper "Ink")*, Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

Seven dispiriting words (editorial) *(re the hardship of becoming a widow after many years of marriage)*, Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

Luddite longings (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7

Not for the faint of heart (editorial) *(a bicycle fund raising trip)*, Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

Post Road idyll (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 27, 2009, p. 3

Dollars for scholars (editorial) *(re the Scarsdale Foundation scholarships)*, Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

Lanza is latest Hall of Fame winner (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

Everybody wins (editorial), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

Scholarships given at Hall of Fame luncheon (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9

Kemp donates \$15,000 matching grant for grads, May 1, 2009, p. 1

Scholarship award (photo) *(Lewis Art, president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce, congratulates Benjamin Pullman, winner of the Chamber's \$1,000 scholarship sponsored by Houlihan Lawrence.)*, Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

Scarsdale Foundation awards 22 college scholarships, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

Scholarship drive brings in \$60,000 (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Scholarship fund needs donations (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST**

See SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)

**SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

Candidates sought *(re candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education)*, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

Many devoted time and effort to selection of candidates (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6



**SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- School board nominators are sought, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
- Candidates sought (*re candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
- Excellent people needed for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
- Serving on nominating committee is a rewarding experience (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
- 19 run for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 4, 2009, p. 3

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

- FM (Fox Meadow) principal, counseling director appointed (photo) (*Duncan Wilson and Andrea O'Gorman*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
- A warm and inviting learning community (photo) (*article based on interview with Heathcote School principal Maria Stiles*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - BROOKLYN (NEW YORK, N.Y.)**

- Round pegs in square holes (editorial) (*The author reminisces about his classmates from Public School 85 in the Bushwick section of Brooklyn.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7

**SCHOOLS - BUDGET**

- Cloudy weather (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT**

- Opinions: Not for grown-ups only (editorial) (*re an op-ed writing workshop for Edgemont fourth, fifth and sixth graders*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7
- School districts calm parents' flu worries in e-mail blasts; Swine flu rumor false, Edgemont superintendent says, May 29, 2009, p. 1
- E'mont swine flu rumor false (continued), May 29, 2009, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET**

- Local school districts are feeling the pinch; Edgemont struggles to contain costs, keep quality education, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
- School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Edgemont tax hike is further reduced, May 15, 2009, p. 1
- Edgemont tax rate is at 20-year low (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6
- Yes on budget (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6
- E'mont school tax up 2.5 percent (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 23
- Edgemont school board's 5-year budget history raises many questions (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
- Schools in the News: E'mont (Edgemont) in top financial condition, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL**

- Hoss leaving EHS (Edgemont High School) to be principal on Long Island (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 1
- Hoss accepts principal position in LI (Long Island) (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 23
- EHS (Edgemont senior bounces back from sudden cardiac arrest) (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
- Edgemont High School senior bounces back from cardiac arrest (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI**

- Making friends with the past, part I (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7
- Making friends with the past, part II (editorial) (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

**SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

- Commencing (photo) (*photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE) - GOVERNMENT AID**

- State delays \$2M in funds to local schools, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE**

- Local school districts are feeling the pinch; Scarsdale seeks budget advice from community residents, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
- Special ed (education) students can help bottom line, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
- Wanted: more special education students (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 11
- Preserving the values of a Scarsdale education; Tough times force officials to take a hard look at the numbers (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
- Preserving the values of a Scarsdale education in difficult times (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A
- Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
- Terrific showcase for kids' talent (letter) (*compliments tstudent paper "Ink"*), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
- Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
- Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation? (continued), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7
- School districts calm parents' flu worries in e-mail blasts; Cases of H1N1 reported in SHS (Scarsdale High School) and elementary school, May 29, 2009, p. 1
- Think tank (continued) (*re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
- A year of accomplishment, challenge (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7
- Socioeconomic diversity would be good for Scarsdale (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
- First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4
- Residents brainstorm school priorities and savings (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10  
District moves from e-boards to Web sites, Dec 4, 2009, p. 10  
Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11  
E-paper finds few potential savings in student services, Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT MONTESSORI SCHOOL**

Shocking decision does not protect neighborhood character (letter) (*re the special use permit issued by the Planning Board to allow Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road to rent six classrooms to the Alcott School*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL**

Learning through real life (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1  
A-Schoolers are learning through real life (photo) (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1  
Farewell to A-School grads (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 11  
A-School bids farewell to graduates of 2009 (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 13

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET**

Local school districts are feeling the pinch; Scarsdale seeks budget advice from community residents, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1  
School seeks budget advice from community (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 3  
School budget forum looks at ways to save, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1  
District will tighten belt and save money (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9  
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1  
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9  
School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1  
School budget study yields potential cuts (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11  
Parsing definition of 'essential' (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6  
School board looks for additional \$500K in cuts, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1  
School board seeks additional \$500K in cuts (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 9  
School tax hike angers residents of the 'strip;' Budget to increase taxes 10.1% for residents of Mamaroneck strip and 2.7% for Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1  
Avoiding conflict on schools means relinquishing leadership (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6  
Revolution is necessary to avoid school tax disparities (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6  
School board misunderstood issue (letter) (*re the Mamaroneck strip school tax increase*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6  
School district must plan for long term (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7  
School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 %; 9.03 percent for Mamaroneck strip, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1  
School budget must reflect new reality (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6  
School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 % (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10  
Retired residents should continue to support schools (letter) (*response to 4/3/09 letter by Dr. Harold R Brodman*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6  
School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1  
Scarsdale school board approves budget (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11  
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 1  
Yes on budget (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6  
Scarsdale school district budget votes set for next Tuesday, May 19, May 15, 2009, p. 10  
School budgets pass handily, May 22, 2009, p. 1  
School board reduces tax levy, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1  
School board considers budget issues, including outsourcing and busing (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8  
More budget epapers released by BOE (Board of Education), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8  
Superintendent urges citizen involvement in budget process (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6  
Teachers must make sacrifices, too (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6  
E-papers detail school positions, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1  
E-papers detail school district budget options (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10  
Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1  
QR (Quaker Ridge) community discusses budget, taxes, PTA annual gifts, Dec 11, 2009, p. 10  
Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3  
Schools in the News; Scarsdale tightens budget belt, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1  
Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD**  
Birthday blow out (photo) (*Edgewood School's 90th birthday party*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1  
Edgewood turns 90! (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 10  
Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10  
Edgewood 'ham' connect with far away places (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD (Continued)**

- 'Letters from Camp' (photo) (*Author Kate Krise visited Edgewood School last week.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8  
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7  
Earth Day plantings (photo) (*Hannah Lewis and Anika Helmke, Edgewood third graders, planted strawberry plants on Earth Day last week.*), May 1, 2009, p. 10  
Tight-knit Edgewood thrives (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 8  
Fifth-graders delve into Capstone (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION**

- Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 22A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW**

- Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7  
Write on (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth grader Josh Wasserman puts quill to paper on Colonial Day.*), May 8, 2009, p. 1  
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10  
Foxy pitch (photo) (*Third grader Michael Wenger winds up to let one fly at the Fox Meadow Fair.*), May 15, 2009, p. 1  
FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11  
Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10  
Rich traditions at Fox Meadow (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 10  
FM (Fox Meadow) principal, counseling director appointed (photo) (*Duncan Wilson and Andrea O'Goman*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1  
Multicultural breakfast (photo) (*Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9  
Fox Meadow parents question new schedule, Oct 23, 2009, p. 8  
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION**

- Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 22A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES**

- Walking bus rides again (photo) (*Greenacres School initiated its walking school bus last week, and nearly 300 walkers met up at predetermined stops.*), May 1, 2009, p. 1  
Sentimental sendoff (photo) (*Elizabeth Ingles gives her son Matthew parting words of encouragement as he arrives for his first day of kindergarten at Greenacres School.*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1  
Together in education (photo) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8  
Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9  
Greenacres community meeting focuses on space, safety and gifts, Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION**

- Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 20A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - PTA**

- PTA welcome (photo) (*welcome coffee sponsored by Greenacres PTA*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE**

- Heathcote dances up a storm (photo) (*artist-in-residence program at the Heathcote School*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9  
Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8  
Living in Technicolor (photo) (*production at Heathcote of "Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat"*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11  
Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (*profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8  
Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9  
Healthy eating program enjoyed at Heathcote School (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7  
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (*Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8  
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7  
Heathcote musicians (photo) (*Fifth graders Emily Sun and Danielle Rader at Heathcote spring concert with band leader Adam Weber.*), May 29, 2009, p. 8  
Heathcote asks for PTA gift cap increase and shares wish list, Nov 20, 2009, p. 10  
A warm and inviting learning community (photo) (*article based on interview with Heathcote School principal Maria Stiles*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION**

- Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) celebrates MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Day and Inauguration (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
- Students learn the art of writing well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist reconciles creativity and logic (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
- Materials, organic process distinguish Ascher's art (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
- Famous mathematician (John Allen Paulos), author visits SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11
- Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
- Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
- Kathleen O'Hara finds her home in the art room and outdoors (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 9
- O'Hara finds home in the art room and outdoors (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
- Jabberfest (photo) (*The a capella troupe for Good Measure performs "Disturbia" at the Jabberfest held at Scarsdale High School.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
- Voices are the instruments at SHS (Scarsdale High School) a cappella jamboree (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 15
- Jamboree of song at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 17
- 13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival proceeds to go to PTA Scholarship Fund (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 9
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) students work to change attitudes toward autism one friendship at a time, May 1, 2009, p. 1
- No mocking SHS (Scarsdale High School): team takes second in county finals, May 1, 2009, p. 10
- Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11
- Many contributed to Spectrum of Friends program (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6
- Tambunting brings natural talent to hyper-realist art (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 10
- Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*includes a list of volunteer award winners*), May 15, 2009, p. 11
- High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10
- Bird of an artistic feather: artist of the month Maggie Dunne (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
- Seniors make their mark (photo) (*Sumire Takamatsu works on her senior options project, a mural for the Quaker Ridge Elementary School.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
- Share your future (editorial) (*urges high school graduates to share where they are going to college or who received a degree in what from where*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
- Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11
- Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (*Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
- SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) All-State winter concert musicians are congratulated (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
- Board mulls teaching load at high school, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
- High school artist Lauren Moetell is 'thinker and creator' (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
- Genocide awareness moves SHS (Scarsdale High School) students, Nov 20, 2009, p. 10
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Yael Wiesenfeld is on her way (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 8
- Concert honored Ehret, Dec 18, 2009, p. 10
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgon's photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI**

- Stock honored for computer education program (photo) (*Elisabeth Stock, a 1986 Scarsdale High School alumna, has been inducted into Ashoka's International Fellowship of leading social entrepreneurs who are changing patterns across society.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4
- At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
- At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9
- Marine officer (*Marine Second Lieutenant Fletcher Marks has successfully completed his advanced officer training at the U.S. Marine Corps' Basic School in Quantico, Virginia.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 4
- Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (*profile of Melanie Cane*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13
- Hyatt-Parkhurst, Carol (Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst, a former resident of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2009, in Grass Valley, California. She was 59.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 18
- A bittersweet spring reunion (editorial) (*A classmate recalls Charles Blair and describes his last visit with him.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7
- Audrey McGinn (dies) (*Audrey McGinn, a popular and inspired teacher in the English department at Scarsdale High School for many years, died May 8, 2009, of cancer in New York. She was 66.*), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI** (Continued)

- Scarsdale alums (alumnis) online (*The Scarsdale Alumni Association has launched a free community at www.scarsdalealumni.org for all Scarsdale High School alumni.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4
- Time to celebrate! (photo) (*Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18
- Returning grads help juniors navigate college process, Jun 12, 2009, p. 10
- Cohen, Schmidt (photo) (*Sara Beth Cohen and Justin Wesley Schmidt were married June 12, 2009, in the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15
- Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
- 'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad appointed by Obama to defense post (photo) (*profile of Andy Weber*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo) (*re new venture MyEmissionsExchange or MyEex*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
- Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (*Alison Howard Leavitt and George Samir Khalaf were married June 20, 2009, at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church.*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13
- Scarsdale alums offer green for going green (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16
- Arsham, Tsiropinas (photo) (*Karen Arsham and Andrew Tsiropinas were married July 4, 2009, at the bride's family's lake house in Casco, Maine.*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 10
- Drama Club alum starts DJ business, Jul 24, 2009, p. 4
- Hawkins, Robert (Hawk) (*Robert Hawkins, known as Hawk, of North Palm Beach, Florida, and Clinton, Connecticut, died August 26, 2009 of colon cancer. He was 67.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 16
- Maxine Bendheim (photo) (*Maxine Asch Bendheim died September 28, 2009.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
- 'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21
- 'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23
- Class of 1969 (photo) (*photo of 40th reunion but no one identified*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 9
- Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber (*Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber died October 6, 2009, at the Hospital of University of Pennsylvania. She was 47.*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12
- Reflections from a high school reunion (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors native sons, daughters (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11
- The gift of art (photo) (*Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8
- Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes suspenseful history of financial crisis (*profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail"*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes history of financial crisis (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail."*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 13
- Vogel, Rogalski (photo) (*Samantha Rex Vogel and Christopher James Rogalski are engaged.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
- Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (*Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler are engaged.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9
- Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (*profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25
- Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11
- Athletics still important for local graduates (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 16

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHORUS**

- Trip to Argentina a diplomatic and musical success for students (letter), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7
- Performing arts students Vive la Vida en Argentina (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS**

- Publicolor pitches in (photo) (*Members of the Scarsdale High School club Publicolor working with public school 112 in the Bronx helping to beautify their school with paint and color.*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 9
- SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
- Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14
- Coats for a cause (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Pine Ridge Reservation Aid Club sorted coats at Scarsdale Congregational Church to send to children on the Pine Ridge Reservation in Pine Ridge, South Dakota.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
- Planning a senior options trip to Ghana (re Ghana Club), Nov 20, 2009, p. 11
- Brightening their world (photo) (*Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS (Continued)**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM**

Data gathering for program assessments, May 1, 2009, p. 12

School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1

School board will continue to support AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

Behind the scenes with Drama Club tech crew (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27

Freshmen ponder abusive relationships, Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs ' Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

Class of 2009 says farewell to SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3A

Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4A

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - MUSIC PROGRAM**

Scarsdale named a 'best community' for music education (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA**

High school PTA samples English class (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

We can stop genocide, upstander tells PTA (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival proceeds to go to PTA Scholarship Fund (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 9

Scholarship drive brings in \$60,000 (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Scholarship fund needs donations (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

Scholarship fund still going strong at 60 (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS**

Straight to states (photo) (*Scarsdale senior Todd Leone place sixth at the Section diving championship February 6.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

E Club Spring Sports Awards - June 1 (*list of awards and recipients*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (*all listed and some recipients pictured*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

Great fall season for the SHS (Scarsdale High School) teams (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

The unsung '79 Raider heroes (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7

Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - WIND ENSEMBLE**

Wind Ensemble performs in Eastern Europe (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 3

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**

Growth and renewal for IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) school (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

Old drama, new cast (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary annual Nativity pageant*), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION**

Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*names and photos of graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 17A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL**

Philharmonic to play SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student's composition (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10

Presidential trivia (photo) (*Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group mulls half days, modified sports, caring students, Jan 30, 2009, p. 8

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (*Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9
- Bevy of Beauties (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
- N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4
- Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8
- Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9
- Youth outreach worker has a lot to offer (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 3
- New SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) counselor (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9
- Pinwheels, pigeons and peace at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (*event in honor of the International Day of Peace and International Ceasefire Day*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 8
- Language proposals mulled for 6th grade, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) multicultural luncheon (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9
- Middle school principal responds to parent criticism of assignment (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
- Vancouver's majesty visited in classroom (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School science teacher Cristine Gilliland discusses her summer trip to Vancouver.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

- Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - PTA**

- PTA speaker shines light on social learning, Nov 6, 2009, p. 8
- Focus on social learning (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (*First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey."*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3
- Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11
- Seniors make their mark (photo) (*Sumire Takamatsu works on her senior options project, a mural for the Quaker Ridge Elementary School.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
- Special from the start (photo) (*Fifth in a series of articles based on interviews with Scarsdale' elementary school principals, this one covers Quaker Ridge school with principal Robyn Lane.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION**

- Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - SPORTS**

- Sports Headliners 2009 (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 15
- Sports Headliners 2009 (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 16

**SCHOOL TAXES**

- Mamaroneck strip will bear brunt of school tax hike, Feb 6, 2009, p. 10
- School tax hike angers residents of the 'strip;' Budget to increase taxes 10.1% for residents of Mamaroneck strip and 2.7% for Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
- Tax hike angers residents of Mamaroneck 'strip' (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9
- Mamaroneck strip residents continue protest on tax hike, Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
- All residents of the school district should be taxed equally (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
- School district should do more to reduce property tax burden (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
- Equalization rate should be challenged for school taxes (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7
- Mamaroneck strip residents continue protest on tax hike (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
- Petition and plan of action for Mamaroneck strip residents, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
- Revolution is necessary to avoid school tax disparities (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
- School board misunderstood issue (letter) (*re the Mamaroneck strip school tax increase*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
- Petition and plan of action for residents of Mamaroneck strip (continued), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9
- School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 %; 9.03 percent for Mamaroneck strip, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
- School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 % (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
- School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Edgemont tax hike is further reduced, May 15, 2009, p. 1
- School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale school district budget votes set for next Tuesday, May 19, May 15, 2009, p. 10
- School board reduces tax levy, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
- School board reduces tax levy by \$100,000 (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 11

**SCHOONMAKER, WALTER**

- 50-year career firefighter hangs up his helmet in Hartsdale (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

**SCHOONMAKER, WALTER** *(Continued)*

Career firefighter hangs up his helmet (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 11

**SCHOR, BRYNN**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

Behind the scenes with Drama Club tech crew (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *(award winners pictured with awards)*, May 22, 2009, p. 10

**SCHOR, EVAN**

Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**SCHORR, DAN**

White Plains Republican challenges incumbent DA (District Attorney), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

Schorr promises to reorganize DA's office (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**SCHOSSAU, TOM M (AUTHOR)**

Lawmakers must consult with constituents on health care (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

**SCHOTT, ALBERT (AUTHOR)**

Diagonal parking spaces on East Parkway are very dangerous (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**SCHRIER, SHELBY**

Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

Bake sale (photo) *(Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.)*, Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**SCHROEDER, EDMUND**

Edmund Schroeder (photo) *(Edmund Schroeder, a longtime Scarsdale resident, had been inducted into the Futures Hall of Fame.)*, Apr 3, 2009, p. 4

**SCHUH, CAROLINE**

Oral history (photo) *(Third graders from Greenacres School at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale working on an oral history project.)*, Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

**SCHULTZ, JILL**

Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

**SCHUTZBANK, DANIEL**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**SCHUTZBANK, DEBORAH**

Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**SCHUTZBANK, HARVEY**

Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**SCHWAM, SIMON**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**SCHWARTZ, CHARLIE**

SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**SCHWARTZ, JOSH**

Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

**SCHWARTZ, MITCHELL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**SCHWARTZ, SANFORD**

Squash and the city; Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 9

Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

**SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON**

College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

Young drivers sign up for car care class (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 8

**SCHWEBER, ALEXANDRA**

A warm welcome (photo) *(Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah)*, Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

**SCHWEBER, DANIEL**

Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new rabbi (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new spiritual leader, Rabbi Daniel Schweber (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12

A warm welcome (photo) *(Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah)*, Nov 13, 2009, p. 14



**SCHWEBER, NATALIE**

A warm welcome (photo) (*Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

**SCHWEBER, SARAH**

A warm welcome (photo) (*Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

**SCHWEITZER, ALEXA**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**SCHWORTZ, MITCH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**SCIENCE**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (*Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9

**SCULPTORS**

Site unseen; Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 17

Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 19

The gift of art (photo) (*Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

**SCULPTURE**

The gift of art (photo) (*Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

**SEBESTA, LOU**

Arbor Day (photo) (*The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.*), May 1, 2009, p. 12

**SEDER**

Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**SEGALL, ELYA**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**SEIDEN, GREGORY**

Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (*Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**SEIDEN, JOSH**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE**

N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

1,000 sandwiches (photo) (*45 volunteers of the UJA-Federation makes 1,000 sandwiches for the needy April 23.*), May 1, 2009, p. 14

**SEIDMAN, EVELYN**

Seidman to receive Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

Former mayor Evelyn Seidman to be honored with Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 9

Scarsdale Bowl (*Seats are available for the Scarsdale Bowl Dinner April 1 honoring Evelyn Seidman.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Seidman wins Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Evelyn Seidman is awarded the Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9

Temple is proud of Scarsdale Bowl winner Evelyn Seidman (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 7

No sale (editorial) (*re the controversy of the Weaver strip development at Heathcote Five Corners*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

**SEIDMAN, JEROME**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**SEIDMAN, LUBA**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**SEIDMAN, PAMELA**

Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (*Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

**SEIDMAN, STEVEN**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Evelyn Seidman is awarded the Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9

**SEIFE, CHARLES**

Seife wins Davis book prize (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4

**SEKULOV, SUE**

Moving to live music helps women Stay Fit (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 3

**SELTZER, MADDIE**

Camp Hillard hosts United Way fundraiser (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

**SELTZER, SEMANTHA**

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**SEMEL, JESSICA**

Ancient miracle (photo) (*Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**SEMLIES, ELIZABETH**

FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

**SENIOR CITIZENS**

See AGED

**SENIORS (OLDER PERSONS)**

See AGED

**SEREYSKY, ANDREW**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**SERGI, JOHN**

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

**SERLING, JILL**

Adult school appoints new director (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

**SERRA, CHARLES**

Animal magnetism (photo) (*Michael Marciano with grandfather Charles Serra look at the colorful recycling project sculpture in the children's room at the Scarsdale Library.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 2

**SEX CRIMES**

Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

Larry Litoff cleared in court, but not on Google (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11

**SEXUAL ABUSE**

See SEX CRIMES

**SEYMOUR, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

A delightful remembrance of service (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

**SHABMAN, ALLY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

**SHAH, PURVI (AUTHOR)**

Serving on nominating committee is a rewarding experience (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**SHAIN, LYNNE**

School seeks budget advice from community (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 3

Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Data gathering for program assessments, May 1, 2009, p. 12

Does early start yield greater skill? ; Jury still out on Spanish instruction for K-5, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

Does early language start yield greater skill? (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

**SHAMOON, RONA G**

Rona G. Shamoan (photo) (*The Lawyers Alliance of New York has honored Rona G. Shamoan with the 2009 Cornerstone Award for outstanding pro bono legal services to nonprofits.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4

**SHAPIRO, BECKY**

Green shopping (photo) (*re Farmers' Market in the parking lot of Scarsdale Village Hall*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

**SHAPIRO, JON**

No 'Rush' to develop Spencer-Christie block, landlord says (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

**SHAPSE, ERICA**

Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8

**SHARF, AMY**

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

**SHARMA, SONALI**

FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

**SHAW, HELEN J**

Helen J Shaw (dies) (photo) (*Helen (Jepson) Shaw, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and local real estate broker, died January 14, 2009, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts. She was 83.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

**SHAW, PETER**

Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

**SHEARER, MARGARET A M (AUTHOR)**

Insurers routinely deny claims for preventive medical care (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

**SHEEHEY, PAUL**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**SHEIN, DIANE**

School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS**

Please help make children at homeless shelter happy (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

**SHEMESH, ARIELLE**

Learning through real life (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

**SHERMAN, CRAIG**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**SHERMAN, CRAIG (AUTHOR)**

Trip to Argentina a diplomatic and musical success for students (letter), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7

**SHERMAN, ERIC**

Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

**SHERMAN, LAURA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**SHERMAN, NATHANIEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**SHERWOOD, EMILY**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)**

Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**SHETH, REANA**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**SHIERS, ROBBIE**

Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**SHIFFRIN, REINA (AUTHOR)**

Midnight regulation plays politics with women's health (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

**SHOPPING**

Shop local, buy local (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6  
Merchants unite to promote local shopping (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 3  
Merchants promoted local shopping (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 18  
Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1  
Village center jewelers see shift in spending habits (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11  
The joy of shopping for nonessentials (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7  
I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7  
I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9  
No place like home (editorial) (*shop local!*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**SHOPPING CENTERS**

Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

**SHORE, ADIE**

League honors centenarian Amelie Rothschild (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 9

**SHORE, ADIE (Continued)**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**SHORE, ADIE (AUTHOR)**

Transparency in government requires citizen vigilance (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

**SHORE, MICHAEL**

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

**SHUSTER, GENNA**

Serving hope (photo) (*Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

**SIDEWALKS**

Would a handrail on Ardsley Road help? (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

Sidewalk sale (*annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce sidewalk sale July 31 and August 1*), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Sidewalk sale (photo) (*Scarsdale's annual sidewalk sale drew hundreds of people to the village last week.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (*re problem with the bluestone sidewalks*), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

**SIEGEL, TAYLOR**

Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

**SIGAL, MIKE**

Sigal has his day in (Supreme) court, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Mike Sigal has his day in (Supreme) court (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**SIGLER, DEREK**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

**SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS**

Larger signs could solve problem of trucks stuck on Hutch (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7

**SILBERFIEN, SCOTT**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**SILK, JULIETTE**

Sweet sounds (photo) (*Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.*), May 8, 2009, p. 4

**SILVER, ANN**

Spring luncheon (photo) (*annual spring luncheon of UJA-Federation's Westchester Business & Professional Division and Westchester Business & Professional Women*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

**SILVER, CATHERINE**

College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

**SILVERBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)**

Avoiding conflict on schools means relinquishing leadership (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

**SILVERBUSH, BRADLEY**

Silverbush, Bradley (*Bradley Silverbush has joined the law firm of Rosenberg & Estis, P.C. as partner.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 4

**SILVERMAN, CAROL**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

Seniors enjoyed their pool party (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**SILVERS, GENE**

'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13

**SILVERSTEIN, NATALIE**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**SILVERTON, GEORGIA**

(Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silvertton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**SILVERTON, SARAH**

Multicultural breakfast (photo) (*Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

**SIMMONS, GABRIELLE**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**SIMON, ALYSSA**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**SIMON, ANDY (AUTHOR)**

Many devoted time and effort to selection of candidates (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**SIMPSON, ALESIA RENEE (AUTHOR)**

At the holiday season, memories of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

**SINGER, ADAM**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students work to change attitudes toward autism one friendship at a time, May 1, 2009, p. 1

Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11

**SINGER, ALISON (AUTHOR)**

Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**SINGING**

Jabberfest (photo) (*The a capella troupe for Good Measure performs "Disturbia" at the Jabberfest held at Scarsdale High School.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Voices are the instruments at SHS (Scarsdale High School) a cappella jamboree (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 15

Jamboree of song at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 17

**SISK, MARK S**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**SKIS AND SKIING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**SKOLNIK, WILLIE**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**SLANER-LARKIN, MARGARET**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**SLEDGE, CONNIE**

PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (*group photo*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

**SLEEP**

The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial) (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

**SLOAN, IRVING**

People in the News (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

**SMALL, RACHEL**

Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

**SMALLENS, ALEXANDER JR**

Alexander Smallens Jr (*Alexander Smallens Jr. died September 28, 2009, at his home in White Plains. He was 74.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

**SMALLENS, ZIYA**

Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

**SMITH, DANIEL**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**SMITH, DAVID WALLACE**

David Wallace Smith (dies) (*David Wallace Smith, 77, formerly of Scarsdale and Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, died May 6, 2009, on Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 22

**SMITH, GABRIELLE**

Steffensen is ranked No. 1 in 12s (photo) (*United States Tennis Association national rankings*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

**SMITH, JILL**

New mission president for LDS (Latter Day Saints) Church; Answering a call, Idaho couple adjust to life in Scarsdale (photo) (*profile of Jill and Richard Smith*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

**SMITH, MARGARET**

Artisan chocolate is local woman's new hobby (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 3

**SMITH, PAT**

Pat Smith to retire (photo) (*After 40 years of tending to the physical needs of the Harwood Building and other properties owned by Scarsdale Improvement, Pat Smith is retiring at the end of the month.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

**SMITH, RICHARD**

New mission president for LDS (Latter Day Saints) Church; Answering a call, Idaho couple adjust to life in Scarsdale (photo) (*profile of Jill and Richard Smith*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

**SMITH, RITA**

Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (*annual Scarsdale book fair*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

**SMITH, WILLIAM B**

Rt. Rev. Monsignor William B. Smith (dies) (photo) (*Rt. Rev. Monsignor William B. Smith, a weekend associate at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church for 30 years, died January 24, 2009, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 69.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12

**SMOLER, ELSIE R**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**SMOLKA, ALEX**

Maccabiah Games inspire locals (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 19

**SNAP**

See SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

**SNOW**

Spring snow stills Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

Spring snow stills Scarsdale (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**SOCCER**

Travel soccer flourishes in Scarsdale (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A

Girls had chance to compete in state soccer tournament (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**SOCIAL NETWORKING**

See SOCIAL NETWORKS

**SOCIAL NETWORKS**

To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7

**SOCIAL SECURITY**

Facing the future (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

**SOFTBALL**

(Heathcote third grader Felicia Tuchman nearly tags out Margot Varrichio from Edgewood in a third grade softball game.), May 22, 2009, p. 6

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**SOKOL, KATIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**SOLENDER, DREW**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**SOLENDER, MORGAN**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**SOLEY, ROBERT L (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Tort reform, savings accounts among bill's glaring omissions (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

Power of unions is hard to break (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**SOLODAR, JACK**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**SOLODAR, JESSICA**

Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**SOLOMON, MARISSA**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**SOLOMON, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)**

God bless the graciousness of our scouts (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

**SOLTZ, NED**

New rabbi prepares to led Congregation M'vakshe Derekh (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

**SONG, AMY**

Multicultural breakfast (photo) (*Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

**SONG, MADDY**

Operation Cookie Drop (photo) (*Scarsdale Girl Scouts participated in Operation Cookie Drop June 13.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 2

**SONS**

Yes, he's my son ... or is he? (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 7

**SORKIN, ANDREW ROSS**

Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes suspenseful history of financial crisis (*profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail"*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes history of financial crisis (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail."*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 13

**SORKIN, JOAN ROSS**

Fox Meadow playwright began at home (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15

**SOUTHER, MARGARET**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (*all listed and some recipients pictured*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

**SOWDEN, IRENE**

A most wonderful time (photo) (*Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**SPANGLER, BEANIE REUTER**

New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

**SPANNO, ANDY**

County debates housing settlement, Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

County exec. candidates debate at Pace (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

Restore sense to 'bloated, unaccountable' county government (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

Spanno, Ryan, Bock (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

Scarsdale ousts Spanno, favors Ryan, but barely, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale ousts Spanno, favors Ryan (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 15

**SPECIALE, MINDY WATTS**

Time to celebrate! (photo) (*Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18

**SPECIAL EDUCATION**

Special ed (education) students can help bottom line, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

Wanted: more special education students (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 11

Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**SPECTOR, MAX**

Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

**SPERLING, ALEXANDRA**

Entrepreneurs take on college test prep industry, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

**SPIEGELMAN, BEN**

Football and Foliage (photo) (*Quarterback Ben Spiegelman and the Raiders in a 41-6 win over Gorton Saturday.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

**SPIELER, JILL**

Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Barbara Kemp assumes helm of school board (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

The board of education (photo) (*photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

**SPINELLI, FERNANDA**

Multicultural breakfast (photo) (*Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

**SPIRO, MARJORIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**SPITZER, ANOUK**

Grand opening for Maccabi Games (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

**SPITZER, JEFFREY**

Triathlons (photo) (*Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri//Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**SPIVAK, GABRIELLE**

(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**SPIVAK, MELANIE**

Bitter battle building over 5 corners future, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

**SPIVAK, RUSSELL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (*all listed and some recipients pictured*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**SPORTS**

Maccabi Games (photo) (Supplement), Aug 14, 2009

'Sports' would have been a better word (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6

Grand opening for Maccabi Games (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

Danny Bernstein finds his niche with Backyard Sports (photo) (*interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 3

Bernstein finds niche with Backyard Sports (continued) (*interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9

Sports Headliners 2009 (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 15

**SQUARE DANCING**

It's hip to be square (photo) (*Father-daughter square dance*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

**SQUASH RACKETS (GAME)**

Squash and the city; Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 9

**SQUIRRELS**

Getting squirrely in Greenacres (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7

**STAEHELIN, PATRICIA GOLDING (AUTHOR)**

Where's the outrage over the peanut butter murders? (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

Hey, boys and girls! Bozo's gone!, Apr 10, 2009, p. 7

A different vacation destination (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 7

Turkey 101: math skills a necessity of Thanksgiving abroad (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

**STAFFORD, ANDREW**

A most wonderful time (photo) (*Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**STAINFELD, CAROLINA**

Living in Technicolor (photo) (*production at Heathcote of "Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat"*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11

**STANLEY, ANNABELLE**

Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 22A

Serving hope (photo) (*Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

**STARK, ADAM**

Adam Stark opens office space (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

**STARR, JANICE**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**STEFFENSEN, KATRINE**

Scarsdale's Steffensen ranked No. 1 in 12s (photo) (*United States Tennis Association national rankings*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

Steffensen is ranked No. 1 in 12s (photo) (*United States Tennis Association national rankings*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

**STEGER, NANCY**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**STEGER, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Village, schools help support SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) youth services (letter), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

**STEIN, MICHAEL**

Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15

**STEIN, TARA**

Secret love (photo) (*film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy*), May 29, 2009, p. 12

**STEIN, ZACHARY**

Sweet sounds (photo) (*Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.*), May 8, 2009, p. 4

**STEINBERG, EMILY**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**STEINER, LEE (AUTHOR)**

Development would spoil five corners (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6

**STEINMAN, HELEN (AUTHOR)**

Health care inflation will cost far more than health care reform (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

**STEINTHAL, JAMIE**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**STEIRMAN, HY**

Hy Steirman (dies) (*Hy Steirman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully in his sleep Friday, May 29, 2009. He was 87.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16

**STEMPEL, HELEN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**STEP**

See **STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

**STERN, BETSY (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh elderly affected by changes in garbage pickup (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7



**STERN, BETSY (AUTHOR)** *(Continued)*

What's the rush (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

**STERN, JORDAN**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**STERN, KYLE**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**STERN, MAGGIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**STERN, SARAH (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont tax rate is at 20-year low (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6

**STERN, SYDNEY**

An unexpected participant in historic day (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4

**STERN, WALLY (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh elderly affected by changes in garbage pickup (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7

What's the rush (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

**STEVENS, CAROLYN**

Carolyn Stevens tapped for mayor; Steves for trustee (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

Carolyn Stevens sees mayor's job as balancing act (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

For Stevens, it's a balancing act (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Vote of confidence (editorial) (*endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

*Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.)*, May 1, 2009, p. 12

'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

What's next to sustain Scarsdale?, May 22, 2009, p. 1

Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9

Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

Popham bridge replacement to begin, for real, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (*re the Scarsdale election system*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (*reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**STEVENS, KEN**

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) focus is on history of America (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

**STEVES, KATHLEEN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (*annual Scarsdale book fair*), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

**STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)**

Carolyn Stevens tapped for mayor; Steves for trustee (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Bob Steves is ready to get up to speed (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Vote of confidence (editorial) (*endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (*reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

**STEWART, JENNA**

Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8

**STILES, MARIA**

A warm and inviting learning community (photo) (*article based on interview with Heathcote School principal Maria Stiles*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 10

**STIX, CAROL**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**STOCK, ELISABETH**

Stock honored for computer education program (photo) (*Elisabeth Stock, a 1986 Scarsdale High School alumna, has been inducted into Ashoka's International Fellowship of leading social entrepreneurs who are changing patterns across society.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

**STOCK, EVELYN**

Lanza is latest Hall of Fame winner (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1  
Scholarships given at Hall of Fame luncheon (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9  
Stock, Goldberg elected to county fair practices committee, Oct 2, 2009, p. 4  
Adul school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**STOCK, EVELYN M**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**STOCKLER, ASHER**

The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

**STODDARD, LUCAS**

Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

**STOITZEV, IVAN**

High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*award winners pictured with awards*), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**STONE, GEORGE**

William Pitt revives Fee name (photo) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 32

**STONE, JEAN**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**STONE, JEAN LAWSON**

Burke to honor Jean Stone (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 4

**STORES**

Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

**STORES, RETAIL**

Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 13, 2009

**STORM WATER RUNOFF**

See **RUNOFF**

**STRATTON-CROOKE, JAMES (AUTHOR)**

Judge Galloway is a fine teacher too (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**STRAUSS, BARBARA**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**STRAUSS, JEFFREY**

Jeffrey Strauss (photo) (*Jeffrey Strauss has joined Community Mutual Savings Bank as client relationship manager in the residential lending division at 123 Main Street, White Plains.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**STRAUSS, MICHAEL**

'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

**STRAUSS, PETER**

No sale (editorial) (*re the controversy of the Weaver strip development at Heathcote Five Corners*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Committee formed to study 5 corners traffic, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)**

Electioneering violates spirit of village nonpartisan resolution (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**STRAUSS, WENDY**

Option for installment tax payment suggested, May 29, 2009, p. 1

**STREETS - SCARSDALE**

Give higher priority to village repaving (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6  
Village maintenance (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 14  
Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1  
Discreet shopping center proposed for Palmer Ave. (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

**STREICHER, DAVID**

David Streicher (*David Streicher has been promoted to partner of Rockwood Capital LLC*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 4

**STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)**

Student stress, 225th anniversary are this year's school themes, Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**STRONG, JULIA**

QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (*First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey."*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

**STUART, MATTY**

Drama Club alum starts DJ business, Jul 24, 2009, p. 4

**STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

Time to celebrate! (photo) (*Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18

Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

At the holiday season, memories of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

How to give to STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**STUNTZ, KATE**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**SUGAR**

Turbinado sugar makes Mattis's recipe even better (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

**SUICIDE**

Walk to raise awareness of youth suicide risk (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

**SULCOV, MICHELE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

**SULLIVAN, JAMES**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**SULLIVAN, J DONNA**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**SULLIVAN, PAUL G**

Paul G Sullivan (dies) (*Paul G. Sullivan died February 4, 2009, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 82.*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 16

**SULLIVAN, RACHEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**SUMMER**

Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), May 15, 2009

Magical thinking (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

Summer is over (editorial), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

School daze (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7

A great summer for inner-city kids (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

A summer romance fades into fall (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7

**SUN, EMILY**

Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

Heathcote musicians (photo) (*Fifth graders Emily Sun and Danielle Rader at Heathcote spring concert with band leader Adam Weber.*), May 29, 2009, p. 8

**SUPREME COURT (U.S.)**

See **UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT**

**SURGEONS**

Dr. Kenneth Schwartz (photo) (*Dr. Kenneth Schwartz, a vascular surgeon, has been appointed associate medical director of surgical specialties for the Westchester Medical Group.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

Arthur Williams, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Arthur Williams recently joined Scarsdale Bone and Joint Specialists*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

**SURVEYS**

Survey: Seniors want to stay in their homes, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

Survey: Seniors want to stay in their homes (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

Who's old? Not me! (editorial) (*discusses survey of the over-60 Scarsdale residents by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**SUSKIN, MARVIN**

New York dealers cash in on clunker program (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**SUSTAINABILITY**

Sustainable Scarsdale (*Dan Hochvert, chairman of the newly created trustees' Sustainability Committee, urged homeowners to step up their green initiatives at last week's village board meeting.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

What's next to sustain Scarsdale?, May 22, 2009, p. 1

What's next to sustain Scarsdale? (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

Village residents consume more, so must conserve more (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**SUSTAINABILITY (Continued)**

Sustainability (Scarsdale village staff has recently completed a list of construction projects in the village that used geothermal and/or solar energy.), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

Sustainability (The Conservation Advisory Council is developing an informational pamphlet about rain gardens.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale leads at Green Schools Coalition (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**SUTTON, AMY**

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**SUTTON, ETHEL**

Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4

**SUTTON, IRA (AUTHOR)**

Restore funding for teen center (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**SUTTON, MARILYN (AUTHOR)**

Restore funding for teen center (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

**SUTTON, MARILYN W (AUTHOR)**

Village officials should reconsider 5 corners challenge (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**SVED, BEVERLEY**

TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**SVED, PAUL**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**SWARTZ, RACHEL**

Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**SWEENEY, RITA**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**SWIMMING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**SWIMMING POOLS**

A little sharing of town facilities doesn't hurt property values (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) builds board, prepares pool options study, Jun 5, 2009, p. 3

Airborne (photo) (Alec Rosen makes an exuberant leap into the diving pool.), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

Underground pool proposal gets an enthusiastic reception (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1

Testing the waters (editorial) (praise for the persistence of the Scarsdale Community Center's Committee and its latest pool proposal), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

Underground pool proposal (illus) (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 15

Leave the outdoor pool site alone (letter), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**SYNAGOGUES**

Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

For Shaarei Tikvah, new building, same zealous spirit (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 23A

Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new rabbi (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new spiritual leader, Rabbi Daniel Schweber (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12

New director for SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-El) (photo), Sep 11, 2009, p. 26

A warm welcome (photo) (Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

Ancient miracle (photo) (Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**SYRAHIL, IWAN**

Teacher 'think tank' to expand its scope (*re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

**TADDIKEN, NANCY**

Taddiken to receive ECC (Edgemont Community Council) award (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Nancy Taddiken to receive Edgemont award (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 9

**TAFFEL, RON**

Skills for parenting 21st century children (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**TAGLIAMONTE, BRIANNA**

6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

**TAILGATE PARTIES**

Tailgate at Sept. 12 Penn State game (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

**TAKAMATSU, SARA**

Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (*Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**TAKAMATSU, SUMIRE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Seniors make their mark (photo) (*Sumire Takamatsu works on her senior options project, a mural for the Quaker Ridge Elementary School.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**TAKETOMI, RYOKO**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**TALENT SHOWS**

Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

**TALKIN, SANFORD**

Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**TALLEY, PAULETTE**

Paulette Talley (photo) (*Houlihan Lawrence has hired Paulette Talley as an associate broker in its Scarsdale office.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4

**TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)**

Tickets will foster better behavior (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

**TAMBUNTING, SOPHIA**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

Tambunting brings natural talent to hyper-realist art (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 10

**TAMBUNTING, TERESA**

Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with \$12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1

**TANCREDI, SHEILA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**TANNENBAUM, NANCY ROSE**

Tannenbaum left a legacy of love (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

**TANZER, GARRETT**

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**TANZER, JAMIE**

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

Silver award winners (photo) (*Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

**TASELAAR, CLAUDIA**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**TASK FORCE OF DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE**

Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

**TATTI, ZACH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**TAXATION**

Spread tax bills over the whole year (letter), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

**TAXATION - GREENBURGH**

School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Edgemont tax hike is further reduced, May 15, 2009, p. 1  
Edgemont tax rate is at 20-year low (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6  
E'mont school tax up 2.5 percent (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 23  
Unclaimed funds to boost G'burgh budget; Tax receiver explains how and why funds go unclaimed, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1  
Tax receiver explains how funds go unclaimed (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 13  
Returning tax overpayments not as simple as it seems (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7  
Schools in the News: E'mont (Edgemont) in top financial condition, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**TAXATION - SCARSDALE**

School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 %; 9.03 percent for Mamaroneck strip, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1  
School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 % (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10  
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 1  
Scarsdale school district budget votes set for next Tuesday, May 19, May 15, 2009, p. 10  
Reval long overdue (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 6  
Option for installment tax payment suggested, May 29, 2009, p. 1  
School board reduces tax levy, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1  
School board reduces tax levy by \$100,000 (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 11  
Schools in the News; Scarsdale tightens budget belt, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**TAXATION - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

County taxes to rise 3%, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1  
Local groups weigh in on 2010 county budget (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

**TAXICABS**

Taxi license hearing is set for Sept. 22, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

**TAXTER, KERRIANNE**

Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (*All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.*), May 15, 2009, p. 12

**TAXTER RIDGE PARK (GREENBURGH)**

Taxter Ridge Park should never have been bought (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6  
Even in natural state, Taxter Ridge was worth the price (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7  
Town's 'shining jewel' will get a parking lot - eventually (letter) (*response to 2/6/09 Inquirer letter by Gary Rappaport*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7  
Clarification offered (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6  
Ends do not justify means in the case of Taxter Ridge Park (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6  
Taxter, a valuable acquisition for the town of Greenburgh (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6  
Taxter Ridge: another bad, politically motivated decision (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

**TAYLOR, HARRY J**

Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17  
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**TAYLOR, JIM**

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

**TEACHERS - EDMONT**

Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1  
Larry Litoff cleared in court, but not on Google (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11

**TEACHERS - SCARSDALE**

Staff could agree to salary freeze (letter) (*response to 3/20/09 letter by Robert Harrison*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6  
Retirements, tenure appointments made (*includes a list of tenure appointments*), May 29, 2009, p. 8  
Teacher 'think tank' to expand its scope (*re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1  
Think tank (continued) (*re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10  
High school PTA samples English class (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11  
John Frederick Cone (*John Frederick Cone, 82, died May 30, 2009, at the Care One King James Nursing Home in New Jersey.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16  
Up for tenure (*list of elementary, middle school and high school teachers*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9  
Teachers must make sacrifices, too (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6  
Board mulls teaching load at high school, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1  
Board mulls teaching load (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8  
Tenure, teaching quality, compensation e-papers posted, Nov 13, 2009, p. 8  
More e-papers posted: tenure, teaching quality, compensation (continued), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9  
Vancouver's majesty visited in classroom (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School science teacher Cristine Gilliland discusses her summer trip to Vancouver.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 10

**TEACHERS - TENURE**

Up for tenure (*list of elementary, middle school and high school teachers*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9  
Tenure, teaching quality, compensation e-papers posted, Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

**TEA PARTY MOVEMENT**

The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (*report of the Tea Party protest September 12, 2009.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 7  
The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (continued) (*report of Tea Party protest September 12, 2009*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**TECHNOLOGY**

Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1  
Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**TEENAGERS**

Warning signs of teen dating abuse (editorial), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7  
Freshmen ponder abusive relationships, Mar 20, 2009, p. 8  
Levine warns parents of the price of privilege (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 11  
Levine: Parents can prevent risky teen behavior, May 22, 2009, p. 9  
Teenage job crunch (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

**TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale Teen Center considers new name (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 3

**TEICHER, CAROLINE**

Presidential trivia (photo) (*Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit*) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

**TELEVISION BROADCASTING**

Lumbering toward analog extinction (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 7

**TELEVISION GAME SHOWS**

Firefighter wins big on Wheel of Fortune show (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

**TELEVISION PROGRAMS**

See **TELEVISION SHOWS**

Are these shows for real? (editorial) (*re the reality TV show "The Bachelorette"*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7

**TELEVISION SHOWS**

Top Chef's Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1  
Leah Cohen: Out of the frying pan and back in the fire (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

**TEMPLES**

Religion (*major Scarsdale events 2008*), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4  
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A  
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple): awaits completion of sanctuary (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A  
TIC (Temple Israel Center) honorees include 2 Scarsdalian, Feb 6, 2009, p. 14  
Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1  
Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17  
Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3  
Temple commissions community Torah (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 3  
Fox Meadow Road residents want better screening at temple (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6  
New director for SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-El) (photo), Sep 11, 2009, p. 26  
Award for public service to WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Rabbi Jacobs (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14  
Ancient miracle (photo) (*Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

**TENNIS**

Scarsdale's Steffensen ranked No. 1 in 12s (photo) (*United States Tennis Association national rankings*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1  
Steffensen is ranked No. 1 in 12s (photo) (*United States Tennis Association national rankings*), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**TENURE OF TEACHERS**

See **TEACHERS - TENURE**

**TESLER, JACOB**

Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (*re the Scarsdale election system*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

**TESSLER, STEPHANIE**

Secret love (photo) (*film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy*), May 29, 2009, p. 12

**TESTING**

See **EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS**

Entrepreneurs take on college test prep industry, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

**TETON INDIANS**

Lakota fundraiser (photo) (*Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2

Coffee-dessert fundraiser will help children on reservation (letter) (*the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota, the home to the Oglala Lakota Native Americans*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7

High school club's Lakota children's coat drive a huge success (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**THALER, JORDAN**

Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**THANKFULNESS**

See GRATITUDE

**THANKSGIVING**

Turkey 101: math skills a necessity of Thanksgiving abroad (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

**THEFT**

Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with \$12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1

**THENMALAI, DEWAN**

Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

**THE SCARSDALE BOWL (2009)**

Seidman wins Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

**THOMAS, LINDA LEE**

'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21

'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23

**THOMPSON, CORKY**

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**TIRSCH, MATT**

Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**TITLE, LILA**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**TITONE, JORDAN MARIE**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**TITONE, LAUREN**

First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

**TODER, RICHARD**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (*report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A

Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

**TOFF, IRA**

People in the News (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

**TOPPING, AUDREY RONNING**

Lens on China; One family's story, from the Boxer Rebellion to the Olympics (photo) (*re the Audrey and Seymour Topping family*), May 29, 2009, p. 1

Seymour Topping, Audrey Ronning Topping (*Seymour Topping and his wife Audrey Ronning Topping have both been awarded honorary doctorate degrees by Adelphi University.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4

Topping (continued) (*re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family history*), May 29, 2009, p. 10

**TOPPING, SEYMOUR**

Lens on China; One family's story, from the Boxer Rebellion to the Olympics (photo) (*re the Audrey and Seymour Topping family*), May 29, 2009, p. 1

Seymour Topping, Audrey Ronning Topping (*Seymour Topping and his wife Audrey Ronning Topping have both been awarded honorary doctorate degrees by Adelphi University.*), May 29, 2009, p. 4

Topping (continued) (*re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family history*), May 29, 2009, p. 10

**TOPPING, SEYMOUR (AUTHOR)**

China is the key to our future well-being (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

**TOSCANI, SUSAN**

A most wonderful time (photo) (*Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20



**TOTENBERG, NINA**

Nina Totenberg (photo) (*Nina Totenberg, a legal affairs correspondent for National Public Radio, gave a keynote address to the graduating class of Pace Law School and received an honorary doctor of laws degree at the school's commencement ceremony May 17.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**TOWLE, KEVIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

**TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB**

Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6  
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A  
Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1  
Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3  
Village planner presents updated to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club), May 8, 2009, p. 3  
Village planner presents update to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9  
Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1  
Bill Kay is president of TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4  
Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3

**TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh's entire town board is to blame for bad decisions (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

**TOWN BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

**TRACK AND FIELD**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6  
Diagonal parking spaces on East Parkway are very dangerous (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6  
Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1  
Low-tech solution to parkway problem (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6  
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1  
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (continued) (*Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

**TRAFFIC CONGESTION**

Less, not more (editorial) (*re the Heathcote 4 corners and Weaver Street area*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6  
More traffic would discourage walking (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6  
Planning board can help avoid five corners traffic disaster (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6  
Village officials should reconsider 5 corners challenge (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6  
A close-up view of traffic congestion at 5 corners (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6  
Committee formed to study 5 corners traffic, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**TRAFFIC SAFETY**

Committee formed to study traffic issues, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

**TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS**

Scarsdale Avenue needs turn signal (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

**TRAILS**

Post Road shortcut will be reopened (*re the 6 foot footpath owned by the village between Ridgecrest East and the Post Road*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1  
Post Road shortcut will be reopened (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 14

**TRAINA, ALBERT S**

Albert S Traina (dies) (photo) (*Albert Salvatore Traina, a resident of Chebeague Island, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 30, 2009, at Sedgewood Commons in Falmouth, Maine. He was 82.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

**TRANSPORTATION**

Don't outsource transportation (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

**TRAVEL**

Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6  
On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7

**TREES**

Trustees and citizens have been educated on the value of trees (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6  
Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9

**TREES (Continued)**

- Shocking decision does not protect neighborhood character (letter) (*re the special use permit issued by the Planning Board to allow Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road to rent six classrooms to the Alcott School*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
- Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
- Quick cleanup of fallen oak tree (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
- Holdout (photo) (*orange leaved tree by Audret Hochberg Pond Preserve*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
- Con Ed is destroying our precious trees (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6
- Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (*Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

**TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- Village hunkering down to hard times (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 2
- Tree preservation law: 7th draft is a charm, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
- Tree preservation law is ready for a vote (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 13
- Trustees and citizens have been educated on the value of trees (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
- Tree preservation law adopted by village, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
- If village tree destruction is so rare, why not require permits? (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
- We love trees! (editorial), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
- Tree preservation law adopted by village; trustees mull revenue shortfalls (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12

**TRENK, ARIELLE**

- Downtown windows were frightful, delightful (photo) (*includes names of winners by grade category*), Oct 30, 2009, p. 3

**TRENK, BENITA**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist reconciles creativity and logic (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
- Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**TRETTER, ALISON**

- Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**TRETTER, ILYSE**

- Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**TRETTER, LYNDON**

- Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

**TREVOR, DAVID**

- (Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

**TRIATHLON**

- Triathloners (photo) (*Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

**TROCK, JON**

- Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

**TROY, RICHARD**

- Frustrated Dromore developers are proposing affordable housing, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

**TRUCKS**

- Stop those trucks! (*re trucks on parkways*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**TRUPP, CLAUDIA**

- Defense attorney mom explains herself (photo) (*profile of Claudia Trupp, author of the recent memoir "Hard Times and Nursery Rhymes."*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3

**TSAI, JESSICA**

- Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

**TSIROPINAS, ANDREW**

- Arsham, Tsiropinas (photo) (*Karen Arsham and Andrew Tsiropinas were married July 4, 2009, at the bride's family's lake house in Casco, Maine.*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 10

**TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)**

- Obama's election awakens Japanese (author), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

**TUCHMAN, FELICIA**

- (Heathcote third grader Felicia Tuchman nearly tags out Margot Varrichio from Edgewood in a third grade softball game.), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**TUCKER, CAMILLA**

- A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**TUCKER, GORDON (AUTHOR)**

- Temple is proud of Scarsdale Bowl winner Evelyn Seidman (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 7

**TUCKER, LAURA**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**TUCKER, MARGARET**

Wonderful story on church music (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**TUCKER, ROBERT**

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**TULLMAN, ANYA**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**TULLMAN, GABRIELLE**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**TULLMAN, MARK**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

**TUNIS, JOSH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**TURKEYS**

Turkey 101: math skills a necessity of Thanksgiving abroad (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

**TUSSING, FRANCES (AUTHOR)**

Care packages mailed to troops (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**TWINS**

Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

Aguirre family still needs help, support (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3

**TWITTER**

Attack of the tweets (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

**TYLER, NATE**

Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

**UCHITELLE, LOUIS**

Scarsdale writer's career spanned decades (photo) (*profile of Louis Uchitelle*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 3

**UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK**

See **UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK**

**ULLMAN, RUTH L**

Ruth L. Ullman (dies) (*Ruth Ullman died November 30, 2008, in Sandwich, New Hampshire. She was 99.*), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

**ULTIMATE FRISBEE**

See **ULTIMATE (GAME)**

**ULTIMATE (GAME)**

Eye on the 'ultimate' prize (photo) (*David Ascher and the Scarsdale Hellfish placed fifth in the state Ultimate championships at Purchase College.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

**UNDERWEISER, BEA**

Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

**UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK**

1,000 sandwiches (photo) (*45 volunteers of the UJA-Federation makes 1,000 sandwiches for the needy April 23.*), May 1, 2009, p. 14

**UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE**

Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

Meeting challenges optimistically in D.C. (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A

Legislators are a greater danger (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

**UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT**

Sigal has his day in (Supreme) court, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Mike Sigal has his day in (Supreme) court (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

**UNITED WAY**

Living the United Way in 2009 (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A

It is time to take a second look (editorial) (*urges the readers to contribute to United Way*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 7

Camp Hillard hosts United Way fundraiser (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

Many worked to make Camp-A-Palooza a great success (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**

Looking for magic on a college tour (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**USHER, CRAIG**

- Site unseen; Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 17  
Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 19  
The gift of art (photo) (*Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

**VACATIONS**

- Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), May 15, 2009  
Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6  
On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7

**VALENTINE, KATHERINE**

- Bank of America opens (photo) (*New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**VALLARIO, EMILIO**

- Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**VALUATION**

- Roadshow of antiques coming to woman's club (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 12

**VARGHESE, THOMAS**

- Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

**VARRICHIO, MARGOT**

- (Heathcote third grader Felicia Tuchman nearly tags out Margot Varrichio from Edgewood in a third grade softball game.), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**VAUGHAN, RON**

- Fiesta (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club members and guests enjoy a "Sunset Fiesta" dinner.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11

**VEGETABLE GARDENING**

- Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**VENEZIA, MARIE**

- 10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**VENUTO, DINO**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**VERGARA, JAMIE**

- Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**VERIZON**

- Verizon mends its ways: special use permit renewed for 5 years (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 1  
Verizon special use permit renewed (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

**VERLANGIERI, SOPHIA**

- SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**VERMES, DOUG**

- Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

**VERON, JANE**

- TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A  
Jane Veron (photo) (*Jane Veron has been elected president of the League of Women Voters of Scarsdale for the 2009-11 term.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**VETERANS**

- WWII (World War II) vet to walk for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 3  
Forty years later, sweet gratitude for service to country (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7  
Girl Scouts care about village's veterans (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7  
God bless the graciousness of our scouts (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

**VETERANS DAY**

- Honoring those who served (photo) (*Veterans Day at Boniface Circle*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**VICTOR, GINNY (AUTHOR)**

- Agrees that 'swarm' should be stopped (letter) (*response to 5/29/09 editorial about ticketing downtown*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

**VIDAL, EDUARDO (AUTHOR)**

- Restore sense to 'bloated, unaccountable' county government (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6  
Election results indicate Democrats having second thoughts (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7

**VIDAL, KATRINA (AUTHOR)**

- Gov't will not be better administrator than insurance companies (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

**VIERTEL, LINDA**

Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (*response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg*), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

**VIERTEL, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

Taxter, a valuable acquisition for the town of Greenburgh (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

**VIETNAM**

Learning is a two-way street for volunteers (photo) (*Tom Agoston's experience as a IBM employee sent to Vietnam to work as a volunteer with small businesses*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Village board defers SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval, again, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval deferred (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 9

Mayor asks SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) to be more flexible, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

Village lauds Jessica Edelman, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

Openings on village boards and councils announced (*includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Wanted on th village board: Diplomatic consensus builder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

Village board: storm water law hearing next week (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9

Carolyn Stevens tapped for mayor; Steves for trustee (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Tree preservation law adopted by village, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Tree preservation law adopted by village; trustees mull revenue shortfalls (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12

Stormwater amendments reviewed, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Trustees approve \$11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

Trustees OK bond issue (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 4

Temporary source for potable water announced, Mar 13, 2009, p. 3

Bob Steves is ready to get up to speed (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

Outgoing Mayor Fisher, Trustee Rilander praised, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3

Exits, cum laude (editorial) (*praise for outgoing mayor Noreen Fisher and outgoing trustee Ken Rilander*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

Ease parking enforcement, merchants plead (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 4

Sustainable Scarsdale (*Dan Hochvert, chairman of the newly created trustees' Sustainability Committee, urged homeowners to step up their green initiatives at last week's village board meeting.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Budget gets green light, taxes will rise 7.65%, May 1, 2009, p. 3

Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9

Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1

Village prepares for public safety headquarters move, May 15, 2009, p. 3

Option for installment tax payment suggested, May 29, 2009, p. 1

Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (*re 60 Fayette Road*), May 29, 2009, p. 1

Fayette Road residents want blighted lot fixed (continued) (*re 60 Fayette Road*), May 29, 2009, p. 3

Trustees consider parking enforcement policy, Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

Committee likely to recommend that board sell 5 corners property (continued) (*The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 9

Trustees consider parking enforcement policy (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16

Court rules against village in Marx case (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (*re the village owned land along Weaver Street*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Post Road shortcut will be reopened (*re the 6 foot footpath owned by the village between Ridgecrest East and the Post Road*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (*re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5

Land Use Committee recommends sale of Weaver strip (continued) (*re the village owned land along Weaver Street*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 9

Post Poad shortcut will be reopened (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 14

Committee formed to study traffic issues, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

The system works (editorial) (*re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9

Mayor urges village residents to conserve water, Jul 17, 2009, p. 3

Village board meeting (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

Committee formed to study 5 corners traffic, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

Taxi license hearing is set for Sept. 22, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- Village board summary (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 9
- Farmers market will continue into autumn, Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
- Police Chief Brogan pledges peaceful Halloween, Oct 30, 2009, p. 3
- Gifts accepted by board (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 9
- 2-4 Weaver St. sale back on agenda for Tuesday, Nov 6, 2009, p. 3
- Community center input sought by VB (Village Board), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
- Police ready with reinforcement if flu strikes, Dec 11, 2009, p. 3
- No rest for the weary (*The Committee for Historic Preservation will present proposed amendments to Chapter 182 of the village code, criteria for historic importance January 6, 2010.*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE**

- Stormwater amendments reviewed, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

**VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)**

- At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
- At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9
- Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3
- Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (*Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

**VILLANUEVA, EVER**

- Ever Villanueva (dies) (photo) (*Ever Villanueva died at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center July 21, 2009. He was 47.*), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

**VIOLENCE**

- Freshmen ponder abusive relationships, Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

**VLECK, SYDNEY**

- Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**VOGEL, JOHN H**

- John H Vogel (dies) (*John H. Vogel, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, former chairman and CEO of the National Bank of North America, died May 18, 2009, at his home at Lasell Village in Newton, Massachusetts. He was 91.*), May 29, 2009, p. 29

**VOGEL, SAMANTHA REX**

- Vogel, Rogalski (photo) (*Samantha Rex Vogel and Christopher James Rogalski are engaged.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**VOLUNTARISM**

- Celebrate ---- and volunteer (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 6
- Giving back (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

**VOLUNTEERING**

- See **VOLUNTARISM**

**VOLUNTEERISM**

- Promoting volunteerism to the next generation (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

**VOLUNTEERS**

- Learning is a two-way street for volunteers (photo) (*Tom Agoston's experience as a IBM employee sent to Vietnam to work as a volunteer with small businesses*), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3
- We love volunteers! (editorial), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
- Scarsdale will benefit from new volunteers (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 6
- Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*includes a list of volunteer award winners*), May 15, 2009, p. 11
- Celebrate ---- and volunteer (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 6
- Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
- Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

**VOTING**

- Village election (*re voter registration*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
- School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 1
- Scarsdale school district budget votes set for next Tuesday, May 19, May 15, 2009, p. 10
- New York needs a nonpartisan redistricting commission (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7
- Voting matters (editorial), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**WACHTEL, BRANDEN**

- SHS ( Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

**WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE**

- Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

**WACHTER, REBECCA**

Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

**WAGES**

Staff could agree to salary freeze (letter) (*response to 3/20/09 letter by Robert Harrison*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

**WAGNER, MEGGY**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**WALCZEWSKI, DAN (AUTHOR)**

Holiday breakfast (letter) (*thanks to local merchants*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

**WALDEN, ZACH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**WALKE, JOANNA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Joanna Walke incorrectly identified as Janna Walke*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**WALKER, HOPE**

(Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silverton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

**WALKING**

More traffic would discourage walking (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

Walking bus rides again (photo) (*Greenacres School initiated its walking school bus last week, and nearly 300 walkers met up at predetermined stops.*), May 1, 2009, p. 1

Into (and out of) the wild; Kline takes journey of a lifetime - in stages (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 1

Into (and out of) the wild: Tom Kline's journey (photo) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 21

Walk for autism this Sunday, June 7 (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 3

Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk on Sunday (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

WWII (World War II) vet to walk for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 3

Benefit hike (photo) (*Gil Erskine sets out on his 10 mile walk to benefit the Fisher House Foundation.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3

**WALL, NORMA SANDFORD (AUTHOR)**

Obituary brough back memories of exceptional teacher (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

**WALLACE, PHILIP**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**WALLACE, PHILIP (AUTHOR)**

Doctors should read Moser's piece (letter) (*response to 5/15/09 editorial by Dr. Marvin Moser*), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**WALLACH, ABBY**

Beautiful Stranger no stranger in Scarsdale (photo) (*profile of Abby Wallach, the co-CEO of Beautiful Stranger.tv*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 3

**WALSHE, CHRISTY**

A colorful beginning (photo) (*Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

**WALTZMAN, LIZ (AUTHOR)**

They didn't say it (letter) (*response to 2/6/09 editorial by Julie Gerstenblatt*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

**WAMPUSZUYC, MAJA**

'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13

**WANG, GREGORY ADAM**

Mitgang, Wang (photo) (*Liza Jill Mitgang and Gregory Adam Wang were married May 9, 2009, at Bridgewater in Manhattan.*), May 22, 2009, p. 19

**WANG, JESSE**

Col. Jesse Wang (dies) (*Col. Jesse Wang, U. S. Army (ret.), died October 14, 2009, at White Plains Hospital. He was 83.*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

**WAR**

A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7

**WARE, MADELINE**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**WARNER, KEITH**

Keith Warner (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Keith Warner has been named chief executive officer of the Carcinoid Cancer Foundation.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3

**WARNER-GOLDSTEIN, JEANNETTE (AUTHOR)**

It is time to take a second look (editorial) (*urges the readers to contribute to United Way*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 7  
A season of gratitude and generosity (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

**WARNKEN, PAT**

Some things old, some things new (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A

**WARNKEN, WAYNE**

Scarsdale Bowl (*Seats are available for the Scarsdale Bowl Dinner April 1 honoring Evelyn Seidman.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1  
Seidman wins Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1  
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (*Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

**WARSHOWSKY, SARAH**

Jabberfest (photo) (*The a capella troupe for Good Measure performs "Disturbia" at the Jabberfest held at Scarsdale High School.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

**WASHINGTON (D.C.)**

The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (*report of the Tea Party protest September 12, 2009.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 7  
The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (continued) (*report of Tea Party protest September 12, 2009*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**WASICZKO, DENNIS**

Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**WASKOW, SHARON**

Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**WASKOW, SHARON (AUTHOR)**

They didn't say it (letter) (*response to 2/6/09 editorial by Julie Gerstenblatt*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

**WASSERMAN, JOSH**

Write on (photo) (*Fox Meadow fourth grader Josh Wasserman puts quill to paper on Colonial Day.*), May 8, 2009, p. 1  
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**WATER**

Stormwater amendments reviewed, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1  
Cloudy water, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1  
Temporary source for potable water announced, Mar 13, 2009, p. 3  
Flushing time, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1  
Flushing continues, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1  
Conservation of our water is needed, Jul 3, 2009, p. 2  
Mayor urges village residents to conserve water, Jul 17, 2009, p. 3

**WATERHOUSE, ANGELA**

Wreath Advent-ure (photo) (*Angela Waterhouse, Margaret Lewis and Meggie Lewis make an Advent wreath at the Immaculate Heart of Mary church.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

**WATERS, CECELIA E**

Cecelia E Waters (dies) (*Cecelia E. Waters, a former teacher at Immaculate Heart of Mary School, died January 20, 2009. She was 99.*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

**WATIKER, JEFF**

Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**WATIKER, LAURA**

New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**WATIKER, SARAH**

Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

**WAX, BOB**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

**WEBER, ADAM**

Heathcote musicians (photo) (*Fifth graders Emily Sun and Danielle Rader at Heathcote spring concert with band leader Adam Weber.*), May 29, 2009, p. 8

**WEBER, ANDY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad appointed by Obama to defense post (photo) (*profile of Andy Weber*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1  
Obama appoints Any Weber to defense post (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

**WEBER, BILL**

Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1



**WEBER, JOAN**

School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Teacher 'think tank' to expand its scope (*re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

**WEBER, LEE**

Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1

**WEB SITES**

Village has great new tool for communication (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

**WEDDINGS**

Love & Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 13, 2009

At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9

Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (*Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

Mitgang, Wang (photo) (*Liza Jill Mitgang and Gregory Adam Wang were married May 9, 2009, at Bridgewaters in Manhattan.*), May 22, 2009, p. 19

Time to celebrate! (photo) (*Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.*), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18

Kane, Frommer (photo) (*Mary Margaret Kane and Scott Jay Frommer were married May 16, 2009, at the Fearrington Inn in Fearrington, North Carolina.*), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

Cohen, Schmidt (photo) (*Sara Beth Cohen and Justin Wesley Schmidt were married June 12, 2009, in the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx.*), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15

Lutzker, Jorgensen (photo) (*Rachel Anne Lutzker and David James Jorgensen were married April 4, 2009, at Gotham Hall in Manhattan.*), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (*Alison Howard Leavitt and George Samir Khalaf were married June 20, 2009, at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church.*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

Arsham, Tsiropinas (photo) (*Karen Arsham and Andrew Tsiropinas were married July 4, 2009, at the bride's family's lake house in Casco, Maine.*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 10

Kemp, Pogir (photo) (*Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir were married July 12, 2009, at the Orensanz Foundation in New York City.*), Jul 17, 2009, p. 14

Roloff, Jacobs (photo) (*Denise Roloff and Elie Jacobs were married July 26, 2009, at Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

Liss, Otten (photo) (*Stephanie Dana Liss and Marc Louis Otten were married Sunday, September 6, 2009, at the Council on Foreign Relations' Harold Pratt House in New York City.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 10

Karim, Fee (photo) (*Diyari B. Karim and Frank J. Fee IV, known as FJ, were married August 14, 2009, at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in New York City.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 15

Miller, Hare (photo) (*Claire Caitlin Miller and Stephen Jeffrey Hare were married July 18, 2009.*), Oct 30, 2009, p. 14

**WEEDS**

When weeds start talking back (editorial), Jul 10, 2009, p. 7

**WEEMS, PATRICIA**

Supervisor hopefuls are not endorsed (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Pat Weems is disqualified from primary, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

**WEI, WAN**

Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

**WEIL, WARREN (AUTHOR)**

The enemy is us (letter) (*response to Inquirer 12/24/09 editorial "Don't tread on us"*), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

**WEINBERG, JANE**

Local roosters for sale (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 4

**WEINBERG, STEFAN**

Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

**WEINBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)**

Cancer patients desperate as oncology clinic closes in Nevada (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**WEINBERG NATURE CENTER**

Nature centers teach conservation; Weinberg Nature Center talks past, present and future (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A

Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**WEINER, SCOTT**

Rabbi Scott Weiner off to running start (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 3

**WEINGARTEN, ABBY**

Coats for a cause (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Pine Ridge Reservation Aid Club sorted coats at Scarsdale Congregational Church to send to children on the Pine Ridge Reservation in Pine Ridge, South Dakota.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

**WEINGARTEN, SALLY (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale Adult School helps children cope with independence (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**WEINGARTEN, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale Adult School helps children cope with independence (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

**WEINGARTEN, WILLIAM**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Dear old house gets new lease on life (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

Our backyards are for sharing (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7

A summer romance fades into fall (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7

Ghosts of Christmases past (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

Ghosts of Christmases past are put to rest (editorial) (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 9

**WEINREB, KAREN**

She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17

Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19

**WEINSTEIN, ERIC**

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**WEINSTEIN, HANNAH**

Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

**WEINSTEIN, WENDY**

YES (Youth Employment Service)!; Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

YES (Youth Employment Service): Clearinghouse for youth expands and opens Web site (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 16

**WEINTRAUB, SARAH**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**WEISBERG, FORD**

'Spotlight on 11' at Mamaroneck Artists' Guild (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 17

**WEISFELD, ANDREW**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**WEISMAN, KATE (AUTHOR)**

To an idealist, dying young (editorial) (*on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow*), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

**WEISS, LINDA**

Linda Weiss (dies) (*Linda Weiss, a longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer, died April 23, 2009. She was 66.*), May 1, 2009, p. 20

**WEISS, MAX**

Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

**WEISS, STEVE**

Mathcounts wins big (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.*), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**WEISSMAN, TORI**

Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 22A

**WELLS, BRUCE**

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (*Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.*), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

**WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)**

Village has great new tool for communication (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

Election reform is a done deal (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7

**WENACUR, DENISE**

In the family (photo) (*Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

**WENGER, KATHERINE**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**WENGER, KATIE**

Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (*All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.*), May 15, 2009, p. 12

**WENGER, MICHAEL**

Foxy pitch (photo) (Third grader Michael Wenger winds up to let one fly at the Fox Meadow Fair.), May 15, 2009, p. 1

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**WENGLIN, BARRY (DR)**

Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**WENIG, RACHEL**

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)**

Annual AIDS walk is parents' tribute to much-loved son (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**WENTWORTH, JONATHAN**

Annual AIDS walk is parents' tribute to much-loved son (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)**

Annual AIDS walk is parents' tribute to much-loved son (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

**WERDER, SARA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

**WERNER, JOHN**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

**WESOLOWSKI, LYNNE**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

**WESS, ERIC**

Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

**WESSMAN, KATE**

Models for a cause (photo) (*Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place*), May 1, 2009, p. 15

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY**

Meeting next week to 'rethink' Westchester County government (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY. BOARD OF ELECTIONS**

Wasteful exercise (editorial) (*re "spending ridiculous amounts of money to make large numbers of polling places available to an indifferent electorate."*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Legislators vote to accept fair housing settlement (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS**

Recession: A perfect storm for county government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

County holds off on housing settlement vote, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

Hyland wants to cut county spending (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

Legislators vote to accept fair housing settlement, Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

Beware of absurd ideas on housing (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

More input from legislators needed on housing accord (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

Candidates cited for unfair campaign tactics, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

**WESTHAB**

Not a happy year in Fulton Park with Westhab moving in (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

**WETCHLER, STEVEN**

Taking note of history (photo) (*Greenacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9

**WETLANDS - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**WHEELER, NATALIE**

Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (*Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler are engaged.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

**WHELAN, JUDITH**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**WHITE HOUSE (WASHINGTON, D.C.)**

A dog arrives in our white house (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7

**WHITNEY, ALISON**

Bevy of Beauties (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1  
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**WHYTE, BRIAN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**WICK, ROBERT**

Invitation to deLima park dedication (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

**WIDLITZ, ALEXA**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**WIDLITZ, ALLISON**

Safety for scouts (photo) (*Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

**WIDOWS**

Seven dispiriting words (editorial) (*re the hardship of becoming a widow after many years of marriage*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

**WIERL, STACEY**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**WIESEHANN, CHARLES (AUTHOR)**

Better customer relations needed at PO (Post Office) (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

**WIESENFELD, DAVID**

Brightening their world (photo) (*Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

**WIESENFELD, YAEL**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Yael Wiesenfeld is on her way (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 8

**WILCOX, PATTI**

Heathcote dances up a storm (photo) (*artist-in-residence program at the Heathcote School*), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9

**WILDLIFE**

Our backyards are for sharing (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR (DR)**

Arthur Williams, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Arthur Williams recently joined Scarsdale Bone and Joint Specialists*), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

**WILLIAMS, LOWELL (AUTHOR)**

Development must proceed with care (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**WILSON, DUNCAN**

FM (Fox Meadow) principal, counseling director appointed (photo) (*Duncan Wilson and Andrea O'Gorman*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

Multicultural breakfast (photo) (*Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.*), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

**WILSON, MATT**

Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

**WINANT, MARTHA REUTER**

New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

**WINDHEIM, REBECCA**

Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

**WINE**

Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (*Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

Zachys develops Mets' wine program (photo) (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 11

'Vintology' is shop owner Moretta's favorite subject (photo) (profile of Dean Moretta and his newly opened wine store on Palmer Avenue), Apr 3, 2009, p. 2

**WINSTON, LISLE**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**WINSTON, RONALD**

Seidman wins Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

**WINTERROWD, JERRY**

St. James the Less celebrates 160th anniversary (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12

**WINWARD, NEIL**

Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

**WIRTH, LINDA**

Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**WIRTH, MIKE**

Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

**WITKOWICH, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Village is punishing injured policeman (letter) (*re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer.*), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

**WIXTED, EMMA**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**WOLCHOK, JIM (AUTHOR)**

A bittersweet spring reunion (editorial) (*A classmate recalls Charles Blair and describes his last visit with him.*), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

**WOLF, JONATHAN**

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

**WOLFE, LAUREN**

Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

**WOLFSON, SARAH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**WOLLBERG, NINA**

Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*includes a list of volunteer award winners*), May 15, 2009, p. 11

Bake sale (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.*), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

**WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)**

The Wollin Description (editorial), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7

Lumbering toward analog extinction (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 7

In this together (editorial), Jan 30, 2009, p. 7

A nice, warm cup of tea (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

Shiver their timbers (editorial), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

The end of easy (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7

Numbers you need (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

You can't make this stuff up (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 7

When the power goes out (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 7

Cashing in: where will government programs go next? (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 7

Attack of the tweets (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

Go for the gold (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7

Getting the power (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

The trials and tribulations of 2009 (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

**WOMEN**

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 13, 2009

**WONG, CHELSEA**

Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (*re the Scarsdale election system*), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

**WOOD, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

A dog arrives in our white house (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7

Life through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

Life as seen through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 8

**WORKMAN, ELISE (AUTHOR)**

Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

**WORKMAN, EMILY**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**WORLD WAR, 1939-1945**

Scarsdale goes to war, part 1, May 29, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 2, Jun 12, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war: part III, Jun 19, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part IV: Why the wait?, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 5: Editor issues wake-up call, Jul 3, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 6: the draft begins, Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 7: resistance overcome, Jul 24, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war part 8: Calls for sacrifice, Jul 31, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 9: Clas of '42, Aug 7, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 10: support from the women at home, Aug 14, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war: Schools feel the impact, Aug 28, 2009, p. 3

**WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)**

- The war winds down, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3
- Scarsdale goes to war: the end, Sep 25, 2009, p. 3
- A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of the war (editorial) (*Part 2 in a five part series*), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of World War II (editorial) (*part 3 in a five part series*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
- Child's memories of war (editorial) (continued) (*part 3 in a five part series*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19
- War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) (*part 4 in a five part series*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
- A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (*part 5 in a five part series*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

**WRESTLING**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

**WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)**

- See **CREATIVE WRITING**

**WRITING (COMPOSITION)**

- See **COMPOSITION (LANGUAGE ARTS)**

**WUDUNN, SHERYL**

- Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (*interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide."*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 3
- Turning suffering into opportunity (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

**WYNN, ADAM**

- Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

**WYNN, JONATHON**

- Jonathon Wynn (photo) (*Jonathon Wynn, M.D., FACC, has been appointed section chief of cardiology at White Plains Hospital Center.*), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

**YACOUB, OLIVER**

- Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (*Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.*), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

**YASPAN, DAVID**

- Special ed (education) students can help bottom line, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
- Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
- Tributes for board members Chayes, Carter and Yasper, Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

**YASPAN, MATTHEW**

- Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

**YENNI, JON**

- 21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

**YENNI, JONATHAN**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**YERMAN, NEIL**

- Temple commissions community Torah (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 3

**YEWER, BROOK**

- Yewer, Brook (photo) (*Brook Yewer was a model in the U.N. Women's Guild "Brides of All Nations" fundraising gala.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 11

**YORK, JON**

- Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**YOUNG, GERRY**

- Together in education (photo) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8
- Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (*profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young*), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

**YOUNG, LAUREN**

- No cars! (photo) (*Jillian Lohse and Lauren Young at Bike and Blade Night September 12.*), Sep 18, 2009, p. 12

**YOUTH**

- Walk to raise awareness of youth suicide risk (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

**YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE - SCARSDALE**

- YES (Youth Employment Service)!; Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
- YES (Youth Employment Service): Clearinghouse for youth expands and opens Web site (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 16

**YU, TAYLOR**

- Culinary magic (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.*), May 22, 2009, p. 9

**YUAN, HENRY**

Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

**YUGOVICH, ALICE (AUTHOR)**

Allana was inspiration to Heathcote teachers (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

**ZACHARIA, BEN**

The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**ZACHARIA, DON**

Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (*Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

**ZACHARIA, JEFF**

Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (*Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField*), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

**ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)**

Scholarship drive brings in \$60,000 (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Scholarship fund needs donations (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**ZAFF, NETALI**

Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (*Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.*), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

**ZAICEK, PAUL**

Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

Public safety HDQ (headquarters): Issues resolved, history revealed (*second in two part series*), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

**ZARKIN, MICHAEL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**ZAYAC, ANDREW**

Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale man (Andrew Zayac) pleads not guilty in murder charge (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 13

**ZEALAND, RUTH**

At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (*Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9

Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (*Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.*), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

**ZELICOF, COLIN**

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

**ZELTNER, PETER**

Peter Zeltner (photo) (*Peter Zeltner has been elected 65th president of the Westchester County Bar Association.*), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

**ZHOU, BRIAN**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**ZIEGLER, LILA**

Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lila Ziegler incorrectly identified as Lila Zeigler.*), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

**ZIMBALLIST, DAVID**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

**ZIMBARD, FRAN**

Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

**ZIMET, NADINE SACHS**

Nadine Sachs Zimet (dies) (photo) (*Nadine Sachs Zimet died peacefully February 17, 2009. She was 93.*), Mar 20, 2009, p. 16

**ZIPURSKY, EMMA**

Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

**ZIROLNIK, LISA**

Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

**ZITRIN, GILLIAN**

A Festive Fourth (photo) (*lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations*), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

**ZUCK, IRENE M (AUTHOR)**

Not a happy year in Fulton Park with Westhab moving in (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

**ZUCKER, PATRICIA**

16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

**ZUCKER, SARAH**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**ZUCKER, TRISH**

Food from around the world (photo) (*multicultural recipe exchange at Edgewood School*), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

**ZULLO, LAUREN**

Celebrate! (photo) (*Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.*), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

**ZYSMAN, MATT**

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8



**2010 (YEAR IN REVIEW)**

Ambitious agenda for trustees in year ahead, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1  
In Edgemont: Nourished minds with a tightened belt, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1  
Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1  
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (*distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3  
Hope triumphs as new businesses open their doors in 2010 (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4  
Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4  
Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

**AARON, WAYNE**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**AARONSON, JESS**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**ABBE, NANCY**

The namesakes (photo) (*Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**ABBE, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

False advertising is insulting to Scarsdale Art Association (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

**ABBE, SAMANTHA**

Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

**ABINANTI, THOMAS J**

Brodsky and Abinanti seek higher office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1  
Candidates seek higher office (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13  
Democrat Sterne challenges Abinanti for state Assembly nomination (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 13  
Autism legislation deserves Assembly candidate's support (letter) (*response to 8/6/10 editorial by Thomas Abinanti*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7  
Con Ed pruning practices panned (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1  
Abinanti is an authentic voice on insurance issue (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6  
County Legislator Tom Abinanti's accomplishments speak for themselves (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7  
Legislator will use local experience to improve Albany (letter by Abinanti urging Democrats to vote for him), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6  
Vote for Abinanti for state Assembly (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6  
A win, a loss for G'burgh candidates (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1  
Brodsky loses, Abinanti wins Assembly primary (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3  
Abinanti and Bock spar over taxes, jobs and economy (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1  
Let's keep them (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6  
Tom Abinanti is not afraid to go against powerful interests (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10  
Abinanti and Bock spar over taxes, jobs, consolidation and economy (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

**ABINANTI, THOMAS J (AUTHOR)**

Tom Abinanti is the new majority leader (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A  
Abinanti leads majority on board (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A  
Help people with autism, not insurance companies (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7  
Legislator will use local experience to improve Albany (letter by Abinanti urging Democrats to vote for him), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

**ABRAHAM, MICHAEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ABRAHAMS, HAL**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)**

We need Seiden's vision and creativity on the school board (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

**ABRAMOV, NURIEL**

At Numi salon: city style comes to the burbs (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

**ABRAMS, GABRIEL**

At Numi salon: city style comes to the burbs (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

**ABRAMS, LUCY**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8  
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**ACCIDENTS**

A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1  
Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree during storm (photo) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11

**ACCIDENTS (Continued)**

- Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
- Custodian's life saved at game (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13
- E'mont (Edgemont) man rescued after car flips into Bronx River, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
- Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

**ACKERMAN, MARC (AUTHOR)**

- Public debate raises community awareness of important issues (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
- Nominating process serves E'mont well (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6

**ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

- Feiner lawsuit against parking district is personal vendetta (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
- 3 seek to intervene in Valhalla lawsuit, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
- Bernstein's futile litigation cost Greenburgh \$150,000 (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
- Fits of pique (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
- Frivolous lawsuits are a growing problem for the taxpayers (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
- Petty personal attacks shed heat, not light in Greenburgh (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7
- It's not a contract with the Valhalla School District, it's a grant (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
- Rx: Proper risk management (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7
- Village may sue Ginsburg (*Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**ADAMO, THOMAS**

- Post 52 keeps patriotism alive (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A
- Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**ADAMO, THOMAS V (AUTHOR)**

- Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**ADAMS, BRENDAN**

- Teammates; Youth football players do something special (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

**ADAMS, CONNOR**

- Skiing for others (photo) (*Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4
- Teammates; Youth football players do something special (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

**ADAMS, PETER "P T"**

- Teammates; Youth football players do something special (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

**ADELMAN, SOOZY**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**ADITY, NAINARA**

- Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

**ADLER, JAMIE**

- A-School celebrates individualism and accomplishments of 28 grads (photo) (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 12

**ADLER, NAOMI L**

- Major gifts (photo) (*United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14

**ADLER, STEPHANIE**

- Scarsdale grads launch online consignment shop (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

**ADLER, TINA**

- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**ADLIN, ARNOLD (AUTHOR)**

- Village must get creative, restructure (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE**

- Advisory group recommends inventory of historic houses, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
- Report gets an A+ (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
- Historic preservation law reexamined (photo) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CABLE TV - SCARSDALE**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE**

- Bettering the stewardship of environment (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A
- Garden Road subdivision needs impact study, Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HEALTH EDUCATION - SCARSDALE**

- See BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE- HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**AFFORDABLE HOUSING**

See **HOUSING**

**AFRICA**

Walking the talk in Africa; Senior Carly Carlin spent July teaching primary school in Swaziland (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 8

**AFRICAN-AMERICANS**

African-American role in military history (editorial) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

African-Americans did their part (in different wars) (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

**AGED**

Butler 6 students visit United Hebrew Home (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**AGED - SCARSDALE**

Seniors keep busy with exercise, parties, trips (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

Making the village more congenial for seniors (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A

Seniors enjoyed their day at pool (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

For seniors (*At Home in Scarsdale Village, an initiative to help seniors stay in their homes, will hold a reception November 7 at the Scarsdale Woman's Club.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

Calling all seniors (editorial) (*re the At Home in Scarsdale initiative*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

**AGING**

Grow old with me (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7

**AHLES, NOAH**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

**AIDS (DISEASE)**

Remembering a beloved son, and helping others with AIDS (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

**AINSBURG, ALIZA**

To the rescue (photo) (*lifeguard Ellen Nadel rescues youngster at Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**AIRO, JEANMARIE (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont 'family' is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

**AIRPLANES**

WW II (World War II) aircraft to visit Westchester Airport (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 8

**AIRPORTS**

The bomb swab (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

Israeli security methods are not intrusive, and they work (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

Do we need such a shrill debate on airport screening? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 7

**ALAM, SAYEEF**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**ALARMS, BURGLAR**

See **BURGLAR ALARMS**

**ALARMS, FIRE**

See **FIRE ALARMS**

**ALBANESE, JOHN PETER (DR)**

John P. Albanese, M.D. (dies) (*Dr. John Peter Albanese, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died April 24, 2010. He was 86.*), May 14, 2010, p. 10

**ALBANESE, NANETTE**

The lonely job of the tax assessor (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

**ALCOHOL**

Info on signs of alcohol poisoning appreciated by task force (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

**ALECSON, DEBORAH GOLDEN**

Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (*profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying."*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 3

**ALECSON, LOWELL**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (*profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying."*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 3

**ALEKSANDROWICZ, SALOMEA**

Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

**ALEXANDER, GEORGE**

Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (*profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3

Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

**ALEXANDER, RITA**

Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (*profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3

**ALIN, DUSTIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**ALIN, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**ALPS, EMILS**

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**ALTERGOOD, REBECCA**

Nutcracker Day (photo) (*Rebecca Altergood confers with aspiring dancer Taylor Olender.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 2

**ALTERMAN, NORMAN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

**ALTIERI, STEVE**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to reevaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**AMALFITANO, KATE**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**AMERICA**

America is not Greece, but is becoming Japan (editorial), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

**AMERICAN LEGION**

Post 52 keeps patriotism alive (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A

Memorial Day (*American Legion will sponsor the Memorial Day Parade May 31 on Spencer Place.*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Comrades at arms (photo) (*Veterans from Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion march in the Memorial Day Parade.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13

Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**AMERICAN RED CROSS**

Hitchcock hosts Red Cross disaster drill (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 3

Hitchcock to offer emergency shelter (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 15

**AMOA, SAM**

High maintenance (photo) (*Bluestone sidewalk at Boniface Circle gets repaired.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

**ANCS, TOMASS**

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**ANDERS, ELLEN**

Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**ANDERSEN, BRIGITTE**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**ANDERSON, MARION**

Cornerstone focus is on the whole child (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 2

**ANDERSON, MELISSA**

Crutches for Haiti (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

**ANDRESKI, JIM**

Andreski enjoys summer camp year-round (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3

**ANDRESKI, JIM (Continued)**

Andreski enjoys camp year-round (photo) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8

**ANGELL, RICHARD "BRAD" BRADSHAW**

Richard Angell (dies) (photo) (*Richard "Brad" Bradshaw Angell died December 24, 2010, at his home in Kendal at Longwood, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. He was 92.*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10

**ANNUNZIATA, JOSEPHINE**

Group promotes hands-on stormwater management (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

**ANTISEMITISM**

A must read: 'Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters' (editorial) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

Dreyfus (editorial) (continued) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3

Bigots, beware: you may be next (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

**ANTONICELLI, JEANNE**

New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

**APOLONIDES, DIMITRIOUS**

Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3

**APPEL, JACOB (DR)**

Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Bioethicist poses tough questions (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4

**ARANA, WILSON**

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

**ARBEENY, ANDREW**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ARCHITECTURE**

Building for a better future; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Brett Perl aims to change lives through architecture (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 10

**ARLT, LEWIS**

Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**ARNOLD, JUSTIN**

DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17

**ARNOW, JOAN**

Joan Arnow (dies) (*Joan Arnow, a resident of Scarsdale since 1953, died at her home. She was 80 years old.*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15

**ARONOFF, MICHAEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**ART**

Association showcases members' artwork (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A

SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8

Fine Arts Festival in synergy with Scarsdale (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17

Painting the town red (photo) (*Fine Arts Festival by Paragon Art Events*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

Art festival adds color to downtown Scarsdale; Village merchants see red over lost business (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 15

Merchants paint black picture of art festival (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

Chamber admits communication failure in downtown arts festival, Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Eden Halperin puts heart in her art (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

Art festival was first-class event (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

Pointillists (photo) (*Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association's annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12

Art Association winners announced (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 17

Student Michelle Kurzner's art gets personal (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 8

**ART - EXHIBITIONS**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**ART GALLERIES, COMMERCIAL**

Gallery says benvenuti to new Italian giftware (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

**ARTISTS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**ARTISTS (Continued)**

- Artist Melissa Silverbush celebrates ordinary beauty (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 10  
Building for a better future; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Brett Perl aims to change lives through architecture (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 10  
Artists find a place to exhibit in new Croton Falls gallery (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 17  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist inspired by Barbie (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Eden Halperin puts heart in her art (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4  
Women of 'Lettres;' Artist and designer create alphabet pendants (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17  
Emily Knapp's art makes time stand still (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 9  
Student Michelle Kurzner's art gets personal (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 8  
'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8

**ART - STUDY AND TEACHING**

- Creator of art program left inspired legacy (editorial) (*re Diane Darst*), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7

**ASCIUTTO, KATIE**

- 'Bringing in Easter'; The Easter message is in the basket (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12

**ASH, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)**

- A glimpse behind the silver curtain (editorial) (*Arthur Ash describes life at Kendal on Hudson, a senior citizen retirement community in Sleepy Hollow.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6  
Curtain (editorial) (continued) (*Arthur Ash describes life at Kendal on Hudson, a senior citizen retirement community in Sleepy Hollow.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

**ASHER, BOBBY**

- Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in marathon, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1  
Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in NYC marathon (photo) (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 9

**ASHER, LAUREN ZOE**

- Asher, Rosenthal (photo) (*Lauren Zoe Asher and Marc Rosenthal will be married December 5, 2010 at Water's Edge in Queens.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 20

**ASHERIE, NILI**

- Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (*The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

**ASHTON, JENNIFER (DR)**

- MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3

**ASLANIAN, KIM (AUTHOR)**

- Endorsed candidates bring wealth of talent and skills (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

**ASPIS, HAROLD B (AUTHOR)**

- Teachers lauded for contract vote (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

**ASSESSMENT**

- See **TAX ASSESSMENT**

**ASSISTED LIVING**

- See **CONGREGATE HOUSING**

**ASTORINO, ROB**

- Fox Meadow man tapped by Astorino (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 3  
Astorino to speak at ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1  
Astorino vows to end 'golden decade of yes,' May 7, 2010, p. 1  
Astorino vows to end 'golden decade of yes' (photo) (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 15  
Affordable housing response flunks again, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1  
Proposed county budget cuts taxes, services; Legislator Bill Ryan promises thorough review, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) is creating a 'perverse incentive' (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**ATAYAN, RENE**

- Assembly needs a fiscal conservative (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6  
Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1  
Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 20  
Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1  
Vote for fiscal conservative Atayan (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6  
State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1  
Candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 9  
Paulin, Atayan viewpoints differ on social issues (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1  
Rene Atayan is best candidate for New York State Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8  
Paulin, Atayan trade solutions to state challenges and fiscal woes (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

**ATHLETES**

- 389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

**ATHLETICS**

- Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**ATTORNEYS GENERAL**

- Brodsky sets sights on state AG's (Attorney General's) post (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 3

## AUCTIONS

Glamour galore; Scarsdale native Michael Epstein to auction archive of Hollywood photos (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 15

You win some, you lose some (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7

You win some, you lose some (editorial) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9

## AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)

Almstead offered pruning and advice on trees (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

Goose droppings ruin pond preserve (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

Snapping turtles (photo) (*poem by Caroline Dean*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

## AUERBACH, ZACH

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

## AUGARTEN, MATTHEW

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

## AUTHORS

Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (*profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3

A must read: 'Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters' (editorial) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

Tribute long overdue; Author Marilyn Johnson tells Scarsdalian that librarians are here to stay (photo) (*Johnson is the author of the recent book "This Book is Overdue! How Librarians and Cybrarians Can Save Us All."*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3

Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (*profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3

3 million keystrokes in Edgewood: Richards publishes Rudyard Kipling bibliography (photo) (*profile of David Alan Richards, author of "Rudyard Kipling: A Bibliography"*), May 28, 2010, p. 3

Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (*Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite; Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (*review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Burns.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

Few are ready for realities of retirement (photo) (*interview with Julie Jason, author of "The AARP Retirement Survival Guide"*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 3

Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (*profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15

Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (*profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17

Jewish history recast in 'Israel is Real' (photo) (*profile of Rich Cohen, author of "Israel is Real: An Obsessive Quest to Understand the Jewish Nation and its History."* Cohen will speak at the Scarsdale Library December 9.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 3

Visiting author at Edgewood (photo) (*James Preller visited Edgewood second and third graders last month.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11

## AUTISM

Contrary to story, autistic children are loving and lovable (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

Love is not enough to help autistic child (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

Special section article on autism 'riddled with inaccuracies' (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

'Advertorial' by therapist offered false hope for autism (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement and follow up 1/29/10 editorial "Cold days, hot topics."*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Therapist was trying to clear up public misconceptions (letter) (*response to 1/29/10 Inquirer letters by Ellen Cohen and Liane Carter.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Help people with autism, not insurance companies (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

Lowe supports autism research (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

## AUTISM - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Autism legislation deserves Assembly candidate's support (letter) (*response to 8/6/10 editorial by Thomas Abinanti*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7

## AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

See TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

#### **AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS**

Locals too uncivil for roundabout (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

#### **AUTOMOBILE DRIVING**

Going for a walk can be hazardous to your health (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

#### **AUTOMOBILE DRIVING - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

Stricted teen driving law puts more onus on families, Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

Teen driving laws puts onus on families (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

#### **AUTOMOBILE PARKING**

Parking spaces for unincorporated Greenburgh residents only (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7

Board may tweak village parking rules (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 8

Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

Relax parking requirements, planners say (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 3

#### **AUTOMOBILE PARKING - FEES**

Town court fails to process parking ticket payments promptly (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

#### **AUTOMOBILES**

Going Green in Greenacres; Nora Marino pioneers the 100% electric Mini E (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 3

Nora Marino pioneers the electric Mini E (photo) (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

Option not available (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

Concours showcases exotic and classic cars (photo) (*lists 2010 award winning cars*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 4

#### **AUWALU, MUHAMMAD**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

#### **AWARDS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) sophomore receives 'Spirit of Love' youth award (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

Matthew Marrone (photo) (*Matthew Marrone has received the President's Volunteer Award in the PruKids Volunteer program sponsored by Prudential Centennial Realty.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4

Maroon & White Winter 2009-19 Sports Awards, March 4 (photo) (*lists winners by sports category*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 24

Inquirer wins 9 awards, Apr 2, 2010, p. 4

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

Malcolm Lazarus (photo) (*Malcolm Lazarus, senior chairman of United Hebrew of New Rochelle's board of directors, will receive the Julian Y. Bernstein Distinguished Service Award May 12.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

Peter W. Herman (photo) (*Peter W. Herman received the Regional Plan Association's Lifetime Leadership Award April 14.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

Susan Wiener (photo) (*Susan Wiener will receive the 2010 Westchester Reform Temple Men's Club Brotherhood Award May 14.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

Former mayor Peter Strauss honored in his hometown (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

Honored J-Teens (photo) (*Award recipients David Hauser, Scott Jacobson, Morgan Hecht, Ali Och, and Michelle Wexler pictured*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

Pechman, Oliverio (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15

Marvin Moser, M.D. (photo) (*The American Society of Hypertension has established an annual Marvin Moser Clinical Hypertension Award.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

Masterships in dentistry (photo) (*The Academy of General Dentistry recently conferred Mastership awards on Mark Binder, D.D.S., and his wife, Martha Connell, D.D.S.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4

'Visions' award for Paulin (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4

Spirit of Peggy (photo) (*Ruth Suzman of Scarsdale was awarded the Spirit of Peggy Award at UJA-Federation of New York's 38th annual Lion of Judah luncheon at the Pierre.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 19

Bouquets, brickbats (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2010*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

#### **AZRELYANT, RITA**

Snow, Man! Storm brings mid-week break from routine (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

#### **BACKMAN, CHUCK**

JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) provides glimpse of college admissions (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10



**BADGER, SANDIE**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**BAKER, JOANNE**

Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1

Dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8

Compassion urged for village resident (letter) (*re 5/21/10 Inquirer article "Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny"*), May 28, 2010, p. 6

**BAKER-CARR, TYLER**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**BALDINGER, JENNIFER**

Coldwell Banker (photo) (*Jennifer Baldinger, Claire Civetta, and Cindy Schwall, associate brokers with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, were recently recognized as leading sales associates nationally.*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4

**BALLAN, JON**

Fox Meadow man tapped by Astorino (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 3

**BALTER, ILANA**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**BALTER, JACK**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**BALTER, JOHN**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**BALTER, ROSCOE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**BALZAC, JOHN R**

John R Balzac (dies) (*John R. Balzac, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 30, 2011. He was 82.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 14

**BANDS (MUSIC)**

Rock band competes (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)**

Welcome to Egypt: The accidental cleavage (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**BANKS, CHARLES G III**

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

**BANKS, CHARLES G JR**

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

**BARAJAS, ALEJANDRO MACIAS**

Hartsdale man pleads guilty to murder (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**BARBERA, JULIE**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**BARBIE**

Barbie adds more careers to her resume (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

**BARCELONA (SPAIN)**

Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

**BARKOVSKIS, AUGUSTS**

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**BARLETTA, ASHLEY**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**BARROW, MITCHELL**

Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

**BASEBALL**

- It's official! (photo) (*New York Yankees player Tony Kubek formally opened the Scarsdale Little League season April 17*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22  
Fading memories of a bearded baseball team (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6  
Umpiring youth league is a daunting job (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

**BASEBALL UMPIRES**

- Umpiring youth league is a daunting job (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

**BASKETBALL**

- Raiders rally for Vacaro's 200th (photo) (*Scarsdale girls' basketball coach Luke Vaccaro leads the Raiders to a comeback win over New Rochelle, his 200th.*), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his education and 'A' game to Israel (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1  
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his 'A' game to Israel (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9  
Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)**

- 300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (*The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7

**BAT MITZVAH**

- Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4  
Scarsdale teen celebrates a different kind of bat mitzvah (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15

**BATT, RONDA**

- That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (*Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**BAUERSFELD, BRIAN**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**BAUERSFELD, PENNY**

- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21  
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)**

- 389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6  
Raider Pride Week (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) fundraiser was festive success (letter) (*re the 17th Gourmet Galaxy*), May 14, 2010, p. 6  
Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**BAUM, MARGO (AUTHOR)**

- Scarsdale should take care of streets (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

**BAXTER, BARRIE MCVICKAR**

- Baxter-Panthen (photo) (*Barrie McVickar Baxter married Karl Craigie Panthen at St James the Less Church in Scarsdale fifty years ago, September 10, 1960.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

**BAYUELO, SOFIA**

- Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**BAZZICALUPO, JULIET**

- Bazzicalupo, O'Brien (photo) (*Juliet Bazzicalupo and Kevin O'Brien are engaged.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 11

**BEATRICE, AMANDA**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**BEAUTY CONTESTS**

- American teen beauty (photo) (*Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

**BEAUTY SHOPS**

- At Numi salon: city style comes to the burbs (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

**BECKMAN, SHARI**

- Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**BEDERMAN, SHOSHANA**

- 11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**BEDI, ISHA**

- Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**BEDICHEK, JANE**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**BEEBY, KATE**

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**BEER**

Bruce's beer (photo) (*Bruce Wells with his beer at the annual beer tasting party at St. James the Less*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 2

**BEERS, JACK**

'Holes in My Shoes;' Nonagenarian with lust for life is subject of Wachs's documentary (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 13  
'Holes in My Shoes' an inspirational film for all (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 15

**BEGG, LORNA**

'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19  
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

**BEGLEY, LOUIS**

A must read: 'Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters' (editorial) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6  
Dreyfus (editorial) (continued) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

**BEHR, RICHARD HENRY**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1  
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**BEITLER, BRIAN**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**BELBUSTI, JOHN**

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**BELBUSTI, KATIE**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**BELL, JANET**

Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (*re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**BELL, MICHAEL**

Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (*re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**BEN-AMI, DANIEL**

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

**BENCHES**

Seating dedicated at library (photo) (*new bench in honor of Dr. Howard Rapaport*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

**BENDER, LAUREN**

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17  
'The Drowsy Chaperone;' SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17

**BEN-GURION, DAPHNE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)**

State wage laws discourage competition, hurt taxpayers (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6  
What is the real purpose of the proposed preservation fund? (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**BERDON, NANCY**

That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (*Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**BERDON, NANCY (AUTHOR)**

Harrison will work for whole community (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**BEREAVEMENT**

Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1  
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 3  
After a death, the pain of 'firsts' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

**BERG, ZOE**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8  
Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**BERGER, CECE**

Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

**BERGER, JACK**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**BERGMAN, JONATHAN M (AUTHOR)**

Bank of Mom and Dad offers great rates (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

**BERK, WENDY**

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**BERK, WENDY (AUTHOR)**

Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

Art festival was first-class event (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**BERKE, GLENN**

Friend inspires teen's fundraising cross-country bike tour (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

Friend inspires teen's charity bike tour (photo) (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9

**BERKOVITS, LESLIE**

Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**BERMAN, ERIC**

Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**BERMAN, FRANK**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**BERMAN, MARILYN (AUTHOR)**

Bad PR not needed (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

**BERMANN, JULIA**

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**BERMEL, ELIZABETH**

Read on: The library's role in our communities; Scarsdale library to focus on programs and technology (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Seating dedicated at library (photo) (*new bench in honor of Dr. Howard Rapaport*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

**BERNSTEIN, BETH**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**BERNSTEIN, BOB**

3 seek to intervene in Valhalla lawsuit, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

People who like Edgemont don't encourage bad publicity (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Public debate raises community awareness of important issues (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Should you muzzle the truth if it could hurt your wallet? (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Political prism distorts reader's views (editorial), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

Sparks fly at G'burgh Town Board meeting, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)**

Petty personal attacks shed heat, not light in Greenburgh (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7

Fire consolidation report full of inaccuracies (editorial), Jul 16, 2010, p. 6

Candidate Anna Sterne has budget-balancing experience (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

Fire consolidation report masks real problems (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 7

Consolidation report masks real problems (editorial) (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8

**BERNSTEIN, MATTHEW**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**BERNSTEIN, ROBERT JAY**

Love is not enough to help autistic child (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

Special section article on autism 'riddled with inaccuracies' (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

**BERNSTEIN, ROBERT JAY (AUTHOR)**

Therapist was trying to clear up public misconceptions (letter) (*response to 1/29/10 Inquirer letters by Ellen Cohen and Liane Carter.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

**BERNSTEIN, STEVEN (DR)**

Hochberg honorable and hardworking (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

**BERNTSEN, GARY**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**BERRY, DAVID**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**BERSON, ALANA**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**BERSON, JESSICA**

That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (*Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**BESANCON, DAVID**

Young writers' conference inspires all; Ordinary things are poetic in YWC (Young Writers' Conference) workshop (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

**BESCHERER, KATHERINE**

Spirited Singing (photo) (*Heathcote School Winter concert*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**BEST, CHARLES**

DonorsChoose.org founder visits high school (photo) (*Scarsdale High School celebrated its annual Upstanders Day October 27. Charles Best describes the "philanthropic eBay" he founded to help teachers fund special projects.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 9

**BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**BHATNAGAR, SANJANA**

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

**BICEGO, MARCO**

Wilson & Son celebration (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

**BICKNELL, JUDY (AUTHOR)**

Congress: Polarized and out of order (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)**

Congress: Polarized and out of order (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**BICYCLES**

Just the facts (editorial) (*comments on the meeting of the village trustees' Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

**BICYCLING**

See CYCLING

**BIEDERMAN, DAN**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12; Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**BIERBAUER, BARBARA**

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**BIGOTRY**

See TOLERATION

**BINDAY, ROSALYN**

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

**BINDER, MARK**

Masterships in dentistry (photo) (*The Academy of General Dentistry recently conferred Mastership awards on Mark Binder, D.D.S., and his wife, Martha Connell, D.D.S.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4

**BIOETHICS**

Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Bioethicist poses tough questions (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4

**BIRDS**

What twitter and tweet mean to me (editorial), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

**BIRENBAUM, JONATHAN**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**BISCHOF, JUSTIN**

That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15

**BITTON, DAVE**

Gas is flowing faster at Shell station (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

**BLACKS - HISTORY**

Black history is part of American history (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**BLAKE, JONATHAN**

Dear Rabbi ; WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13

Latke man (photo) (*Rabbi Jonathan Blake disguised as a latke while Michael Greenebaum kindles the lights of Hanukkah at the Westchester Reformed Temple*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14

**BLAKEMAN, BRUCE**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**BLATT, JEFF**

2 strong leaders (editorial) (*tribute to Jeff Blatt, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education and Maggi Landau, president of the Edgemont Board*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

Blatt departs to tributes after 6 years on board of education (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 12

A cavalier approach to raising taxes for road improvement (letter) (*response to 9/17/10 editorial by Jeff Blatt*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

**BLATT, JEFF (AUTHOR)**

Our rough roads require rehab (editorial), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

**BLIZZARDS**

Say it ain't snow!; Village returning to normal after blizzard (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

**BLOCH, HOWARD**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12; Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**BLOCK, FELICIA LISS (AUTHOR)**

A pep talk for college graduates (editorial), May 7, 2010, p. 6

Mark your calendar and plan to attend an inspiring event (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

**BLOGS**

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

**BLOOD DONATION**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) blood drive was a success (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**BLOOM, ARTHUR**

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**BLOOMGARDEN, DAVID**

David Bloomgarden (photo) (*David Bloomgarden, M.D., has been elected to the board of directors of the American Diabetes Association for a three year term.*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

**BLOSER, TRACEY**

Investing in opera (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

**BLUM, ANNIE**

Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

**BLUM, LAUREN**

Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

**BLUM, MARY (AUTHOR)**

Community Center would offer many levels of enrichment (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**BLUMENTHAL, ZOE**

Skiing for others (photo) (*Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

**BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT**

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

Nominations reopen after Pepper resigns (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT** *(Continued)*

Chao running for 3d BOE term (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1  
Tzelios running sans SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorsement, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1  
Candidate continues a family tradition (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1  
Financial analyst looks beyond numbers (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1  
Attorney's 'adventure' led from Texas to E'mont (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1  
Endorsed candidates bring wealth of talent and skills (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6  
Informed choices (editorial) *(re contested elections)*, Apr 30, 2010, p. 6  
McCormack tapped for Edgemont board (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16  
EHS (Edgemont High School) grad invests in community (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 1  
'PTA mom' vows to represent community on Edgemont board (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7  
Chao makes 2d BOE (Board of Education) bid (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 15  
Tzelios would be an asset to Edgemont Board of Education (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6  
2 strong leaders (editorial) *(tribute to Jeff Blatt, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education and Maggi Landau, president of the Edgemont Board)*, Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE**

School board gets answers from students, Jan 15, 2010, p. 1  
School board receives answers from students (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9  
Gurin leaving BOE (Board of Education), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1  
Administration recommends school budget cuts, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1  
Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1  
Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1  
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) thanks the school board (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6  
Huge community turnout for proposed K program, Feb 12, 2010, p. 10  
Callback program mulled (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11  
School board still wasting money (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6  
Teachers lauded for contract vote (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6  
Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1  
BOE (Board of Education) unveils preliminary 2010-11 school budget (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11  
Amelie Rothschild (dies) *(Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.)*, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1  
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1  
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9  
Full-day kindergarten a hard sell for some parents, Mar 26, 2010, p. 3  
Full-day kindergarten a hard sell (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4  
School board should cut tax increase to zero (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6  
School board should cut tax increase to zero percent (editorial) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11  
Board of education to raise cap on PTA annual gifts to schools, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8  
Emotions run high over Scarsdale's kindergarten program switch (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1  
School board could cut taxes further (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6  
Stern runs for school board (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11  
Bob Harrison will run for school board (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1  
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11  
Bob Harrison challenges SBNC nominee for seat on school board, Apr 23, 2010, p. 19  
Triathlete (Lewis Leone) set to run for school board (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1  
Candidate brings 30 years' experience to school board bid (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6  
Informed choices (editorial) *(re contested elections)*, Apr 30, 2010, p. 6  
A rigorous process (letter) *(Author endorses the current slate of candidates for the school board election May 18.)*, Apr 30, 2010, p. 6  
We need Seiden's vision and creativity on the school board (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6  
Leone seeks seat on school board (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16  
PTAs lobby for 1 of their own (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 1  
School board appreciates clarifications on TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) report (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6  
PTAs lobby for school board nominee (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 10  
Guggenheimer drawn to service (photo) *(Scarsdale Board of Education member Elizabeth Guggenheimer has been nominated for a second, three year term on the Board.)*, May 14, 2010, p. 1  
Spieler focuses on the big picture (photo) *(Jill Spieler is running for a second, three year term on the Scarsdale Board of Education.)*, May 14, 2010, p. 1  
Business expertise needed on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8  
Harrison represents long-term residents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8  
Harrison will work for whole community (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8  
Seiden's the best for kids and parents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8  
Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8  
Time is right for Harrison on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- Vote for Harrison and against budget (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
- Harrison would not be constructive (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
- The PTA does not endorse candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
- We can have excellent schools, lower taxes (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
- Board forms revenue advisory committee, May 14, 2010, p. 14
- Guggenheimer serves (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14
- School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
- Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
- School board candidate appreciates support from voters (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
- 3-year technology report unveiled (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
- Technology report unveiled (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9
- The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12
- BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center \$20K cash, Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
- 2 strong leaders (editorial) (*tribute to Jeff Blatt, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education and Maggi Landau, president of the Edgemont Board*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
- Blatt departs to tributes after 6 years on board of education (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 12
- BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center \$20K cash (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 19
- BOE (Board of Education) welcomes new members aboard (photo) (*Liz Guggenheimer and Jill Spieler*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
- School board ends year (continued), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15
- School Board Nominating Committee seeks candidates (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
- School board revisits process of teacher tenure review (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
- McGill: fight raises tough questions (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
- McGill responds to media focus on boys' fight (continued) (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9
- Appreciation for our school board (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6
- Heathcote community focuses on charity and health, Nov 26, 2010, p. 10
- Night lights? Scarsdale parent group makes proposal to school board (photo) (*re the Scarsdale High School's turf field*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE - HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL**

- Advisory council oversees district health curriculum, Oct 29, 2010, p. 12
- Many medical disciplines represented on volunteer council (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**BOARD OF ETHICS - GREENBURGH**

- Ethics board continues to protect members of Feiner team (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
- Town ethics board should not have dismissed complaints (letter), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

**BOBOLAKIS, CHRISTOS**

- Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**BOCK, TOM**

- Back to focus on jobs and taxes if electe to Assembly (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
- Abinanti and Bock spar over taxes, jobs and economy (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
- Abinanti and Bock spar over taxes, jobs, consolidation and economy (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

**BOHRER, MADELINE**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**BONDS**

- \$16 million GO bond for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would double village debt (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**BOOK CLUBS**

- After 25 years, still book club buddies (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

**BOOK FAIRS**

- Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
- Annual book sale at library (continued), Sep 3, 2010, p. 14
- Volunteers, buyers made book sale a great success (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

**BOOKNER, SCOTT**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**BOOKNER, SCOTT (AUTHOR)**

- Umpiring youth league is a daunting job (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

**BOOK REVIEWS**

- See **BOOKS - REVIEWS**

**BOOKS**

- Once bitten (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7
- A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1



**BOOKS (Continued)**

- Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3
- A must read: 'Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters' (editorial) (re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6
- Dreyfus (editorial) (continued) (re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7
- Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11
- Tribute long overdue; Author Marilyn Johnson tells Scarsdaliens that librarians are here to stay (photo) (Johnson is the author of the recent book "This Book is Overdue! How Librarians and Cybrarians Can Save Us All."), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
- Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3
- 3 million keystrokes in Edgewood: Richards publishes Rudyard Kipling bibliography (photo) (profile of David Alan Richards, author of "Rudyard Kipling: A Bibliography"), May 28, 2010, p. 3
- Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying."), Jun 4, 2010, p. 3
- Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite; Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3
- After 25 years, still book club buddies (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
- Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
- Annual book sale at library (continued), Sep 3, 2010, p. 14
- Few are ready for realities of retirement (photo) (interview with Julie Jason, author of "The AARP Retirement Survival Guide"), Oct 8, 2010, p. 3
- Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
- Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17
- Jewish history recast in 'Israel is Real' (photo) (profile of Rich Cohen, author of "Israel is Real: An Obsessive Quest to Understand the Jewish Nation and its History." Cohen will speak at the Scarsdale Library December 9.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 3

**BOOKS - REVIEWS**

- Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Burns.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

**BORG, ROBERT FREDERICK**

- Robert Borg, builder and founder of Garth conservancy is dead (photo) (Robert Frederick Borg, co-founder of Kreisher Borg Florman General Construction Co., died December 17, 2010, at his home in Manhattan. He was 87.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**BORRERO-LARGE, NORMA**

- Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

**BORTECK, HOLLIS**

- Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

**BOSAN, BRIAN**

- E'mont (Edgemont) man rescued after car flips into Bronx River, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

**BOUGARD, DAVID**

- STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) offers students the future they deserve (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A
- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
- Student STEPs (Student Transfer Education Plan) into the future (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 1
- Bougard STEPs (Student Transfer Education Plan) into his future (continued), May 28, 2010, p. 10
- Go greased lightning! (photo) (photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**BOWEN, JOAN**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**BOWLING**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**BOWYER, JONATHAN**

- Speech and debate (photo) (Alon Daks, faculty adviser Joseph Vaughan and Jonathan Bowyer at the New York State Forensic League's state championships), May 7, 2010, p. 10

**BOXER, MILES**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) students find a way for kids to help other kids (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 4

**BOY SCOUTS**

- Scouting grows in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A
- St. James to sponsor scouts (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4

**BRADLOW, JONATHAN**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**BRADSHAW, ANGUS**

New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

**BRADY, NANCY**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**BRAND, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**BRANDT, DYLAN**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**BRAUN, PERRY (AUTHOR)**

We can't afford a community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**BRAUN, RYAN**

The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29."*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**BRAY, SANDRA ADELSON**

Sandra Adelson Bray (photo) (*Sandra Adelson Bray has joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate associate broker.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

**BREITMAN, STEPHEN**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**BREW, KAREN**

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**BRICKMAN, JOSH**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**BRIDGES**

Popham Road Bridge work begins, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1

Bridge work begins (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9

Popham Road Bridge construction begins (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 3

Work begins on the north side of (Popham) Bridge, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

Bridge over roiling water (photo) (*mother and child on a rainy day on a bridge in Garth Woods*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

Site not well lit (letter) (*re Popham Road Bridge construction project*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4

**BRIEF, AMY**

Amazing gifts (photo) (*toys and gift certificates donated for children in Amazing Afternoons, an after-school program run by Westchester Jewish Community Services*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 19

**BRITTO, ROBERT**

Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**BROCK, HANNAH**

DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17

**BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)**

Vote for Assemblywoman Amy Paulin, a 'hero of reform' (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**BRODSKY, RICHARD**

Brodsky sets sights on state AG's (Attorney General's) post (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 3

Brodsky and Abinanti seek higher office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

Candidates seek higher office (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13

Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

Brodsky loses, Abinanti wins Assembly primary (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

**BRODSKY, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Historic Public Authorities Reform Act signed into law (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

Scarsdale's nominating process is rigorous and effective (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

**BRODY, ALAN (AUTHOR)**

Too focused on the Big Bang? (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 7

**BROGAN, JOHN**

Coyotes make their move in village (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

**BRONX RIVER**

Oil cleanup (*re oil in the Bronx River*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**BRONX RIVER PARKWAY**

Bicycle built for 2 (photo) (*Stephen Buckley with 4-year old son Connor*), May 7, 2010, p. 8

**BROUT, DOUG**

Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**BROWN, ELISSA**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12; Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**BROWN, ELIZABETH**

6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

**BROWN, LAUREN**

Skiing for others (photo) (*Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

**BROWN, VICTORIA**

Rhododendron [sic] blossoms all year on Harwood Court (photo) (*Rhododendron is a new jewelry and accessory store on Harwood Court in Scarsdale.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 4

**BROWN-BORNSTEIN, MELISSA**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**BROWNE, MINDY (AUTHOR)**

E Day successful (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

**BROWNSTEIN, JOY (AUTHOR)**

Info on signs of alcohol poisoning appreciated by task force (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

**BRYANT, MAX**

Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

**BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) (*re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

A cavalier approach to raising taxes for road improvement (letter) (*response to 9/17/10 editorial by Jeff Blatt*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

Voters urged to support Bob Cohen (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**BUCK, JIM (AUTHOR)**

Thanks to scouts (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**BUCKLEY, CONNOR**

Bicycle built for 2 (photo) (*Stephen Buckley with 4-year old son Connor*), May 7, 2010, p. 8

**BUCKLEY, STEPHEN**

Bicycle built for 2 (photo) (*Stephen Buckley with 4-year old son Connor*), May 7, 2010, p. 8

**BUDGET - GREENBURGH**

Supervisor welcomes resident input on Greenburgh town budget (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

Feiner's gimmicky budget uses fiscal sleight of hand (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

Greenburgh board passes 2011 budget, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)**

Paterson stands by state budget cuts (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3

Paterson stands by budget cuts (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

**BUDGET - SCARSDALE**

Village goal for 2010: find economies (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A

Bare bones, hard choices on village budget, Feb 12, 2010, p. 3

Bare bones, hard choices (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

\$44M tentative village budget filed; Slumping nontax revenues + increased expenses = 6% more in village taxes, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

Residents will pay 6% more to village (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8

Tentative budget bodes dark days ahead, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Tentative budget bodes dark days ahead (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 9

Spending plan draws praise, anxiety, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

Budget hearing draws praise and anxiety (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9

A taxing task for school and village boards, Apr 16, 2010, p. 9

Trustees adopt budget; promise to enlist input, Apr 30, 2010, p. 1

Education valued here (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 6

Budget cuts restored; \$300,000 found for taxpayer relief, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Astorino vows to end 'golden decade of yes,' May 7, 2010, p. 1

Astorino vows to end 'golden decade of yes' (photo) (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 15

Astorino tells TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) county must rein in expenses, Jun 18, 2010, p. 3

Proposed county budget cuts taxes, services; Legislator Bill Ryan promises thorough review, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

Proposed county budget cuts taxes, services (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 9

**BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE**

- 300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (*The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7  
Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1  
Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete (photo)(continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9  
Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1  
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**BURGLAR ALARMS**

- Why does village charge for alarms? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

**BURGLARIES**

- As burglaries rise, so do Edgemonters' fears, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**BURKE, QUIN**

- New pool program excite community (photo) (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11

**BURKIN, DIANE**

- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11  
Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**BURSON, BETTE**

- SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) to honor Bette Burson (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21

**BUSBY, SUZANNE**

- Nature center director is budget casualty (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1  
At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2  
The namesakes (photo) (*Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**BUSH, GEORGE W**

- Past mistakes will take time to fix (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

**BUSINESS ETHICS**

- Try 'front-page' test to assess business ethics (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

**BUSINESSWOMEN**

- Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**BUTIN, DANIELLE**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1  
Scarsdale grad (graduated) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4  
Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

**BUTLER, CHARLES E**

- Charles E Butler (dies) (*Charles E. Butler, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 10, 2010. He was 71.*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12

**BUTLER, KELLI**

- A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (*Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**CACCIATO, PIP**

- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**CADALZO, DYLAN**

- Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8  
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8  
Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

**CAFFREY, KENNETH E JR**

- Kenneth Caffrey Jr. (dies) (*Kenneth E. Caffrey Jr., died February 6, 2010. He was 48.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15

**CAGE, MARION**

- Women of 'Lettres;' Artist and designer create alphabet pendants (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

**CAIN, THOMAS**

- Probationary firefighter (photo) (*Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5  
Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

**CAIRO, JASON**

- Michael's sold (*Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.*), May 14, 2010, p. 1

**CAIRO, MICHAEL**

- Michael's sold (*Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.*), May 14, 2010, p. 1

**CAIRO, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Thanks to all for support, friendship (letter) (*re Michael's Gourmet which closed in Scarsdale after 31 years*), May 21, 2010, p. 6

**CAIRO, PATTI**

Michael's sold (*Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.*), May 14, 2010, p. 1

**CAIRO, PATTIE (AUTHOR)**

Thanks to all for support, friendship (letter) (*re Michael's Gourmet which closed in Scarsdale after 31 years*), May 21, 2010, p. 6

**CALDERWOOD, HALLIE**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**CALENDARS**

Calendar will help people plan year (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

Mark your calendar and plan to attend an inspiring event (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

**CALLAHAN, MATTHEW**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**CAMPAIGN DEBATES**

State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

**CAMPS**

Andreski enjoys summer camp year-round (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3

Andreski enjoys camp year-round (photo) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8

The boys of summer: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums relive their youth at sports camp (photo) (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 7

SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches campers to make music (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 3

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**CANCER**

Cancer lab named for Taylor Matthews (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 3

Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (*profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying."*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 3

Firefighters entertain young cancer patients; Children from Ronald McDonald House enjoy a day of food, fun and lots of games (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 3

Full-hearted living, after cancer diagnosis (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11

Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

Generous response to modest fundraiser for South Dakota teen (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**CANNON, SAM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**CANTER, JENNIFER (DR)**

Amy Paulin works to protect children (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

**CAPELIN, ALEX**

A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**CAPPELLO, ALEXANDRA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**CAPUTO, DANIELLE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**CARDINAL NUMBERS**

How high can you count? (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

Glancing: How high can you count? (editorial) (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 7

**CARDIOLOGISTS**

Mario Garcia, M. D. (photo) (*Mario Garcia, M.D., has been recruited as co-director of the Montefiore-Einstein Heart Center and as chief of cardiology within the department of medicine at Montefiore Medical Center.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4

Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (*Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite; Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

**CAREY, LAURI (AUTHOR)**

Letting Terrell go was not the right decision for the community (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

**CAREY, TIMOTHY**

WCC (Westchester Community College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

**CARLIN, CARLY**

Walking the talk in Africa; Senior Carly Carlin spent July teaching primary school in Swaziland (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 8

**CARLSEN, MELISSA**

Carlsen, Hagerty (photo) (*Melissa Carlsen and Patrick Hagerty are engaged.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

**CARMODY, JOHN**

At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

**CARNIVALS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival (*The Carnival will take place April 16-17.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1; Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**CAROLS**

Make a joyful noise with Christmas music, Dec 17, 2010, p. 13

**CARRAS, MANNY**

Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**CARROLL, MIA**

The halo effect (photo) (*The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**CARTER, BRIAN**

Choice students learn about global awareness at Yale (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**CARTER, LIANE**

Therapist was trying to clear up public misconceptions (letter) (*response to 1/29/10 Inquirer letters by Ellen Cohen and Liane Carter.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

**CARTER, LIANE (AUTHOR)**

Special section article on autism 'riddled with inaccuracies' (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

Lowey supports autism research (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

**CARTER, MARC (AUTHOR)**

Lowey supports autism research (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

**CASTRO, CANDI**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**CASTRO, CASSANDRA**

6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

**CATANIA, BRUCE (AUTHOR)**

The boys of summer: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums relive their youth at sports camp (photo) (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 7

**CATS**

Missing Quentin Road cat may have been snatched by coyote (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

And the cat came back the very next week (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**CATSRO, DINIS**

New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3

**CEFOLA, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Building healthy relationships is an important part of education (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

**CELLULAR TELEPHONES**

Why no Verizon connection? (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

**CENTENARIANS**

Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary - in his office (photo) (*profile of George Seward*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary (photo) (continued) (*profile of George Seward*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11

**CERAMIC SCULPTURE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8

**CESKE, JOHN**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**CESKE, KAREN**

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**CHAE, BRIAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE**

Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce has marketing myopia (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

Chamber admits communication failure in downtown arts festival, Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Village officials speak to chamber of commerce, Oct 1, 2010, p. 4

A pre-chimney chat (photo) (*Santa with Andreas and Annika Elstrom*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**CHAMLIN, LELAND**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

**CHAMLIN, WYATT**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**CHAO, DAVID**

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

Chao running for 3d BOE term (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

EHS (Edgemont High School) grad invests in community (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Chao makes 2d BOE (Board of Education) bid (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 15

Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

**CHAO, MARIANNE**

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

**CHARITY**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

Lowey applauds efforts of philanthropy network (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 3

Lowey applauds efforts of philanthropy network (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students find a way for kids to help other kids (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 4

New jeans and self-esteem (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

You win some, you lose some (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7

You win some, you lose some (editorial) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9

**CHASE, EMILY**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)**

Green team (photo) (*David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2

**CHATEAUX APARTMENTS - SCARSDALE**

Village may sue Ginsburg (*Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN**

Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

BOE (Board of Education) welcomes new members aboard (photo) (*Liz Guggenheimer and Jill Spieler*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

**CHEERLEADING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**CHESS**

Chess champs (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School's chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**CHIAVETTA, ENIS**

Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

**CHIAVETTA, LOUIS**

Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

**CHILD CARE CENTERS**

See **DAY CARE CENTERS**

**CHILD PORNOGRAPHY**

Proposed legislation increases penalty for child pornography (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

**CHILDREN**

KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 26, 2010

Promoting resilience in kids (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7

Coach and pediatrician tells parents how to teach resilience, Nov 12, 2010, p. 9

**CHINA**

Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (*profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3

**CHOICE PROGRAM**

See **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CHOICE PROGRAM**

**CHOIRS (MUSIC)**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**CHONIGMAN, PHILLIP (AUTHOR)**

Candidate (Anna Sterne) shouldn't have signed proxy (letter) (*re Anna Sterne*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**CHRIS, ARIANA**

That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15

Mezzo-soprano Ariana Chris to sing at benefit concert (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

**CHRISTIE, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**CHRISTIE, TERRY (AUTHOR)**

Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**CHRISTMAS**

Make a joyful noise with Christmas music, Dec 17, 2010, p. 13

In hopes that St. Nicholas soon will be there! (photo) (*Two of the Hall children hang their stockings with care at their home in Scarsdale.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**CHRISTMAS PAGEANTS**

Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

The halo effect (photo) (*The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**CHUR, KIERSTIN**

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**CHURCHES**

John King, minister of music, celebrates 20 years at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12

Education and outreach are Hitchcock priorities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A

A turning point for Scarsdale Congregational (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A

Worship, education and service at Trinity (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A

160 years at St. James the Less (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

A year of renewal at Scarsdale Baptist Church (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

Passion play (photo) (*John Henry as Jesus in the Good Friday mime at the Church of St. James the Less April 2.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

They're confirmed (photo) (*All confirmed at St Pius X pictured*), May 21, 2010, p. 24

Keeping the shelves stocked all year long (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

Korean Church makes its home in village (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 3

SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) organist starts season on a high note (photo) (*proiile of Brett Terry*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 3

Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

St. James to sponsor scouts (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4

That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15

Mezzo-soprano Ariana Chris to sing at benefit concert (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

**CIMA, CAROLINE**

College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

**CIPRIANO, JOE**

Historic run ends in state semis (photo) (*re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**CIVETTA, CHRISTIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**CIVETTA, CLAIRE**

Coldwell Banker (photo) (*Jennifer Baldinger, Claire Civetta, and Cindy Schwall, associate brokers with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, were recently recognized as leading sales associates nationally.*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4

**CLAPP, HELEN**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**CLAPP, JOHN**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**CLAPP, LAURA**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15



**CLARK, MERRELL (AUTHOR)**

The romance of a name: TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7  
Public/private fundraising key for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7

**CLARK, RICH**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22

**CLARK, TASHICA (AUTHOR)**

Businesses thanked for fest support (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

**CLARKE, ADRIANNA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**CLARKE, TASHICA (AUTHOR)**

Merchants thanked (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

**CLERGY**

Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

Local clergy weigh in on proposed Islamic center near ground zero (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**CLOTHING AND DRESS**

Weather or not (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7

New jeans and self-esteem (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

Going back to school never looked so good! (continued), Sep 3, 2010, p. 9

**CLUBS**

Scarsdale Citibabes closes one door, opens others; Family center closes as partnerships with Equinox, Mohawk begin, Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

Phi Beta Kappa club to be launched (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

**COACHES (ATHLETICS)**

Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Foltman*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24

**COBURN, ALLISON**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**COFFEY, SEAN**

Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**COHANE, CULLEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**COHEN, BARBARA**

Major gifts (photo) (*United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14

**COHEN, BOB**

Republicans running (*Local Republicans Bob Cohen and Paul Wasserman are rallying to challenge Democratic incumbents for state and federal office*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

Cohen seeks 37th District Senate seat (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1

Cohen wants to oust 'incumbency' class (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

Official nod (*Bob Cohen of Scarsdale nominated candidate for the state Senate.*), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Cohen would help end dysfunctional one-party rule in Albany (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

Stealth candidate? (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

Oppenheimer: We've made progress Cohen: There's lots more to be done (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

Voters urged to support Bob Cohen (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

Senate candidates dispute record (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 8

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

Fair Campaign Committee raking was misrepresented (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

Bob Cohen, an honest candidate for Senate, sticks to issues (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

No decision (*Senate race undecided between Suzi Oppenheimer and Bob Cohen*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

Oppenheimer wins 14th term, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**COHEN, ELLEN**

Therapist was trying to clear up public misconceptions (letter) (*response to 1/29/10 Inquirer letters by Ellen Cohen and Liane Carter.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

**COHEN, ELLEN (AUTHOR)**

Contrary to story, autistic children are loving and lovable (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

Dog janitor wants to quit her job (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

**COHEN, H RODGIN**

Major gifts (photo) (*United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14

**COHEN, JANE (AUTHOR)**

Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

**COHEN, JANICE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**COHEN, JASMINE**

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

**COHEN, JUDD**

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**COHEN, RICH**

Jewish history recast in 'Israel is Real' (photo) (*profile of Rich Cohen, author of "Israel is Real: An Obsessive Quest to Understand the Jewish Nation and its History." Cohen will speak at the Scarsdale Library December 9.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 3

**COHEN, ROBERT**

Democrats' mailing smears honorable Senate candidate (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

**COLD WAR**

Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (*profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3

Back to the Cold War (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (*profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15

Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (*profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17

**COLELLA, KATIE**

Crutches for Haiti (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

**COLLABOLLETTA, ERNEST**

Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**COLLEGE ADMISSIONS OFFICERS**

JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) provides glimpse of college admissions (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10

**COLLEGE APPLICATIONS**

Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**COLLEGE COSTS**

Does that pricey college pay off? (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 7

**COLLEGE EDUCATION COSTS**

See **COLLEGE COSTS**

**COLLEGE GRADUATES**

A pep talk for college graduates (editorial), May 7, 2010, p. 6

College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

College Mailbag (photo) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

**COLLEGE STUDENTS**

Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

**COLON, GREG**

Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

**COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE**

Appeals infrequent (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

Advisory committee on preservation to be formed, Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**COMMITTEE OF TEN - SCARSDALE**

The 'Committee of Ten' in the McCarthy Era (photo) (editorial) (*Part three in a series*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 7

Committee of Ten takes aim at school libraries (photo) (editorial) (*Part four in a series*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7

McCarthy Era: Fighting off the Committee of 10 (editorial) (*Part five in a series*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7

**COMMUNITY CENTERS**

Earth to trustees: We cannot afford a community center (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

Seniors would use community center (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**COMMUNITY CENTERS** *(Continued)*

- Community Center would offer many levels of enrichment (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
- Proposal's risks to outdoor pool season should be considered (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
- SCC's (Scarsdale Community Center's) financial plan key to approval by board (continued), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9
- Community center proposal has been thoroughly studied (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6
- Outdoor pool site is a 'superb' location for community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
- There are many reasons to reject community center proposal (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
- We can't afford a community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
- Guaranteeing community center debt is imprudent for Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

**COMPETITIONS**

See **CONTESTS**

**COMPUTERS**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) pilots new Google App for Educators, Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

**CONCERTS**

- Winter music (photo) (*Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11
- Hoff-Barthelson faculty concert to benefit Haiti (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 17
- Concert with SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumni) to benefit slain student (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17
- Symphony Revival; Conductor hopes for return engagement of Scarsdale Symphony (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
- That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15
- Mezzo-soprano Ariana Chris to sing at benefit concert (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
- A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (*Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**CON ED**

See **CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.**

**CONFERENCES**

- Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**CONFIRMATION**

- They're confirmed (photo) (*All confirmed at St Pius X pictured*), May 21, 2010, p. 24

**CONGREGATE HOUSING**

- A glimpse behind the silver curtain (editorial) (*Arthur Ash describes life at Kendal on Hudson, a senior citizen retirement community in Sleepy Hollow.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6
- Curtain (editorial) (continued) (*Arthur Ash describes life at Kendal on Hudson, a senior citizen retirement community in Sleepy Hollow.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

**CONKLING, DONNA**

- Probationary firefighter (photo) (*Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5

**CONLAN, JAMES**

- Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**CONNELL, MARTHA**

- Masterships in dentistry (photo) (*The Academy of General Dentistry recently conferred Mastership awards on Mark Binder, D.D.S., and his wife, Martha Connell, D.D.S.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4

**CONNERS, KELLY**

- Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

**CONRAD, THOMAS**

- The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**CONSIGNMENT SALE SHOPS**

- Scarsdale grads launch online consignment shop (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

**CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.**

- Storm Stories: Aftermath: Mayor will meet with Con Ed, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
- Mayor relays village complaints to Con Edison, Apr 16, 2010, p. 3
- Mayor relays village's complaints to Con Ed (Edison) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
- Con Ed pruning practices panned (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
- Con Ed pruning practices panned by residents (photo) (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18
- Con Ed improvements, Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
- Paulin helped Greenacres residents with Con Ed problems (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 7

**CONTESTS**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team takes first again (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
- Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**COOKBOOKS**

- Author creates recipes to die for ... without the killing (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 3

**COOKING, KOREAN**

Korean Culture Day (photo) (*The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

**COOPER, JORDANA**

Skiing for others (photo) (*Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Ferei Children's Hospital.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

**COOPERMAN, HANNAH**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**COOPERMAN, LAURA (AUTHOR)**

PTAs help make Edgemont schools worth the money (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

**COOPERMAN, LEAH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**CORREA, ADRIANNA**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**COSTELLO, MORGAN**

The halo effect (photo) (*The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**COTLIAR, JACOB**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**COTTER, JULIA**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**COUNTRY CLUBS**

Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17

Howards win SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

**COURTS - GREENBURGH**

G'burgh court should be investigated (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

**COYOTE**

Police issue coyote warning (photo), Jul 9, 2010, p. 5

Coyotes make their move in village (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

Area coyote sightings are more common (photo) (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 8

Missing Quentin Road cat may have been snatched by coyote (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

And the cat came back the very next week (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**CRAIGIE, KYLE**

3 Eagles (photo) (*Kyle Craigie [sic] Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

**CRANDALL, LENA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo) (*Lena Crandall incorrectly identified as Lena Crandell.*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)**

Professionals can help you go natural (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

**CRAWFORD, CARMELA**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**CRAWFORD-MORRIS HOUSE (SCARSDALE)**

Historic preservation law reexamined (photo) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

History of home is history of change (photo) (editorial) (*re the Crawford Morris House at 60 Crane Road in Scarsdale*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

A short history of changes to the Crawford Morris House, Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

**CREAMER, MARTHA M**

Martha M Creamer (dies) (*Martha M. Creamer of Garth Road died December 23, 2010 at White Plains Hospital. She was 91.*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10

**CREATIVE WRITING**

Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

Young writers' conference inspires all; Ordinary things are poetic in YWC (Young Writers' Conference) workshop (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

Young writers' conference inspires all; Young writes learn to fight for what they believe --- without fighting, Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

**CREDIT CARDS**

Cards I won't forget (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**CREMIEUX, BEATRICE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**CRIME**

Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1

E'mont (Edgemont) grad arrested for soliciting teen (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**CRIME (Continued)**

- Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
- Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3
- DA (District Attorney) prosecutes environmental crimes (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
- Scarsdale man charged with grand larceny (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
- Insensitive story about arrest of local man hurt his family (letter) (*re 12/3/10 headline article in the Inquirer*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**CRIMINALS**

- Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
- E'mont (Edgemont) grad arrested for soliciting teen (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
- Take DNA upon arrest to prevent crime (edit), Jun 11, 2010, p. 7
- Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
- Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3
- DA (District Attorney) prosecutes environmental crimes (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
- Scarsdale man charged with grand larceny (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**CRISCI, GERALD**

- The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**CRISCI, JERRY**

- 3-year technology report unveiled (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
- Technology report unveiled (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**CRITICAL THINKING**

- Scarsdale gets top marks in critical and creative thinking, Oct 8, 2010, p. 9

**CROCE, ROBERT**

- The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**CROMWELL, LIA**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**CROMWELL, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

- History of home is history of change (photo) (editorial) (*re the Crawford Morris House at 60 Crane Road in Scarsdale*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

**CUKIERWAR, JONATHAN**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**CUOMO, ANDREW**

- AG (Attorney General) investigates GB (Greenburgh) firefighters' pension padding; Fire representatives call for pension law reform, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
- Take care: Tea Party movement could become political force (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
- Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
- Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**CURTIN, MICHAEL**

- Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
- Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8

**CUTLER, SAM**

- College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

**CUTLER-GOLOMB, LISA (AUTHOR)**

- The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

**CUTUL, ANN-MARIE**

- Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

**CYBERSPACE**

- Give it a rest (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

**CYCLING**

- Life cycle (editorial) (*re biking and exercise*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7
- Road warriors (photo) (*Sgt. James Newman and Police Officer Terry Ellis before their 300 mile bike ride to raise funds for the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 5
- Bicycle built for 2 (photo) (*Stephen Buckley with 4-year old son Connor*), May 7, 2010, p. 8
- Friend inspires teen's fundraising cross-country bike tour (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
- Friend inspires teen's charity bike tour (photo) (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9

**CYGLER, EVAN**

- College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A
- Concours showcases exotic and classic cars (photo) (*lists 2010 award winning cars*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 4

**CYGLER, EVAN (AUTHOR)**

Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**CYGLER, JESSICA**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**DAIRE, AMELIE**

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

**DAIRE, ANTON**

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

**DAKS, ALON**

Speech and debate (photo) (*Alon Daks, faculty adviser Joseph Vaughan and Jonathan Bowyer at the New York State Forensic League's state championships*), May 7, 2010, p. 10

**DALY, THOMAS J**

Thomas J Daly (dies) (*Thomas J. Daly of Scarsdale died December 18, 2010. He was 67.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**DAMAGE, WIND**

See **WIND DAMAGE**

**D'AMARIO, TONI**

Toni A'Amario (*JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester has named Toni D'Amario its new group fitness director*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 4

**D'AMBROSIO, MARGARET**

Group promotes hands-on stormwater management (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

**DANCE**

The discipline of dance is freeing for Scarsdale senior (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 15

Steffi Nossen offers dance programs for all ages and skills (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 48A

**DANCE PARTIES**

Promenade all (photo) (*Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

**D'ANGELO, CAROL**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**DANIEL, ANNE**

That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (*Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**DARST, DIANE**

Creator of art program left inspired legacy (editorial) (*re Diane Darst*), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7

**DARUVALA, AVA**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**DATE ABUSE**

See **DATING VIOLENCE**

**DATING VIOLENCE**

Dating abuse explored at school assembly (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 3

Building healthy relationships is an important part of education (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

**DAVID, ALISA**

Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (*The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

**DAVIDSON, LESLYE**

Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

**DAVIS, BOND**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**DAVIS, CATHERINE**

New faces of the SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**DAVIS, ESTHER**

New faces of the SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**DAY CARE CENTERS**

Cornerstone focus is on the whole child (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 2

**DAYLIGHT SAVING**

Springing forward, with enthusiasm (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

**DEAN, CAROLINE**

Snapping turtles (photo) (*poem by Caroline Dean*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**DEANGELIS, MARIA**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**DEATH**

After a death, the pain of 'firsts' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

**DEATHS**

- Albanese, John P, M.D. (*Dr. John Peter Albanese, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died April 24, 2010. He was 86.*), May 14, 2010, p. 10
- Angell, Richard (photo) (*Richard "Brad" Bradshaw Angell died December 24, 2010, at his home in Kendal at Longwood, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. He was 92.*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
- Arnow, Joan (*Joan Arnow, a resident of Scarsdale since 1953, died at her home. She was 80 years old.*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15
- Balzac, John R (*John R. Balzac, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 30, 2011. He was 82.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 14
- Borg, Robert, builder and founder of Garth conservancy is dead (photo) (*Robert Frederick Borg, co-founder of Kreisler Borg Floman General Construction Co., died December 17, 2010, at his home in Manhattan. He was 87.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- Butler, Charles E (*Charles E. Butler, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 10, 2010. He was 71.*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12
- Caffrey, Kenneth Jr (*Kenneth E. Caffrey Jr., died February 6, 2010. He was 48.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
- Creamer, Martha M (*Martha M. Creamer of Garth Road died December 23, 2010 at White Plains Hospital. She was 91.*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
- Daly, Thomas J (*Thomas J. Daly of Scarsdale died December 18, 2010. He was 67.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- Decaminada, Joseph Pio (*Joseph Pio Decaminada died March 21, 2010. He was 74.*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 16
- Delany, Frances I. (photo) (*Frances Imelda Delany of Honolulu, Hawaii, died December 12, 2010, She was 91.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- De Palo, Dr. Angelo J (*Dr. Angelo J. De Palo died at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut, December 28, 2010. He was 83.*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
- Dillon, Adriana E C (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Adriana E. C. Dillon died February 3, 2010. She was 82.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
- Disick, Ellis R, D.M.D. (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Ellis R. Disick, D.M.D. FAGD, died March 7, 2010. He was 63.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12
- Dowd, Hector G (photo) (*Hector G Dowd, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died at his home June 23, 2010, at the age of 90.*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 12
- (Draper, Elisa Michele:) Quaker Ridge teacher mourned (*Elisa Michele Draper, 45, died suddenly November 20, 2010.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
- Dwyer, Leslie (photo) (*Leslie Butler Dwyer of Scarsdale, died on December 16, 2010. She was 53.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- Edwards, Juanita (photo) (*Juanita B. Edwards, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 17, 2010. She was 99.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- Emmer, David; Remembering David Emmer (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
- Emmer, David (photo) (*Longtime village merchant David Emmer, proprietor of Arcade Color Copy Center, died October 30, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 49.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
- Freedman, Michael L. (*Michael L. Freedman, M.D., a Scarsdale resident since 1971, died at home February 16, 2010. He was 72.*), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
- Furey, Jessie Lovell (*Jessie Lovell Furey died February 22, 2010, at Ledgeview in Laconia, New Hampshire. She was 94.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
- Gerber, Demita (*Former Greenburgh Library director Demita Gerber died June 12, 2010, in Madison, Wisconsin. She was 67.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 16
- Gottlieb, David Paul (photo) (*David Paul Gottlieb, died Saturday, November 27, 2010. He was 85.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
- Graham, Phyllis Noe (*Phyllis Noe Graham, a former resident of Scarsdale, died on June 29, 2010, in Quitman, Georgia. She was 95.*), Jul 16, 2010, p. 8
- Hansum, Jan (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Jan Hansum died from complications following surgery December 14, 2010. He was 79.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12
- Holbrooke, Richard: American statesman Richard Holbrooke is dead (photo) (*Richard Holbrooke, who served four presidents and was President Obama's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, died December 13, 2010, at the age of 69. He was a member of the Scarsdale High School class of 1958.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
- Holbrooke, Richard remembered by SHS (Scarsdale High School ) class of 1958 (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 13
- Hunnewell, Stanley P (*Stanley P. Hunnewell Jr. died September 28, 2010. He was 88.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
- Hurdman, Doris Anne Franke (photo) (*Doris Anne Franke Hurdman died January 5, 2010. She was 75.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 20
- Jacks, Arthur Joel (*Arthur Joel Jacks of Garth Road died at his home September 21, 2010. He was 84.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

DEATHS (Continued)

- Kazi, Ralph George (photo) (*Ralph George Kazi of Palm Beach, Florida, and Stamford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died May 6, 2010. He was 82.*), May 14, 2010, p. 10
- Kestenbaum, Irving (Dr) (*Dr. Irving Kestenbaum died at his home November 24, 2010. He was 94.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
- Ketzler, Camille (*Camille Francois Chapus Roy Ketzler died unexpectedly October 22, 2010. She was 57.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Kroll, Arthur H (photo) (*Arthur H. Kroll died February 15, 2010. He was 70 years old.*), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
- Lasser, Ruth P (*Ruth P. Lasser of White Plains died at White Plains Hospital on March 9, 2010. She was resident of Scarsdale 1961 to 2005.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
- Laws, Carl D Jr (*Carl D. Laws. Jr. died Jan 1, 2010. He was 77.*), May 21, 2010, p. 24
- Levine, Isidore (Dr) (*Dr. Isidore Levine died on March 11, 2010, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 87.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
- Lewis, Virginia Parker (*Former Scarsdale resident Virginia Parker Lewis of Kennebunkport, Maine, and Venice, Florida, died at the Seal Rock Nursing Home in Saco, Maine, April 11, 2010. She was 98.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22
- Loeb, Elizabeth (photo) (*Elizabeth "Peggy" Loeb, wife, mother, grandmother, teacher, Pan American Stewardess, gourmet cook, animal lover and jewelry designer and former resident of Scarsdale has died. She was 84.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
- Lowell, Ann Naumburg (*Ann Naumburg Lowell, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 29, 2010. She was 85.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
- Lyons, Charles H (photo) (*Charles H. Lyons, most recently of Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts, died peacefully at Sweetbrook Nursing Home October 21, 2010. He was 85.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
- Lyons, Harriet B (*Harriet B Lyons died September 6, 2010, at the Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts. She was 84.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
- Magnes, Frances (photo) (*Former longtime Hoff-Barthelson Music School faculty member, violinist Frances Magnes, died March 24, 2010. She was 90.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 12
- Malkames, Karl (*Karl Malkames, a cinematographer, inventor, film historian and pioneering motion picture film preservationist, died March 8, 2010. He was 83.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12
- Mandelbrot, Benoit, father of fractal geometry (photo) (*Dr. Benoit Mandelbrot died October 14, 2010, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was 85.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Mehlich, Astrid C (*Astrid C. Mehlich died September 27, 2010, in her apartment at the Westchester Country Club in Rye. She was 101.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
- Mehlich, William O (*William O. Mehlich, a former Scarsdale resident, died September 8, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 99.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
- Metz, Jean Hotchkin (*Jean Hotchkin Metz, formerly of Scarsdale and Mount Dora, Florida, died April 6, 2010, in Richmond, Virginia. She was 84.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22
- Mulgrew, Muriel E. (*Muriel E. Mulgrew of Scarsdale died October 23, 2010, in California. She was 84.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Naughton, Virginia F (*Virginia Naughton of Scarsdale died at home on November 25, 2010. She was 86.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
- O'Leary, Dr. Denis J (photo) (*Dr. Denis O'Leary, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 24, 2010, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 86.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Reimann, Carol Ellen (*Carol Ellen Reimann, nee MacLean, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 8, 2010. She was 63.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
- Rose, Karyl F (*Karyl F. Rose, a lifetime resident of Scarsdale and White Plains, died October 24, 2010. She was 79.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Rothschild, Amelie, education advocate, dies at 104 (continued) (*Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 3
- Rothschild, Amelie dies (*Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
- Scherf, John Arthur (*John Scherf, a Scarsdale resident for 28 years, died July 23, 2010, after a long illness. He was 62.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15
- Schlesinger, Lauren (*Lauren Schlesinger, a long time Scarsdale resident before moving to La Costa, California, died after a long battle with ovarian cancer. She was 66.*), May 21, 2010, p. 24
- Sell, Ilze Klavins (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Ilze Klavins Sell, principal dancer at Pennsylvania Ballet Company, passed away August 25, 2010, in Albany, N.Y. She was 59.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
- Shire, Maurice (*Maurice Shire, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 9, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 86.*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 16
- Shmerler, Paula C (*Paula C Shmerler, a 55 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home September 2, 2010. She was 81.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11
- Silleck, Katherine Wallace (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Katherine Wallace Silleck died May 5, 2010, at the age of 95.*), May 7, 2010, p. 22
- Silverman, (Norm), Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1



**DEATHS (Continued)**

- Strauss, Peter (*Peter Strauss of Scarsdale died at home November 9, 2010. He was 89.*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 12  
Tatti, Alexander J (*Alexander J. Tatti, a Scarsdale resident since 1954, died October 2, 2010, at the age of 91.*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 12  
Van de Water, Peter Coakley (photo) (*Peter Coakley Van de Water, former village planner, died November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas. He was 84.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21  
Van Horne, Virginia Licht (photo) (*Virginia Licht Van Horne of New Milford, Connecticut, died February 18, 2010. She was 72.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10  
Vidal, Corinne (*Corinne "Corie" Vidal, secretary to the math department at Scarsdale High School, took her own life October 21, 2010. She was 41.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22  
Wallace, Ann Elizabeth (*Ann Elizabeth Wallace died March 27, 2010. She was 80.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12  
Walshe, Mary Lou (*Mary Lou Walshe died February 15, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 88.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10  
Wilson, Stephen B (*Stephen B Wilson died January 17, 2010, at home in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was 78.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 16  
Zilenziger, Roxane S (*Roxane S. Zilenziger, a former resident of Scarsdale, who lived in Vero Beach, Florida, died September 14, 2010. She was 78.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13  
Silverman, Norm, EHS (Edgemont High School) tech teacher is dead at 55 (continued), Feb 5, 2010, p. 20  
Missing doctor's (Mona Shimshi's) body found in bay, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1  
Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (*profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying."*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 3  
Creator of art program left inspired legacy (editorial) (*re Diane Darst*), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7  
Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (*Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1  
Holbrooke's death revives fond memories (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

**DEBATES AND DEBATING**

- Candidates forum gets at the issues; Contested election sparks debate (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 1  
Candidate forum gets at the issues (photo) (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14  
State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1  
Candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 9  
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 29, 2010, p. 1  
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

**DECAMINADA, JOSEPH PIO**

- Joseph Pio Decaminada (dies) (*Joseph Pio Decaminada died March 21, 2010. He was 74.*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 16

**DE LA FUENTE-AKERSVEEN, ADA**

- Classical Cafe (photo) (*Ada de la Fuente-Akersveen plays her guitar at the Fox Meadow Classical Cafe.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 3

**DELANY, FRANCES I**

- Frances I. Delany (dies) (photo) (*Frances Imelda Delany of Honolulu, Hawaii, died December 12, 2010, She was 91.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**DELLACAVA, GERALYN (AUTHOR)**

- Info on signs of alcohol poisoning appreciated by task force (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

**DELLACAVA, NICOLE**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**DELL CAVA, RALPH JR (AUTHOR)**

- Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**DELMONACO, PALMER**

- Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**DELNAGRO, MARY**

- 1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10  
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**DELORENZO, SHARON**

- "Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**DELOSRIOS, GERARDO**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**DEMETRIOS, ARIS**

- Dedication (*A sculpture titled "Yeaming" by Aris Demetrios will be dedicated at Scarsdale Village Hall March 29.*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

**DEMETRIOS, ARIS (Continued)**

Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

**DEMOSTHENE, MARC-ARTHUR**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**DEMPSEY, KRISTINE**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**DEMPSEY, PETER**

The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29."*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

**DENTISTS**

Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1

Dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8

Compassion urged for village resident (letter) (*re 5/21/10 Inquirer article "Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny"*), May 28, 2010, p. 6

**DE PALO, ANGELO J (DR)**

Dr. Angelo J De Palo (dies) (*Dr. Angelo J. De Palo died at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut, December 28, 2010. He was 83.*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10

**DERMATOLOGISTS**

Alyson Levine (photo) (*Alyson A. Levine, M.D., a board certified dermatologist, has joined the practice of Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

**DEROBERTIS, ELIZABETH**

Dieticians find healthy picks for stores (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

**DERSHOWITZ, EVAN**

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**DESCO, CAROL**

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

**DESMOURES, HENRIETTE**

Seating dedicated at library (photo) (*new bench in honor of Dr. Howard Rapaport*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

**DESMOURES, THIBAUT**

Seating dedicated at library (photo) (*new bench in honor of Dr. Howard Rapaport*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

**DESOE, CAROL**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**DESTIN, WINDSOR**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**DETMER, MICHAEL ANDREW**

Luke, Detmer (photo) (*Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer are engaged.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 911

Luke/Detmer (photo) (*Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer were married August 1, 2010, at Hildene, the former estate of Robert Todd Lincoln, in Manchester, Vermont.*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 11

**DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE**

See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

**DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE**

Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

**DIAFERA, PETER**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

**DIAMON, JARED**

What's right? Write for The Scarsdale Inquirer! (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

**DICHIARA, GEORGE**

Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Foltman*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24

**DI DOMENICO, GIULIANA**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**DIETITIANS**

Dieticians find healthy picks for stores (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

**DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)**

DA (District Attorney) prosecutes environmental crimes (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

**DILLON, ADRIANA E C**

Adriana E C Dillon (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Adriana E. C. Dillon died February 3, 2010. She was 82.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15

**DIMARTINO, FELIX (AUTHOR)**

The aggravating new world of voting (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

**DIMIERO, ANDREW LUPE**

Miller, DiMiero (photo) (*Courtney Melton Miller and Andrew Lupe DiMiero were married June 12, 2010, at the Church of the Annunciation in Crestwood.*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**DIN, RYAN**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**DINALLO, ERIC**

Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**DINAPOLI, THOMAS**

An honest broker (editorial) (*advocates Harry Wilson for state comptroller*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**DIQUARDI, JOSEPH**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**DISASTER RELIEF**

MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3

Hitchcock hosts Red Cross disaster drill (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 3

Hitchcock to offer emergency shelter (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 15

**DISCRIMINATION**

Silence implies consent to housing discrimination charge (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7

A costly mistake (editorial) (*re the plans of the Fortress Bible Church to build a new sanctuary and school on land it owns near the Sprain Brook Parkway and Greenburgh town officials found guilty of violating their constitutional rights.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

**DISICK, ELLIS R, D.M.D.**

Ellis R. Disick, D. M. D. (dies) (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Ellis R. Disick, D.M.D. FAGD, died March 7, 2010. He was 63.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12

**DITKOFF, BETH ANN**

Many medical disciplines represented on volunteer council (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**DNA**

Take DNA upon arrest to prevent crime (edit), Jun 11, 2010, p. 7

**DOBRYDNO, ELAINE**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**DOCUMENTARY FILMS**

'Holes in My Shoes;' Nonagenarian with lust for life is subject of Wachs's documentary (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 13

'Holes in My Shoes' an inspirational film for all (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 15

Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8

'Race to Nowhere' sparks discussion on pressure (continued) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

**DODGE, CHELSEA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**DODGE, MELANIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**DOESCHER, BILL**

Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

**DOESCHER, BILL (AUTHOR)**

Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**DOGS**

Dog's pet cause is service (photo) (*story of Becky Siegel and her service dog Waltz*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1

Canine assistant brings joy and spirit to family (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

Dog janitor wants to quit her job (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

Wag Your Tale! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Library's Wag Your Tale program*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

Amy Paulin shows her puppy love (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

**DOGS - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

Proposed dog laws referred to committee, Nov 26, 2010, p. 3

**DOGS - LAW AND LEGISLATION (Continued)**

Why does board delay fixing ill-considered dog waste law? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

It's back to 'business' as usual in dog waste law, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**DOLDO, JOANNE**

Joanne Doldo (photo) (*Joanne Doldo has joined the office of Claire D. Leone Real Estate as an associate broker.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

Holiday giving (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**DOLSTEN, SIMON**

Scarsdale seniors learn beyond classroom walls (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

**DONATIONS**

Generous donations lifted spirits on the Pine Ridge Reservation (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

Pick a daisy, help a child (photo) (*Heathcote Elementary School students pick a paper daisy off a wall to be part of the Daisy Donation Drive*), May 7, 2010, p. 11

BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center \$20K cash, Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

Holiday giving (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

Teacher thankful for Donors Choose (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**DONEGAN, ARLENE**

Fabulous '50s fundraiser at Alcott School (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

**DONOHUE, CASSIDY**

Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

**DONOVAN, ANNA**

Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

**DONOVAN, KATE**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**DONOVAN, SIERRA**

Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

**DOTY, JOYCE**

Open house at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 13

**DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)**

Attacks diminish our heritage (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7

Do we need such a shrill debate on airport screening? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 7

**DOWD, HECTOR G**

Hector G Dowd (dies) (photo) (*Hector G Dowd, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died at his home June 23, 2010, at the age of 90.*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 12

**DOWD, NATALIE**

Wag Your Tale! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Library's Wag Your Tale program*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

**DOWLING, GABRIELA**

Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**DOWLING, GRACE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

**DOWLING, LESLIE**

Goose droppings ruin pond preserve (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

**DOWLING, LESLIE (AUTHOR)**

Going for a walk can be hazardous to your health (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE**

Village center plan update under review (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 3

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Overhill still worried about options in plan (*re the comprehensive plan for the village center*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

The up side of change (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale village center comprehensive plan*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

Overhill still worried about options in comprehensive plan (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 9

Comprehensive plan refined, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1

Nature has been forgotten in this village (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

Raising objections to a plan does not mean opposition (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

Trustees adopt updated comprehensive plan for village center, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Updated village plan approved with changes (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 9

Scarsdale's unknown treasure (photo) (*re The Women's Exchange at 33 Harwood Court*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 9

Christie project honored (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

Gallery says benvenuti to new Italian giftware (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

Art festival adds color to downtown Scarsdale; Village merchants see red over lost business (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 15

Merchants paint black picture of art festival (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Village to test ersatz bluestones downtown, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**DOYNO, JUSTIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**DRACHTMAN, FRANNI**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**DRAKES, JOHAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**DRAMA**

They are family; Play 'Almost Maine' bonds SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club actors and directors (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 15

Twin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17

'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19

**DRAPER, ELISA MICHELE**

Quaker Ridge teacher mourned (*Elisa Michele Draper, 45, died suddenly November 20, 2010.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**DRESCHER, JONATHAN**

Overhill still worried about options in plan (*re the comprehensive plan for the village center*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**DRESSES**

Cornell senior Abbey Liebman keeps charged with solar dress (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16

**DREYFUS, ALFRED**

A must read: 'Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters' (editorial) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

Dreyfus (editorial) (continued) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

**DRUGS**

Town offering free prescription cards (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

**DRUNK DRIVING**

Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**D'SILVA, CHRIS**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**DUBNER, ADAM**

Bound for the prom (photo) (*Adam Dubner, Ariel Rokito and Shai-ann Parris*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**DUGAN, JAMES**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**DUGGAN, HANNAH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**DULIT, REBECCA (AUTHOR)**

Community: unite to help prevent suicide (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**DUNCANSON, MICHAEL**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**DUNNE, MAGGIE**

Backback drive to cheer Lakota Pine Ridge children (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 11

Dunne receives language grant (photo) (*Scarsdale High School alumna Maggie Dunne has been awarded a scholarship to study Bengali in Bangladesh in the summer of 2010 through the United States Department of State's Critical Language Scholarship program.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4

Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

**DUNNE, MAGGIE (AUTHOR)**

A 'Siouxicide' crisis: What can one person do? (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7

Generous donations lifted spirits on the Pine Ridge Reservation (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

**DUNNE, TIMOTHY C**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**DURST, STEVE**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**DUYER, NADJA**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**DWECK, PATTI**

Women's brunch (photo) (*Patti Dweck, Helene Kener Gray, Lois Kohn-Claar, and Ilissa Rothschild honored by UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy.*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 17

**DWINELL, DAVID C (AUTHOR)**

Keep Judge Ecker on Supreme Court (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**DWORKIN, GERALD M (AUTHOR)**

Aquatics safety consultant praises staff at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

**DWYER, LESLIE BUTLER**

Leslie Dwyer (dies) (photo) (*Leslie Butler Dwyer of Scarsdale, died on December 16, 2010. She was 53.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**DYER, DEBORAH YERKES**

Dyer, Phelps (photo) (*Deborah Yerkes Dyer and Richard Augustus Phelps were married December 24, 2010, at the Boston Park Plaza Hotel.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**EAGLE SCOUTS**

3 Eagles (photo) (*Kyle Craige [sic] Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

Scouting grows in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A

Lipton is newest Eagle (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

**EARTH DAY**

5 things to do for the Earth (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

**EARTHQUAKES**

Scarsdale grad (graduated) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

Help wanted for earthquake victims (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

**EASTER**

'Bringing in Easter'; The Easter message is in the basket (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12

**EATING DISORDERS**

Full-spectrum care for eating disorders at MBHA (Metro Behavioral Health Associates) (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 4

**ECKER, LAWRENCE**

Keep Judge Ecker on Supreme Court (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**ECKERSLEY, JESSICA**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**ECKERSLEY, KATE**

Hothouse angels (photo) (*Kate Eckersley and daughter Sascha worked with Greenleaf Gardens' staff to plant seedlings at the family greenhouse.*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 10

**ECKERSLEY, SASCHA**

Hothouse angels (photo) (*Kate Eckersley and daughter Sascha worked with Greenleaf Gardens' staff to plant seedlings at the family greenhouse.*)

Apr 23, 2010, p. 10

**ECONOMOS, ANDREA**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**EDGEMONT**

As burglaries rise, so do Edgemonters' fears, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

E'mont (Edgemont) community meetings planned (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Longtime resident sees no benefit to making Edgemont a village (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

People who like Edgemont don't encourage bad publicity (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Supervisor taking active steps to help E'monters feel safer (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Edgemont: balancing student needs with fiscal realities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A

Edgemont has always been a safe and pleasant place to live (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Public debate raises community awareness of important issues (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Should you muzzle the truth if it could hurt your wallet? (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Distorting magnitude of a problem not an effective response (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7

For the sake of Edgemont's future, stop pointing fingers (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

Edgemont is better served as part of the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

Question of villagization should be discussed (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

Nominating process serves E'mont well (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6

In Edgemont: Nourished minds with a tightened belt, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

**EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL**

Much appreciation (letter) (*thanks to the community for donations to the Edgemont Scholarship Council*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**EDUCATION**

Eat, sleep, and be smarter (photo) (Supplement), Jan 22, 2010

Are schools preparing global citizens or good test-takers? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Abinanti leads majority on board (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A

Scarsdale and education, the earliest years: 1784-1900 (*Part I in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

Seeds of progressive methods are sown (*Part II, 1900-1920, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11

The 1920s a time of growth for schools (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

1920s: a time of growth (continued) (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9

Scarsdale in the 1920s (part 2) (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS**

Revised scoring method on New York State tests raises the bar (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

**EDWARDS, JUANITA**

Juanita Edwards (dies) (photo) (*Juanita B. Edwards, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 17, 2010. She was 99.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**EGGS**

'Bringing in Easter'; The Easter message is in the basket (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12

**EGYPT**

Welcome to Egypt: The accidental cleavage (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**EHRlich, MARGOT**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**EISENMAN, KATHERINE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Committee wants feasibility study on 5 Corners, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

**EISENMAN, KAY**

Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

3 are nominated for village trustee (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

Citizens Party candidate Eisenman brings land use expertise (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Despite blackout, village elections are held, Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**EISENSTEIN, LISA (AUTHOR)**

Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

Harrison campaign demeaned Seiden's volunteer experience (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

**ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE**

Candidate sees budget, density as challenges (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Just do it! (editorial) (*urges readers to vote in Scarsdale elections*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

Candidate sees budget and density as biggest challenges for village (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

Despite blackout, village elections are held, Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Informed choices (editorial) (*re contested elections*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

Scarsdale school budget passes, Seiden wins (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1

Who's on the ballot in Scarsdale and Edgemont, Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

Voters find glitches in the system (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY**

Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

Election reflections (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**ELECTRIC AUTOMOBILES**

Going Green in Greenacres; Nora Marino pioneers the 100% electric Mini E (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 3

Nora Marino pioneers the electric Mini E (photo) (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

**ELECTRIC GENERATORS**

Overheating generator sparks Post Road fire, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

That's it! I'm getting a generator! (*First part in a two part series*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

That's it! I'm getting a generator! (continued) (*First part in a two part series*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11

Storm survival: Generators provide power to the people (*Second part in a two part series*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 4

That's it! I'm getting a generator! (continued) (*Second part in a two part series*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8

**ELECTRIC GENERATORS (Continued)**

Generators stabilizing town power, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1

**ELFETHERIOU, ANGELIKA**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**ELKIN, LARRY**

Larry Elkin (photo) (*Larry Elkin has been named a regular contributor to the web site Wall Street Pit.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

**ELLIOT, ALISON**

Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17

**ELLIS, MARY**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**ELLIS, TERRY**

Road warriors (photo) (*Sgt. James Newman and Police Officer Terry Ellis before their 300 mile bike ride to raise funds for the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 5

**ELLMAN, ALLISON**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**ELLMAN, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**ELSEVIER, AVA**

A musical tribute for Ava Elsevier (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 10

**ELSNER, KAREN**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**ELSTROM, ANDREAS**

A pre-chimney chat (photo) (*Santa with Andreas and Annika Elstrom*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**ELSTROM, ANNIKA**

A pre-chimney chat (photo) (*Santa with Andreas and Annika Elstrom*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

Is the village prepared for a nuclear or pandemic crisis; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss emergencies on local turf, May 21, 2010, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss local emergencies (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8

Too focused on the Big Bang? (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 7

Trustees seek emergency alert system, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

Emergency alert system (continued), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15

**EMERGENCY PLANNING**

See **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

**EMERGENCY TELEPHONE REPORTING SYSTEMS**

See **TELEPHONE EMERGENCY REPORTING SYSTEMS**

**EMMER, DAVID**

David Emmer (dies) (photo) (*Longtime village merchant David Emmer, proprietor of Arcade Color Copy Center, died October 30, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 49.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20

Remembering David Emmer (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE**

Village seeks contract concessions from employees, May 14, 2010, p. 3

Pay raises for village employees approved, May 28, 2010, p. 1

Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale (photo) (*profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale Village (continued) (*profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin*), May 28, 2010, p. 4

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT**

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - WAGES**

Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Employees will give back (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

**ENGAGEMENTS**

Luke, Detmer (photo) (*Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer are engaged.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 11

Bazzicalupo, O'Brien (photo) (*Juliet Bazzicalupo and Kevin O'Brien are engaged.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 11

Jacobs, Garson (photo) (*Matt Jacobs and Blair Garson are engaged.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 15

Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (*Elizabeth Schnur and David Zuckerberg are engaged.*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16



**ENGAGEMENTS** *(Continued)*

- Carlsen, Hagerty (photo) (*Melissa Carlsen and Patrick Hagerty are engaged.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10  
Hagerty, Pasquini (photo) (*Kathleen Hagerty and Frank Paquini are engaged.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10  
Asher, Rosenthal (photo) (*Lauren Zoe Asher and Marc Rosenthal will be married December 5, 2010 at Water's Edge in Queens.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 20

**ENGEL, ALLAN**

- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE**

- Student projects mix English and music (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 11

**ENROLLMENT, SCHOOL**

- See **SCHOOL ENROLLMENT**

**ENVIRONMENT**

- DA (District Attorney) prosecutes environmental crimes (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

**EPILEPSY**

- Dog's pet cause is service (photo) (*story of Becky Siegel and her service dog Waltz*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1  
Canine assistant brings joy and spirit to family (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

**EPSTEIN, DOUG (AUTHOR)**

- Sterne will get it right in Albany (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

**EPSTEIN, MICHAEL**

- Glamour galore; Scarsdale native Michael Epstein to auction archive of Hollywood photos (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 15

**ERDE, REBECCA**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17  
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17  
'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8

**ERSKINE, GIL**

- WW II (World War II) aircraft to visit Westchester Airport (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 8

**ESANNASON, WAYNE**

- Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1  
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (*re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**ESTERMAN, DAVID**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ETHANOL**

- Bad public policy on corn ethanol (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

**ETHICS - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- Simplify, but enforce, ethics laws (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

**EVANS, KATHRYN**

- Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**EVANS, THOMAS**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (*Graduation Supplement*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

**EVANS, TOM**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**EXAMINATIONS**

- State tests provide information on how our schools stack up (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6  
Edgewood discusses new scoring on tests, Oct 15, 2010, p. 8

**EXCERCISE**

- Life cycle (editorial) (*re biking and exercise*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7

**EXHIBITIONS**

- Village Squares Quilters: Living in a material world; Group speaks comfort and joy with their handiwork (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 13  
Quilters have comfort and joy all sewn up (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 15  
Artists find a place to exhibit in new Croton Falls gallery (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 17  
Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1  
Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11

**EXHIBITS**

- See **EXHIBITIONS**

**EYLINKRIG, LEONID "LENNY"**

- Hartsdale man pleads guilty to murder (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**FAEGENBERG, CHLOE**

Winter music (photo) (*Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

**FAILLA, JOHNNY**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

**FAILLA, SANDY**

Many medical disciplines represented on volunteer council (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**FAIRS**

We are the world; Fair celebrates 'richly textured fabric' (*Scarsdale High School international fair April 26*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 20

Colonial bonding (photo) (*Annual 4th grade Colonial Fair at Edgewood School*), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Fair Day (photo) (*Students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

A-School Fair (photo) (*annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair*), May 21, 2010, p. 11

Fall family fair (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service will hold the 2010 Fall Family Fair & Truck Day October 23.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

**FALKENBERG, EDWARD**

Edward Falkenberg (photo) (*Edward Falkenberg has been elected chairman of the Greyston Foundation Board of Directors.*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

**FALOW, BRITTANY**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**FAMILY THERAPISTS**

Therapist to start Talkabout groups (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10

**FANELLI, FRANK**

High maintenance (photo) (*Bluestone sidewalk at Boniface Circle gets repaired.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

**FANG, ALEX**

Rock band competes (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**FARMERS' MARKETS**

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 12, 2010

Village goal for 2010: find economies (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A

Farmers' Market a valuable resource (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

Farmers market (*every Saturday in Village Hall parking lot*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

**FARRELL, EILEEN**

A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

**FASHION**

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 12, 2010

Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 17, 2010

**FASTOV, EMILY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**FATHERS**

In a land before Father's Day (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**FATHER'S DAY**

In a land before Father's Day (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**FAUSEL, ALANNA**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**FAUST, DAVID**

School board gets answers from students, Jan 15, 2010, p. 1

**FAUST, JON (AUTHOR)**

Free speech shouldn't be threatened (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7

Fire commission conclusions based on misinterpretations (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**FEENEY, JONATHAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**FEHRENBAKER, ALLISON**

That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (*Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**FEIBELMAN, JASON**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**FEIGIN, DANIELLE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**FEINER, FRED**

Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

**FEINER, PAUL**

Feiner lawsuit against parking district is personal vendetta (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

Simplify, but enforce, ethics laws (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

Political prism distorts reader's views (editorial), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

Paterson stands by budget cuts (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

What I'd like to see (letter) (*Author would like to see two press releases from Paul Feiner.*), May 7, 2010, p. 6

Ethics board continues to protect members of Feiner team (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

Town mulls pool renovations, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Sparks fly at G'burgh Town Board meeting, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

Greenburgh budget calls for 4.5% tax hike, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

Feiner's gimmicky budget uses fiscal sleight of hand (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

Feiner reveals the truth about lost WestHELP lease (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

E'mont (Edgemont) community meetings planned (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Supervisor taking active steps to help E'monters feel safer (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Blue Cross/hospital dispute must end (letter), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

New voting machines show need for mail-in ballots (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

Supervisor welcomes resident input on Greenburgh town budget (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**FEINER, VICKI ARANOW**

Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

**FEINGOLD, JOSH**

A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

**FEINSTEIN, SUNNY**

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

**FELBER, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

County Legislator Tom Abinanti's accomplishments speak for themselves (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7

**FELD, JON**

Maroon & White Winter 2009-19 Sports Awards, March 4 (photo) (*lists winners by sports category*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 24

**FELDMAN, LORRAINE**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**FELDMAN, MADELEINE (AUTHOR)**

A rigorous process (letter) (*Author endorses the current slate of candidates for the school board election May 18.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

**FELDMAN-ALBERT, MADY**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**FELDSHUH, DAVID**

Lillian Feldshuh called a 'courageous patient' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

**FELDSHUH, LILLIAN K**

Lillian Feldshuh called a 'courageous patient' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

**FELDSHUH, TOVAH**

Lillian Feldshuh called a 'courageous patient' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

**FENCING**

En garde! High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 national ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 8

**FERRARA, TONETTE**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**FERRIS, ANIL**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**FERRONE, CASEY**

Awards administered by the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3

**FERRY, JOHN**

Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

**FESTIVALS**

False advertising is insulting to Scarsdale Art Association (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce has marketing myopia (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

Festival at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (*Multicultural Festival April 25*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

**FESTIVALS (Continued)**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

Fine Arts Festival in synergy with Scarsdale (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17

Painting the town red (photo) (*Fine Arts Festival by Paragon Art Events*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

'Flea market' was bad for the locals (letter) (*re Art Festival put on by Paragon Art Events*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

Art festival adds color to downtown Scarsdale; Village merchants see red over lost business (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 15

Merchants paint black picture of art festival (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

Chamber admits communication failure in downtown arts festival, Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

Art festival was first-class event (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

Pointillists (photo) (*Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association's annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12

Not so scary (photo) (*Mickey Vibbert gets comfy on the scarecrow he's making with his dad Donald at the Scarecrow Festival at Kids BASE.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

**FEYER, LAURA**

Aftermath (photo) (*photos from the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

**FIEDLER, ROSS**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**FIELD, GEORGE**

At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

**FIELD HOCKEY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**FIFE, BEN**

A big hit (photo) (*Scarsdale sophomores Ben Fife and Austin Kaplan placed second in New York State in doubles last week.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**FIGDOR, JONATHAN**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**FIGHTING, HAND-TO-HAND**

See **HAND-TO-HAND FIGHTING**

**FIGUEROA, LUIS**

Gallery says benvenuti to new Italian giftware (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

**FINK, ALLISON**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A; Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**FINK, LUCINDA (LUCIE)**

Dating abuse explored at school assembly (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 3

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Lucinda Fink identified as Lucy Fink.*), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Hail and farewell (photo) (*Lucie Fink addresses her classmates at the Scarsdale High School Commencement, and Ben Gottesdiener on his way to receive his diploma from Edgemont High School*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A; Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**FINKELSTEIN, PETER (AUTHOR)**

Many turned out to support STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

**FINKELSTEIN, ROBERT**

Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

**FINN, JENA**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**FIGORELLA, ELLEN**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**FIRE ALARMS**

Why does village charge for alarms? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

**FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

Volunteer fire companies serve greater community (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

Volunteer firefighters make a difference (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 25A

Probationary firefighter (photo) (*Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5

**FIRE FIGHTERS**

- Volunteer fire companies serve greater community (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
- Volunteer firefighters make a difference (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 25A
- AG (Attorney General) investigates GB (Greenburgh) firefighters' pension padding; Fire representatives call for pension law reform, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
- Firefighters gave kids with cancer a great day (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
- Firefighters entertain young cancer patients; Children from Ronald McDonald House enjoy a day of food, fun and lots of games (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 3

**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

- Safety was always part of the charge (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
- Fire consolidation report full of inaccuracies (editorial), Jul 16, 2010, p. 6
- Fire commissioners work to save money, preserve safety (editorial), Jul 30, 2010, p. 7
- Amid conflict, fire commission delays vote, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
- Fire commission conclusions based on misinterpretations (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
- Panel recommends fire districts share services and chief, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
- A job well done (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6
- Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14
- Fire consolidation report masks real problems (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 7
- Consolidation report masks real problems (editorial) (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8
- There are better options for consolidation than fire districts (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**FIRES**

- Fire ravages '20s Tudor in Hartsdale (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
- Overheating generator sparks Post Road fire, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
- SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) says residents lucky in Woods Lane fire, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
- Woods Lane house fire (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 2
- Fire fair (*Fire fair at Crossway Firehouse planned for October 16.*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

**FIRST, ALLISON**

- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**FIRST, MARLENE**

- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**FISCH, MELISSA**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**FISCHER, JARED**

- Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**FISH, FREDERICK S**

- Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (*re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
- Procedural flaw postpones vote on Fish lease, Sep 17, 2010, p. 3
- Procedural flaw postpones trustees' vote on Fish lease of village property (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4
- Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) (*re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

**FISHER, JOSHUA LEIGH**

- Goodman, Fisher (photo) (*Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmarc restaurant in New York.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

**FISHER, NOREEN**

- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
- Christie project honored (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

**FISHING**

- Seeking an authentic fishing experience (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

**FISHMAN, ADRIENNE**

- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**FISHMAN, CARRIE**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**FITE, EMILY**

- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**FITE, MELPO**

- 11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**FITNESS, PHYSICAL**

See **PHYSICAN FITNESS**

**FITZGERALD, GOEFFREY**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**FIX, RACHEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**FLAGG, TAYLOR**

College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

**FLANAGAN, ANDREW**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**FLISSER, ELIZABETH RACHEL**

Flisser, Rosman (photo) (*Elizabeth Rachel Flisser was married June 27, 2010, to Adam Lawrence Rosman at the Westchester Country Club in Rye, N.Y.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12

**FLISSER, MIRIAM**

Comprehensive plan refined, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1

Green team (photo) (*David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2

School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Budget cuts restored; \$300,000 found for taxpayer relief, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**FLOOD CONTROL**

Why are Scarsdale flood management projects taking so long? (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**FLYNN, BERNARD**

Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**FLYNN, BERNARD (AUTHOR)**

Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**FMA - SCARSDALE**

See **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

**FOGEL, ROBERT**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**FOGEL, ROSE**

Holocaust survivors celebrate (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**FOLEY, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Pledge recitation is constitutional (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

**FOLLMER, DANIEL**

JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) provides glimpse of college admissions (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10

**FOLTMAN, BARNEY**

Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Foltman*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24

**FONDILLER, JENNIFER**

JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) provides glimpse of college admissions (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10

**FONTANA, LUCILLE**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**FOOD**

Dieticians find healthy picks for stores (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

Gourmet Galaxy to honor Frantz (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) fundraiser was festive success (letter) (*re the 17th Gourmet Galaxy*), May 14, 2010, p. 6

Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

Keeping the shelves stocked all year long (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**FOOD HABITS**

Look who's coming to dinner ... (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

**FOOTBALL**

Teammates; Youth football players do something special (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

**FOOTBALL (Continued)**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**FOOTE, TYLER**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**FORCHHEIMER, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)**

Teachable moment gave way to excuses after canceled game (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

**FORECASTING**

Wishes & predictions (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

**FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY**

See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

**FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)**

Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel explains volunteers' function, Feb 19, 2010, p. 3

Candidates forum gets at the issues; Contested election sparks debate (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Candidate forum gets at the issues (photo) (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14

Scarsdale Forum (*The Scarsdale Forum (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc.) has launched its 2010-11 membership drive.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**FOSTER, ERIN**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**FOUNDATIONS**

League is undecided on education foundation, Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

**FOUNTAIN, ELLEN HOPKINS**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

**FOUNTAIN, HENRY**

Distinguished SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**FOURTH OF JULY**

Light the bonfires! Toll the bells! It's the Second of July! (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

He's a Yankee Doodle Dandy (photo) (*Little Aiden Piersen taking first place in the bicycle division of the Arthur Manor July 4th parade.*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

July 4 races and relays all around town (photo) (*lists winners by race and category*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 3

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**FOX, EMMA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)**

Past mistakes will take time to fix (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

**FOX MEADOW NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

FM (Fox Meadow) Neighborhood Association must change its meeting place (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**FRANCO, SOPHIA**

Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

**FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)**

Expanding health care is not acceptable but plagiarizing is OK (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**FRANKENTHALER, JORDAN**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**FRANKLE, JOAN**

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**FRANTZ, AMBER**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**FRANTZ, ELLEN**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**FRANTZ, STEVEN T (DR)**

Gourmet Galaxy to honor Frantz (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**FRANTZ, STEVEN T (DR) (Continued)**

Sustainable thanks (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

**FRASER, ANN (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale High School's talented artists gain a wider audience (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

**FRATT, LAURA**

Village clerk is sidelined by new machines (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

**FRAUD**

Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1

Dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8

**FREEDMAN, CORA (AUTHOR)**

After a death, the pain of 'firsts' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

**FREEDMAN, MICHAEL L**

Michael L. Freedman (dies) (*Michael L. Freedman, M.D., a Scarsdale resident since 1971, died at home February 16, 2010. He was 72.*), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION**

Calling all watchdogs (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

FOIL (Freedom of Information Law) in NY: Improving the law through information (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

Legislators strengthen sunshine laws, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

State Legislature passes bills strengthening open government law (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 11

**FREEDOM OF SPEECH**

Free speech shouldn't be threatened (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7

**FREEMAN, AKIKO**

Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) (*profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

**FREEMAN, KEN**

Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) (*profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

**FREEMAN, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

FOIL (Freedom of Information Law) in NY: Improving the law through information (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

**FREE SPEECH**

See **FREEDOM OF SPEECH**

**FREHILL, FRANK**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**FREIHOFER, MATT**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**FREY, AMANDA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**FRIDAKIS, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)**

School Board Nominating Committee seeks candidates (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

**FRIEDMAN, AARON**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**FRIEDMAN, BARRY (DR)**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**FRIEDMAN, DON (AUTHOR)**

'Screed' did not belong in paper (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

**FRIEDMAN, KRISTIN**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**FRIEDMAN, PETER**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**FRIEMAN, ERIC**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**FRIEMAN, JONATHAN**

New officer (photo) (*Jonathan Frieman commissioned second lieutenant May 30th.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

**FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

See **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS**

Parks and library are 'Friendened'; FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) focuses on 'village in a park' (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A

FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) focuses on 'village in a park' (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 25A



**FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Parks and library are 'Friended'; Friends bring authors to Scarsdale library (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A  
Support Friends of Scarsdale Library (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

**FRISHBERG, BRAD**

Brad Frishberg (photo) (*Brad Frishberg will take over a new CEO of Macquarie Global Infrastructure Total Return Fund Inc effective May 31.*), May 28, 2010, p. 4

**FROHMAN, TRISH**

Entrepreneurial women swap offices for some candy (photo) (*profile of Trish Frohman and Valerie Stone and their store Candy Rox*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

**FRYDMAN, SYDNEY**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**FUEHRER, MITZI**

Goodbye Bernice (photo) (*Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

**FUEHRER, PAM (AUTHOR)**

LWV (League of Women Voters) encourages voting for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7

League of Women Voters urges residents to vote Jan. 4 (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

**FUND RAISING**

Pennies for Peace (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

Merchants thanked (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

A run for the money (photo) (*Scarsdale High School track team's Run for Haiti January 23 raised over \$16,000 for the American Red Cross Relief Fund.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

Help wanted for earthquake victims (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22

Wine into water (*The Rotary Club of Scarsdale is holding its first annual wine tasting fundraiser March 25.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Board of education to raise cap on PTA annual gifts to schools, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

Remembering a beloved son, and helping others with AIDS (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

Road warriors (photo) (*Sgt. James Newman and Police Officer Terry Ellis before their 300 mile bike ride to raise funds for the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 5

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) fundraiser was festive success (letter) (*re the 17th Gourmet Galaxy*), May 14, 2010, p. 6

Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

Yakitori ladies to the budget rescue (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 7

Party for manos Unidas: 'Holding Hands' (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 14

Moms honored (photo) (*Westchester's first mah-jongg invitational raised \$50,000 for Gilda's Club of Westchester.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

Skiing for others (photo) (*Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

Friend inspires teen's fundraising cross-country bike tour (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

Friend inspires teen's charity bike tour (photo) (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9

Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

Concours showcases exotic and classic cars (photo) (*lists 2010 award winning cars*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 4

Public/private fundraising key for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7

Timing is wrong for fundraising (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**FUREY, JESSIE LOVELL**

Jessie Lovell Furey (dies) (*Jessie Lovell Furey died February 22, 2010, at Ledgeview in Laconia, New Hampshire. She was 94.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

**GAGER, ROBIN**

Author creates recipes to die for ... without the killing (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 3

**GAISER, BRAD**

New pool program excite community (photo) (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11

**GALLINA, JILL**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**GALLINA, MICHAEL**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**GALLINARI, DANTE**

Holiday giving (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**GALLOWAY, FRANCES**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**GALLOWAY, JOHN**

Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

**GAMES**

July 4 races and relays all around town (photo) (*lists winners by race and category*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 3  
Eighth grader programs Apple App (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

**GANDOLFO, MARGARET**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17  
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**GANEM, MELICENT (AUTHOR)**

City teachers have a much harder job than Scarsdale teachers (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

**GARCIA, MARIO**

Mario Garcia, M. D. (photo) (*Mario Garcia, M.D., has been recruited as co-director of the Montefiore-Einstein Heart Center and as chief of cardiology within the department of medicine at Montefiore Medical Center.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4

**GARCIA, RICARDO**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**GARCIA, RICHARD**

Scarsdale Alumni Association goes high-tech (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

**GARDELLA, RICHARD**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8  
Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**GARDENING**

Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 23, 2010  
Gardening can help children get ahead (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 10

**GARDENS**

Gardening can help children get ahead (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 10

**GARRY, JONAH**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**GARSON, BLAIR**

Jacobs, Garson (photo) (*Matt Jacobs and Blair Garson are engaged.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 15

**GARSON, MILLY**

SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) offers programs in philanthropy and culture (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

**GARVEY, JAMES (AUTHOR)**

Support Friends of Scarsdale Library (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

**GARWIN, RICHARD**

Is the village prepared for a nuclear or pandemic crisis; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss emergencies on local turf, May 21, 2010, p. 1

**GASKIN, JEFFREY**

Probationary firefighter (photo) (*Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5

**GASKIN, TED**

Comrades at arms (photo) (*Veterans from Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion march in the Memorial Day Parade.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13

**GASOLINE STATIONS**

See **SERVICE STATIONS**

**GATOF, JESSIE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22  
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**GATTA, ALFRED**

Probationary firefighter (photo) (*Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5

**GATTA, ALFRED** *(Continued)*

Winds devastate village; Uprooted trees throw neighborhoods into darkness force schools to close (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1  
Storm Stories: Aftermath: Mayor will meet with Con Ed, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1  
\$44M tentative village budget filed; Slumping nontax revenues + increased expenses = 6% more in village taxes, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1  
Tentative budget bodes dark days ahead, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1  
Budget hearing draws praise and anxiety (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9  
State wage laws discourage competition, hurt taxpayers (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6  
Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications), May 7, 2010, p. 1  
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21  
Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1  
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1  
Village may sue Ginsburg (*Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1  
City water board will increase rates by 24%, Jun 18, 2010, p. 1  
Trustees' reval (reevaluation) debate awaits county decision, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1  
Forum report urges prompt property reval (reevaluation), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**GATTI, PATRICIA**

Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

**GAUDIO, ANTHONY**

New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3

**GAUJEAN, CHRISTOPHER**

Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**GAUNER, CAROLYN**

1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10

**GECEL, CLAUDINE**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**GEESE**

Goose droppings ruin pond preserve (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

**GELB, MARISSA**

A-School Fair (photo) (*annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair*), May 21, 2010, p. 11  
Let the graduations begin! A-School celebrates individualism of 28 grads (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

**GELBER, ROBERT**

Having a ball (photo) (*Scarsdale High School senior Robert Gelber at the Scarsdale Golf Course*), May 21, 2010, p. 1  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**GELBOIM, RICKY YANIV**

McDougall, Gelboim (photo) (*Ricky Yaniv Gelboim and Mollie McDougall were married August 1, 2010, at the Intercontinental Hotel, Chicago.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 10

**GELFMAN, JUSTINE**

'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19

**GELFMAN, MARNIE (AUTHOR)**

Creator of art program left inspired legacy (editorial) (*re Diane Darst*), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7

**GELLEN, TOBIAS**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**GENDEL, AUDREY**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**GENERALI, PHILIPPE (AUTHOR)**

Many turned out to support STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

**GENERATORS, ELECTRIC**

See ELECTRIC GENERATORS

**GENEROSITY**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**GENIN, KRISTINA**

Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

**GENOCIDE**

Proposed legislation would not apply to Scarsdale residents (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7  
State needs a law punishing incitement to genocide (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7

**GEORGE FIELD PARK (SCARSDALE)**

At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

**GERBER, DEMITA**

Demita Gerber (dies) (*Former Greenburgh Library director Demita Gerber died June 12, 2010, in Madison, Wisconsin. She was 67.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 16

**GEREMIA, JONATHAN**

Historic run ends in state semis (photo) (*re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GERRINGER, ERIC**

Why no Verizon connection? (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

**GERSTEIN, IAN**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Grow old with me (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7  
Once bitten (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7  
Life cycle (editorial) (*re biking and exercise*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7  
Snow angels (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7  
Snow angels (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9  
Mirror, mirror (editorial) (*Re raising a daughter*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7  
Weather or not (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7  
When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6  
Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6  
How I spent my summer vacation (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6  
The girl who played with fire (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6  
Verge: The girl who played with fire (editorial) (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7  
You win some, you lose some (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7  
You win some, you lose some (editorial) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9

**GETTO, ERICA**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**GHANA**

Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1  
Students experience attack on senses, conscience (continued), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

**GHAREKHAN, ROHAN**

Chess champs (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School's chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**GIBSON, JAKE**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**GIDDINS, SAM**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**GIFFORD, RICHARD**

Con Ed pruning practices panned (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**GIFTS**

My holiday gift list (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8  
Amazing gifts (photo) (*toys and gift certificates donated for children in Amazing Afternoons, an after-school program run by Westchester Jewish Community Services*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 19

**GILBERT, CALLIE**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**GILBERT, SUSAN**

Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

**GILL, JODY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**GILLESPIE, CLAIRE**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**GILLIBRAND, KIRSTEN**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18  
Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**GILLIN, BOB**

Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**GILMAN, EMILY (AUTHOR)**

Insensitive story about arrest of local man hurt his family (letter) (*re 12/3/10 headline article in the Inquirer*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**GILMAN, EMILY (AUTHOR)** *(Continued)*

Outdoor pool site is a 'superb' location for community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**GINDI, AMELIA**

Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

**GINDI, ANDREW**

Do-it-all dad teaches by example (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

**GINDI, ERICA**

Do-it-all dad teaches by example (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

**GINDI, JOEY**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

Do-it-all dad teaches by example (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

**GINDI, MIKE**

Do-it-all dad teaches by example (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

**GINSBURG, MARTIN**

Village may sue Ginsburg (*Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**GIORDANO, CHRISTIAN**

Haapasalo, Giordano (photo) (*Chrisitan Giordano and Alli Haapasalo were married at the Lutheran Suomenlinna Church in Helsinki, Finland, August 13, 2010.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

**GIORDANO, TOM**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**GIPS, JOAN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**GIRLS**

Mirror, mirror (editorial) (*Re raising a daughter*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

**GIRL SCOUT HOUSE - SCARSDALE**

The namesakes (photo) (*Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**GIRL SCOUTS**

Promenade all (photo) (*Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

Crutches for Haiti (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

A day to say thanks (photo) (*Girl Scout Samantha Lawless carries the colors in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

Girl Scouts: building leaders one girl at a time (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 41A

Thanks to scouts (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

Veterans appreciate scouts' kindness (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**GIROUX, JODI**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**GIVING**

See **GENEROSITY**

**GIVNER, HOWARD (AUTHOR)**

The great holiday silverware scam (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7

Yakitori ladies to the budget rescue (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 7

**GIVNER, LIANA**

Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

**GLANTZ, DAVID**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**GLASS, MADELINE**

Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

**GLASSMAN, BILL**

Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

**GLAUBER, LENI**

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

**GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)**

Emmer, David; Remembering David Emmer (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**GLEICHER, LILLIAN**

LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

**GLIATTA, MARY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**GLIATTA, NICHOLAS**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GLICKMAN, LUCY**

Climb Every Mountain (photo) (*Caroline Shuh and Lucy Glickman in "The Sound of Music" at Greenacres School.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

**GLUCK, DANNY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**GLUCK, DIANE**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**GLUCKSMAN, JENNY**

Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

**GOHEN, GLORIA (DR)**

Edgemont doctor returns home for Olympics (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 3

**GOLD, SAMANTHA**

American teen beauty (photo) (*Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

**GOLDBERG, FRED**

Breaking the code of conduct; Should the school punish off-campus misbehavior? (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

**GOLDBERG, KEITH (AUTHOR)**

Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)**

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) thanks the school board (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

**GOLDBERG, MICHAEL**

Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**GOLDBERG, REED**

Life of the party; Eighth graders combine biography study and party planning in SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) English class (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 10

**GOLDBERG, ROSS**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**GOLDBERG, VICTOR**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**GOLDEN, ELLEN**

Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**GOLDEN, MICHAEL**

Edgemonters: vote for Golden next Tuesday (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

**GOLDEN, RITA**

225 and counting (photo) (*225th birthday cake in honor of Scarsdale schools*), May 14, 2010, p. 14

Golden selected to chair bowl committee (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

**GOLDEN, RITA (AUTHOR)**

Events celebrate Scarsdale School's [sic] 225th birthday (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

**GOLDMAN, ALAN**

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**GOLDMAN, JONATHAN**

Life of the party; Eighth graders combine biography study and party planning in SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) English class (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 10

**GOLDSMITH, DOREEN**

Scarsdale's unknown treasure (photo) (*re The Women's Exchange at 33 Harwood Court*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 9

**GOLDSTEIN, BERNICE**

Goodbye Bernice (photo) (*Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

**GOLDSTEIN, DANA**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**GOLDSTEIN, JONATHAN**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**GOLDSTEIN, LOUIS (AUTHOR)**

Guaranteeing community center debt is imprudent for Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

**GOLDSTEIN, MICHAEL**

Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14

**GOLDSTEIN, OLIVER**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**GOLDSTEIN, STEVEN**

Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

**GOLF**

Having a ball (photo) (*Scarsdale High School senior Robert Gelber at the Scarsdale Golf Course*), May 21, 2010, p. 1

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17

Howards win SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

**GOLOMB, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Rx: Proper risk management (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

**GOLUBOFF, ROSS**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GONZALEZ, SAM**

They are family; Play 'Almost Maine' bonds SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club actors and directors (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 15

Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club scores hit with 'Drowsy Chaperone' (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 15

Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**GOODE, GAIL**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**GOOD FRIDAY**

Passion play (photo) (*John Henry as Jesus in the Good Friday mime at the Church of St. James the Less April 2.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

**GOODMAN, ALLIE**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GOODMAN, DANA RENE**

Goodman, Fisher (photo) (*Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmarc restaurant in New York.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

**GOODMAN, IRENE**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**GOODMAN, JULIA**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GOODMAN, MORGAN**

E'mont (Edgemont) man rescued after car flips into Bronx River, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

**GOODMAN, STEPHEN F (AUTHOR)**

Local roads still in poor condition (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

**GOODSHALL, PETER (AUTHOR)**

Color guard will slow the pace at next year's parade (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

**GOODWIN, JOHN**

Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale (photo) (*profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale Village (continued) (*profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin*), May 28, 2010, p. 4

**GORD, DAVID**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes B Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**GORDON, CARLEY**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**GORDON, CARLEY** *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GORDON, NADINE**

Students create murals at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 9

**GORDON, NICK**

Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

**GORDON, PATRICIA A**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**GORDON, PETER**

Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (*re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**GORHAM, MAYKATE**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**GOROBETZ, JAKE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**GOSE, MARY BETH**

Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**GOTTESDIENER, BEN**

Hail and farewell (photo) (Lucie Fink addresses her classmates at the Scarsdale High School Commencement, and Ben Gottesdiener on his way to receive his diploma from Edgemont High School), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

**GOTTLIEB, DAVID PAUL**

David Paul Gottlieb (dies) (photo) (*David Paul Gottlieb, died Saturday, November 27, 2010. He was 85.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

**GOTTLIEB, ETHAN**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GRADUATES, HIGH SCHOOL**

See **HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES**

**GRAHAM, PHYLLIS NOE**

Phyllis Noe Graham (dies) (*Phyllis Noe Graham, a former resident of Scarsdale, died on June 29, 2010, in Quitman, Georgia. She was 95.*), Jul 16, 2010, p. 8

**GRAIS, SOPHIA**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**GRAIS, SOPHIE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo) (*Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.*), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**GRAIS, SOPHIE (AUTHOR)**

High school stress has many causes (editorial) (*Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

High school students' stress has many causes (editorial) (continued) (*Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

**GRANDMOTHERS**

Julia (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

**GRANT, ALLIE**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

**GRANT, STEVEN (AUTHOR)**

Best of both worlds: A summer of fun (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

Best of both worlds: A summer of fun (editorial) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**GRANTS**

See **GRANTS-IN-AID**

**GRANTS - IN - AID**

Helping restaurants help the hungry (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6



**GRANTS - IN - AID (Continued)**

Agency bestows grants, Jul 23, 2010, p. 4

Grant will make library comfortable (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

**GRAY, ALAN**

Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

**GRAZI, RAYMOND**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**GRECO, J C**

Why does village charge for alarms? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

**GREEBEL, GENNIFER**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**GREEN, MARYLOU COOPER**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**GREEN, ROLAND**

Edgemont doctor returns home for Olympics (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 3

**GREENAWALT, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)**

Tom Abinanti is not afraid to go against powerful interests (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

**GREENBERG, MARK**

Missing doctor's (Mona Shimshi's) body found in bay, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1

**GREENBERG, MATT**

Historic run ends in state semis (photo) (*re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GREENBERG, SETH**

Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

College Mailbag (photo) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

**GREENBURGH**

LEEDS certification is a profitable business; benefit unclear (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Parking spaces for unincorporated Greenburgh residents only (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7

Should you muzzle the truth if it could hurt your wallet? (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Town court fails to process parking ticket payments promptly (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Edgemont is better served as part of the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

Taxpayers in Greenburgh are having a very bad winter (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

Petty personal attacks shed heat, not light in Greenburgh (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7

Scarsdale, Greenburgh hit hard by snow storm (photo) (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 8

Towns hit hard by storm (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9

Town offering free prescription cards (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

Simplify, but enforce, ethics laws (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

Quick storm response another reason to stay part of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

AG (Attorney General) investigates GB (Greenburgh) firefighters' pension padding; Fire representatives call for pension law reform, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

Town mulls pool renovations, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Greenburgh's exclusionary pool policy is unfair to Ardsley (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

Pool referendum in unincorporated Greenburgh is an illusion (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7

A costly mistake (editorial) (*re the plans of the Fortress Bible Church to build a new sanctuary and school on land it owns near the Sprain Brook Parkway and Greenburgh town officials found guilty of violating their constitutional rights.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

Everybody loses (editorial) (*comments of animosity among Greenburgh residents*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

Multiple anomalies invite dissent in Town of Greenburgh (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 7

G'burgh court should be investigated (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

**GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER**

Respite, learning and fun at Greenburgh Nature Center (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A

**GREENE, ELLIOTT**

Building scarecrows at Lyndhurst (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 8

**GREENE, GERALDINE**

Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven

Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) reaccredited (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

**GREENE, SANDY**

Aftermath (photo) (*photos from the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

**GREENEBAUM, MICHAEL**

Latke man (photo) (*Rabbi Jonathan Blake disguised as a latke while Michael Greenebaum kindles the lights of Hanukkah at the Westchester Reformed Temple*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14

**GREENHOUSES**

Hothouse angels (photo) (*Kate Eckersley and daughter Sascha worked with Greenleaf Gardens' staff to plant seedlings at the family greenhouse.*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 10

**GREENLEAF, WILLIAM**

Young locavores (photo) (*William Greenleaf studies green leaves and Max Proctor plays a recycling game on Sustainability Day at Scarsdale High School.*), May 28, 2010, p. 4

**GREEN MOVEMENT**

Going Green in Greenacres; Nora Marino pioneers the 100% electric Mini E (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 3

5 things to do for the Earth (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

Professionals can help you go natural (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

**GREENSPAN, ANDREW**

Emotions run high over Scarsdale's kindergarten program switch (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

**GRELLA, MARIO**

High maintenance (photo) (*Bluestone sidewalk at Boniface Circle gets repaired.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

**GRENLEY, FRAN WISE (AUTHOR)**

Generous response to modest fundraiser for South Dakota teen (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**GRIEF**

Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 3

After a death, the pain of 'firsts' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

**GRINHAUS, KIM**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**GRONER, EARL (DR)**

Symphony Revival; Conductor hopes for return engagement of Scarsdale Symphony (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15

**GRONER, SUSAN**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**GROSS, MARK**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**GRUBER, LIZ**

PTAs are grateful to dedicated teachers (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

**GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)**

Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

The PTA does not endorse candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

**GRUBER, RUTH**

Journalists inspires with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

Journalist (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

**GRUESKIN, CARYL**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**GUGGENHEIMER, BRIAN**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

Guggenheimer drawn to service (photo) (*Scarsdale Board of Education member Elizabeth Guggenheimer has been nominated for a second, three year term on the Board.*), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Guggenheimer serves (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14

School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) welcomes new members aboard (photo) (*Liz Guggenheimer and Jill Spieler*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

**GUO, VIVIAN**

Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

**GUPTA, SHANNON**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17  
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**GURIAN, CRAIG**

Affordable housing response flunks again, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1  
County adds details to affordable housing plan, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

**GURIN, BEN**

DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A  
Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17  
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

**GURIN, JOEL**

Gurin leaving BOE (Board of Education), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

**GUSKI, JEREMY**

Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

**GYMNASTICS**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**HAAPASALO, ALLI**

Haapasalo, Giordano (photo) (*Chrisitan Giordano and Alli Haapasalo were married at the Lutheran Suomenlinna  
Church in Helsinki, Finland, August 13, 2010.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

**HABER, ABIGAIL**

Scarsdale focuses on the future (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 11A

**HABER, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Rising health care insurance costs --- another piece of puzzle (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

**HAGERTY, KATHLEEN**

Hagerty, Pasquini (photo) (*Kathleen Hagerty and Frank Paquini are engaged.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

**HAHN, MARILYN (AUTHOR)**

Why no Verizon connection? (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

**HAIR**

At Numi salon: city style comes to the burbs (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

**HAITI**

A run for the money (photo) (*Scarsdale High School track team's Run for Haiti January 23 raised over \$16,000 for  
the American Red Cross Relief Fund.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22

Thanks for helping people of Haiti (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

Hoff-Barthelson faculty concert to benefit Haiti (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 17

Crutches for Haiti (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

Understanding Haiti is focus of Fountain 8 project (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**HALL, ANA**

In hopes that St. Nicholas soon will be there! (photo) (*Two of the Hall children hang their stockings with care at  
their home in Scarsdale.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**HALL, OWEN**

In hopes that St. Nicholas soon will be there! (photo) (*Two of the Hall children hang their stockings with care at  
their home in Scarsdale.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**HALL, PAT**

Spirit of Peggy (photo) (*Ruth Suzman of Scarsdale was awarded the Spirit of Peggy Award at UJA-Federation of  
New York's 38th annual Lion of Judah luncheon at the Pierre.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 19

**HALLOWEEN**

Halloween festivities, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST**

Halloween time!, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

Downtown windows come alive! (photo) (*Winners are listed in all grade categories.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 20

**HALMAN, JUSTIN**

A-School Fair (photo) (*annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair*), May 21, 2010, p. 11

**HALPERIN, EDEN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Eden Halperin puts heart in her art (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

**HAMBAS, KORY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**HAMBLEY, MARGARET**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven  
Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**HAMLIN, BART**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**HAMM, KELLEY**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**HAMM, MEGHAN**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**HAN, YONHAING**

Korean Culture Day (photo) (*The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

**HAN, YOONSANG**

Korean Culture Day (photo) (*The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

**HANDBAGS**

The girl who played with fire (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

Verge: The girl who played with fire (editorial) (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7

**HANDELMAN, DAN**

Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

**HANDELMAN, DAVID**

Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

**HANDELMAN, JUDY**

Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

**HANDELMAN, MATT**

Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

**HANDELMAN, WALTER**

Dedication (*A sculpture titled "Yeaming" by Aris Demetrios will be dedicated at Scarsdale Village Hall March 29.*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

**HAND-TO-HAND FIGHTING**

Let's talk (editorial) (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

McGill: fight raises tough questions (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

McGill responds to media focus on boys' fight (continued) (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

**HANKIN, JOSEPH**

WCC (Westchester Community College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

**HANSUM, JAN**

Jan Hansum (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Jan Hansum died from complications following surgery December 14, 2010. He was 79.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**HANSUM, NATHALIE**

Rotary reaches out on Thanksgiving (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**HANTGAN, ALYSA**

Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

**HANUKKAH**

Candles in the night (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

Latke man (photo) (*Rabbi Jonathan Blake disguised as a latke while Michael Greenebaum kindles the lights of Hanukkah at the Westchester Reformed Temple*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14

**HAROUSSEAU, WILL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**HARRIS, JUSTIN**

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**HARRIS, SAM**

A-School Fair (photo) (*annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair*), May 21, 2010, p. 11

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

'The Drowsy Chaperone,' SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17

**HARRIS, SARAH**

A-School Fair (photo) (*annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair*), May 21, 2010, p. 11

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)**

Administration recommends school budget cuts, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

Bob Harrison will run for school board (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

Bob Harrison challenges SBNC nominee for seat on school board, Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

Board could use Harrison's acumen (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

Fiscal watchdog deserves election (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

Candidates forum gets at the issues; Contested election sparks debate (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Harrison represents long-term residents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

Harrison will work for whole community (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

Time is right for Harrison on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

Vote for Harrison and against budget (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

Harrison would not be constructive (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

We can have excellent schools, lower taxes (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

Candidate forum gets at the issues (photo) (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14

Scarsdale school budget passes, Seiden wins (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1

Harrison campaign demeaned Seiden's volunteer experience (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Harrison urges road repair and better village code enforcement (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

**HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)**

Recession is not the time for village to raise recreation fees (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Proposed village tax rate increase of 5.95% must be reduced (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

School board should cut tax increase to zero (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

School board should cut tax increase to zero percent (editorial) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

School board could cut taxes further (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

Candidate brings 30 years' experience to school board bid (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

Business expertise needed on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

School board candidate appreciates support from voters (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

Youth tennis time (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

Harrison urges road repair and better village code enforcement (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

FM (Fox Meadow) Neighborhood Association must change its meeting place (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**HARRISON, TERRI (AUTHOR)**

FM (Fox Meadow) Neighborhood Association must change its meeting place (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**HART, GREGORY**

College and University Graduates (photo) (*Graduation Supplement*) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

**HARTIGAN, KAITLYN**

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**HARTSDALE**

Fire ravages '20s Tudor in Hartsdale (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

**HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)**

Board could use Harrison's acumen (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

**HASSAN, JEFF**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**HASSAN, MAHJABEEN (DR)**

Ambassador for peace answers questions about Islam (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

**HATE CRIMES**

Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

**HATE CRIMES** *(Continued)*

Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3

**HATTERER, JULIE (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Why are Scarsdale flood management projects taking so long? (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**HAUBNER, JULIANNA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

**HAUPT, PETER**

1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**HAUSER, DAVID**

Honored J-Teens (photo) *(Award recipients David Hauser, Scott Jacobson, Morgan Hecht, Ali Och, and Michelle Wexler pictured)*, Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**HAWKINS, LEWIS**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**HAYN, REBECCA**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**HEALTH**

To Your Health (photo) (Supplement), Oct 8, 2010

**HEALTH CARE**

See **MEDICAL CARE**

Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Could filibuster cause a death? (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

**HEALTH INSURANCE**

Rising health care insurance costs --- another piece of puzzle (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

Blue Cross/hospital dispute must end (letter), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

Stellaris, Blue Cross in accord, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Pain into gain (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

**HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS**

Heathcote Manor development reveals a 'systemic failure' (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

Caution justified (editorial) *(re the Heathcote Five Corners development)*, Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

Village board rejects deal with developer (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

1 Palmer OK'd *(The Scarsdale Planning Board has approved the site plan for a two-story retail building at 1 Palmer Avenue at Heathcote Five Corners)*, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

Enough already (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

Lease renewal requested for Heathcote Tavern site, Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications) (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 8

Secor Road access approved for Balducci's (illus), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Coalition continues opposition to revised lease *(re request of Frederick S. Fish Investment Co., owner of the Heathcote Tavern building at 2-4 Weaver Street for a 15-year lease renewal of small strip of village owned land now used as a driveway to the parking lot.)*, Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says *(re Heathcote Five Corners)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

5 corners roundabout up for discussion (photo) (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

Committee wants feasibility study on 5 Corners, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

Our leviathan (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

Roundabout, maybe (photo) (continued), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15

Roundabout: is a romantic dream? (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

Village seeks roundabout study, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Roundabout study sought (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 11

Just the facts (editorial) *(comments on the meeting of the village trustees' Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.)*, Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

Locals too uncivil for roundabout (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases *(re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners)*, Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

**HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS** *(Continued)*

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1  
Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) *(re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site)*, Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor process (continued), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

Board approves feasibility study (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14

Ad hoc committee view clarification (letter) *(response to 12/17/10 Inquirer article "Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?")*, Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4

**HEAT WAVES (METEOROLOGY)**

Scarsdale swelters *(record breaking 103 degree heat)*, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

Record-breaking heat wave tests village's mettle (continued), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15

**HECHT, LILLIAN**

Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**HECHT, MORGAN**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

Honored J-Teens (photo) *(Award recipients David Hauser, Scott Jacobson, Morgan Hecht, Ali Och, and Michelle Wexler pictured)*, Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**HEFFNER, WILLIAM**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches campers to make music (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 3

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) *(Scarsdale High School fall musical)*, Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**HEGARTY, PATRICK**

Carlsen, Hagerly (photo) *(Melissa Carlsen and Patrick Hagerly are engaged.)*, Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

**HELLER, MARC (DR)**

Heller retires unexpectedly, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**HEMOPHILIA**

Friend inspires teen's fundraising cross-country bike tour (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

**HENDERSON, PAUL**

Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**HENDERSON, TINA**

Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

**HENDERSON, WILL**

Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**HENNESSY, DAVID**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**HENRY, JOHN**

Passion play (photo) *(John Henry as Jesus in the Good Friday mime at the Church of St. James the Less April 2.)*, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

**HERMAN, PETER**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**HERMAN, PETER W**

Peter W. Herman (photo) *(Peter W. Herman received the Regional Plan Association's Lifetime Leadership Award April 14.)*, May 7, 2010, p. 4

**HERSCH, RONNY**

That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) *(Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.)*, Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**HEYMAN, DAVID**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**HIGDON, ISABELLA**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) *(Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.)*, May 28, 2010, p. 10

**HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES**

Share your future (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 10A

(Where they're headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 11A

Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

**HILL, GERRY (AUTHOR)**

Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**HILL, HEATHER**

A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (*Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**HILL, KEVIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**HILL, MARGARET (AUTHOR)**

Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**HINDMARCH, STUART**

Skiing for others (photo) (*Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

**HIROTA, KYOKO**

Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**HIRSCH, HENRY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**HIRSCH, JOYCE**

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Spending plan draws praise, anxiety, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**HIRSCH, JULIA**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**HISTORIC BUILDINGS**

300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (*The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7

Advisory group recommends inventory of historic houses, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

Trustees authorize study of preservation law (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11

Report gets an A+ (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

Historic move on preservation law, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

Trustees to approve study of changes to historical preservation laws (continued), Jan 8, 2010, p. 9

A touch of foresight (editorial) (re updating of the historic preservation law in Scarsdale), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Advisory committee on preservation to be formed, Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

A touch of error (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 editorial "A touch of foresight"*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

7 to review historic preservation law, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

Advisory group recommends inventory of historic houses, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

Historic preservation law reexamined (photo) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

10 years ago this week (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**HOCHBERG, ALAN**

Safety was always part of the charge (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

Sparks fly at G'burgh Town Board meeting, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

Hochberg honorable and hardworking (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

Amid conflict, fire commission delays vote, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

Panel recommends fire districts share services and chief, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14

**HOCHBERG, ALAN (AUTHOR)**

Fire commissioners work to save money, preserve safety (editorial), Jul 30, 2010, p. 7

**HOCHVERT, DAN**

Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1

Tributes paid to retiring village trustees (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 3

2 who will be missed (editorial) (*tribute to Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

**HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)**

Sustainable thanks (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6



**HOCKEY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC**

Everyone is a performer at Hoff-Barthelsson Music School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A

Hoff-Barthelsson faculty concert to benefit Haiti (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 17

Journey of musical growth at Hoff Barthelsson (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 49A

Hoff-Barthelsson Music Schol to hold open house (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

**HOFFMAN, JULIA**

Emotions run high over program switch (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**HOFFMAN, MILTON**

Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14

**HOFFMAN, MILTON (AUTHOR)**

Safety was always part of the charge (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

**HOLBROOKE, RICHARD**

American statesman Richard Holbrooke is dead (photo) (*Richard Holbrooke, who served four presidents and was President Obama's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, died December 13, 2010, at the age of 69. He was a member of the Scarsdale High School class of 1958.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

A wider horizon (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

Memories of Richard Holbrooke (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

Richard Holbrook remembered by SHS (Scarsdale High School ) class of 1958 (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 13

Holbrooke's death revives fond memories (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (*distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3

**HOLDEN, CHRISTINA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**HOLDEN III, STEPHEN**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**HOLLANDER, ALAN**

Band gets by with a little help from 'Friends' (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 13

**HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)**

Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (*profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3

Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

Journalists inspired with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

Holocaust survivors celebrate (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**HOLVIG, KENNETH**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**HOM, MEAGAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**HOOFNAGEL, ANDREW**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**HOOFNAGLE, CHELSEA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**HOOFNAGLE, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Amy Paulin opposes taxes, increases (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

**HOOVER, DEVIN**

Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

**HORN, GWENDOLYN**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**HOROWITZ, JORDAN**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) Jordan Horowitz sets the stage (photo), Mar. 5. 2010, p. 3

**HOTHOUSES**

See GREENHOUSES

**HOULIHAN, MARIE**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12  
Enrollment unexpectedly up in elementary, middle, high schools (photo) (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

**HOUSES - SCARSDALE**

A touch of foresight (editorial) (re updating of the historic preservation law in Scarsdale), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6  
A new tactic (editorial), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6  
Advisory group recommends inventory of historic houses, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1  
Historic preservation law reexamined (photo) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7  
History of home is history of change (photo) (editorial) (*re the Crawford Morris House at 60 Crane Road in Scarsdale*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7  
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor (photo) (*re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached huses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1  
Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3  
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor process (continued) (*re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached huses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

**HOUSING**

County needs to provide specifics on housing plan, Feb 19, 2010, p. 1  
Details, details (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6  
County must give specifics on housing plan (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10  
Is a county housing settlement really possible? (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6  
Change regime to stop fed intrusion (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6  
County adds details to affordable housing plan, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1  
Westchester County adds details to affordable housing plan (continued), Aug 13, 2010, p. 23  
Housing plan still in limbo; Staff directed to prepare model zoning code anaysis, Oct 15, 2010, p. 1  
Doing our part (editorial) (*Westchester must spend \$51.6 million to build 750 unites of affordable housing by 2016.*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6  
Board directs village staff to prepare model zoning code analysis (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 15

**HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)**

Affordable housing response flunks again, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1  
County's affordable housing response flunks again (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 3

**HOVAKIMIAN, ARAM**

Chess champs (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School's chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**HOWARD, CIERA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**HOWARD, ED**

Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17  
Howards win SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

**HOWARD, HILARY**

Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17  
Howards win SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

**HOWARD, KATE**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**HOWE, HAROLD**

225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 11

**HOWLAND, WILDER**

160 years at St. James the Less (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

**HU, CHERIE**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**HUFFELL, PAULA**

Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary - in his office (photo) (*profile of George Seward*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

**HUGHES, BRIAN**

Probationary firefighter (photo) (*Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5

**HUH, CAROLINE**

Pennies for Peace (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**HUNERSEN, KARA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**HUNERSEN, KARA** *(Continued)*

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**HUNNEWELL, STANLEY P JR**

Stanley P Hunnewell (dies) (*Stanley P. Hunnewell Jr. died September 28, 2010. He was 88.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

**HURDMAN, DORIS ANNE FRANKE**

Doris Anne Franke Hurdman (dies) (photo) (*Doris Anne Franke Hurdman died January 5, 2010. She was 75.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 20

**HURWITZ, KATHY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**HYDE, ANNA MARIE MAGAGNA**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

**HYMAN, DAVID**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Go greased lightning! (photo) (*photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

**ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC**

Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

**ICE HOCKEY**

See **HOCKEY**

**IFRAH, JACK**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**INDEPENDENCE DAY**

See **FOURTH OF JULY**

**INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)**

Indian Point plant flunks environmental test; DEC denies water quality certification to Entergy citing aquatic kill-off (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 3

DEC (Department of Environmental Conservation) ruling may not close reactors (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7

**INGRISSELLI, FRANK**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**INRIO-AKUETEY, ANITO**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**INSURANCE, HEALTH**

See **HEALTH INSURANCE**

**INSURANCE COMPANIES**

Help people with autism, not insurance companies (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

**INTERIOR DECORATION**

Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 23, 2010

**INTERNET**

Dear Rabbi ; WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

Web uses and abuses (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS**

A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

**INTNER, HARYN (AUTHOR)**

Much appreciation (letter) (*thanks to the community for donations to the Edgemont Scholarship Council*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**IRWIN, DAVID**

7 to review historic preservation law, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

New trustees welcomed; Irwin appointed deputy mayor, Apr 16, 2010, p. 3

Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (*report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**IRWIN, DAVID (Continued)**

- Green team (photo) (*David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2  
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8  
Budget cuts restored; \$300,000 found for taxpayer relief, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**IRWIN, ED (AUTHOR)**

- Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**IRWIN, JACQUELINE**

- Jackie Irwin to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1  
Jackie Irwin to get Bowl (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9  
A civic star (photo) (*report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1  
Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (*report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7  
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20  
Bowl winner Jackie Irwin to head Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 3  
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (*distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3

**IRWIN, JACQUELINE (AUTHOR)**

- Nominating committee did not pay for candidate mailing (letter) (*response to 5/14/10 letter by Julie Quigley*), May 21, 2010, p. 6  
Paulin stands up for our schools (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

**ISAK, NATALIE**

- Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**ISBY, ALEX**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ISLAM**

- Ambassador for peace answers questions about Islam (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14  
Attacks diminish our heritage (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7  
Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1  
Local clergy weigh in on proposed Islamic center near ground zero (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**ISRAEL**

- Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his education and 'A' game to Israel (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1  
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his 'A' game to Israel (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

**ITALY**

- When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**IVANOSKI, KELLY (AUTHOR)**

- Edgemont 'family' is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

**JABLONSKI, STEPHEN**

- College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

**JACKS, ARTHUR JOEL**

- Arthur Joel Jacks (dies) (*Arthur Joel Jacks of Garth Road died at his home September 21, 2010. He was 84.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

**JACOBS, BILLY**

- CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1  
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**JACOBS, MATT**

- Jacobs, Garson (photo) (*Matt Jacobs and Blair Garson are engaged.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 15  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**JACOBS, RICHARD**

- Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1  
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**JACOBS, RICK**

- New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**JACOBS, VICKY (AUTHOR)**

- The launching of sons ---- and self (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

**JACOBSON, BELLA**

- Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

**JACOBSON, BELLA** *(Continued)*

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**JACOBSON, SCOTT**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1  
Honored J-Teens (photo) *(Award recipients David Hauser, Scott Jacobson, Morgan Hecht, Ali Och, and Michelle Wexler pictured)*, Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**JACOBSON, SETH**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) *(various Scarsdale activities)*, Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**JACOBSON, SHARON**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**JACOBSON, THOMAS**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**JAFFE, BARBARA**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) *(2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants)*, Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Support of nonpartisan slate is urged (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

**JAFFE, CLAIRE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**JAFFE, ERICA A (DR)**

Paulin praised for her independence (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

**JAFFE, TRACY**

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**JAFFE, TRACY (AUTHOR)**

Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7  
Calendar will help people plan year (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6  
Appreciation for our school board (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**JAFFIN, JANET**

LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

**JAKOBI, JORGE**

New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**JAMESLEY, JULIA**

The halo effect (photo) *(The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant)*, Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**JAPAN**

America is not Greece, but is becoming Japan (editorial), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

**JASON, JULIE**

Few are ready for realities of retirement (photo) *(interview with Julie Jason, author of "The AARP Retirement Survival Guide")*, Oct 8, 2010, p. 3

**JENSEN, JOHN**

A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) *(Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.)*, Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

**JESSEL, REBECCA**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**JEWELRY**

Women of 'Lettres;' Artist and designer create alphabet pendants (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

**JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER**

A smorgasborg [sic] of learning at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A

From arts to gymnastics, Jewish Community Center has it all (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 46A

**JEWS**

A must read: 'Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters' (editorial) *(re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters")*, Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

Dreyfus (editorial) (continued) *(re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters")*, Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

**JOB HUNTING**

A pep talk for college graduates (editorial), May 7, 2010, p. 6

**JOB OFFERS**

A youth jobs program that worked (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

**JOHANSSON, ELIN**

Pennies for Peace (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**JOHNSON, BOINE**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**JOHNSON, MARILYN**

Tribute long overdue; Author Marilyn Johnson tells Scarsdalians that librarians are here to stay (photo) (Johnson is the author of the recent book " This Book is Overdue! How Librarians and Cybrarians Can Save Us All."), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3

**JOHNSON, PATRICK**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

**JORDAN-JONES, JEREMY**

Taking it Pro; Scarsdale rapper makes music teens can relate to (photo) (interview with Jeremy Jordan-Jones), Aug 27, 2010, p. 13

**JOSSELSOHN, ALYSSA**

Big Mac (photo) (giant snowman dubbed Big Mac and his creators, Rachel and Alyssa Josselsohn), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

**JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**JOSSELSOHN, BENNETT**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**JOSSELSOHN, RACHEL**

Big Mac (photo) (giant snowman dubbed Big Mac and his creators, Rachel and Alyssa Josselsohn), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

**JOURNALISTS**

What's right? Write for The Scarsdale Inquirer! (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

Magazine proves risky business for journalist (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 3

Journalists inspires with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Journalist (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

**JOYCE, KAYLA**

Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

**KABUSH, GEOFF**

Edgemont doctor returns home for Olympics (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 3

**KADANOFF, CAROL**

Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**KADIN, RICHARD**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**KAHN, MATTHEW**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**KAITZ, HANNAH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**KALAJAINEN, LARRY R**

A turning point for Scarsdale Congregational (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A

Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

**KALLER, SETH (AUTHOR)**

Light the bonfires! Toll the bells! It's the Second of July! (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**KANE, RICHARD**

Outstanding volunteer award goes to Schuman (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

**KANG, KI BONG**

Korean Church makes its home in village (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 3

**KANNEY, NICK**

Rock band competes (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**KANNEY, STEVE**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**KAPLAN, AUSTIN**

A big hit (photo) (*Scarsdale sophomores Ben Fife and Austin Kaplan placed second in New York State in doubles last week.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**KAPLAN, BRITTANY**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**KARDON, NANCY**

Full-hearted living, after cancer diagnosis (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11

**KARP, CHOLE**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**KARP, DAVID**

Overhill still worried about options in plan (*re the comprehensive plan for the village center*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1  
Clamor continues over cluster plan (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

**KARP, ERIC (AUTHOR)**

Training paid off for varsity soccer (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**KASHAR, ALEXIS**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**KASHNER, RITA**

Kashner goes to Russia to empower women (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3

**KASNER, KAREN SPAR (AUTHOR)**

Nita Lowey defends our interests at home and abroad (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

**KASSABIAN, CLAIRE**

Emotions run high over program switch (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**KATCHIS, ALI**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**KATCHIS, MEGAN**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**KATUEMUTIMA, GERSON**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**KATZ, ARLENE**

Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**KATZ, DOROTHY**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**KATZ, HANNAH**

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

**KATZ, JONATHAN**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**KATZ, LYLE J**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**KAUFMAN, MARTIN**

Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**KAUFMAN, MARTIN S (AUTHOR)**

Heathcote Manor development reveals a 'systemic failure' (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Ad hoc committee view clarification (letter) (*response to 12/17/10 Inquirer article "Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?"*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**KAUFMAN, MILLICENT (AUTHOR)**

Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

**KAY, ALEX**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

A-School Fair (photo) (*annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair*), May 21, 2010, p. 11

**KAY, WILLIAM (BILL)**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) continues to be guiding light for village government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

Computer programmer Wells heads TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4

**KAY, WILLIAM (BILL) (AUTHOR)**

- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) sets the record straight (editorial), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7
- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) corrects errors on school budget report (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 9
- Paulin is a voice for fiscal responsibility in state Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

**KAZI, RALPH GEORGE**

- Ralph George Kazi (dies) (photo) (*Ralph George Kazi of Palm Beach, Florida, and Stamford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died May 6, 2010. He was 82.*), May 14, 2010, p. 10

**KEATS, KENNETH (AUTHOR)**

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks school board nominees (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) takes care to nominate the best (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
- Candidates are thoroughly vetted by elected committee (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7

**KEATS, SPENCER**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**KEHOE, CAVAN**

- High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**KEITH, STUART**

- Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**KELLY, KAREN (AUTHOR)**

- Parking spaces for unicorporated Greenburgh residents only (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7

**KELSON, CAROLINE**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**KEMP, BARBARA**

- Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
- Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
- Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1
- School tax dips, budget scrutinized, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
- School board could cut taxes further (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
- Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

**KEMP, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

- School budget reflects community values (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6
- Forum report looks at schools through narrow fiscal lens (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7
- School board appreciates clarifications on TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) report (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

**KENIGSBURG-HUTCHER, GAYLE**

- New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**KENTROS, PETER**

- High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**KENTROS, PETER (AUTHOR)**

- High school stress has many causes (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
- High school students' stress has many causes (editorial) (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

**KERSCHBAUM, WALTER**

- Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

**KESTENBAUM, ARI**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**KESTENBAUM, IRVING (DR)**

- Dr. Irving Kestenbaum (dies) (*Dr. Irving Kestenbaum died at his home November 24, 2010. He was 94.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

**KETZLER, CAMILLE FRANCOIS CHAPUS ROY**

- Camille Ketzler (dies) (*Camille Francois Chapus Roy Ketzler died unexpectedly October 22, 2010. She was 57.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**KIDS BASE**

- Fun for kids, peace of mind for parents at KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A
- Priceless payload (photo) (*Children at Kids BASE get a lift on Truck Day.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
- Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 48A

**KILLIAN, LINDA**

- Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**KIM, BOK YUN**

- Village clerk is sidelined by new machines (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

**KINDERGARTEN**

- Full-day kindergarten a hard sell for some parents, Mar 26, 2010, p. 3
- Full-day kindergarten a hard sell (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4



**KINDERGARTEN** (Continued)

Emotions run high over Scarsdale's kindergarten program switch (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1  
Emotions run high over program switch (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**KINDNESS**

Stormy perspective (editorial) (*comments on the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

**KING, JOHN T (DR)**

John King, minister of music, celebrates 20 years at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12

**KING, MAC**

John King, minister of music, celebrates 20 years at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12

**KIPLING, RUDYARD**

3 million keystrokes in Edgewood: Richards publishes Rudyard Kipling bibliography (photo) (*profile of David Alan Richards, author of "Rudyard Kipling: A Bibliography"*), May 28, 2010, p. 3

**KITT, KATHRYN**

A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (*Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**KIVELEVICH, HAROLD**

Teen driving laws puts onus on families (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

**KLEIN, JESSICA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**KLEIN, JULIA**

Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

**KLEIN, ROBERT**

Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

**KLEIN, STEPHEN**

Local clergy weigh in on proposed Islamic center near ground zero (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**KLEINMAN, WENDY**

Moms honored (photo) (*Westchester's first mah-jongg invitational raised \$50,000 for Gilda's Club of Westchester.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

**KLEMME, JOHN**

Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8

McGill: fight raises tough questions (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Breaking the code of conduct at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (illus) (continued) (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*One of the photos of Alan Schwartz incorrectly identifies him as Alan Schwarz.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**KLEMME, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) will review standards policy (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 7

**KLINE, TOM**

Wobbling through Northern Washington (photo) (*part of Tom Kline's 6,000 mile "Walk of Hope" to raise awareness of the fight against malaria in Africa by trekking in stages from the northernmost part of the United States to the southernmost, starting in Alaska in July, 2006.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 27

**KNAPP, EMILY**

Emily Knapp's art makes time stand still (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**KNATZ, JESSICA**

Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**KNIEF, AUSTIN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**KNITTING**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

**KNOPP, AL**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**KNOPP, BRENDA**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**KNOPP, DOUG**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**KNOPP, TREVOR**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**KOBAYASHI, AKIKO**

Concert with SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumni) to benefit slain student (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

**KOBAYASHI, HIROKI**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**KOCH, AARON**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**KOCH, BOBBY**

Rock band competes (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**KOCHAV, ETHAN**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**KODALI, SUSHEEL**

Lillian Feldshuh called a 'courageous patient' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

**KOHN, SAM**

Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in marathon, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in NYC marathon (photo) (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 9

**KOHN-CLAAR, LOIS (AUTHOR)**

Seiden's the best for kids and parents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**KOPP, RUSS (AUTHOR)**

Why does board delay fixing ill-considered dog waste law? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953**

Remember Korea (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

**KORINS, JANET**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**KORN, ERIC**

Michael's sold (*Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.*), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Young chef brings 'Good Life' to village (photo) (*profile of Eric Korn and his new gourmet food shop "Good Life" on Spencer Place*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4

**KOSLOWSKI, KYLE**

It's official! (photo) (*New York Yankees player Tony Kubek formally opened the Scarsdale Little League season April 17*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

**KOSLOWSKY, DENISE**

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**KOSOFSKY, JEFFREY**

Go greased lightning! (photo) (*photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**KOURAKOS, RACHEL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**KRAIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)**

Longtime resident sees no benefit to making Edgemont a village (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Quick storm response another reason to stay part of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

**KRAKOW, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)**

Abinanti is an authentic voice on insurance issue (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

**KRAMER, JENNIE**

Full-spectrum care for eating disorders at MBHA (Metro Behavioral Health Associates) (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 4

**KRANSDORF, AAARON**

Party for manos Unidas: 'Holding Hands' (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 14

**KRANSDORF, LORRAINE**

Party for manos Unidas: 'Holding Hands' (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 14

**KRATZER, EVAN (AUTHOR)**

Taxi aided drive (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**KRAUS, JOSEPH**

Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**KRAUSS, ED**

Bernstein's futile litigation cost Greenburgh \$150,000 (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

**KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)**

Taxpayers in Greenburgh are having a very bad winter (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

Public sector funding reforms are necessary to save state (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 7

Town ethics board should not have dismissed complaints (letter), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

We need legislator with experience in the Assembly (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

Feiner's gimmicky budget uses fiscal sleight of hand (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

Israeli security methods are not intrusive, and they work (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**KRAUSZ, KOBY**

Al fresco learning in Greenacres School's outdoor courtyard (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

**KRISTOF, GREG**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**KRISTOF, NICHOLAS**

Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recently released book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

**KRISTOF, NICHOLAS (AUTHOR)**

Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**KRISTOF, SHERYL (AUTHOR)**

Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**KROENLEIN, DAVID**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Hitchcock hosts Red Cross disaster drill (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 3

**KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

Building healthy relationships is an important part of education (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

Amy Paulin stands up for victims of domestic violence (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**KROHN, DOUGLAS (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Seeking an authentic fishing experience (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

**KROLL, ARTHUR H**

Arthur H Kroll (dies ) (photo) (*Arthur H. Kroll died February 15, 2010. He was 70 years old.*), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10

**KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)**

Thanks for caring (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

Pool proposed in flood-prone area (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

**KRUEGER, JOAN**

A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (*Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**KUBEK, TONY**

It's official! (photo) (*New York Yankees player Tony Kubek formally opened the Scarsdale Little League season April 17*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

**KURLAN, CALI**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**KURLAN, IAN**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**KURZNER, MICHELLE**

Student Michelle Kurzner's art gets personal (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 8

**KUSHNICK, CAROL**

Amazing gifts (photo) (*toys and gift certificates donated for children in Amazing Afternoons, an after-school program run by Westchester Jewish Community Services*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 19

**KUTSCHER, AUSTIN KEN (DR)**

Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (*Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite; Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

**LABICK, JAMES (AUTHOR)**

We can have excellent schools, lower taxes (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

**LABOR DAY**

Turn, turn, turn (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

**LACROSSE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**LAKOTA INDIANS**

See **TETON INDIANS**

Generous response to modest fundraiser for South Dakota teen (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**LALWANI, ANIL**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**LAMBIASI, RYAN**

Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

**LAMELA, JOSE**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

**LANDAU, HENRY**

Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)**

There are many reasons to reject community center proposal (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**LANDAU, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Proposal's risks to outdoor pool season should be considered (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

Village board should not rush to judgment on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

**LANDAU, MAGGIE**

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

2 strong leaders (editorial) (*tribute to Jeff Blatt, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education and Maggie Landau, president of the Edgemont Board*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**LANDAU, MAGGIE (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont: balancing student needs with fiscal realities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A

**LANDES, BETTE**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**LAND SUBDIVISION**

Garden Road subdivision needs impact study, Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

**LANE, MARY BLUMENTHAL**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**LANG, NIKLAS**

Students sleuths uncover history of slavery in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES**

Naughty language is everywhere (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 7

Columnist feels threatened by those who disagree with her (letter) (*response to 6/4/10 editorial by Barbara Weinreb*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

Expand language offering in schools (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**LAOUTARIS, KATHY**

Aquatics safety consultant praises staff at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

**LARCENY**

Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1

Dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8

Scarsdale man charged with grand larceny (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**LARSEN, ALEX**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**LARUELLE, SOPHIE**

'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19

**LASH, ELIZABETH**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students find a way for kids to help other kids (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 4

**LASH, LIZ**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**LASH, PETER**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students find a way for kids to help other kids (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 4

**LASSER, JAMES (AUTHOR)**

Town court fails to process parking ticket payments promptly (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

**LASSER, RUTH P**

Ruth P Lasser (dies) (*Ruth P. Lasser of White Plains died at White Plains Hospital on March 9, 2010. She was resident of Scarsdale 1961 to 2005.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

**LATIMER, GEORGE**

Officials weigh in on property tax relief, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

**LATVIA**

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**LAUGHLIN, EUNICE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**LAURIE, CLAUDIA**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**LAURUELLE, SOPHIE**

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club scores hit with 'Drowsy Chaperone' (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 15

**LAVECCHIA, LESLIE (AUTHOR)**

Compassion urged for village resident (letter) (*re 5/21/10 Inquirer article "Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny"*), May 28, 2010, p. 6

**LAWLESS, MORGAN**

Chess champs (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School's chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**LAWLESS, SAMANTHA**

A day to say thanks (photo) (*Girl Scout Samantha Lawless carries the colors in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

**LAWS, CARL D JR**

Carl D Laws Jr. (dies) (*Carl D. Laws, Jr. died Jan 1, 2010. He was 77.*), May 21, 2010, p. 24

**LAWSUITS**

See **ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

**LAWYERS**

Joel Lever (*Joel Lever, Esq., was a featured speaker in a New York State Bar Association telephone seminar April 22.*), May 21, 2010, p. 4

Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary - in his office (photo) (*profile of George Seward*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary (photo) (continued) (*profile of George Seward*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11

**LAZARUS, MALCOLM**

Malcolm Lazarus (photo) (*Malcolm Lazarus, senior chairman of United Hebrew of New Rochelle's board of directors, will receive the Julian Y. Bernstein Distinguished Service Award May 12.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

**LAZIO, RICK**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**LAZZARA, A. F. (AUTHOR)**

A youth jobs program that worked (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

**LE, ANNIE**

Concert with SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumni) to benefit slain student (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

**LEADERSHIP**

Boys get training in leadership and in life (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE**

LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

Spending plan draws praise, anxiety, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

State wage laws discourage competition, hurt taxpayers (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

Candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 9

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

LWV (League of Women Voters) encourages voting for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7

LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

League is undecided on education foundation, Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

League of Women Voters urges residents to vote Jan. 4 (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

**LEAHY, JEANETTE**

The namesakes (photo) (*Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**LEARY, KATHY**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**LEASES**

Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications) (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 8

**LEASES (Continued)**

Coalition continues opposition to revised lease (*re request of Frederick S. Fish Investment Co., owner of the Heathcote Tavern building at 2-4 Weaver Street for a 15-year lease renewal of small strip of village owned land now used as a driveway to the parking lot.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

Tavern lease, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Debate spurs changes in F.S. Fish lease, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (*re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

Procedural flaw postpones vote on Fish lease, Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

Procedural flaw postpones trustees' vote on Fish lease of village property (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) (*re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

**LEAVES**

Leaf collection, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

Dad's helper (photo) (*Megan Spinks helps her father Simon harvest fall's bounty of leaves.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)**

My Presidential Valentines (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

**LEBOYER, ELIZABETH**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**LEDERER-PLASKETT, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)**

Paulin's work on behalf of women's health and rights is critical (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

**LEE, DONG IK**

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

**LEE, ELSIE**

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

**LEE, JAE-HYUN**

Korean Culture Day (photo) (*The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

**LEE, JASON**

E'mont (Edgemont) grad arrested for soliciting teen (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**LEE, JERRY**

Butler 6 students visit United Hebrew Home (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**LEE, JESSICA**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**LEE, JIYON**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**LEE, NICOLE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**LEE, TEGAN**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**LEFF, JULIE**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**LEFKOWITZ, LAWRENCE (AUTHOR)**

Vote for Abinanti for state Assembly (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

**LEONE, CHIARA**

Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

**LEONE, GAIL**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**LEONE, GAIL (AUTHOR)**

389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

Raider Pride Week (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**LEONE, JEFF**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**LEONE, KIMMIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**LEONE, KIMMY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**LEONE, LEWIS**

Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

**LEONE, LEWIS (Continued)**

Triathlete (Lewis Leone) set to run for school board (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1

Leone seeks seat on school board (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**LEONE, NICK**

Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

**LEONE, OLIVIA**

Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

**LERNER, JONATHAN**

Engel & Volkers opens office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

**LERNER, NICOLE**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**LESLIE, JON D**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

**LETTERS**

Cold days, hot topics (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11

Letters to Santa, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**LEVER, JOEL**

Joel Lever (*Joel Lever, Esq., was a featured speaker in a New York State Bar Association telephone seminar April 22.*), May 21, 2010, p. 4

**LEVI, LIKA L (AUTHOR)**

Nature has been forgotten in this village (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

**LEVIN, ANTHONY**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**LEVIN, JEFFREY L (AUTHOR)**

Paulin has been active in environmental conservation (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

**LEVIN, JUDY**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**LEVINE, ALYSON A (DR)**

Alyson Levine (photo) (*Alyson A. Levine, M.D., a board certified dermatologist, has joined the practice of Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

**LEVINE, ANDREW**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**LEVINE, CARLY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**LEVINE, ISIDORE (DR)**

Dr. Isidore Levine (dies) (*Dr. Isidore Levine died on March 11, 2010, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 87.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

**LEVINE, SARA BUCHDAHL (DR) (AU)**

Promoting resilience in kids (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7

**LEVINE, SARA (DR)**

Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8

**LEVITT-FLISSER, MIRIAM**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**LEVY, CINDY SHMERLER**

Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (*The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

**LEVY, GENNA**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**LEWIS, JONATHAN**

Is the village prepared for a nuclear or pandemic crisis; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss emergencies on local turf, May 21, 2010, p. 1

**LEWIS, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)**

Phi Beta Kappa club to be launched (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

**LEWIS, MARK**

New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**LEWIS, VIRGINIA PARKER**

Virginia Parker Lewis (dies) (*Former Scarsdale resident Virginia Parker Lewis of Kennebunkport, Maine, and Venice, Florida, died at the Seal Rock Nursing Home in Saco, Maine, April 11, 2010. She was 98.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22

**LIASSON, MARA**

Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

A wider horizon (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

Liasson's take on D.C. politics fascinates forum (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 9

**LIAW, SHARON**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**LIBMAN, DYLAN**

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**LIBMAN, JIM**

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**LIBMAN, JON**

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**LIBMAN, KATHLEEN**

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**LIBMAN, TAYLOR**

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**LIBRARIANS**

Tribute long overdue; Author Marilyn Johnson tells Scarsdalians that librarians are here to stay (photo) (*Johnson is the author of the recent book "This Book is Overdue! How Librarians and Cybrarians Can Save Us All."*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3

**LIBRARIES - NEW YORK (STATE)**

Senator seeks to restore library funding (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 3

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH**

Read on: The library's role in our communities; Greenburgh Library receives architectural design awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A

Senator seeks to restore library funding (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 3

**LIBRARY - GREENBURGH - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

More oversight of Greenburgh Library Board needed (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE**

Long-running show at library (photo) (*Kiddie Kabaret puppet show*), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3

Parks and library are 'Friended'; FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) focuses on 'village in a park' (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A

Parks and library are 'Friended'; Friends bring authors to Scarsdale library (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A

Read on: The library's role in our communities; Scarsdale library to focus on programs and technology (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Scarsdale's Library Express is now open for business (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4

Marvelous Mezzo; Vocalist Karen Mason to perform at Scarsdale Library (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15

Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (*profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3

Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11

Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11

Senator seeks to restore library funding (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 3

Kids maintain skills with summer reading game (*re the Scarsdale Library's Summer Reading Game*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

Wag Your Tale! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Library's Wag Your Tale program*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

Annual book sale at library (continued), Sep 3, 2010, p. 14

Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

Library needs resident input, Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (*profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15

Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (*profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17

Korean Culture Day (photo) (*The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15



**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Jewish history recast in 'Israel is Real' (photo) (profile of Rich Cohen, author of "Israel is Real: An Obsessive Quest to Understand the Jewish Nation and its History." Cohen will speak at the Scarsdale Library December 9.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 3

**LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**LIEBERMAN, CAROL**

New at Engel & Voelkers (photo) (Carol Lieberman and Cathy Pellegrino have joined Engel & Voelkers as a licensed salesperson and associate broker, respectively.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

**LIEBMAN, ABBEY**

Cornell senior Abbey Liebman keeps charged with solar dress (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16

**LIETO, NICK**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**LIGHTING**

Night lights? Scarsdale parent group makes proposal to school board (photo) (re the Scarsdale High School's turf field), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

Permanent night lights at high school field? (photo) (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11

**LIN, RACHEL**

Scarsdale seniors learn beyond classroom walls (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

**LINCOLN CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**LINDSAY, GEORGE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**LINDSAY, SHARON**

Comprehensive plan refined, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1

Tributes paid to retiring village trustees (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 3

2 who will be missed (editorial) (tribute to Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**LIPTON, STOMJAMES**

Lipton is newest Eagle (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

**LIST, TIM**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22

**LITOFF, LARRY (AUTHOR)**

For the sake of Edgemont's future, stop pointing fingers (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

**LIU, SELENA**

Edgemont swimmers in sync; True team effort leads Liu, Wheeler to nationals (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

**LIVINGSTON, SUSAN**

Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**LOANS**

Bank of Mom and Dad offers great rates (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

**LOBUE, CHELSEA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**LOBUE, CHELSEA**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**LOCKWOOD, SUSAN B (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont has always been a safe and pleasant place to live (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

**LOEB, ELIZABETH**

Elizabeth Loeb (dies) (photo) (Elizabeth "Peggy" Loeb, wife, mother, grandmother, teacher, Pan American Stewardess, gourmet cook, animal lover and jewelry designer and former resident of Scarsdale has died. She was 84.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20

**LOFT, DIANE**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**LOGIUDICE, ERIC**

New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3

**LONDA, AVA**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR)**

Some students can't afford trips (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

**LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR) (Continued)**

We must warn our children of the dangers of social media (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 7

**LOO, MARCUS**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**LOPEZ-LEACH, SUSAN**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) principal asks parents to stop deliveries, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

**LOULE, JOSEPH**

Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**LOVE, SHIRLEY**

A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (*Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**LOWELL, ANN NAUMBURG**

Ann Naumburg Lowel (dies) (*Ann Naumburg Lowell, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 29, 2010. She was 85.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20

**LOWENFELS, ALAN**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**LOWEY, NITA**

LoweY applauds efforts of philanthropy network (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 3

LoweY applauds efforts of philanthropy network (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

LoweY's votes caused the deficit (letter) (*open letter from Terry Pratt to Congresswoman Nita LoweY published at the writer's request*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

LoweY pursues her 12th term (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

LoweY pursues 12th term (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

LoweY supports autism research (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

Let's keep them (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

Nita LoweY defends our interests at home and abroad (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)**

Congress is making tough choices (editorial) (*response to 10/15/10 letter by Terry Pratt*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

**LOWEY, NITA M. (AUTHOR)**

Life cycle (editorial) (*re biking and exercise*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7

**LUCADAMO, LINDA**

Gallery says benvenuti to new Italian giftware (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

**LUCENTE, KAREN**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**LUDWIG, ALEC**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**LUDWIG, ELENA**

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**LUKE, HEATHER ANNE**

Luke, Detmer (photo) (*Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer are engaged.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 11

Luke/Detmer (photo) (*Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer were married August 1, 2010, at Hildene, the former estate of Robert Todd Lincoln, in Manchester, Vermont.*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 11

**LUNA, ALEX**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**LUSK, STERLING**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**LUTZKER, LAURA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**LYONS, CHARLES H**

Charles H Lyons (dies) (photo) (*Charles H. Lyons, most recently of Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts, died peacefully at Sweetbrook Nursing Home October 21, 2010. He was 85.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20

**LYONS, HARRIET B**

Harriet B Lyons (dies) (*Harriet B Lyons died September 6, 2010, at the Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts. She was 84.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

**LYONS, TONY**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**LYTTLE-HYLTON, JAZZMIN**

American teen beauty (photo) (*Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

**MACGREGOR BURNS, JAMES**

Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (*review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Burns.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

**MACKLER, BERNARD (AUTHOR)**

Harrison represents long-term residents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**MACKLER, JEANNIE (AUTHOR)**

Harrison represents long-term residents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**MACKLER, JEANNIE BAUBION (AUTHOR)**

Almstead offered pruning and advice on trees (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

**MACRI, JAMES**

City water board will increase rates by 24%, Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

**MADRID (SPAIN)**

Students spend 2 weeks on a viaje increible (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11

**MAGAZINES**

Magazine proves risky business for journalist (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 3

**MAGNES, FRANCES**

Frances Magnes (dies) (photo) (*Former longtime Hoff-Barthelsson Music School faculty member, violinist Frances Magnes, died March 24, 2010. She was 90.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 12

**MAKIN, PAM**

The namesakes (photo) (*Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**MALINA, ANITA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**MALKAMES, KARL**

Karl Malkames (dies) (*Karl Malkames, a cinematographer, inventor, film historian and pioneering motion picture film preservationist, died March 8, 2010. He was 83*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12

**MALPASS, DAVID**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**MANCUSO, JIM**

Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

**MANDARIN DIALECTS**

Fox Meadow school community discusses Mandarin, traffic issues (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

**MANDEL, VANESSA**

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**MANDELBROT, BENOIT (DR)**

Benoit Mandlbrot, father of fractal geometry (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Benoit Mandelbrot died October 14, 2010, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was 85.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**MANDLAWITZ, LYNDA**

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**MANNING, JANE (AUTHOR)**

NOW (National Organization for Women) applauds Paulin's bills to protect women and children (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**MANSON, ANGELA**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

3 join Prudential (photo) (*Angela Manson, Carol Marrone, and Sheri Wolfe*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4

**MANSON, DANIEL**

Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

**MANTON, MARGARET**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**MARATHON RUNNING**

Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in marathon, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

**MARATHON RUNNING** *(Continued)*

Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in NYC marathon (photo) (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 9

**MARCUS, AUSTIN**

Rock band competes (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway)*, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**MARCUS, BENNY**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**MARCUS, SETH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**MARGARITO, PUENTO**

New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

**MARINI, JAN**

Fair Day (photo) *(students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.)*, May 14, 2010, p. 15

**MARINO, NORA**

Going Green in Greenacres; Nora Marino pioneers the 100% electric Mini E (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 3

Nora Marino pioneers the electric Mini E (photo) (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

At long last, a sign (photo) *(Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.)*, Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

**MARK, JOE**

Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

**MARK, JONATHAN**

Candidate sees budget, density as challenges (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Candidate sees budget and density as biggest challenges for village (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

Despite blackout, village elections are held, Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Village seeks roundabout study, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

**MARKEL, COLIN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**MARKOWITZ, DEBBIE**

Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

**MARKS, JONATHAN**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**MARKS, MICHAEL**

Almstead offered pruning and advice on trees (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

**MAROON AND WHITE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Maroon & White Winter 2009-19 Sports Awards, March 4 (photo) *(lists winners by sports category)*, Mar 12, 2010, p. 24

389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

Raider Pride Week (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) *(All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured)*, Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Maroon & White benefits students (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 41A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**MAROTTO, MATT**

Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

**MARRA, JASON**

Nature center director is budget casualty (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Aquatics safety consultant praises staff at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

**MARRINAN, ELIZABETH**

Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Village officials speak to chamber of commerce, Oct 1, 2010, p. 4

Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**MARROCCO, ADA**

New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

**MARRONE, CAROL**

3 join Prudential (photo) *(Angela Manson, Carol Marrone, and Sheri Wolfe)*, Feb 5, 2010, p. 4

**MARRONE, MATTHEW**

Matthew Marrone (photo) (*Matthew Marrone has received the President's Volunteer Award in the PruKids Volunteer program sponsored by Prudential Centennial Realty.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4

**MARRS, CONNOR**

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**MARTIN, BEATRICA**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**MARTIN, BETH**

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**MARTIN, DAN**

Keeping the shelves stocked all year long (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

**MARTIN, HEATHER**

Chess champs (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School's chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**MARTIN, PHILLIP**

Hedge funder invests himself in composing Tom Sawyer opera (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15  
Investing in opera (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

**MARTIN, VIOLET**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**MARTINEZ, LILY**

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., DAY**

A helpful holiday (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

**MARTINO, DOUG**

Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**MARVIN, MARY**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**MARX, R J (AUTHOR)**

Is a county housing settlement really possible? (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6  
DEC (Department of Environmental Conservation) ruling may not close reactors (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7

**MARZANO, ROBERT**

Report prepares schools for a changing world (*re document called "A Scarsdale Education for the Future"*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

**MASON, KAREN**

Marvelous Mezzo; Vocalist Karen Mason to perform at Scarsdale Library (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15

**MASSEL, ELIHU**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**MATHEMATICS**

Making math real for middle school children, Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

**MATISOFF, SUSAN KIMBALL (AUTHOR)**

Holbrooke's death revives fond memories (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

**MATTHEWS, COREY**

Cancer lab named for Taylor Matthews (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 3

**MATTHEWS, SUSAN**

Cancer lab named for Taylor Matthews (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 3

**MATTHEWS, TAYLOR**

Cancer lab named for Taylor Matthews (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 3

**MATTHEWSON, LUCA**

Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**MATTRESSES**

Going to the mattresses (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7

**MATZA, SCOTT**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**MAXIMS**

Art of the insult (editorial), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

**MAXWELL, JEN**

A-School celebrates individualism and accomplishments of 28 grads (photo) (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 12

**MAYER, DIANA**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**MAYER, KATIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**MCCLURE, MARY LOU**

\$44M tentative village budget filed; Slumping nontax revenues + increased expenses = 6% more in village taxes, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1  
Budget hearing draws praise and anxiety (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9

**MCCORMACK, TOM**

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1  
Attorney's 'adventure' led from Texas to E'mont (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1  
McCormack tapped for Edgemont board (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16  
Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8  
Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

**MCCREERY, BILL**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**MCDERMOTT, CARA**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) principal asks parents to stop deliveries, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

**MCDONOUGH, KATE (AUTHOR)**

United Way gifts stay in the county, help both young and old (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

**MCDOUGALL, MOLLIE**

McDougall, Gelboim (photo) (*Ricky Yaniv Gelboim and Mollie McDougall were married August 1, 2010, at the Intercontinental Hotel, Chicago.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 10

**MC GEE, JIM**

Tree of life (photo) (*Jim McGee, a Scarsdale High School alumnus at Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)**

Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1  
Administration recommends school budget cuts, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1  
Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1  
Emotions run high over Scarsdale's kindergarten program switch (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1  
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10  
A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6  
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21  
Is tenure reform on the horizon? A New York State School Boards Association resolution suggests a compromise (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1  
McGill: fight raises tough questions (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1  
McGill responds to media focus on boys' fight (continued) (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9  
LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale schools focus on the the future (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A  
A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6  
He didn't mean to insult teachers (letter) (*Dr. Michael McGill responds to the reaction to his 5/14/10 Inquirer editorial.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6  
Revised scoring method on New York State tests raises the bar (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

**MCGOVERN, COLLEEN**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**MCGOVERN, ERIN**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**MCGOVERN, GAIL**

Outstanding volunteer award goes to Schuman (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

**MCKENNA, CECILIA**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**MCKENNA, TIM (AUTHOR)**

Just the facts (editorial) (*comments on the meeting of the village trustees' Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6  
A taxing tree issue may finally get resolved on Drake Road (letter) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**MCKENNA, VIRGINIA**

Aftermath (photo) (*photos from the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

**MCKINNON, FLOYD W (AUTHOR)**

Expensive 'Obamacare' fuels the anger of many voters (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

**MCLAUGHLIN, LIAM**

Stewart-Cousins, Mc Laughlin agree on need for change (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

**MCLAUGHLIN, RANDOLPH (AUTHOR)**

Amy Paulin changed punitive state law that encouraged abandonment of infants (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE**

Nominations reopen after Pepper resigns (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

**MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)**

Feiner lawsuit against parking district is personal vendetta (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**MEALS ON WHEELS**

Meals on Wheels offers help (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A

**MECHMANN, ED**

Hitchcock hosts Red Cross disaster drill (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 3

**MEDICAL CARE**

Health reform: first do no harm (editorial), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7

Legislature looking for ways to reduce cost of health care, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Pain into gain (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

Expensive 'Obamacare' fuels the anger of many voters (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

Expanding health care is not acceptable but plagiarizing is OK (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**

See **PHYSICIANS - MALPRACTICE**

**MEHLICH, ASTRID C**

Astrid C Mehlich (dies) (*Astrid C. Mehlich died September 27, 2010, in her apartment at the Westchester Country Club in Rye. She was 101.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

**MEHLICH, PETER**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**MEHLICH, WILLIAM O**

William O Mehlich (dies) (*William O. Mehlich, a former Scarsdale resident, died September 8, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 99.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

**MEHRA, CURAN**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**MEHTA, CAROLYN**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**MEHTA, DEVEN**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**MEIMAN, MARJORIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**MEIZLIK, ALAN**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**MEIZLIK, COREY**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**MEIZLIK, LEON**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**MEIZLIK, MAX**

Celebration (photo) (*Max Meizlik enjoys his matzoh*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

**MEIZLIK, MIMI**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**MEIZLIK, PHOEBE**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**MELNICK, ALISON**

Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**MEMORIAL DAY**

Memorial Day (*American Legion will sponsor the Memorial Day Parade May 31 on Spencer Place.*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

A time to remember (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6

A day to say thanks (photo) (*Girl Scout Samantha Lawless carries the colors in the Memorial Day parade.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**MEMORIAL DAY (Continued)**

Color guard will slow the pace at next year's parade (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

**MEMORIAL SERVICE**

Peter C. Van der Water memorial (*A memorial service for Peter C. Van der Water will be held November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**MENKE, BETTY**

Betty Menke honored (*Betty Menke, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, received special recognition at the 28th annual Senior Hall of Fame December 3 at the Westchester Marriott in Tarrytown.*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4

**MENNA, MIKE**

Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

**MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE**

Real All About Us! (photo) (Supplement), Nov 12, 2010

Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

Merchants thanked (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Scarsdale's unknown treasure (photo) (*re The Women's Exchange at 33 Harwood Court*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 9

Michael's sold (*Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.*), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Thanks to all for support, friendship (letter) (*re Michael's Gourmet which closed in Scarsdale after 31 years*), May 21, 2010, p. 6

Secor Road access approved for Balducci's (illus), May 28, 2010, p. 1

'Flea market' was bad for the locals (letter) (*re Art Festival put on by Paragon Art Events*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

Art festival adds color to downtown Scarsdale; Village merchants see red over lost business (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 15

Merchants paint black picture of art festival (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

Young chef brings 'Good Life' to village (photo) (*profile of Eric Korn and his new gourmet food shop "Good Life" on Spencer Place*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4

Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

Rhododendron [sic] blossoms all year on Harwood Court (photo) (*Rhododendron is a new jewelry and accessory store on Harwood Court in Scarsdale.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 4

Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

Wilson & Son celebration (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

Hope triumphs as new businesses open their doors in 2010 (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4

**MESSENGER, ARTHUR G (AUTHOR)**

Fiscal watchdog deserves election (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

**METZ, JEAN HOTCHKIN**

Jean Hotchkin (dies) (*Jean Hotchkin Metz, formerly of Scarsdale and Mount Dora, Florida, died April 6, 2010, in Richmond, Virginia. She was 84.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22

**METZ, MARK D**

Lt. Col. Mark D. Metz (photo) (*Lt. Col. Mark D. Metz has been promoted to the rank of full colonel.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

**MEYER, LUCAS J**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Concours showcases exotic and classic cars (photo) (*lists 2010 award winning cars*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 4

**MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)**

Appeals infrequent (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

A touch of error (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 editorial "A touch of foresight"*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**MEYER, MARGARITA**

Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**MEYER, MARGARITA (AUTHOR)**

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) thanks the school board (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) board grateful to the community (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**MEYER, TOBY**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**MEYERS, ANDREW**

En garde! High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 national ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 8

**MEYERS, ELIZABETH**

En garde! High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 national ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 8

**MEYERS, EMILY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22



**MEYERS, KIM**

Spending plan draws praise, anxiety, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

**MEYERSON, BOB**

New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**MICHAELS, EMILY**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**MICHAELS, KATHERINE**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**MICHAELS, NANCY**

Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**MIDVIDY, ADAM**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**MIKELIS, MICHAEL**

The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29."*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29."*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**MIKHAILOVICH, ZOE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) sophomore receives 'Spirit of Love' youth award (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

SHS (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

**MILLER, COURTNEY MELTON**

Miller, DiMiero (photo) (*Courtney Melton Miller and Andrew Lupe DiMiero were married June 12, 2010, at the Church of the Annunciation in Crestwood.*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**MILLER, EMMA**

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

**MILLER, ERIC (AUTHOR)**

\$16 million GO bond for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would double village debt (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**MILLER, JOHN**

Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (*Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**MILLER, WILLIAM**

Overhill still worried about options in plan (*re the comprehensive plan for the village center*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**MILSTEIN, TOBY**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**MINEARD, HARVEY**

Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

**MINTZER, LAURENCE**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**MOCK TRIALS**

Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**MOHLULIS, STELLA**

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

**MONACO, CAITLIN**

6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

**MOONEY, JACK**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**MOONEY, JOHN**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**MOONEY, SOFIA**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**MOREL, DEB**

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**MORETTI, ANNE**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**MORETTI, LUKE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**MORGAN, EDWARD**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**MORGAN, EDWARD (AUTHOR)**

Move theater proposal sketch available online (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Paulin will help get the state's economy back on track (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

Community center proposal has been thoroughly studied (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**MORGENSTERN, JONATHAN**

Local clergy weigh in on proposed Islamic center near ground zero (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**MORGUL, SUZAN**

Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

**MORRISSEY, DAVID**

Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17

**MORRISSEY, SANDY**

Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17

**MORSE, SUSAN**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**MORTENSON, GREG**

Pennies for Peace (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**MOSER, JILL**

Women of 'Lettres;' Artist and designer create alphabet pendants (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

**MOSER, MARVIN (DR)**

Marvin Moser, M.D. (photo) (*The American Society of Hypertension has established an annual Marvin Moser Clinical Hypertension Award.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

**MOSES, TRUDY**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**MOTHERS**

Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

Honor your mother (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

**MOTION PICTURES**

Current movie titles provide insights into investment choices (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7

Movie ads offer timely insights on economy (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8

'Race to Nowhere' sparks discussion on pressure (continued) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

Year in Review: Movie titles tell all (editorial) (*humorous review of 2010 movie titles*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

**MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION**

'Holes in My Shoes;' Nonagenarian with lust for life is subject of Wachs's documentary (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 13

'Holes in My Shoes' an inspirational film for all (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 15

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) Jordan Horowitz sets the stage (photo), Mar, 5, 2010, p. 3

**MOVIES**

See **MOTION PICTURES**

**MUJA, SAHIT**

Wicked winter wonderland; Town hit hard by last week's snow storm (photo), Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1

**MULDOON, COLIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**MULDOON, COLIN** *(Continued)*

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) *(All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured)*, Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**MULGREW, MICHAEL**

Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**MULGREW, MURIEL E**

Muriel E. Mulgrew (dies) *(Muriel E. Mulgrew of Scarsdale died October 23, 2010, in California. She was 84.)*, Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**MULLER, EVE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**MULQUEEN, DENISE**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**MUNGUIA, BK**

The namesakes (photo) *(Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.)*, Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION**

Students create murals at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 9

**MURDER**

Hartsdale man pleads guilty to murder (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**MURRAY, ALISSA**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**MURRAY, HEATHER**

A job well done (editorial) *(praise for Heather Murray who is leaving the Scarsdale Inquirer for law school.)*, Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

**MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)**

Black history is part of American history (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

City schools help train our teachers (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

African-Americans did their part (in different wars) (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

Teacher thankful for Donors Choose (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**MURTHA, FRANK**

Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

**MUSHROOMS**

Stalking the wild mushroom in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 10

**MUSIC**

John King, minister of music, celebrates 20 years at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12

Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

Student projects mix English and music (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 11

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches campers to make music (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 3

Symphony Revival; Conductor hopes for return engagement of Scarsdale Symphony (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15

A little 'midnight run' music (photo) *(Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert)*, Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

Make a joyful noise with Christmas music, Dec 17, 2010, p. 13

**MUSICALS**

Climb Every Mountain (photo) *(Caroline Shuh and Lucy Glickman in "The Sound of Music" at Greenacres School.)*, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

Middle school musical delights (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.)*, Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

Space, the final frontier (photo) *(Edgewood School third annual show)*, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class play: 'Grease' is the word for the class of 2010 (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17

Go greased lightning! (photo) *(photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease)*, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

'Wallenberg' marks debut of 5th grader (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) *(Scarsdale High School fall musical)*, Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

A wedding's coming your way! (photo) *(Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present the musical "the Drowsy Chaperone tonight and tomorrow.)*, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

'The Drowsy Chaperone,' SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17

**MUSICIANS**

Congratulations to SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians for NYC performances (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

**MUSLIMS**

Bigots, beware: you may be next (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

**MUSOFF, SCOTT**

Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

**MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

'Flea market' was bad for the locals (letter) (*re Art Festival put on by Paragon Art Events*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**MUTZ, DOROTHY**

Holiday giving (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**MYERS, KIM**

LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**MYRON, MEGAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**NADEL, NORMAN (AUTHOR)**

G'burgh court should be investigated (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

**NADLER, AMY**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**NAPOLI, DENISE**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**NARAYANAN, PADMA**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**NASH, GRACIE**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**NASSAN, JONATHAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**NATHAN, JAKE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**NATURAL GAS**

What I learned on my summer vacation in upstate New York (illus) (editorial), Sep 10, 2010, p. 7

**NAUGHTON, VIRGINIA F**

Virginia F Naughton (dies) (*Virginia Naughton of Scarsdale died at home on November 25, 2010. She was 86.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

**NAWI, DONALD**

Donald Nawi (*Donald Nawi has been appointed instructor at Concordia College, Bronxville.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

**NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)**

Try 'front-page' test to assess business ethics (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

Fading memories of a bearded baseball team (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

**NELSON, TIM**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) still strengthens families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**NEMLICH, NANCY**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

Nancy Nemlich retires: 'Heart and soul' of Edgewood School (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

**NERENBERG, HAYLEY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist inspired by Barbie (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

**NEWHOUSE, EDA**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**NEWMAN, ALEXANDER**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**NEWMAN, ALI**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**NEWMAN, ILANA**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**NEWMAN, JAMES**

Road warriors (photo) (*Sgt. James Newman and Police Officer Terry Ellis before their 300 mile bike ride to raise funds for the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 5

**NEWMAN, MARISSA**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**NEWS**

Our mission (editorial), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**NEWSPAPERS**

Inquirer wins 9 awards, Apr 2, 2010, p. 4

**NEW YORK (STATE)**

Public sector funding reforms are necessary to save state (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 7

**NEW YORK (STATE). ASSEMBLY**

See **NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY**

**NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY**

In Assembly: A vow to cut discretionary spending (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

Historic Public Authorities Reform Act signed into law (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

Legislators strengthen sunshine laws, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Term limits, open debate of bills are necessary reforms (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

Sterne makes bid for state Assembly (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

Democrat Sterne challenges Abinanti for state Assembly nomination (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 13

Assembly needs a fiscal conservative (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

We need legislator with experience in the Assembly (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 20

Anna Sterne is the best candidate for state Assembly (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7

Vote for Abinanti for state Assembly (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

Brodsky loses, Abinanti wins Assembly primary (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

All the more reason to vote 'em out (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

Vote for Paulin for state Assembly (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

Paulin is a voice for fiscal responsibility in state Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

**NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE**

State senator concentrates on funding education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

Legislators strengthen sunshine laws, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Cohen seeks 37th District Senate seat (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1

Official nod (*Bob Cohen of Scarsdale nominated candidate for the state Senate.*), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Cohen would help end dysfunctional one-party rule in Albany (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

Fiscal discipline needed in Senate (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

Future still unknown for state Senate seat, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

**NEW YORK (STATE). SENATE**

See **NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE**

**NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)**

School board still wasting money (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

Vote for Harrison and against budget (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

Village is poor steward of parkland (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

All the more reason to vote 'em out (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

**NISSEN, SYLVIA**

Village clerk is sidelined by new machines (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

**NODIFF, RACHEL**

Cornerstone focus is on the whole child (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 2

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates are running unopposed, Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

A newcomer's view of an old tradition (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7

Nominating process is opportunity to participate in our government (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) encourages voting for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE** *(Continued)*

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

Nominators needed

Village to test ersatz bluestones downtown, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE**

Citizens Party candidate Eisenman brings land use expertise (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Citizens Party candidate Eisenman bring expertise (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10

Candidate sees budget, density as challenges (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Candidate sees budget and density as biggest challenges for village (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

**NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE**

Support of nonpartisan slate is urged (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

**NORMAN, MICHAEL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**NOULAS, SOPHIA**

Crutches for Haiti (photo) *(Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.)*, Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

**NOVA, KATE**

Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

**NOVEMBER, ELEANOR**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) *(2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants)*, Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

**NOVEMBER, ROBERT**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) *(2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants)*, Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**NOVEMBER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would not be a tax burden (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8

**NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS**

Indian Point plant flunks environmental test; DEC denies water quality certification to Entergy citing aquatic kill-off (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 3

DEC (Department of Environmental Conservation) ruling may not close reactors (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7

**NUMBERS, CARDINAL**

See **CARDINAL NUMBERS**

**NURSERY SCHOOLS**

KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 26, 2010

**NURSING HOMES**

Butler 6 students visit United Hebrew Home (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**NUSBAUM, JANE**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**NUSSBAUM, JANE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**NUTRITIONISTS**

A holistic nutritionist speaks on food for health (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**OBAMA, BARACK**

One year later, ideology rules (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7

Entrenched interests victimize cities and undermine prosperity (letter) *(response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price)*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Past mistakes will take time to fix (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

'Screed' did not belong in paper (letter) *(response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price)*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Expensive 'Obamacare' fuels the anger of many voters (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

**OBESITY**

The obesity paradox (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

**OBITUARIES**

Albanese, John P, M.D. *(Dr. John Peter Albanese, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died April 24, 2010. He was 86.)*, May 14, 2010, p. 10

Angell, Richard (photo) *(Richard "Brad" Bradshaw Angell died December 24, 2010, at his home in Kendal at Longwood, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. He was 92.)*, Dec 31, 2010, p. 10

Arnow, Joan *(Joan Arnow, a resident of Scarsdale since 1953, died at her home. She was 80 years old.)*, Jul 9, 2010, p. 15

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Balzac, John R (*John R. Balzac, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 30, 2011. He was 82.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 14
- Borg, Robert, builder and founder of Garth conservancy is dead (photo) (*Robert Frederick Borg, co-founder of Kreisler Borg Floman General Construction Co., died December 17, 2010, at his home in Manhattan. He was 87.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- Butler, Charles E (*Charles E. Butler, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 10, 2010. He was 71.*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12
- Caffrey, Kenneth Jr (*Kenneth E. Caffrey Jr., died February 6, 2010. He was 48.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
- Creamer, Martha M (*Martha M. Creamer of Garth Road died December 23, 2010 at White Plains Hospital. She was 91.*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
- Daly, Thomas J (*Thomas J. Daly of Scarsdale died December 18, 2010. He was 67.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- Decaminada, Joseph Pio (*Joseph Pio Decaminada died March 21, 2010. He was 74.*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 16
- Delany, Frances I. (photo) (*Frances Imelda Delany of Honolulu, Hawaii, died December 12, 2010, She was 91.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- De Palo, Dr. Angelo J (*Dr. Angelo J. De Palo died at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut, December 28, 2010. He was 83.*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
- Dillon, Adriana E C (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Adriana E. C. Dillon died February 3, 2010. She was 82.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
- Disick, Ellis R, D.M.D. (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Ellis R. Disick, D.M.D. FAGD, died March 7, 2010. He was 63.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12
- Dowd, Hector G (photo) (*Hector G Dowd, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died at his home June 23, 2010, at the age of 90.*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 12
- (Draper, Elisa Michele:) Quaker Ridge teacher mourned (*Elisa Michele Draper, 45, died suddenly November 20, 2010.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
- Dwyer, Leslie (photo) (*Leslie Butler Dwyer of Scarsdale, died on December 16, 2010. She was 53.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- Edwards, Juanita (photo) (*Juanita B. Edwards, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 17, 2010. She was 99.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
- Emmer, David (photo) (*Longtime village merchant David Emmer, proprietor of Arcade Color Copy Center, died October 30, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 49.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
- Freedman, Michael L. (*Michael L. Freedman, M.D., a Scarsdale resident since 1971, died at home February 16, 2010. He was 72.*), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
- Furey, Jessie Lovell (*Jessie Lovell Furey died February 22, 2010, at Ledgeview in Laconia, New Hampshire. She was 94.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
- Gerber, Demita (*Former Greenburgh Library director Demita Gerber died June 12, 2010, in Madison, Wisconsin. She was 67.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 16
- Gottlieb, David Paul (photo) (*David Paul Gottlieb, died Saturday, November 27, 2010. He was 85.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
- Graham, Phyllis Noe (*Phyllis Noe Graham, a former resident of Scarsdale, died on June 29, 2010, in Quitman, Georgia. She was 95.*), Jul 16, 2010, p. 8
- Hansum, Jan (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Jan Hansum died from complications following surgery December 14, 2010. He was 79.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12
- Holbrooke, Richard: American statesman Richard Holbrooke is dead (photo) (*Richard Holbrooke, who served four presidents and was President Obama's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, died December 13, 2010, at the age of 69. He was a member of the Scarsdale High School class of 1958.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
- Holbrooke, Richard remembered by SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of 1958 (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 13
- Hunnewell, Stanley P (*Stanley P. Hunnewell Jr. died September 28, 2010. He was 88.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
- Hurdman, Doris Anne Franke (photo) (*Doris Anne Franke Hurdman died January 5, 2010. She was 75.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 20
- Jacks, Arthur Joel (*Arthur Joel Jacks of Garth Road died at his home September 21, 2010. He was 84.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
- Kazi, Ralph George (photo) (*Ralph George Kazi of Palm Beach, Florida, and Stamford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died May 6, 2010. He was 82.*), May 14, 2010, p. 10
- Kestenbaum, Irving (Dr) (*Dr. Irving Kestenbaum died at his home November 24, 2010. He was 94.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
- Ketzler, Camille (*Camille Francois Chapus Roy Ketzler died unexpectedly October 22, 2010. She was 57.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Kroll, Arthur H (photo) (*Arthur H. Kroll died February 15, 2010. He was 70 years old.*), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
- Lasser, Ruth P (*Ruth P. Lasser of White Plains died at White Plains Hospital on March 9, 2010. She was resident of Scarsdale 1961 to 2005.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
- Laws, Carl D Jr (*Carl D. Laws. Jr. died Jan 1, 2010. He was 77.*), May 21, 2010, p. 24
- Levine, Isidore (Dr) (*Dr. Isidore Levine died on March 11, 2010, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 87.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

- Lewis, Virginia Parker (Former Scarsdale resident Virginia Parker Lewis of Kennebunkport, Maine, and Venice, Florida, died at the Seal Rock Nursing Home in Saco, Maine, April 11, 2010. She was 98.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22
- Loeb, Elizabeth (photo) (Elizabeth "Peggy" Loeb, wife, mother, grandmother, teacher, Pan American Stewardess, gourmet cook, animal lover and jewelry designer and former resident of Scarsdale has died. She was 84.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
- Lowell, Ann Naumburg (Ann Naumburg Lowell, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 29, 2010. She was 85.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
- Lyons, Charles H (photo) (Charles H. Lyons, most recently of Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts, died peacefully at Sweetbrook Nursing Home October 21, 2010. He was 85.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
- Lyons, Harriet B (Harriet B Lyons died September 6, 2010, at the Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts. She was 84.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
- Magnes, Frances (photo) (Former longtime Hoff-Barthelsson Music School faculty member, violinist Frances Magnes, died March 24, 2010. She was 90.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 12
- Malkames, Karl (Karl Malkames, a cinematographer, inventor, film historian and pioneering motion picture film preservationist, died March 8, 2010. He was 83), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12
- Mandelbrot, Benoit, father of fractal geometry (photo) (Dr. Benoit Mandelbrot died October 14, 2010, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was 85.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Mehlich, Astrid C (Astrid C. Mehlich died September 27, 2010, in her apartment at the Westchester Country Club in Rye. She was 101.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
- Mehlich, William O (William O. Mehlich, a former Scarsdale resident, died September 8, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 99.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
- Metz, Jean Hotchkin (Jean Hotchkin Metz, formerly of Scarsdale and Mount Dora, Florida, died April 6, 2010, in Richmond, Virginia. She was 84.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22
- Mulgrew, Muriel E. (Muriel E. Mulgrew of Scarsdale died October 23, 2010, in California. She was 84.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Naughton, Virginia F (Virginia Naughton of Scarsdale died at home on November 25, 2010. She was 86.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
- O'Leary, Dr. Denis J (photo) (Dr. Denis O'Leary, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 24, 2010, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 86.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Reimann, Carol Ellen (Carol Ellen Reimann, nee MacLean, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 8, 2010. She was 63.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
- Rose, Karyl F (Karyl F. Rose, a lifetime resident of Scarsdale and White Plains, died October 24, 2010. She was 79.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Rothschild, Amelie, education advocate, dies at 104 (continued) (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 3
- Rothschild, Amelie dies (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
- Scherf, John Arthur (John Scherf, a Scarsdale resident for 28 years, died July 23, 2010, after a long illness. He was 62.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15
- Schlesinger, Lauren (Lauren Schlesinger, a long time Scarsdale resident before moving to La Costa, California, died after a long battle with ovarian cancer. She was 66.), May 21, 2010, p. 24
- Sell, Ilze Klavins (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Ilze Klavins Sell, principal dancer at Pennsylvania Ballet Company, passed away August 25, 2010, in Albany, N.Y. She was 59.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
- Shire, Maurice (Maurice Shire, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 9, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 86.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 16
- Shmerler, Paula C (Paula C Shmerler, a 55 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home September 2, 2010. She was 81.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11
- Silleck, Katherine Wallace (Longtime Scarsdale resident Katherine Wallace Silleck died May 5, 2010, at the age of 95.), May 7, 2010, p. 22
- Silverman, (Norm), Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
- Strauss, Peter (Peter Strauss of Scarsdale died at home November 9, 2010. He was 89.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 12
- Tatti, Alexander J (Alexander J. Tatti, a Scarsdale resident since 1954, died October 2, 2010, at the age of 91.), Oct 8, 2010, p. 12
- Van de Water, Peter Coakley (photo) (Peter Coakley Van de Water, former village planner, died November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas. He was 84.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
- Van Horne, Virginia Licht (photo) (Virginia Licht Van Horne of New Milford, Connecticut, died February 18, 2010. She was 72.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
- Vidal, Corinne (Corinne "Corie" Vidal, secretary to the math department at Scarsdale High School, took her own life October 21, 2010. She was 41.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
- Wallace, Ann Elizabeth (Ann Elizabeth Wallace died March 27, 2010. She was 80.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12
- Walshe, Mary Lou (Mary Lou Walshe died February 15, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 88.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10



**OBITUARIES** (Continued)

Wilson, Stephen B (*Stephen B Wilson died January 17, 2010, at home in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was 78.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 16

Zilenziger, Roxane S (*Roxane S. Zilenziger, a former resident of Scarsdale, who lived in Vero Beach, Florida, died September 14, 2010. She was 78.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

**O'BRIEN, KEVIN**

Bazzicalupo, O'Brien (photo) (*Juliet Bazzicalupo and Kevin O'Brien are engaged.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 11

**O'CALLAGHAN, PATRICIA**

Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**OCH, ALI**

Honored J-Teens (photo) (*Award recipients David Hauser, Scott Jacobson, Morgan Hecht, Ali Och, and Michelle Wexler pictured*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**ODER, STEPHEN**

Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications), May 7, 2010, p. 1

**O'FARRELL, MARGARET**

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**O'GORMAN, ANDREA (AUTHOR)**

Perspectives on student stress (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 7

**O'HALLORAN, ANDREA (AUTHOR)**

Rene Atayan is best candidate for New York State Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

**O'HARE, CLARE**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**OIL**

See **PETROLEUM**

**OIL, MARC**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**OIL, MATT**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**OLCESE, ANGELO**

Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**O'LEARY, DENIS J (DR)**

Dr. Denis J O'Leary (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Denis O'Leary, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 24, 2010, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 86.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**OLENDER, ERIN**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**OLENDER, TAYLOR**

Nutcracker Day (photo) (*Rebecca Altergood confers with aspiring dancer Taylor Olander.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 2

**OLIVERIO, MATT**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

Pechman, Oliverio (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15

**OPERA**

Hedge funder invests himself in composing Tom Sawyer opera (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15

Investing in opera (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

**OPPENHEIMER, SUZI**

Legislators strengthen sunshine laws, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Cohen seeks 37th District Senate seat (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1

Green team (photo) (*David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2

Senator seeks to restore library funding (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 3

Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

Fiscal discipline needed in Senate (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

Democrats' mailing smears honorable Senate candidate (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

Oppenheimer: We've made progress Cohen: There's lots more to be done (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

Senate candidates dispute record (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 8

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

Let's keep them (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

A lifelong Democrat plans to vote Republican for NYS (New York State) Senate (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

After 26 years, it's time for Senator Oppenheimer to retire (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

**OPPENHEIMER, SUZI (Continued)**

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

Future still unknown for state Senate seat, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

No decision (*Senate race undecided between Suzi Oppenheimer and Bob Cohen*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

Oppenheimer wins 14th term, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**OPPENHEIMER, SUZI (AUTHOR)**

State senator concentrates on funding education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

Oppenheimer focus is education (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A

Helping restaurants help the hungry (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

Fair Campaign Committee raking was misrepresented (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

**OPPRESSION**

Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recently released book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Turning women's oppression into opportunity (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

**ORCE, HELENE (AUTHOR)**

Edgemonters: vote for Golden next Tuesday (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

**ORCHESTRAS**

Local symphony is wonderful idea (letter) (*re the proposed Scarsdale Symphony Orchestra*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**ORGANISTS**

SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) organist starts season on a high note (photo) (*profile of Brett Terry*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 3

**O'ROURKE, SEAN**

Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

**ORRICO, ALEXA**

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

**ORTNER, BILL**

Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**ORTNER, CARRIE**

Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

**ORTNER, CHARLES**

Charles Ortner (*Charles Ortner has been appointed as a member of the board of directors of the Grammy Museum.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4

**OSTRO, MAUREEN**

New at Prudential (photo) (*Susan Slotnick has been appointed vice president of Prudential Centennial Realty and Maureen Ostro recently joined Prudential as a licensed sales associate.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**OVERHILL NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

Overhill still worried about options in plan (*re the comprehensive plan for the village center*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

Overhill still worried about options in comprehensive plan (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 9

**PAINTING**

Art Association winners announced (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 17

**PALADINO, CARL**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**PALMER-PORONER, CLEO**

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**PALMER-PORONER, TIANA**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**PANESSA, PAIGE**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**PANTHEN, DONALD CRAIGIE**

3 Eagles (photo) (*Kyle Craigie [sic] Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

**PANTHEN, KARL CRAIGIE**

3 Eagles (photo) (*Kyle Craigie [sic] Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

Baxter-Panthen (photo) (*Barrie McVickar Baxter married Karl Craigie Panthen at St James the Less Church in Scarsdale fifty years ago, September 10, 1960.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

**PAPPALARDO, STEVE**

Work begins on the north side of (Popham) Bridge, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1  
Village to test ersatz bluestones downtown, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**PARADES**

Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6  
Color guard will slow the pace at next year's parade (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

**PARADISO, DEENA**

Pennies for Peace (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**PARENTING**

Mirror, mirror (editorial) (*Re raising a daughter*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7  
The launching of sons ---- and self (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6  
How I spent my summer vacation (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6  
Promoting resilience in kids (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7  
Coach and pediatrician tells parents how to teach resilience, Nov 12, 2010, p. 9

**PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS**

Board of education to raise cap on PTA annual gifts to schools, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8  
PTA gift cap raised (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 9

**PARIKH, YASHEEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**PARIS, ILANA**

Pointillists (photo) (*Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association's annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12

**PARIS, JORDAN**

Pointillists (photo) (*Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association's annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12

**PARISI, ZACH**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22  
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**PARK, ALISON**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**PARK, JULIE**

Crutches for Haiti (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

**PARKER, ETTA**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**PARKING**

Planning board may tweak restaurant parking rules (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

**PARKS**

Village is poor steward of parkland (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

**PARRIS, SHAI-ANN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
Bound for the prom (photo) (*Adam Dubner, Ariel Rokito and Shai-ann Parris*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10  
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**PARTIES**

Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 26, 2010

**PASQUINI, FRANK**

Hagerty, Pasquini (photo) (*Kathleen Hagerty and Frank Paquini are engaged.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

**PASSARO, ROBERTO**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**PASSOVER**

Making the Passover story new again (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6  
Making the Passover story new again (editorial) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7  
Celebration (photo) (*Max Meizlik enjoys his matzoh*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

**PASTERNAK, IRENE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**PATERSON, DAVID**

Paterson stands by state budget cuts (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3  
Paterson stands by budget cuts (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

**PAUL, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)**

Term limits, open debate of bills are necessary reforms (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

**PAULIN, AMY**

Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

Green team (photo) (*David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2

Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (*The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

Group promotes hands-on stormwater management (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 20

Paulin stands up for our schools (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

Paulin helped get utility to fix local power problems (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

What was Amy Paulin thinking when she sent mailing? (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

Amy Paulin opposes taxes, increases (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

Paulin praised for her independence (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

Amy Paulin works to protect children (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

Amy Paulin shows her puppy love (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

Amy Paulin is a fiscal conservative (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

NOW (National Organization for Women) applauds Paulin's bills to protect women and children (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

Vote for Paulin for state Assembly (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

'Visions' award for Paulin (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4

Paulin has track record of working to reform Albany (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

Amy Paulin changed punitive state law that encouraged abandonment of infants (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

Amy Paulin stands up for victims of domestic violence (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

Vote for Assemblywoman Amy Paulin, a 'hero of reform' (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

Paulin has been active in environmental conservation (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

Candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 9

Paulin, Atayan viewpoints differ on social issues (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

Let's keep them (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

Paulin is a voice for fiscal responsibility in state Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

Paulin's work on behalf of women's health and rights is critical (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

Paulin helped Greenacres residents with Con Ed problems (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 7

Paulin will help get the state's economy back on track (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

We can no longer afford Amy Paulin's fiscal irresponsibility (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

Paulin, Atayan trade solutions to state challenges and fiscal woes (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)**

In Assembly: A vow to cut discretionary spending (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

Proposed legislation increases penalty for child pornography (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

Proposed legislation would not apply to Scarsdale residents (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7

**PAYSON, MARTY**

Bad PR not needed (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Public debate raises community awareness of important issues (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

**PAYSON, MARTY (AUTHOR)**

People who like Edgemont don't encourage bad publicity (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Distorting magnitude of a problem not an effective response (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7

Bernstein's futile litigation cost Greenburgh \$150,000 (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

Political prism distorts reader's views (editorial), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

Question of villagization should be discussed (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

**PECHMAN, JENNIE**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

Pechman, Oliverio (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15

**PECHMAN, PAUL (AUTHOR)**

A lifelong Democrat plans to vote Republican for NYS (New York State) Senate (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

**PECKETT, NICOLAS**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**PECKETT, THOMAS**

Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**PEKAREK, DEBORAH**

At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

**PEKAREK, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)**

Candidates are thoroughly vetted by elected committee (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7

Nominating committee did not pay for candidate mailing (letter) (*response to 5/14/10 letter by Julie Quigley*), May 21, 2010, p. 6

Paulin helped Greenacres residents with Con Ed problems (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 7

**PELEKIS, KAREN**

Al fresco learning in Greenacres School's outdoor courtyard (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

**PELLEGRINO, CATHY**

New at Engel & Voelkers (photo) (*Carol Lieberman and Cathy Pellegrino have joined Engel & Voelkers as a licensed salesperson and associate broker, respectively.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

**PENFOLD, ANDRES**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**PENSIONS**

AG (Attorney General) investigates GB (Greenburgh) firefighters' pension padding; Fire representatives call for pension law reform, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

No more golden eggs (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6

**PENZER, SIMON**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**PEPPER, ALLAN**

Nominations reopen after Pepper resigns (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

**PEPPERS, JERRY**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**PEPPERS, SUE**

Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**PERFORMANCES**

High school orchestra performs in Avery Fisher Hall at Lincoln Center, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**PERKINS, BRAD**

Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**PERL, BRETT**

Building for a better future; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Brett Perl aims to change lives through architecture (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 10

Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

**PERLMUTTER, ERICA**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**PERROTTA, ADELIN**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**PERRY, DAVE**

Spirited Singing (photo) (*Heathcote School Winter concert*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

**PERRY, JEAN**

Spirited Singing (photo) (*Heathcote School Winter concert*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

**PERUSKI, JOHN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**PERUSKI, JOHN** *(Continued)*

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**PERUSKI, KATHRYN**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**PETERS, RAUERT**

Engel & Volkers opens office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

**PETROLEUM**

Oil cleanup (*re oil in the Bronx River*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**PFORZHEIMER, CARL**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**PHELPS, RICHARD AUGUSTUS**

Dyer, Phelps (photo) (*Deborah Yerkes Dyer and Richard Augustus Phelps were married December 24, 2010, at the Boston Park Plaza Hotel.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**PHI BETA KAPPA**

Phi Beta Kappa club to be launched (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

**PHILLIPS, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

Columnist feels threatened by those who disagree with her (letter) (*response to 6/4/10 editorial by Barbara Weinreb*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

Glamour galore; Scarsdale native Michael Epstein to auction archive of Hollywood photos (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 15

The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

Photo contest winners (photo) (*Robert Piro of Scarsdale won first prize in the adult category in the first Westchester County Amateur Photo Contest*), May 28, 2010, p. 15

**PHYSICAL FITNESS**

Bible touts more fitness for less money (photo) (*profile of Brad Schoenfeld, owner of Personal Training Center for Women*), Mar. 5, 2010, p. 4

**PHYSICAL THERAPY**

Tennis elbow meets 'Tyler Twist' (photo) (*profile of physical therapist Tim Tyler*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

**PHYSICIANS**

David Bloomgarden (photo) (*David Bloomgarden, M.D., has been elected to the board of directors of the American Diabetes Association for a three year term.*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

Edgemont doctor returns home for Olympics (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 3

Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Bioethicist poses tough questions (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4

Michael L. Freedman, M. D. (*Michael L. Freedman, M.D., a Scarsdale resident since 1971, died at home February 16, 2010. He was 72.*), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10

Missing doctor's (Mona Shimshi's) body found in bay, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1

Rx: Proper risk management (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3

Joshua Raff, M.D. (photo) (*Joshua Raff has been appointed section chief of hematology and oncology at White Plains Hospital Center.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

Steven B. Zelicof (photo) (*Steven Zelicof, M.D., Ph.D., F.A.C.S., has been designated an honorary police surgeon by the City of New York Police Department.*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

Marvin Moser, M.D. (photo) (*The American Society of Hypertension has established an annual Marvin Moser Clinical Hypertension Award.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

Richard J. Wong (*Richard J. Wong, M.D., has been promoted to associate member of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

Top docs in medical group (photo) (*Three Scarsdale physicians with the WestMed Medical Group are on this year's list of Westchester County's top doctors.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

**PHYSICIANS - MALPRACTICE**

Rx: Proper risk management (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

**PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)**

Firefighters gave kids with cancer a great day (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

**PIERRO, OLIVIA**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**PIERSEN, AIDEN**

He's a Yankee Doodle Dandy (photo) (*Little Aiden Piersen taking first place in the bicycle division of the Arthur Manor July 4th parade.*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

**PILLA, ANTHONY**

This fall, voters will HAVA (Help in America Vote Act) new voting machine (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

**PILUSO, PAULA**

Holiday giving (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**PINE, MAUREEN**

Open house at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 13

**PIRO, ROBERT**

Photo contest winners (photo) (*Robert Piro of Scarsdale won first prize in the adult category in the first Westchester County Amateur Photo Contest*), May 28, 2010, p. 15

**PITOFSKY, CAITLIN**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**PIZZUTI, TINA**

American teen beauty (photo) (*Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

**PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Heathcote Manor development reveals a 'systemic failure' (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Wanted: your input (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale comprehensive plan*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

Village center plan update under review (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 3

1 Palmer OK'd (*The Scarsdale Planning Board has approved the site plan for a two-story retail building at 1 Palmer Avenue at Heathcote Five Corners*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

Clamor continues over cluster plan (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

Clamor continues over cluster (continued) (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8

Garden Road subdivision needs impact study, Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

Secor Road access approved for Balducci's (illus), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (*re Heathcote Five Corners*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

Planning board may tweak restaurant parking rules (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

Board may tweak village parking rules (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 8

Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

Relax parking requirements, planners say (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 3

Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor (photo) (*re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached houses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**PLANNING - SCARSDALE**

Overhill still worried about options in comprehensive plan (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 9

Clamor continues over cluster (continued) (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8

Board may tweak village parking rules (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 8

**PLATTUS, DANIELLE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**PLATTUS, LINDA**

Amazing gifts (photo) (*toys and gift certificates donated for children in Amazing Afternoons, an after-school program run by Westchester Jewish Community Services*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 19

**PLAYS**

See DRAMA

**PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE**

Pledge recitation is constitutional (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

**PLUCHIK, STAN**

Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (*The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

**PLUMMER, TALIA**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**POEMS**

See POETRY

**POETRY**

INK (photo) (Supplement), Feb 12, 2010  
Snapping turtles (photo) (*poem by Caroline Dean*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**POLAND**

Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (*profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3  
Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

**POLESUK, PERI**

That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (*Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**POLICE - SCARSDALE**

Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1  
Introducing the new faces of the SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 3  
New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3  
Diversity on the job (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22  
New faces of the SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS**

Cohen seeks 37th District Senate seat (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1  
Cohen wants to oust 'incumbency' class (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16  
Brodsky sets sights on state AG's (Attorney General's) post (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 3  
Back to focus on jobs and taxes if electe to Assembly (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 1  
Wilson wants to be Albany's 'honest broker' (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1  
Harry Wilson wants to be Albany's 'honest broker' (continued), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11  
Oppenheimer: We've made progress Cohen: There's lots more to be done (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1  
Web uses and abuses (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6  
Senate candidates dispute record (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 8  
Fair Campaign Committee ruking was misrepresented (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

**POLITICS, PRACTICAL**

Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1  
Liasson's take on D.C. politics fascinates forum (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 9

**POLLACK, BARBARA**

Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

**POLSKY, MARION**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**POMERANTZ, LAUREN**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) still strenthens families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A  
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**POMERANTZ, LAUREN (AUTHOR)**

Perspectives on student stress (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 7

**POMERANTZ, WENDY**

Wendy Pomerantz (photo) (*Wendy Pomerantz Has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale as a licensed real estate salesperson.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**PONDS**

Gorham Lake (photo) (*re pond forming by Gorham Road*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6

**POOL - SCARSDALE**

Seniors keep busy with exercise, parties, trips (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A  
Aquatics safety consultant praises staff at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6  
Diving into summer; Scuba, aerobics highlight pool's new offerings (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 1  
New pool program excite community (photo) (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11  
To the rescue (photo) (*lifeguard Ellen Nadel rescues youngster at Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1  
How I spent my summer vacation (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6  
Everyone's a winner at Scarsdale Pool games (photo) (*includes a list of winners in different age categories*), Sep 10, 2010, p. 3  
Seniors enjoyed their day at pool (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6  
Outdoor pool site is a 'superb' location for community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**PORCO, AMELIA**

Crutches for Haiti (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

**PORK**

Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

**POROSOFF, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

Bad public policy on corn ethanol (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6



**PORPORA, AL**

New direction for adult school (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A

**PORTER, KENDRA**

Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**PORTER, KENDRA C (AUTHOR)**

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) blood drive was a success (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**POSTHUMAS, MARIE**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**POTTER, JONATHAN**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**POTTER, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Garth Road Inn is changing owners (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**POTTER, LESLIE (AUTHOR)**

Garth Road Inn is changing owners (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**POTTER, LYNN**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**POVERTY**

A 'Siouxicide' crisis: What can one person do? (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7

**PRAGER, BECKY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**PRATT, TERRY A**

Congress is making tough choices (editorial) (*response to 10/15/10 letter by Terry Pratt*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

**PRATT, TERRY A (AUTHOR)**

Lowey's votes caused the deficit (letter) (*open letter from Terry Pratt to Congresswoman Nita Lowey published at the writer's request*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

**PRELLER, JAMES**

Visiting author at Edgewood (photo) (*James Preller visited Edgewood second and third graders last month.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11

**PRESERVATION**

What is the real purpose of the proposed preservation fund? (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**PRESIDENTS**

My Presidential Valentines (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

**PRESSAR, VICKI**

New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

**PRICE, ADRIENNE A**

Entrenched interests victimize cities and undermine prosperity (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

'Screed' did not belong in paper (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

**PRICE, ADRIENNE A (AUTHOR)**

One year later, ideology rules (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7

Inquirer respects all thoughtful sides of an issue (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

**PRIMARIES**

Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

Primary duties (editorial), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

Primary glitches (editorial), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

**PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL**

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

**PROCTOR, MAX**

Young locavores (photo) (*William Greenleaf studies green leaves and Max Proctor plays a recycling game on Sustainability Day at Scarsdale High School.*), May 28, 2010, p. 4

**PRUNING**

Con Ed pruning practices panned by residents (photo) (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

**PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE**

PTAs are grateful to dedicated teachers (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

PT Council is ready for busy year (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 39A

**PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE**

The PTA does not endorse candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)**

Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

**PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE) (Continued)**

Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete (photo)(continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9

**PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE**

Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Employees will give back (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

**PULLMAN, JIM (AUTHOR)**

Nominating process is opportunity to participate in our government (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7

**PULLMAN, MARIEL**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**PUPPET SHOWS**

See PUPPET THEATER

**PUPPET THEATER**

Long-running show at library (photo) (*Kiddie Kabaret puppet show*), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3

**PURCELL, DAN**

SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) says residents lucky in Woods Lane fire, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**PURCELL, MICHAEL**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**PURVIS, LINDA**

Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

**PUSATERI, THERESA (AUTHOR)**

Paulin helped get utility to fix local power problems (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

**QUENERY, TIM**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

**QUIGLEY, FRANK**

Frank Quigley (*Frank Quigley will become president of CFO Publishing.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

**QUIGLEY, JULIE**

Nominating committee did not pay for candidate mailing (letter) (*response to 5/14/10 letter by Julie Quigley*), May 21, 2010, p. 6

**QUIGLEY, JULIE (AUTHOR)**

Campaigning by PTAs and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) is not appropriate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7

**QUILTING**

Village Squares Quilters: Living in a material world; Group speaks comfort and joy with their handiwork (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 13

Quilters have comfort and joy all sewn up (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 15

**QUINN, CHRISTINE**

Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**QUIRK, DYLAN**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**QUOTATIONS**

Art of the insult (editorial), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

**RABBIS**

Shaarei Tikvah congregation welcomes new rabbi (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

Dear Rabbi ; WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13

**RABIN, ADAM**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**RADIN, ERIKA**

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**RAFAJAC, MONICA**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**RAFAJAK, GORDAN (AUTHOR)**

Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

**RAFF, JOSHUA (DR)**

Joshua Raff, M.D. (photo) (*Joshua Raff has been appointed section chief of hematology and oncology at White Plains Hospital Center.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

**RAILROAD STATIONS - SCARSDALE**

300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (*The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7

**RAINSTORMS**

Winds devastate village; Uprooted trees throw neighborhoods into darkness force schools to close (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

High winds, heavy rains devastate village (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 4

Aftermath (photo) (*photos from the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

**RAIZEN, DAVID**

Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

**RAIZEN, ROY**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**RAIZES, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)**

More locals are on foundation board (letter) (*response to 9/24/10 Inquirer article*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

**RAJAN, MONICA**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**RAKOFF, JED**

Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

**RAMBONE, STEPHEN**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**RAMSEY, JOHN**

Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**RAO, SAL**

Village may sue Ginsburg (*Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**RAPAPORT, DEBBIE**

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

**RAP (MUSIC)**

Taking it Pro; Scarsdale rapper makes music teens can relate to (photo) (*profile of Jeremy Jordan-Jones*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 13

Rapper Triple J goes pro (continued) (*interview with Jeremy Jordan-Jones*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 15

**RAPPAPORT, DEBBIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**RAPPAPORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)**

Greenburgh's exclusionary pool policy is unfair to Ardsley (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

**RAPPE, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Edgemonters: vote for Golden next Tuesday (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

**RASTOGI, RADHIKA**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**READING**

Kids maintain skills with summer reading game (*re the Scarsdale Library's Summer Reading Game*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS**

Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

New at Engel & Voelkers (photo) (*Carol Lieberman and Cathy Pellegrino have joined Engel & Voelkers as a licensed salesperson and associate broker, respectively.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

Coldwell banker serving the community for over 79 years (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 13A

Houlihan Lawrence dominates local market (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 13A

Julia B. Fee ushers in new era with Sotheby's International (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 13A

Claire D. Leone looks forward to increasing its exposure (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 14A

Engel & Volkers to make new home in historic building (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 14A

Prudential Centennial starts Manhattan Express (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 14A

3 join Prudential (photo) (*Angela Manson, Carol Marrone, and Sheri Wolfe*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4

Gerarda Tiangco (photo) (*Gerarda Tiangco has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4

Barbara Sulcov (photo) (*Barbara Sulcov has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty.*), Feb 26, 2010, p.

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS (Continued)**

- Carolyn Sparano (photo) (*Carolyn Sparano has joined the offices of Engel & Voelkers Scarsdale as an associate broker.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
- Shemin-Lester, Leslie (photo) (*Leslie Shemin-Lester has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
- Wendy Pomerantz (photo) (*Wendy Pomerantz Has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale as a licensed real estate salesperson.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
- Ira Schuman (photo) (*Ira Schuman has won the Real Estate Board of New York's highest honor, the first place Henry Hart Rice Most Ingenious Deal of the Year Award.*), May 21, 2010, p. 4
- Engel & Volkers opens office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4
- Joanne Shapse (photo) (*Joanne Shapse has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed salesperson.*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4
- Joanne Doldo (photo) (*Joanne Doldo has joined the office of Claire D. Leone Real Estate as an associate broker.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4
- Sandra Adelson Bray (photo) (*Sandra Adelson Bray has joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate associate broker.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4
- BHGRR (Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty) acquires Merritt, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
- BHGRR (Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty) acquires Merritt (continued), Sep 24, 2010, p. 9
- New at Prudential (photo) (*Susan Slotnick has been appointed vice president of Prudential Centennial Realty and Maureen Ostro recently joined Prudential as a licensed sales associate.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4
- Appreciation for Coldwell Banker (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
- Coldwell Banker (photo) (*Jennifer Baldinger, Claire Civetta, and Cindy Schwall, associate brokers with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, were recently recognized as leading sales associates nationally.*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS**

- Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
- Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
- No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
- Caution justified (editorial) (*re the Heathcote Five Corners development*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
- Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
- Village board rejects deal with developer (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

**REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE**

- Heathcote Manor development reveals a 'systemic failure' (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
- Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
- Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
- No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
- Caution justified (editorial) (*re the Heathcote Five Corners development*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
- Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
- Village board rejects deal with developer (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9
- Clamor continues over cluster plan (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
- Clamor continues over cluster (continued) (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
- Enough already (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
- Not pro-development (letter) (*response to 4/16/10 Inquirer editorial*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
- Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor (photo) (*re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached huses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1
- Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor process (continued) (*re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached huses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

**RECIPES**

- Author creates recipes to die for ... without the killing (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 3

**RECREATION**

- Village goal for 2010: find economies, maintain services (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A

- Recession is not the time for village to raise recreation fees (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

**RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE**

- Andreski enjoys summer camp year-round (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
- 15K/4-mile runs (*The Scarsdale Parks and Recreation Department will hold the 41st annual 15 k/4 mile runs April 11.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
- Diving into summer; Scuba, aerobics highlight pool's new offerings (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
- New pool program excite community (photo) (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11

**REFERENDUM**

- Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**REGAN, SHANNON**

- QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**REGGEV, AVNER (AUTHOR)**

Mayor and trustees have SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) conflict (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**REICHERT, CHRISTIAN**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**REIFFEL, JAMES (DR)**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

Diverse group celebrated as 'distinguished alumni' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**REIMANN, CAROL ELLEN MACLEAN**

Reimann, Carol Ellen (dies) (*Carol Ellen Reimann, nee MacLean, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 8, 2010. She was 63.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

**REINDEL, JUSTIN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Justin Reindel incorrectly identified as Justine Reindel.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**REINGOLD, RACHEL**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**REJAN, ANDREW**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some. Andrew Rejan is incorrectly identified as Amdrew in photo.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**REJAN, MONICA**

'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19

**REMINISCING**

Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (*profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3

Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (*Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite; Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

**REPUBLICAN PARTY - SCARSDALE**

Republicans offer viable alternative (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Republicans running (*Local Republicans Bob Cohen and Paul Wasserman are rallying to challenge Democratic incumbents for state and federal office*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

**REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending (continued), Sep 24, 2010, p. 9

**RESCUES**

Journalists inspires with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

**RESTAURANTS**

Helping restaurants help the hungry (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

Young chef brings 'Good Life' to village (photo) (*profile of Eric Korn and his new gourmet food shop "Good Life" on Spencer Place*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4

Planning board may tweak restaurant parking rules (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

Garth Road Inn is changing owners (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**RESTAURANTS - REVIEWS**

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

**RETELNY, ANGELA**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**RETIREMENT**

Few are ready for realities of retirement (photo) (*interview with Julie Jason, author of "The AARP Retirement Survival Guide"*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 3

**REUNIONS**

The girl who played with fire (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

**REUTER, RICK**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

Rotary reaches out on Thanksgiving (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)**

- Could filibuster cause a death? (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6  
A must read: 'Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters' (editorial) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6  
Dreyfus (editorial) (continued) (*re Louis Begley's book "Why the Dreyfus Affair Matters"*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7  
State needs a law punishing incitement to genocide (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7  
Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (*review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Burns.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6  
Bigots, beware: you may be next (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6  
Take care: Tea Party movement could become political force (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6  
Democrats' mailing smears honorable Senate candidate (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7  
After 26 years, it's time for Senator Oppenheimer to retire (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10  
Julia (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

**REYNOLDS, JULIETTE**

- 6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

**RIBACK, ISABELLE**

- Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

**RICE, KATHLEEN**

- Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1  
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**RICHARDS, DAVID ALAN**

- 3 million keystrokes in Edgewood: Richards publishes Rudyard Kipling bibliography (photo) (*profile of David Alan Richards, author of "Rudyard Kipling: A Bibliography"*), May 28, 2010, p. 3

**RICHMAN, JEANNE**

- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**RICKETTS, WAYNE**

- Historic run ends in state semis (photo) (*re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**RICKS, KATRINA**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**RIECKHOFF, MONICA**

- Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**RIMLAND, LAUREN (AUTHOR)**

- Love is not enough to help autistic child (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

**ROBB, TOM**

- Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**ROBERTS, CYNTHIA**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ROBERTS, CYNTHIA (AUTHOR)**

- Farmers' Market a valuable resource (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6  
Time is right for Harrison on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**ROBINS, MAX**

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ROBINSON, JAMES**

- Paterson stands by state budget cuts (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3

**ROBINSON, RONA (AUTHOR)**

- Grounds near SHS (Scarsdale High School) track are a mess (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

**ROCHE, DEBORAH**

- Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

**RODMAN, LISA**

- Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**ROGALSKI, GREG**

- Scarsdale seniors learn beyond classroom walls (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1  
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

**ROGLIANO, BRUCE**

- A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (*Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

**ROGLIANO, EUGENE**

- Tribute to a strong leader (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

**ROGLIANO, EUGENE** *(Continued)*

A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (*Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (*distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3

**ROGLIANO, MARIE**

A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (*Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

**ROGOWSKY, STEPHEN**

Aftermath (photo) (*photos from the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

**ROKITO, ARIEL**

Bound for the prom (photo) (*Adam Dubner, Ariel Rokito and Shai-ann Parris*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ROKITO, SHELBY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ROLISON, ADAM**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**ROLNICK, NICHOLAS**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**ROME (ITALY)**

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11

When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**ROMPALA, SCOTT**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**RONDINA, HANK**

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

**ROONEY, CHRISTINE**

Crutches for Haiti (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

**ROONEY, MARY**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**ROSE, DOUGLAS**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**ROSE, KARYL F**

Karyl F Rose (dies) (*Karyl F. Rose, a lifetime resident of Scarsdale and White Plains, died October 24, 2010. She was 79.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**ROSENBERG, CAROLE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**ROSENBERG, DYAN**

Artists find a place to exhibit in new Croton Falls gallery (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 17

**ROSENBERG, HERBERT**

3 seek to intervene in Valhalla lawsuit, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

**ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)**

It's not a contract with the Valhalla School District, it's a grant (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

Pool referendum in unincorporated Greenburgh is an illusion (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7

Feiner reveals the truth about lost WestHELP lease (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**ROSENBERG, ILANA**

Therapist to start Talkabout groups (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10

**ROSENBERG, MATT (AUTHOR)**

Anna Sterne is the best candidate for state Assembly (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7

**ROSENBERG, STAN**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**ROSENBLATT, MARK**

LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**ROSENBLATT, MATTHEW**

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**ROSENKRANZ, HALINA**

Holocaust survivors celebrate (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**ROSENKRANZ, RONEE**

Scarsdale grads launch online consignment shop (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

**ROSENSTEIN, HARRY**

Post 52 keeps patriotism alive (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A

**ROSENSTEIN, JONAH**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**ROSENTHAL, MARC**

Asher, Rosenthal (photo) (*Lauren Zoe Asher and Marc Rosenthal will be married December 5, 2010 at Water's Edge in Queens.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 20

**ROSMAN, ADAM LAWRENCE**

Flisser, Rosman (photo) (*Elizabeth Rachel Flisser was married June 27, 2010, to Adam Lawrence Rosman at the Westchester Country Club in Rye, N.Y.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12

**ROSS, ADAM**

Winter music (photo) (*Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

**ROSS, ALEX**

Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

**ROSS, SETH**

A civic star (photo) (*report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**ROSS, SUSAN KESSLER (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale's nominating process is rigorous and effective (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

**ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE**

Wine into water (*The Rotary Club of Scarsdale is holding its first annual wine tasting fundraiser March 25.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Rotary reaches out on Thanksgiving (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**ROTH, AVERY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ROTH, HARRY**

Go greased lightning! (photo) (*photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

**ROTH, SOPHIA**

'Wallenberg' marks debut of 5th grader (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

**ROTHENBERG, IAN**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**ROTHENBERG, IRA**

The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

**ROTHSCHILD, AMELIE**

LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

Amelie Rothschild (dies) (*Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Amelie Rothschild, education advocate, dies at 104 (continued) (*Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 3

A woman of independent mind (*interview shortly before Rothschild's death last week*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 3

A lasting legacy (letter) (tribute to Amelie Rothschild), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

**ROTHSCHILD, ERIC**

Scarsdale Alumni Association goes high-tech (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

'Regular people' make difference (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9

Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1



**ROTHSCHILD, ERIC (AUTHOR)**

- Scarsdale and education, the earliest years: 1784-1900 (*Part I in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
- Seeds of progressive methods are sown (*Part II, 1900-1920, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
- The 1920s a time of growth for schools (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
- 1920s: a time of growth (continued) (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9
- Scarsdale in the 1920s (part 2) (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
- The McCarthy Era (*Part 1 in a series*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 4
- Scarsdale during the McCarthy era (2) (*Part two in a series*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 3
- The 'Committee of Ten' in the McCarthy Era (photo) (editorial) (*Part three in a series*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 7
- Committee of Ten takes aim at school libraries (photo) (editorial) (*Part four in a series*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7
- McCarthy Era: Fighting off the Committee of 10 (editorial) (*Part five in a series*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7
- McCarthy controversy inspires career decision (editorial) (*Part six in a series*), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6
- The McCarthy Era: voters rally for school board (*Part seven in a series*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
- School staff and citizens stood their ground (*Part 8 in a series*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4
- Scarsdale during the McCarthy era (9) The McCarthyites' last stand (*Part 9 in a series*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 18
- 'Regular people' make the difference, Nov 26, 2010, p. 7

**ROWING**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**ROZYCKI, SARIT (AUTHOR)**

- History of home is history of change (photo) (editorial) (*re the Crawford Morris House at 60 Crane Road in Scarsdale*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

**RUBIN, SUSAN**

- A holistic nutritionist speaks on food for health (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**RUBLIN, ARTHUR S**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**RUBLIN, ARTHUR S (AUTHOR)**

- Wearing 2 hats (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
- Support is available during the holidays (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

**RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)**

- Current movie titles provide insights into investment choices (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7
- Movie ads offer timely insights on economy (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
- Missing Quentin Road cat may have been snatched by coyote (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7
- And the cat came back the very next week (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6
- Year in Review: Movie titles tell all (editorial) (*humorous review of 2010 movie titles*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

**RUDIN, BEN**

- Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his education and 'A' game to Israel (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
- Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his 'A' game to Israel (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

**RUGBY FOOTBALL**

- Hand it over, mate! (photo) (*members of the Brooklyn Rugby Club*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1

**RUNNING**

- Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22
- 15K/4-mile runs (*The Scarsdale Parks and Recreation Department will hold the 41st annual 15 k/4 mile runs April 11.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**RUNOFF**

- Village goal for 2010: find economies, maintain services (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A
- Group promotes hands-on stormwater management (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

**RUSH, SUSIE**

- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
- Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

**RUSK, DAVID (AUTHOR)**

- Memories of Richard Holbrooke (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

**RUSSELL, JIM**

- Russell shunned by GOP leaders and the press (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**RUSSELL, JIM** *(Continued)*

Russell will represent Westchester residents, not the ruling class (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

**RUSSIA**

Kashner goes to Russia to empower women (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3

The colors of Russia (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7

**RUSSO, CASEY**

Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo),  
Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

**RUSSO, TOM (AUTHOR)**

Tzelios would be an asset to Edgemont Board of Education (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

**RYAN, BILL**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) continues to be guiding light for village government (photo) (Progress  
Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A

Proposed county budget cuts taxes, services; Legislator Bill Ryan promises thorough review, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

**RYAN, BILL (AUTHOR)**

Thorough review of county government proposed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

**RYAN, GERRY**

Goodbye Bernice (photo) (*Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and  
Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

**SAENGER, CHRISTOPHER**

The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance  
performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at  
dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**SAFIAN, BILLY**

Awards administered by the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3

**SAINT PETERSBURG (RUSSIA)**

The colors of Russia (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7

**SAINVIL, CHRISSIE IRWIN**

A civic star (photo) (*report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin*), Apr 16, 2010, p.  
1

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr  
16, 2010, p. 20

**SALARIES**

See **WAGES**

**SALEEM, SAHAR**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2,  
2010, p. 15A

**SALES**

Sidewalk sale (*upcoming sidewalk sale July 29 - July 31*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

Sidewalk sale (*sidewalk sale runs through July 31*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Sidewalk Sale-a-bration; Shoppers take it to the streets in annual chamber of commerce streetfest (photo), Aug 6,  
2010, p. 1

Sale draws shoppers (photo) (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 8

**SALKIN, ALEX**

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*),  
Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

**SALTZ, ALLISON**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**SALTZ, RONALD**

Man power: Saltz breaks PTA gender stereotypes (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

Man power: new PTA president Saltz breaks gender stereotypes (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

**SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)**

LEEDS certification is a profitable business; benefit unclear (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Should you muzzle the truth if it could hurt your wallet? (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Simplify, but enforce, ethics laws (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

More oversight of Greenburgh Library Board needed (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

What I'd like to see (letter) (*Author would like to see two press releases from Paul Feiner.*), May 7, 2010, p. 6

Remember Korea (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

Ethics board continues to protect members of Feiner team (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

Multiple anomalies invite dissent in Town of Greenburgh (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 7

There are better options for consolidation than fire districts (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**SAMUELS, JOSEPH**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**SAMUELS, MATTHEW**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**SANTA CLAUS**

Santa's coming!, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

A pre-chimney chat (photo) (*Santa with Andreas and Annika Elstrom*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**SARETT, LINDA (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Bob Cohen, an honest candidate for Senate, sticks to issues (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

**SASAMURA, JUN**

Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**SAUERHAFT, ROBIN**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**SAVARESE, WILDA**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**SAYLAK, LAURIE**

Major gifts (photo) (*United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14

**SCAMS**

The great holiday silverware scam (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7

**SCARCELLA, ELIZABETH**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**SCARCELLA, JAMIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SCARECROWS**

Building scarecrows at Lyndhurst (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 8

Not so scary (photo) (*Mickey Vibbert gets comfy on the scarecrow he's making with his dad Donald at the Scarecrow Festival at Kids BASE.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

**SCARSDALE**

Village goal for 2010: find economies (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A

Village goal for 2010: find economies, maintain services (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A

Scarsdale, Greenburgh hit hard by snow storm (photo) (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 8

Towns hit hard by storm (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9

Gorham Lake (photo) (*re pond forming by Gorham Road*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6

Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

Ambitious agenda for trustees in year ahead, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4

**SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL**

New direction for adult school (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A

Art appreciation opportunities abound at adult school, Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

Art Appreciation opportunities abound at adult school (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 19

Language, technology, dance and more at Scarsdale Adult School (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 36A

**SCARSDALE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION**

Scarsdale Alumni Association goes high-tech (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

Distinguished SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni to be honored (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION**

Association showcases members' artwork (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A

False advertising is insulting to Scarsdale Art Association (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce has marketing myopia (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

Portraits of SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) artists (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 15

Pointillists (photo) (*Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association's annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12

**SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL**

Arts council seeks village center movie theater (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A  
Move theater proposal sketch available online (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2010)**

Jackie Irwin to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1  
Jackie Irwin to get Bowl (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9  
Scarsdale Foundation: Not only about the Bowl (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A  
A civic star (photo) (*report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1  
Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (*report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7  
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20  
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (*distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont*), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3

**SCARSDALE BOWL (2011)**

Mark your calendar and plan to attend an inspiring event (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6  
Golden selected to chair bowl committee (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4  
Scarsdale Bowl Committee seeks recommendations, Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER**

Board to discuss pool proposal at next meeting (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3  
Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1  
Trustees clarify support for indoor pool proposal (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) moves to landscape-focused design at pool site (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) moves to landscape-focused design (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 25A  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) asks for village's commitment to project (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) is creating a 'perverse incentive' (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6  
Public/private fundraising key for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7  
Seniors would use community center (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6  
Timing is wrong for fundraising (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would not be a tax burden (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8  
Board approval hinges on sound SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) financials, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1  
Community Center would offer many levels of enrichment (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6  
Proposal's risks to outdoor pool season should be considered (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6  
SCC's (Scarsdale Community Center's) financial plan key to approval by board (continued), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9  
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1  
Community center proposal has been thoroughly studied (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6  
Mayor and trustees have SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) conflict (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6  
Opponents (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14  
\$16 million GO bond for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would double village debt (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6  
Outdoor pool site is a 'superb' location for community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6  
There are many reasons to reject community center proposal (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6  
We can't afford a community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6  
Guaranteeing community center debt is imprudent for Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7  
Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4  
The uncalculated benefits of the SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6  
Village board should not rush to judgment on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

**SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) still strengthens families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A  
Gourmet Galaxy to honor Frantz (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) fundraiser was festive success (letter) (*re the 17th Gourmet Galaxy*), May 14, 2010, p. 6  
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) reaccredited (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6  
Therapist to start Talkabout groups (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10  
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) offers counseling for everyone (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 35A  
Fall family fair (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service will hold the 2010 Fall Family Fair & Truck Day October 23.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1  
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE** (Continued)

Be (the) present (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

**SCARSDALE FOUNDATION**

Scarsdale Foundation: Not only about the Bowl (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 5, 2010, p. 4

Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (*report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

Awards administered by the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3

The Scarsdale Foundation: force for good, Jul 2, 2010, p. 3

Scarsdale Foundation awarded \$76,000 (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 28A

Scarsdale Foundation awards \$76K in college scholarships, Sep 24, 2010, p. 4

Bowl winner Jackie Irwin to head Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 3

**SCARSDALE GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB**

See **COUNTRY CLUBS**

**SCARSDALE - HISTORY**

Scarsdale and education, the earliest years: 1784-1900 (*Part I in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

Seeds of progressive methods are sown (*Part II, 1900-1920, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11

The 1920s a time of growth for schools (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

1920s: a time of growth (continued) (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9

Scarsdale in the 1920s (part 2) (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (*The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7

The McCarthy Era (*Part 1 in a series*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 4

Scarsdale during the McCarthy era (2) (*Part two in a series*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 3

The 'Committee of Ten' in the McCarthy Era (photo) (editorial) (*Part three in a series*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 7

Committee of Ten takes aim at school libraries (photo) (editorial) (*Part four in a series*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7

McCarthy Era: Fighting off the Committee of 10 (editorial) (*Part five in a series*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7

McCarthy controversy inspires career decision (editorial) (*Part six in a series*), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

The McCarthy Era: voters rally for school board (*Part seven in a series*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

School staff and citizens stood their ground (*Part 8 in a series*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4

Scarsdale during the McCarthy era (9) The McCarthyites' last stand (*Part 9 in a series*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 18

African-American role in military history (editorial) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

African-Americans did their part (in different wars) (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

'Regular people' make the difference, Nov 26, 2010, p. 7

'Regular people' make difference (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9

Students sleuths uncover history of slavery in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER**

Cold days, hot topics (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

'Advertorial' by therapist offered false hope for autism (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement and follow up 1/29/10 editorial "Cold days, hot topics."*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Inquirer respects all thoughtful sides of an issue (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Move theater proposal sketch available online (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Inquirer wins 9 awards, Apr 2, 2010, p. 4

Goodbye Bernice (photo) (*Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

Compassion urged for village resident (letter) (*re 5/21/10 Inquirer article "Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny"*), May 28, 2010, p. 6

Try 'front-page' test to assess business ethics (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

What's right? Write for The Scarsdale Inquirer! (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

A job well done (editorial) (*praise for Heather Murray who is leaving the Scarsdale Inquirer for law school.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

Be part of the paper (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

Insensitive story about arrest of local man hurt his family (letter) (*re 12/3/10 headline article in the Inquirer*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

Our mission (editorial), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES**

Grow old with me (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7

Plain speaking (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7

Welcome to Egypt: The accidental cleavage (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES** (Continued)

- Optimistic + Pessimistic = Ossimistic (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7  
Look who's coming to dinner ... (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6  
Once bitten (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7  
Life cycle (editorial) (*re biking and exercise*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7  
Verisport (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7  
Going to the mattresses (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7  
Snow angels (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7  
Snow angels (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9  
Mirror, mirror (editorial) (*Re raising a daughter*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7  
Making the Passover story new again (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6  
The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7  
Weather or not (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7  
Barbie adds more careers to her resume (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7  
Give it a rest (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7  
Yakitori ladies to the budget rescue (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 7  
How high can you count? (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6  
Glancing: How high can you count? (editorial) (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 7  
Art of the insult (editorial), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6  
Cards I won't forget (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6  
When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6  
Seeking an authentic fishing experience (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6  
Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6  
A youth jobs program that worked (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7  
The launching of sons ---- and self (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6  
Option not available (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6  
Back to the Cold War (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6  
How I spent my summer vacation (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6  
What I learned on my summer vacation in upstate New York (illus) (editorial), Sep 10, 2010, p. 7  
The girl who played with fire (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6  
Verge: The girl who played with fire (editorial) (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7  
Midseason morning indecision (editorial), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6  
The bomb swab (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7  
The colors of Russia (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7  
Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6  
You win some, you lose some (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7  
You win some, you lose some (editorial) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9  
My holiday gift list (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8  
The best '10 best' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7  
Julia (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

**SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

- It's back to 'business' as usual in dog waste law, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS**

- Traffic issues dominate SNAP (Scarsdale Neighborhood Association Presidents) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

**SCARSDALE - PLANNING**

- Wanted: your input (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale comprehensive plan*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6  
Village center plan update under review (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 3  
Overhill still worried about options in plan (*re the comprehensive plan for the village center*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1  
The up side of change (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale village center comprehensive plan*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6  
Comprehensive plan refined, Mar, 5. 2010, p. 1  
Raising objections to a plan does not mean opposition (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6  
Trustees adopt updated comprehensive plan for village center, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1  
Updated village plan approved with changes (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 9  
Clamor continues over cluster plan (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1  
Village officials speak to chamber of commerce, Oct 1, 2010, p. 4

**SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY**

See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

**SCARSDALE TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL**

See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

**SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER**

- Taxi aided drive (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6  
Merchants thanked (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6  
New decor, programs at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A

**SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER (Continued)**

- Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) thanks the school board (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
- Huge turnout for teen center, outreach workers (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11
- Many turned out to support STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6
- Businesses thanked for fest support (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
- BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center \$20K cash, Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
- BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center \$20K cash (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 19
- Teen Center planned for SHS (Scarsdale High School), EHS (Edgemont High School) teens (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 41A
- Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3
- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) blood drive was a success (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) board grateful to the community (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS**

- Ambulance corps wants everyone to learn CPR (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
- Thanks for caring (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

**SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB**

- SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) offers programs in philanthropy and culture (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A
- SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) to honor Bette Burson (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21
- Tree of life (photo) (*Jim McGee, a Scarsdale High School alumnus at Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21
- Ambassador for peace answers questions about Islam (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14
- Scarsdale Woman's Club offers activities and programs, Sep 24, 2010, p. 11
- Woman's club holiday open house at Rowsley (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 13
- Open house at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 13

**SCARSDALE YOUTH SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION**

- Participation up for Scarsdale Youth Softball (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A

**SCENTI, ADDIE**

- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

**SCHAEFFER, CAROL**

- Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**SCHAPIRO, LIZZY**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**SCHARFMAN, BETH**

- Many medical disciplines represented on volunteer council (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**SCHEINKMAN, DEBBIE**

- Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

**SCHERF, JOHN ARTHUR**

- John Arthur Scherf (dies) (*John Scherf, a Scarsdale resident for 28 years, died July 23, 2010, after a long illness. He was 62.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15

**SCHEUER, JILL**

- Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

**SCHLESINGER, JILL**

- MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3

**SCHLESINGER, LAUREN**

- Lauren Schlesinger (dies) (*Lauren Schlesinger, a long time Scarsdale resident before moving to La Costa, California, died after a long battle with ovarian cancer. She was 66.*), May 21, 2010, p. 24

**SCHNEIDER, SHARI**

- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11
- Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**SCHNEIDERMAN, ERIC**

- Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18
- Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**SCHNUR, ELIZABETH**

- Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (*Elizabeth Schnur and David Zuckerberg are engaged.*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16

**SCHNUR, NANCIE**

- Long-running show at library (photo) (*Kiddie Kabaret puppet show*), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3

**SCHOENFELD, BRAD**

- Bible touts more fitness for less money (photo) (*profile of Brad Schoenfeld, owner of Personal Training Center for Women*), Mar, 5, 2010, p. 4

## SCHOLARSHIPS

Dunne receives language grant (photo) (*Scarsdale High School alumna Maggie Dunne has been awarded a scholarship to study Bengali in Bangladesh in the summer of 2010 through the United States Department of State's Critical Language Scholarship program.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4

Scarsdale Foundation awards \$76K in college scholarships, Sep 24, 2010, p. 4

EHS (Edgemont High School) faculty raises money for Van Epps scholarship fund (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

## SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT

Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

Nominating process serves E'mont well (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6

## SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

Candidates wanted, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

Nominations reopen after Pepper resigns (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks school board nominees (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) takes care to nominate the best (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

A rigorous process (letter) (*Author endorses the current slate of candidates for the school board election May 18.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

We need Seiden's vision and creativity on the school board (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

Guggenheimer drawn to service (photo) (*Scarsdale Board of Education member Elizabeth Guggenheimer has been nominated for a second, three year term on the Board.*), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Scarsdale's nominating process is rigorous and effective (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

Campaigning by PTAs and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) is not appropriate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7

Candidates are thoroughly vetted by elected committee (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7

Nominating committee did not pay for candidate mailing (letter) (*response to 5/14/10 letter by Julie Quigley*), May 21, 2010, p. 6

School Board Nominating Committee seeks candidates (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election (Jan 4), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Enrollment unexpectedly up in Scarsdale schools (illus), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

Enrollment unexpectedly up in elementary, middle, high schools (photo) (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

## SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Heller retires unexpectedly, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

## SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT

Heller retires unexpectedly, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

Edgemont: balancing student needs with fiscal realities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A

Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

## SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET

E'mont (Edgemont) projects 3.1 % school tax increase, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

## SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL

E Day successful (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8

EHS (Edgemont High School) faculty raises money for Van Epps scholarship fund (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

## SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - PTA

PTAs help make Edgemont schools worth the money (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

## SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (N.Y.)

City schools help train our teachers (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

## SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE

Report prepares schools for a changing world (*re document called "A Scarsdale Education for the Future"*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

Report prepares schools for a changing world (continued) (*re document called "A Scarsdale Education for the Future"*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 9

Scarsdale schools focus on the the future (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A

Scarsdale focuses on the future (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 11A

Full-day kindergarten a hard sell for some parents, Mar 26, 2010, p. 3

Full-day kindergarten a hard sell (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

Events celebrate Scarsdale School's [sic] 225th birthday (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

Forum report looks at schools through narrow fiscal lens (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7

225 and counting (photo) (*225th birthday cake in honor of Scarsdale schools*), May 14, 2010, p. 14

Challenging top-notch teachers is key in Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 21A



**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

(Challenging top-notch teachers is key in Scarsdale schools) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 22A; Aug 27, 2010, p. 23A

Enrollment unexpectedly up in Scarsdale schools (illus), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

Enrollment unexpectedly up in elementary, middle, high schools (photo) (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

Expand language offering in schools (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

Scarsdale gets top marks in critical and creative thinking, Oct 8, 2010, p. 9

Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT MONTESSORI SCHOOL**

Fabulous '50s fundraiser at Alcott School (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL**

A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

A-School celebrates individualism and accomplishments of 28 grads (photo) (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 12

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

Let the graduations begin! A-School celebrates individualism of 28 grads (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET**

Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

Voices of support for schools program (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

Administration recommends school budget cuts, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

Cuts recommended in proposed budget (continued), Feb 5, 2010, p. 9

Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

Pitching in (editorial) (*re Scarsdale teachers voting to reopen contract negotiations and to reduce their salary increases for the next two years.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

Huge turnout for teen center, outreach workers (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1

School budget reflects community values (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6

School tax dips, budget scrutinized, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

A taxing task for school and village boards, Apr 16, 2010, p. 9

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) has reservations on school budget (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) corrects errors on school budget report (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 9

A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6

Scarsdale school budget passes, Seiden wins (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - CURRICULUM**

Huge community turnout for proposed K program, Feb 12, 2010, p. 10

Wearing 2 hats (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

Space, the final frontier (photo) (*Edgewood School third annual show*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

Colonial bonding (photo) (*Annual 4th grade Colonial Fair at Edgewood School*), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Nancy Nemlich retires: 'Heart and soul' of Edgewood School (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

Enrollment unexpectedly up in elementary, middle, high schools (photo) (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

Edgewood discusses new scoring on tests, Oct 15, 2010, p. 8

Visiting author at Edgewood (photo) (*James Preller visited Edgewood second and third graders last month.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - CLUBS**

Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW**

Classical Cafe (photo) (*Ada de la Fuente-Akersveen plays her guitar at the Fox Meadow Classical Cafe.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 3

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

Moving Up; Fox Meadow (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 23A

Fox Meadow school community discusses Mandarin, traffic issues (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

Friends of Music and the Arts honors and supports the arts (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A

Scarsdale High School's talented artists gain a wider audience (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

Searching for a new leader at FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES**

Climb Every Mountain (photo) (*Caroline Shuh and Lucy Glickman in "The Sound of Music" at Greenacres School.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

Moving Up; Greenacres (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 23A

Al fresco learning in Greenacres School's outdoor courtyard (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

Greenacres discusses K cut-off date, basketball hoops (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE**

Spirited Singing (photo) (*Heathcote School Winter concert*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

Pick a daisy, help a child (photo) (*Heathcote Elementary School students pick a paper daisy off a wall to be part of the Daisy Donation Drive*), May 7, 2010, p. 11

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (*Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

Heathcote community focuses on charity and health, Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

Winter music (photo) (*Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert*)  
Feb 12, 2010, p. 10, Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 24A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL**

INK (photo) (Supplement), Feb 12, 2010

SHS (Scarsdale High School) sophomore receives 'Spirit of Love' youth award (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

A run for the money (photo) (*Scarsdale High School track team's Run for Haiti January 23 raised over \$16,000 for the American Red Cross Relief Fund.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22

High school stress has many causes (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

High school students' stress has many causes (editorial) (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

En garde! High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 national ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

Making math real for middle school children, Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11

Students spend 2 weeks on a viaje increible (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11

Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo)(*Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recent book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Some students can't afford trips (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

Artist Melissa Silverbush celebrates ordinary beauty (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 10

Turning women's oppression into opportunity (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9

Congratulations to SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians for NYC performances (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival (*The Carnival will take place April 16-17.*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Rock band competes (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival (*The Carnival will take place April 16-17.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

Building for a better future; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Brett Perl aims to change lives through architecture (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

Festival at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (*Multicultural Festival April 25*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

We are the world; Fair celebrates 'richly textured fabric' (*Scarsdale High School international fair April 26*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 20

Student projects mix English and music (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 11

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students find a way for kids to help other kids (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 4

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist inspired by Barbie (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class play: 'Grease' is the word for the class of 2010 (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)**

- Go greased lightning! (photo) (*photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
- New officer (photo) (*Jonathan Frieman commissioned second lieutenant May 30th.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4
- Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
- Grounds near SHS (Scarsdale High School) track are a mess (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Eden Halperin puts heart in her art (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4
- Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
- Students experience attack on senses, conscience (continued), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches campers to make music (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 3
- New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8
- Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
- 'Race to Nowhere' sparks discussion on pressure (continued) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) will review standards policy (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 7
- DonorsChoose.org founder visits high school (photo) (*Scarsdale High School celebrated its annual Upstanders Day October 27. Charles Best describes the "philanthropic eBay" he founded to help teachers fund special projects.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 9
- Emily Knapp's art makes time stand still (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 9
- Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10
- Night lights? Scarsdale parent group makes proposal to school board (photo) (*re the Scarsdale High School's turf field*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
- Permanent night lights at high school field? (photo) (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11
- Student Michelle Kurzner's art gets personal (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 8
- 'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8
- SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI**
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
- Luke, Detmer (photo) (*Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer are engaged.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 11
- Jane L. Wals (*Jane L. Wals has been inducted into Kappa Delta Pi at Manhattan College. The photo incorrectly identifies her as Angela Mason.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4
- Jane L. Wals (*Jane L. Wals has been inducted into Kappa Delta Pi at Manhattan College.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4
- Kenneth Caffrey Jr. (*Kenneth E. Caffrey Jr., died February 6, 2010. He was 48.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
- Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
- Bioethicist poses tough questions (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4
- Backback drive to cheer Lakota Pine Ridge children (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 11
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) Jordan Horowitz sets the stage (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 3
- Jacobs, Garson (photo) (*Matt Jacobs and Blair Garson are engaged.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 15
- Concert with SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumni) to benefit slain student (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17
- Dunne receives language grant (photo) (*Scarsdale High School alumna Maggie Dunne has been awarded a scholarship to study Bengali in Bangladesh in the summer of 2010 through the United States Department of State's Critical Language Scholarship program.*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4
- Tree of life (photo) (*Jim McGee, a Scarsdale High School alumnus at Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21
- Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (*Elizabeth Schnur and David Zuckerberg are engaged.*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16
- Artists find a place to exhibit in new Croton Falls gallery (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 17
- MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3
- Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (*Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite; Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3
- Miller, DiMiero (photo) (*Courtney Melton Miller and Andrew Lupe DiMiero were married June 12, 2010, at the Church of the Annunciation in Crestwood.*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17
- The boys of summer: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums relive their youth at sports camp (photo) (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 7
- Richard J. Wong (*Richard J. Wong, M.D., has been promoted to associate member of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4
- Carlsen, Hagerty (photo) (*Melissa Carlsen and Patrick Hagerty are engaged.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
- Goodman, Fisher (photo) (*Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmarc restaurant in New York.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
- Haapasalo, Giordano (photo) (*Chrisitan Giordano and Alli Haapasalo were married at the Lutheran Suomenlinna Church in Helsinki, Finland, August 13, 2010.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
- Hagerty, Pasquini (photo) (*Kathleen Hagerty and Frank Paquini are engaged.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
- Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his education and 'A' game to Israel (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI** *(Continued)*

- Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his 'A' game to Israel (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9  
 Luke/Detmer (photo) (*Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer were married August 1, 2010, at Hildene, the former estate of Robert Todd Lincoln, in Manchester, Vermont.*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 11  
 Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12  
 Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) (*profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3  
 Diverse group celebrated as 'distinguished alumni' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8  
 Kim Yuracko (*Kim Yuracko has been appointed interim dean of Northwestern University Law School.*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4  
 Scarsdale grads launch online consignment shop (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4  
 American statesman Richard Holbrooke is dead (photo) (*Richard Holbrooke, who served four presidents and was President Obama's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, died December 13, 2010, at the age of 69. He was a member of the Scarsdale High School class of 1958.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1  
 Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHAMBER CHOIR**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS**

- Skiing for others (photo) (*Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CODE OF CONDUCT**

- Breaking the code of conduct; Should the school punish off-campus misbehavior? (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1  
 Breaking the code of conduct at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (illus) (continued) (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM**

- Speech and debate (photo) (*Alon Daks, faculty adviser Joseph Vaughan and Jonathan Bowyer at the New York State Forensic League's state championships*), May 7, 2010, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB**

- Building healthy relationships is an important part of education (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6  
 DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17  
 'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19  
 'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17  
 A wedding's coming your way! (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present the musical "the Drowsy Chaperone tonight and tomorrow.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 1  
 'The Drowsy Chaperone;' SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17  
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club scores hit with 'Drowsy Chaperone' (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 15

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

- Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3A  
 Scarsdale High School Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4A  
 Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 10A  
 (Where they're headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 11A  
 Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A; Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA**

- High school orchestra performs in Avery Fisher Hall at Lincoln Center, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM**

- Bound for the prom (photo) (*Adam Dubner, Ariel Rokito and Shai-ann Parris*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10  
 Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

- Scholarship fund a vital resource (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A  
 PTA Scholarship fund benefits students (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 29A  
 Generous residents supported high school PTA scholarship fund (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS**

- Scarsdale seniors learn beyond classroom walls (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1  
 Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS**

- Raiders rally for Vacaro's 200th (photo) (*Scarsdale girls' basketball coach Luke Vaccaro leads the Raiders to a comeback win over New Rochelle, his 200th.*), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1  
 Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6  
 Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS (Continued)**

- Maroon & White Winter 2009-19 Sports Awards, March 4 (photo) (*lists winners by sports category*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 24
- Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Foltman*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24
- Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
- They are the champions! (photo) (*Scarsdale Raiders boys soccer team won its first outright Section 1 championship since 1976.*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - WIND ENSEMBLE**

- Practice, practice, practice lands ensemble at Carnegie, Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HISTORY**

- Scarsdale and education, the earliest years: 1784-1900 (*Part I in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
- Seeds of progressive methods are sown (*Part II, 1900-1920, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
- The 1920s a time of growth for schools (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
- 1920s: a time of growth (continued) (*Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9
- 225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo) (*Part I, Facts 1 - 42*), May 28, 2010, p. 11
- 225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo) (*Part II, Facts 43 - 93*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 11
- 225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo) (*Part III, Facts 94 - 139*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11
- 225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (continued) (*Part IV, Facts 140 -165*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10
- 225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo) (*Part V, Facts 166 - 225*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 11
- School staff and citizens stood their ground (*Part 8 in a series*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**

- Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10
- Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
- The halo effect (photo) (*The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION**

- Moving Up - Immaculate Hear of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 19A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL**

- Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8
- Overall, SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) parents ' a happy lot' this year, Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
- Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team takes first again (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
- Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8
- Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9
- Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11
- Spring is in the air, the soil, and the classroom, Apr 23, 2010, p. 10
- A holistic nutritionist speaks on food for health (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 10
- Butler 6 students visit United Hebrew Home (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11
- Understanding Haiti is focus of Fountain 8 project (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) principal asks parents to stop deliveries, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
- Students sleuths uncover history of slavery in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - AWARDS**

- Integrating critical and creative thinking in lessons (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CHOICE PROGRAM**

- Choice students learn about global awareness at Yale (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CURRICULUM**

- Life of the party; Eighth graders combine biography study and party planning in SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) English class (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 10
- Study combines biography research, party planning (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION**

- Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 18A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - PTA**

- Board of education to raise cap on PTA annual gifts to schools, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

Man power: new PTA president Saltz breaks gender stereotypes (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (*Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

What's for lunch? (photo) (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 11

Quaker Ridge teacher mourned (*Elisa Michele Draper, 45, died suddenly November 20, 2010.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) pilots new Google App for Educators, Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION**

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 24A

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - PTA**

Man power: Saltz breaks PTA gender stereotypes (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT**

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

**SCHOOL TAXES**

Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1

How is tax determined?, Mar 5, 2010, p. 11

School board should cut tax increase to zero (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

School board should cut tax increase to zero percent (editorial) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

School tax dips, budget scrutinized, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

Forum report looks at schools through narrow fiscal lens (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7

All eyes on school budgets, board elections; Budget calls for 2.56% tax hike in Scarsdale, 5.77% in Mamaroneck, May 14, 2010, p. 1

A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6

**SCHOR, EVAN**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**SCHORR, MARSHA (AUTHOR)**

EHS (Edgemont High School) faculty raises money for Van Epps scholarship fund (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

**SCHRIER, SHELBY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SCHUESSLER, JANE**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**SCHUH, ISABELLE**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**SCHULMAN, JUDAH**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**SCHULTZMAN, GRAYSON**

Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**SCHUMAN, IRA**

Ira Schuman (photo) (*Ira Schuman has won the Real Estate Board of New York's highest honor, the first place Henry Hart Rice Most Ingenious Deal of the Year Award.*), May 21, 2010, p. 4

Outstanding volunteer award goes to Schuman (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**SCHUMAN, SARAH**

Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

**SCHUR, MIKE**

Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**SCHUTZBANK, DANIEL**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**SCHWALL, CINDY**

Coldwell Banker (photo) (*Jennifer Baldinger, Claire Civetta, and Cindy Schwall, associate brokers with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, were recently recognized as leading sales associates nationally.*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4

**SCHWALL, FRANK**

Scarsdale man charged with grand larceny (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**SCHWARTZ, ALAN**

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*One of the photos of Alan Schwartz incorrectly identifies him as Alan Schwarz.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**SCHWARTZ, CHARLIE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**SCHWARTZ, JESSICA**

A-School Fair (photo) (*annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair*), May 21, 2010, p. 11

**SCHWARTZ, JONATHAN**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**SCHWARTZ, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)**

Optimistic + Pessimistic = Ossimistic (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7

**SCHWARTZ, KENNETH (DR)**

Top docs in medical group (photo) (*Three Scarsdale physicians with the WestMed Medical Group are on this year's list of Westchester County's top doctors.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

**SCHWARTZ, MARK (AUTHOR)**

Verisport (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7

**SCHWARTZ, SIMEON (DR)**

Top docs in medical group (photo) (*Three Scarsdale physicians with the WestMed Medical Group are on this year's list of Westchester County's top doctors.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

**SCHWARTZ, SUE ANN**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**SCHWEBER, DANIEL**

Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

**SCIENCE**

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team takes first again (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11

**SCILETTA, ROSA**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**SCOTT, ANDY**

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**SCOTT, KATIE**

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**SCULPTORS**

'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8

**SCULPTURE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8

Dedication (*A sculpture titled "Yeaming" by Aris Demetrios will be dedicated at Scarsdale Village Hall March 29.*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8

**SECURITY SYSTEMS**

The bomb swab (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

Israeli security methods are not intrusive, and they work (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**SEGALE, ROBIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**SEGALL, MARK E**

Mark E. Segall (Mark E. Segall, Esq has joined the New York offices of JAMS.), Oct 8, 2010, p. 4

**SEIDEN, GREG**

'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE**

Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

We need Seiden's vision and creativity on the school board (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

PTAs lobby for 1 of their own (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

PTAs lobby for school board nominee (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 10

Candidates forum gets at the issues; Contested election sparks debate (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

Seiden's the best for kids and parents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

Candidate forum gets at the issues (photo) (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE** *(Continued)*

- Scarsdale school budget passes, Seiden wins (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
- Candidate grateful for broad support (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
- Harrison campaign demeaned Seiden's volunteer experience (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
- Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)**

- Candidate grateful for broad support (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

**SEIDMAN, EVELYN**

- Scarsdale Foundation: Not only about the Bowl (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**SELL, ILZE KLAVINS**

- Ilze Klavins Sell (dies) (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Ilze Klavins Sell, principal dancer at Pennsylvania Ballet Company, passed away August 25, 2010, in Albany, N.Y. She was 59.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

**SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)**

- Russell will represent Westchester residents, not the ruling class (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
- Listing shows need for reassessment (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8

**SELVAGGIO, ELIZABETH**

- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**SELVAGGIO, JOE**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**SELVAGGIO, LIZ**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**SENATUS, GARY**

- At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

**SENIOR CITIZENS**

See AGED

**SEPE, STEPHEN**

- Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

**SERAFIN, JAMES**

- Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

**SERAFIN, PATRICIA**

- The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**SEREYSKY, ANDREW**

- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**SERUYA, BRIAN**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**SERVICE STATIONS**

- Gas is flowing faster at Shell station (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

**SEULOWITZ, JOE**

- Rinse cycle (photo) (*Joe Seulowitz cools off in Scarsdale Synagogue's new preschool summer program.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

**SEWARD, GEORGE**

- Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary - in his office (photo) (*profile of George Seward*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
- Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary (photo) (continued) (*profile of George Seward*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11

**SEYMOUR, TIMOTHY**

- Distinguished SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13
- Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**SGANGA, ALEX (AUTHOR)**

- Doubting the staying power of soccer (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

**SHABTO, JULIE**

- Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A



**SHAH, RAHIL**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**SHAH, RISHI**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**SHAIN, LYNNE**

Report prepares schools for a changing world (*re document called "A Scarsdale Education for the Future"*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**SHANDLER, AVA**

Spring time! (photo) (*Leah Shandler with daughters Marin and Ava at the Hop, Skip, and Jump into Spring! event hosted by UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Women's Philanthropy March 21*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 12

**SHANDLER, LEAH**

Spring time! (photo) (*Leah Shandler with daughters Marin and Ava at the Hop, Skip, and Jump into Spring! event hosted by UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Women's Philanthropy March 21*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 12

**SHANDLER, MARIN**

Spring time! (photo) (*Leah Shandler with daughters Marin and Ava at the Hop, Skip, and Jump into Spring! event hosted by UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Women's Philanthropy March 21*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 12

**SHAPIRO, ALAN**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**SHAPIRO, HARRISON**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**SHAPIRO, JODI**

Moms honored (photo) (*Westchester's first mah-jongg invitational raised \$50,000 for Gilda's Club of Westchester.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

**SHAPIRO, LIZZY**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**SHAPIRO, MITCH**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**SHAPIRO, MITCH (DR)**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**SHAPSE, JOANNE**

Joanne Shapse (photo) (*Joanne Shapse has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed salesperson.*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4

**SHEINBAUM, DANNY**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**SHELANGIAN, CONSTANCE**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**SHEMESH, ARIELLE**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**SHEMIN-LESTER, LESLIE**

Shemin-Lester, Leslie (photo) (*Leslie Shemin-Lester has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**SHEN, ANNIE**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**SHENBERG, ETHAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**SHERMAN, CRAIG P (AUTHOR)**

Congratulations to SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians for NYC performances (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

**SHERMAN, ERIC**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**SHERMAN, PETER**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**SHERR, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

Understanding Haiti is focus of Fountain 8 project (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

**SHERWOOD, EMILY**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**SHIELDS, EMILY**

Emily Shields (*Emily Shields has joined Words and Pictures Creative Service Inc. in Park Ridge, N.J., as graphic and Web designer.*), May 21, 2010, p. 4

**SHIELDS, MATTHEW**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**SHIGEKAWA, GRANT**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**SHIRASAKA, MIRO**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SHIRE, MAURICE**

Maurice Shire (dies) (*Maurice Shire, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 9, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 86.*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 16

**SHIROMOTO, KOJI**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**SHMERLER, PAULA**

Paula C Shmerler (dies) (*Paula C Shmerler, a 55 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home September 2, 2010. She was 81.*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11

**SHOPPING**

Sidewalk Sale-a-bration; Shoppers take it to the streets in annual chamber of commerce streetfest (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Sale draws shoppers (photo) (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 8

Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**SHORE, ADIE**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**SHORES, WENDY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SHUH, CAROLINE**

Climb Every Mountain (photo) (*Caroline Shuh and Lucy Glickman in "The Sound of Music" at Greenacres School.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

**SIDEWALKS**

New equipment, new plans on village agenda (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

Sidewalk sale (*upcoming sidewalk sale July 29 - July 31*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

High maintenance (photo) (*Bluestone sidewalk at Boniface Circle gets repaired.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Sidewalk sale (*sidewalk sale runs through July 31*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 13

Sidewalk Sale-a-bration; Shoppers take it to the streets in annual chamber of commerce streetfest (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Sale draws shoppers (photo) (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 8

Village to test ersatz bluestones downtown, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

Smoothing the way (editorial) (*re problems with the bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale and the partial resurfacing*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

**SIEGEL, BECKY**

Dog's pet cause is service (photo) (*story of Becky Siegel and her service dog Waltz*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1

Canine assistant brings joy and spirit to family (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

**SIEGEL, RANDY**

Dog's pet cause is service (photo) (*story of Becky Siegel and her service dog Waltz*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1

**SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS**

At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

**SILBERSTEIN, CLAIRE**

Winter music (photo) (*Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

**SILBERSTEIN, DAVID**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**SILKOWITZ, KAITLIN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**SILLECK, KATHERINE WALLACE**

Katherine Wallace Silleck (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Katherine Wallace Silleck died May 5, 2010, at the age of 95.*), May 7, 2010, p. 22

**SILVER, ISAAC**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

**SILVER, SHELDON**

Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**SILVER, STUART**

Gorham Lake (photo) (*re pond forming by Gorham Road*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6

**SILVER, SUSAN**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**SILVERBUSH, MELISSA**

Artist Melissa Silverbush celebrates ordinary beauty (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

**SILVERMAN, CAROL**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

Seniors enjoyed their day at pool (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

Seniors would use community center (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**SILVERMAN, NANCY MEYERS (AUTHOR)**

Are schools preparing global citizens or good test-takers? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Expand language offering in schools (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**SILVERMAN, NORM**

Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

EHS (Edgemont High School) tech teacher Norm Silverman is dead at 55 (continued), Feb 5, 2010, p. 20

Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

**SILVERSTEIN, DAN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SILVERSTEIN, LIZ (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont 'family' is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

**SILVERWARE**

The great holiday silverware scam (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7

**SIMMONS, VICKI**

Amid conflict, fire commission delays vote, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

**SIMON, ANDREW (AUTHOR)**

A rigorous process (letter) (*Author endorses the current slate of candidates for the school board election May 18.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

**SIMON, CAROLINE**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**SIMON, TERRI**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**SIMON, TERRI E (AUTHOR)**

Harrison would not be constructive (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

**SINGER, ALISON (AUTHOR)**

'Advertorial' by therapist offered false hope for autism (letter) (*response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement and follow up 1/29/10 editorial "Cold days, hot topics."*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

Autism legislation deserves Assembly candidate's support (letter) (*response to 8/6/10 editorial by Thomas Abinanti*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7

**SINGER, LEE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**SINGER, MELANIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SINGERS**

Marvelous Mezzo; Vocalist Karen Mason to perform at Scarsdale Library (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15

That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15

**SINGERS** *(Continued)*

Mezzo-soprano Ariana Chris to sing at benefit concert (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

**SINGING**

Spirited Singing (photo) *(Heathcote School Winter concert)*, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

**SKIING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Skiing for others (photo) *(Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

**SKLA, VIVIAL**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**SKLAR, REBECCA**

Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**SKOLNIK, REBECCA**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**SLAVERY**

Students sleuths uncover history of slavery in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

**SLEN, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)**

Does that pricey college pay off? (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 7

**SLISS, TODD**

Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

**SLOTNICK, SUSAN**

New at Prudential (photo) *(Susan Slotnick has been appointed vice president of Prudential Centennial Realty and Maureen Ostro recently joined Prudential as a licensed sales associate.)*, Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

**SMITH, DENNIS**

Gas is flowing faster at Shell station (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

**SMITH, ERNST (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Thanks for helping people of Haiti (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

**SMITH, LUCILLE (AUTHOR)**

Thanks for helping people of Haiti (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

**SMITH, SARAH**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SMOLER, ELSIE**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) *(2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants)*, Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**SNOW**

Snow angels (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7

Snow angels (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9

Say it ain't snow!; Village returning to normal after blizzard (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

**SNOWMEN**

Big Mac (photo) *(giant snowman dubbed Big Mac and his creators, Rachel and Alyssa Josselsohn)*, Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

**SNOWSTORMS**

Snow, Man! Storm brings mid-week break from routine (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

Wicked winter wonderland; Town hit hard by last week's snow storm (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 1

Scarsdale, Greenburgh hit hard by snow storm (photo) (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 8

Towns hit hard by storm (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9

**SOBOL, TOM**

225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 11

**SOCCER**

Doubting the staying power of soccer (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

They are the champions! (photo) *(Scarsdale Raiders boys soccer team won its first outright Section 1 championship since 1976.)*, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

Training paid off for varsity soccer (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

Historic run ends in state semis (photo) *(re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer)*, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SOCIAL MEDIA**

Dear Rabbi ; WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13

**SOCIAL MEDIA** *(Continued)*

We must warn our children of the dangers of social media (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 7

**SOCIAL NETWORKS**

Support is available during the holidays (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

**SOFTBALL**

Participation up for Scarsdale Youth Softball (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A

Teachable moment gave way to excuses after canceled game (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**SOLEY, ROBERT L (DR) (AUTHOR)**

Frivolous lawsuits are a growing problem for the taxpayers (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

Robocallers don't get his support (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**SOLOMON, JESSICA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SOLOMON, LORYN**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**SOLOMON, MARISSA**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**SOLOMON, PAUL**

Edgemont teachers agree to reduced pay increase, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

**SOLOMON, SARAH**

Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

**SOMEKH, AMANDA**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**SOMEKH, LIZ**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**SOMERVILLE, RICHARD "DOC"**

Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

Custodian's life saved at game (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13

**SONG, AMY**

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**SONG, CHRISTINA**

6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

**SONING, HARRY**

Skiing for others (photo) (*Scarsdale High School club raised \$2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

**SONING, JULIA**

That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (*Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

**SORKIN, ANDREW ROSS**

Distinguished SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

**SPAIN**

When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

**SPARANO, CAROLYN**

Carolyn Sparano (photo) (*Carolyn Sparano has joined the offices of Engel & Voelkers Scarsdale as an associate broker.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**SPARROW, WENDY**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**SPEECH**

Naughty language is everywhere (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 7

Columnist feels threatened by those who disagree with her (letter) (*response to 6/4/10 editorial by Barbara Weinreb*), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC**

Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

**SPENCER, EMMA**

Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (*Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**SPENCER, LYNNE**

Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (*Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**SPENCER, NICK**

Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (*Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**SPERBER, ERICA**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

**SPIEGEL, ERIC**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**SPIELER, JILL**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Spieler focuses on the big picture (photo) (*Jill Spieler is running for a second, three year term on the Scarsdale Board of Education.*), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Spieler sees big picture (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14

Sustainable thanks (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) welcomes new members aboard (photo) (*Liz Guggenheimer and Jill Spieler*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

**SPINKS, MEGAN**

Dad's helper (photo) (*Megan Spinks helps her father Simon harvest fall's bounty of leaves.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**SPINKS, SIMON**

Dad's helper (photo) (*Megan Spinks helps her father Simon harvest fall's bounty of leaves.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

**SPIRO, CARINA**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**SPIRO, DAVID**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**SPIRO, JOHN (AUTHOR)**

The uncalculated benefits of the SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

**SPIRO, MARJORIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**SPORTS**

Verisport (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7

**SPORTS CAMPS**

The boys of summer: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums relive their youth at sports camp (photo)(editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 7

**SPORTS TOURNAMENTS**

Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**SPRINKLERS**

Village imposes mandatory spinkler restrictions (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

**SQUADRON, JAKE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SQUARE DANCING**

Promenade all (photo) (*Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

**ST. PATRICK'S DAY**

Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

**ST. PETERSBURG (RUSSIA)**

See SAINT PETERSBURG (RUSSIA)

**STACHYRA, BROOKE**

New jeans and self-esteem (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**STAFMAN, JEREMY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Maroon & White Winter 2009-19 Sports Awards, March 4 (photo) (*lists winners by sports category*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 24

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**STAFMAN, JEREMY** *(Continued)*

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**STANG, CHRIS**

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

**STARK, ADAM**

Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

**STEGARU-MACLAUGHLIN, IRINEL**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**STEGER, NANCY**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**STEIN, JORDAN**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**STEINER, BRANDON**

Scarsdale stars (photo) (*Brandon and Mara Steiner were honored at Family Services of Westchester's STAR Gala.*), May 28, 2010, p. 18

Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

**STEINER, MARA**

Scarsdale stars (photo) (*Brandon and Mara Steiner were honored at Family Services of Westchester's STAR Gala.*), May 28, 2010, p. 18

**STEINTHAL, ANDREW**

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (*profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

**STEMPEL, HELEN**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**STEPHENS, DILLON**

Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

**STEPHENS, SKYLAR**

Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

**STERN, BETSY**

WCC (Westchester Community College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

**STERN, DAVID**

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

Candidate continues a family tradition (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

Stern runs for school board (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

**STERN, MAGGIE**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

**STERN, WALLY**

WCC (Westchester Community College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

**STERNE, ANNA**

Sterne makes bid for state Assembly (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

Democrat Sterne challenges Abinanti for state Assembly nomination (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 13

Candidate (Anna Sterne) shouldn't have signed proxy (letter) (*re Anna Sterne*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

We need legislator with experience in the Assembly (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

Anna Sterne is the best candidate for state Assembly (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7

Anna Sterne is a progressive choice (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

Sterne will get it right in Albany (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

Candidate Anna Sterne has budget-balancing experience (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

**STERNECKER, CLAIRE E (AUTHOR)**

Site not well lit (letter) (*re Popham Road Bridge construction project*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**STERNFELD-DUNN, EMILY**

Investing in opera (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

**STEVENS, CAROLYN**

Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1

**STEVENS, CAROLYN (Continued)**

- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) continues to be guiding light for village government (photo) (Progress Edition) (*Carolyn Stevens incorrectly identified as Carolyn Steven.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A
- Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
- Overhill still worried about options in plan (*re the comprehensive plan for the village center*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
- The up side of change (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale village center comprehensive plan*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
- Comprehensive plan refined, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1
- Storm Stories: Aftermath: Mayor will meet with Con Ed, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
- Tentative budget bodes dark days ahead, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
- TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
- Green team (photo) (*David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2
- Trustees are mulling communitywide reval (illus), May 7, 2010, p. 1
- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
- Christie project honored (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
- Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
- Village may sue Ginsburg (*Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
- Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (*re Heathcote Five Corners*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
- Committee wants feasibility study on 5 Corners, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
- Generators stabilizing town power, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
- Village seeks roundabout study, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
- Debate spurs changes in F.S. Fish lease, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
- Just the facts (editorial) (*comments on the meeting of the village trustees' Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
- Village is on the road, mayor says, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
- Housing plan still in limbo; Staff directed to prepare model zoning code analysis, Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
- Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3
- Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
- Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)**

- Village goal for 2010: find economies (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
- Many people deserve thanks for hard work during the storm (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
- Not pro-development (letter) (*response to 4/16/10 Inquirer editorial*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

**STEVENS, KEN**

- DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

**STEVENS, MEREDITH**

- High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**STEVES, KATHLEEN**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
- Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)**

- Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
- Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA**

- Stewart-Cousins, Mc Laughlin agree on need for change (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

**STIX, CAROL**

- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**STIX, CAROL (AUTHOR)**

- Vote for Paulin for state Assembly (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**STIX, CAROL H (AUTHOR)**

- Stealth candidate? (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

**STOCK, EVELYN**

- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**STOCKLER, BARAK**

- Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9



**STOITZEV, IVAN**

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**STONE, VALERIE**

Entrepreneurial women swap offices for some candy (photo) (*profile of Trish Frohman and Valerie Stone and their store Candy Rox*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

**STORES, RETAIL**

Nutcracker Day (photo) (*Rebecca Altergood confers with aspiring dancer Taylor Olender.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 2

Entrepreneurial women swap offices for some candy (photo) (*profile of Trish Frohman and Valerie Stone and their store Candy Rox*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

**STORMS**

Winds devastate village; Uprooted trees throw neighborhoods into darkness force schools to close (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

Storm damage: Who pays?, Mar 19, 2010, p. 4

Stormy perspective (editorial) (*comments on the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

Aftermath (photo) (*photos from the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

Quick storm response another reason to stay part of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree during storm (photo) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11

Storm cleanup, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

Many people deserve thanks for hard work during the storm (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

Lessons learned, trustees prepare for next storm, May 7, 2010, p. 3

Say it ain't snow!; Village returning to normal after blizzard (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

**STORMWATER RUNOFF**

See **RUNOFF**

**STOUGHTON, GERALD**

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

Financial analyst looks beyond numbers (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

**STOUGHTON, GERALD (AUTHOR)**

E'mont plans for certiori claims (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**STRASS, MADELEINE**

Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

**STRATTON-CROOKE, JAMES**

St. James to sponsor scouts (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4

**STRAUCH, KIM**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**STRAUSS, MICHAEL**

Dating abuse explored at school assembly (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 3

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**STRAUSS, PETER**

Former mayor Peter Strauss honored in his hometown (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (*re Heathcote Five Corners*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

Committee wants feasibility study on 5 Corners, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

Peter Strauss (dies) (*Peter Strauss of Scarsdale died at home November 9, 2010. He was 89.*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 12

**STREETS - SCARSDALE**

Secor Road access approved for Balducci's (illus), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Scarsdale should take care of streets (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

Local roads still in poor condition (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (*re Heathcote Five Corners*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

5 corners roundabout up for discussion (photo) (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

Roundabout: is a romantic dream? (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

Smoothing the way (editorial) (*re problems with the bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale and the partial resurfacing*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

Our rough roads require rehab (editorial), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

A cavalier approach to raising taxes for road improvement (letter) (*response to 9/17/10 editorial by Jeff Blatt*), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

Village is on the road, mayor says, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

A taxing tree issue may finally get resolved on Drake Road (letter) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)**

Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8

High school stress has many causes (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

**STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY) (Continued)**

- High school students' stress has many causes (editorial ) (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7
- Perspectives on student stress (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 7
- Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
- 'Race to Nowhere' sparks discussion on pressure (continued) (*Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.*), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

**STUDENTS**

- School board gets answers from students, Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
- School board receives answers from students (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

- STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) offers students the future they deserve (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A
- Student STEPs (Student Transfer Education Plan) into the future (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 1
- Bougard STEPs (Student Transfer Education Plan) into his future (continued), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**STURMAN, HOWARD**

- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**SUBDIVISION OF LAND**

See **LAND SUBDIVISION**

**SUCCHIN, JOLIE**

- Christmas pageantry (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant* ), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**SUEN, ANDREW**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**SUEN, IAN**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**SUICIDE**

- Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (*Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
- Community: unite to help prevent suicide (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
- Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
- Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 3

**SUKKAH**

- New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**SUKKOT**

- New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**SULCOV, BARBARA**

- Barbara Sulcov (photo) (*Barbara Sulcov has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

**SULL, GRACE**

- Korean Culture Day (photo) (*The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

**SULLIVAN, JAY DONNA**

- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**SULLIVAN, LAURIE (AUTHOR)**

- In a land before Father's Day (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

**SUMMER**

- Ah, summer! (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
- Best of both worlds: A summer of fun (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
- Best of both worlds: A summer of fun (editorial) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7
- Turn, turn, turn (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

**SUPPORT SYSTEMS**

See **SOCIAL NETWORKS**

**SUPREME COURT (U.S.)**

See **UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT**

**SUSSMAN, MATTHEW**

- Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**SUSTAINABILITY**

- Sustainability Day (May 15), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
- Young locavores (photo) (*William Greenleaf studies green leaves and Max Proctor plays a recycling game on Sustainability Day at Scarsdale High School.*), May 28, 2010, p. 4
- Sustainable thanks (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

**SUTTON, WILLIAM**

- Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

**SUZMAN, JEREMY**

- Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**SUZMAN, MICHAEL (DR)**

- Top docs in medical group (photo) (*Three Scarsdale physicians with the WestMed Medical Group are on this year's list of Westchester County's top doctors.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

**SUZMAN, RUTH**

- Spirit of Peggy (photo) (*Ruth Suzman of Scarsdale was awarded the Spirit of Peggy Award at UJA-Federation of New York's 38th annual Lion of Judah luncheon at the Pierre.*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 19

**SVED, BEVERLEY**

- Clamor continues over cluster plan (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
- Christie project honored (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo) (*Beverley Sved incorrectly identified as Beverly Sved.*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**SVETKEY, EDWARD**

- Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**SWANSON, ELLEN**

- Wag Your Tale! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Library's Wag Your Tale program*), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

**SWAZILAND**

- Walking the talk in Africa; Senior Carly Carlin spent July teaching primary school in Swaziland (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 8

**SWEENEY, RITA**

- Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**SWIDERSKI, PETER**

- 3 seek to intervene in Valhalla lawsuit, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

**SWIMMING**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
- Edgemont swimmers in sync; True team effort leads Liu, Wheeler to nationals (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**SWIMMING POOLS**

- Board to discuss pool proposal at next meeting (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3
- Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
- Trustees clarify support for indoor pool proposal (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
- Pool proposed in flood-prone area (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6
- Town mulls pool renovations, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
- Greenburgh's exclusionary pool policy is unfair to Ardsley (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
- Pool referendum in unincorporated Greenburgh is an illusion (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) asks for village's commitment to project (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
- SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches project to trustees (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

**SYNAGOGUES**

- Scarsdale Synagogue looks to the future (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A
- Shaarei Tikvah congregation welcomes new rabbi (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

**SZANTO, ARON**

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team takes first again (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11

**TADDIKEN, NANCY**

- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**TADDIKEN, NANCY L (AUTHOR)**

- Edgemont: balancing student needs with fiscal realities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A

**TALLEY, JESSICA HELFAND**

College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

**TAMIR, JONATHAN**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**TANCREDI, SHEILA**

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**TANZER, GARRETT**

Eighth grader programs Apple App (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

**TARTELL, JAMIE**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE**

Task Force educates on drugs, alcohol (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A

Task force provides drug abuse education (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 34A

**TATTI, ALEXANDER J**

Alexander J Tatti (dies) (*Alexander J. Tatti, a Scarsdale resident since 1954, died October 2, 2010, at the age of 91.*), Oct 8, 2010, p. 12

**TAUBERT, BETTY**

The namesakes (photo) (*Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**TAUBS, JEN**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**TAX ASSESSMENT**

Trustees are mulling communitywide reval (illus), May 7, 2010, p. 1

Revisiting reval (reevaluation) (editorial), May 7, 2010, p. 6

Trustees mulling reval (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 8

Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

Trustees work on an eval (evaluation) of reval (reevaluation), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

Village trustees learn about reassessment from a professional (illus) (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

We must eval (evaluate) reval (reevaluation) (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

The lonely job of the tax assessor (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

A thankless job (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

Trustees' reval (reevaluation) debate awaits county decision, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Reval (reevaluation) discussion on hold (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 8

Residents weigh in on committewide revaluation, Aug 13, 2010, p. 3

Officials weigh in on property tax relief, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

Local officials weigh in on property tax relief (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 9

Forum panel on reval (reevaluation) (*meeting November 18*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

Forum report urges prompt property reval (reevaluation), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) report recommends reval now (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

Listing shows need for reassessment (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs up to reval (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

Trustees to resume discussion on reval (reevaluation) (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

**TAXATION - EDGEMONT**

E'mont (Edgemont) projects 3.1 % school tax increase, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

All eyes on school budgets, board elections; Edgemont's \$48.5M budget will raise taxes 2.55%; 5 vie for 4 seats on board, May 14, 2010, p. 1

E'mont plans for certiori claims (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

**TAXATION - GREENBURGH**

Greenburgh budget calls for 4.5% tax hike, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**TAXATION - SCARSDALE**

Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar 5, 2010, p. 1

How is tax determined?, Mar 5, 2010, p. 11

Proposed village tax rate increase of 5.95% must be reduced (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

\$44M tentative village budget filed; Slumping nontax revenues + increased expenses = 6% more in village taxes, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

School board should cut tax increase to zero (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

Residents will pay 6% more to village (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8

School board should cut tax increase to zero percent (editorial) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

**TAXATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)**

- School tax dips, budget scrutinized, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
- Village must get creative, restructure (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
- Budget hearing draws praise and anxiety (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
- Forum report looks at schools through narrow fiscal lens (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7
- All eyes on school budgets, board elections; Budget calls for 2.56% tax hike in Scarsdale, 5.77% in Mamaroneck, May 14, 2010, p. 1
- A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6
- Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
- Officials weigh in on property tax relief, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1
- Local officials weigh in on property tax relief (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 9
- Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
- Trustees opposed to tax cap (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 18

**TAXICAB DRIVERS - SCARSDALE**

- Taxi aided drive (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**TAYLOR, ANGELA**

- Camp-A-Palooza! raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

**TEACHERS - EDMONT**

- Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
- Edgemont teachers agree to reduced pay increase, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
- Edgemont 'family' is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

**TEACHERS - NEW YORK (N.Y.)**

- City teachers have a much harder job than Scarsdale teachers (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
- He didn't mean to insult teachers (letter) (*Dr. Michael McGill responds to the reaction to his 5/14/10 Inquirer editorial.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

**TEACHERS - SCARSDALE**

- Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
- Pitching in (editorial) (*re Scarsdale teachers voting to reopen contract negotiations and to reduce their salary increases for the next two years.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
- Teachers lauded for contract vote (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
- Andreski enjoys summer camp year-round (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
- Andreski enjoys camp year-round (photo) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
- City teachers have a much harder job than Scarsdale teachers (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
- Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10
- Is tenure reform on the horizon? A New York State School Boards Association resolution suggests a compromise (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
- School board revisits process of teacher tenure review (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8

**TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT**

- Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
- Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
- 1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10

**TEACHERS - TENURE**

- Is tenure reform on the horizon? A New York State School Boards Association resolution suggests a compromise (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
- School board revisits process of teacher tenure review (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
- Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

**TEA PARTY MOVEMENT**

- Take care: Tea Party movement could become political force (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

**TECHNOLOGY**

- 3-year technology report unveiled (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
- Technology report unveiled (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9
- Dear Rabbi ; WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
- Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
- Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8
- WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13
- Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

**TECKLIN, IAN**

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

**TEENAGERS**

- Stricter teen driving law puts more onus on families, Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
- Teen driving laws puts onus on families (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

**TEENAGERS** *(Continued)*

American teen beauty (photo) (*Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

**TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE**

Honored J-Teens (photo) (*Award recipients David Hauser, Scott Jacobson, Morgan Hecht, Ali Och, and Michelle Wexler pictured*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**TELEMARKETING**

Robocallers don't get his support (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**TELEPHONE EMERGENCY REPORTING SYSTEMS**

Emergency numbers (*The village has contracted with Blackboard Connect Inc. to provide an emergency notification system.*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**TEMPLES**

Westchester Reform Templw moves forward (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

Journalists inspires with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

**TENNIS**

A big hit (photo) (*Scarsdale sophomores Ben Fife and Austin Kaplan placed second in New York State in doubles last week.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Youth tennis time (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**TENURE OF TEACHERS**

See **TEACHERS - TENURE**

**TEPLITSKY, MITCH**

Party for manos Unidas: 'Holding Hands' (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 14

**TERRANOVA, SCOTT**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**TERRELL, WALTER**

Nature center director is budget casualty (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Nature center director is budget casualty (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 4

Letting Terrell go was not the right decision for the community (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

Into the earth (photo) (*Walter Terrell plants an apple tree at the Weinberg Nature Center*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

**TERRY, BRETT**

SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) organist starts season on a high note (photo) (*proiile of Brett Terry*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 3

**TESSAR, MADISON**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**TESTS**

See **EXAMINATIONS**

**TETON INDIANS**

Backback drive to cheer Lakota Pine Ridge children (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 11

A 'Siouxicide' crisis: What can one person do? (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7

Generous donations lifted spirits on the Pine Ridge Reservation (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

**TEUBER, VIVECA**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**THANKSGIVING DAY**

Giving thanks (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**THEFT**

Stop, thief! (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6

Rogue bikes are threatening safety of the village (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

**THOMAS, AMANDA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**THOMAS, RICHARD**

A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (*Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

**THOMPSON, BEBE**

Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**THOMPSON, NICHOLAS**

Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (*profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15

**THOMPSON, NICHOLAS** *(Continued)*

Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (*profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17

**THURM, ERIC**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**TIANGCO, GERARDA**

Gerarda Tiangco (photo) (*Gerarda Tiangco has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4

**TIMBERGER, RICH**

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

**TISCH, MERRYL**

Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

**TODER, JOAN S (AUTHOR)**

Paulin has track record of working to reform Albany (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

**TODER, RICHARD**

Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

Trustee Toder seeks balance (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

Toder seeks balance (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 9

Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Village may sue Ginsburg (*Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (*re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**TOLERATION**

Bigots, beware: you may be next (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

Attacks diminish our heritage (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7

**TOMIZAWA, PAUL**

Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

**TOPPING, SEYMOUR**

Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (*profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3

**TORSTRUP, DIANE (AUTHOR)**

Anna Sterne is a progressive choice (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

**TOURNAMENTS**

See **SPORTS TOURNAMENTS**

**TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to focus on the village volunteer boards, Jan 22, 2010, p. 2

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) continues to be guiding light for village government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel explains volunteers' function, Feb 19, 2010, p. 3

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) has full agenda, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

A taxing task for school and village boards, Apr 16, 2010, p. 9

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) has reservations on school budget (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) sets the record straight (editorial), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) corrects errors on school budget report (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 9

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) recommends reval for village (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

School board appreciates clarifications on TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) report (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss local emergencies (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8

Astorino tells TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) county must rein in expenses, Jun 18, 2010, p. 3

Computer programmer Wells heads TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4

The romance of a name: TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7

Scarsdale Forum (*The Scarsdale Forum (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc.) has launched its 2010-11 membership drive.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

Forum report urges prompt property reval (revaluation), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs up to reval (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

**TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB (Continued)**

Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor (photo) (*re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached huses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor process (continued) (*re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached huses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

**TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH**

Sparks fly at G'burgh Town Board meeting, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**TOWNSEND, JAY**

Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

**TRACK AND FIELD**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**TRACK ATHLETICS**

See **TRACK AND FIELD**

**TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

The bridges keep winning: Tractor-trailer hits Mamaroneck Road Bridge, Feb 26, 2010, p. 3

Tractor-trailer hits Mamaroneck Road Bridge (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 8

E'mont (Edgemont) man rescued after car flips into Bronx River, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

**TRAFFIC CONGESTION**

Roundabout: is a romantic dream? (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

Village seeks roundabout study, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

Roundabout study sought (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 11

**TRAFFIC SAFETY**

Going for a walk can be hazardous to your health (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

**TRAMONTINE, MARGARET A (AUTHOR)**

Appreciation for Coldwell Banker (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**TRAUMER, JACOB**

Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

**TRAVEL**

Some students can't afford trips (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

**TRAVIS, ALEX**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**TREES**

Storm damage: Who pays?, Mar 19, 2010, p. 4

A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree during storm (photo) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11

Trees need strong root systems to survive violent storms, Mar 26, 2010, p. 12

Green team (photo) (*David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2

Into the earth (photo) (*Walter Terrell plants an apple tree at the Weinberg Nature Center*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

A welcome dialogue (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 6

Almstead offered pruning and advice on trees (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

Village is poor steward of parkland (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

Con Ed pruning practices panned (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

Con Ed pruning practices panned by residents (photo) (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

A taxing tree issue may finally get resolved on Drake Road (letter) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**TRENK, MORIAH**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**TRETTLER, JON**

Promenade all (photo) (*Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

**TRETTLER, SARAH**

Promenade all (photo) (*Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**TRETTETTER, ALISON**

Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11

**TRETTETTER, ILYSE WOLFE**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1



**TRUCKS**

Priceless payload (photo) (*Children at Kids BASE get a lift on Truck Day.*), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

**TSAI, EMILY-ANNE**

Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

**TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)**

America is not Greece, but is becoming Japan (editorial), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

**TUCKER, MINDY**

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

**TUCKER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)**

A newcomer's view of an old tradition (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7

**TUNICK, CAROLE (AUTHOR)**

Timing is wrong for fundraising (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**TURELL, SHARI (AUTHOR)**

Much appreciation (letter) (*thanks to the community for donations to the Edgemont Scholarship Council*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**TURETZKY, GERALD J (AUTHOR)**

Take DNA upon arrest to prevent crime (edit), Jun 11, 2010, p. 7

**TURETZKY, JENNIFER**

Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8

**TURKEY**

Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**TUROVSKY, LIZZIE**

Scarsdale teen celebrates a different kind of bat mitzvah (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15

**TURTLES**

Snapping turtles (photo) (*poem by Caroline Dean*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**TYBERG, TARA**

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (*2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

**TYLER, TIM**

Tennis elbow meets 'Tyler Twist' (photo) (*profile of physical therapist Tim Tyler*), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

**TZELIOS, CAROLINE**

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

Tzelios running sans SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorsement, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Tzelios would be an asset to Edgemont Board of Education (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

**TZELIOS, CAROLINE (AUTHOR)**

Edgemont 'family' is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

'PTA mom' vows to represent community on Edgemont board (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

**UJA - FEDERATION OF NEW YORK**

See **UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK**

**ULENE, BEN**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**UMPIRES, BASEBALL**

See **BASEBALL UMPIRES**

**UNDERHILL, BARBARA**

Open house at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 13

**UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK**

Women's brunch (photo) (*Patti Dweck, Helene Kener Gray, Lois Kohn-Claar, and Ilissa Rothschild honored by UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy.*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 17

**UNITED STATES. ARMY**

New officer (photo) (*Jonathan Frieman commissioned second lieutenant May 30th.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

**UNITED STATES. CONGRESS**

Congress: Polarized and out of order (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE**

Congress is making tough choices (editorial) (*response to 10/15/10 letter by Terry Pratt*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

**UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. SENATE**

Senate candidates dispute record (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 8

**UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT**

Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (*review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Burns.*), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

**UNITED STATES PRESIDENTS**

My Presidential Valentines (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

**UNITED WAY**

- Living united in these trying times (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A  
Major gifts (photo) (*United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14  
Agency bestows grants, Jul 23, 2010, p. 4  
United Way gifts stay in the county, help both young and old (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6  
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

**UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**

- Choice students learn about global awareness at Yale (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8  
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 10A  
(Where they're headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 11A  
College Mailbag (photo) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4  
Does that pricey college pay off? (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 7  
WCC (Westchester Community College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

**URIS, MITCH**

- Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**USUKUMAH, MATTHEW**

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**VACATIONS**

- When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

**VACCARO, LUKE**

- Raiders rally for Vacaro's 200th (photo) (*Scarsdale girls' basketball coach Luke Vaccaro leads the Raiders to a comeback win over New Rochelle, his 200th.*), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**VALENTE, JOE**

- A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1  
Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree during storm (photo) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11

**VALLARIO, EMILY**

- Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**VAN DE WATER, PETER COAKLEY**

- Peter Coakley Van de Water (dies) (photo) (*Peter Coakley Van de Water, former village planner, died November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas. He was 84.*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21  
Peter C. Van der Water memorial (*A memorial service for Peter C. Van der Water will be held November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas.*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**VAN HORNE, VIRGINIA LICHT**

- Virginia Licht Van Horne (dies) (photo) (*Virginia Licht Van Horne of New Milford, Connecticut, died February 18, 2010. She was 72.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

**VARRICHIO, JACKIE**

- Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8  
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**VAUGHAN, JOSEPH**

- Speech and debate (photo) (*Alon Daks, faculty adviser Joseph Vaughan and Jonathan Bowyer at the New York State Forensic League's state championships*), May 7, 2010, p. 10

**VENETOKLIS, ANASTASIA**

- Carnival Time (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

**VENKATAKRISHNAN, VIDYA**

- Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**VENTO, LEONARD**

- The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**VENUTO, DINO**

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**VENUTO, DINO (AUTHOR)**

- Raising objections to a plan does not mean opposition (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

**VERBOYS, ANDY**

- Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

**VERICKER, GRACE**

Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9  
The halo effect (photo) (*The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**VERIZON**

Why no Verizon connection? (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

**VERO, FEDELE, DR**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**VERON, JANE**

MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**VERON, JANE (AUTHOR)**

A lasting legacy (letter) (tribute to Amelie Rothschild), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6  
LWV (League of Women Voters) encourages voting for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7  
League of Women Voters urges residents to vote Jan. 4 (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

**VERON, RICHARD**

Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

**VETERANS**

Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11  
Comrades at arms (photo) (*Veterans from Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion march in the Memorial Day Parade.*), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13  
Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6  
Veterans appreciate scouts' kindness (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**VETERANS DAY**

Tribute to a strong leader (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 1  
A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (*Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.*), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

**VETRONE, ABIGAIL**

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

**VIBBERT, DONALD**

Not so scary (photo) (*Mickey Vibbert gets comfy on the scarecrow he's making with his dad Donald at the Scarecrow Festival at Kids BASE.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

**VIBBERT, MICKEY**

Not so scary (photo) (*Mickey Vibbert gets comfy on the scarecrow he's making with his dad Donald at the Scarecrow Festival at Kids BASE.*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

**VIDAL, CORINNE**

Corinne Vidal (dies) (*Corinne "Corie" Vidal, secretary to the math department at Scarsdale High School, took her own life October 21, 2010. She was 41.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

**VIDAL, EDUARDO (AUTHOR)**

Republicans offer viable alternative (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6  
Silence implies consent to housing discrimination charge (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7  
Cohen would help end dysfunctional one-party rule in Albany (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6  
Change regime to stop fed intrusion (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6  
Assembly needs a fiscal conservative (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6  
Fiscal discipline needed in Senate (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6  
Vote for fiscal conservative Atayan (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6  
We can no longer afford Amy Paulin's fiscal irresponsibility (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8  
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) is creating a 'perverse incentive' (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

**VIDAL, KATRINA**

Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**VIDAL, KATRINA (AUTHOR)**

Entrenched interests victimize cities and undermine prosperity (letter) (*response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6  
State tests provide information on how our schools stack up (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE**

Board to discuss pool proposal at next meeting (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3  
Trustees to approve study of changes to historical preservation laws (continued), Jan 8, 2010, p. 9  
Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1  
New equipment, new plans on village agenda (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4  
Trustees clarify support for indoor pool proposal (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4  
Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1  
 Advisory committee on preservation to be formed, Jan 29, 2010, p. 3  
 3 are nominated for village trustee (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4  
 No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1  
 Bare bones, hard choices on village budget, Feb 12, 2010, p. 3  
 Bare bones, hard choices (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9  
 Village board rejects deal with developer (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9  
 Trustee Toder seeks balance (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1  
 Candidate sees budget, density as challenges (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1  
 Just do it! (editorial) (*urges readers to vote in Scarsdale elections*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6  
 Candidate sees budget and density as biggest challenges for village (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20  
 Despite blackout, village elections are held, Mar 19, 2010, p. 1  
 Tributes paid to retiring village trustees (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 3  
 2 who will be missed (editorial) (*tribute to Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6  
 New trustees welcomed; Irwin appointed deputy mayor, Apr 16, 2010, p. 3  
 Trustees adopt budget; promise to enlist input, Apr 30, 2010, p. 1 ✖  
 Lease renewal requested for Heathcote Tavern site, Apr 30, 2010, p. 16  
 Trustees are mulling communitywide reval (illus), May 7, 2010, p. 1  
 Lessons learned, trustees prepare for next storm, May 7, 2010, p. 3  
 Trustees mulling reval (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 8  
 Village seeks contract concessions from employees, May 14, 2010, p. 3  
 Pay raises for village employees approved, May 28, 2010, p. 1 ✖  
 School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1  
 Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1  
 Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1  
 Coalition continues opposition to revised lease (*re request of Frederick S. Fish Investment Co., owner of the Heathcote Tavern building at 2-4 Weaver Street for a 15-year lease renewal of small strip of village owned land now used as a driveway to the parking lot.*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3  
 What is the real purpose of the proposed preservation fund? (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7  
 Trustees work on an eval (evaluation) of reval (reevaluation), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1  
 Water pressure down, voluntary restrictions urged, Jun 25, 2010, p. 3  
 Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8  
 Village trustees learn about reassessment from a professional (illus) (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9  
 Trustees seek emergency alert system, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1  
 Generators stabilizing town power, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1  
 A can-do mentality (editorial), Jul 16, 2010, p. 6  
 Trustees authorize study of preservation law (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11  
 Trustees' reval (reevaluation) debate awaits county decision, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1  
 Debate spurs changes in F.S. Fish lease, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1  
 Residents weigh in on committewide revaluation, Aug 13, 2010, p. 3  
 Just the facts (editorial) (*comments on the meeting of the village trustees' Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.*), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6  
 Procedural flaw postpones vote on Fish lease, Sep 17, 2010, p. 3  
 Procedural flaw postpones trustees' vote on Fish lease of village property (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4  
 Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) (*re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6  
 Village is on the road, mayor says, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1  
 Mandatory water use restrictions rescinded, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1  
 Village trustees OK emergency notification system, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3  
 Budget cuts restored; \$300,000 found for taxpayer relief, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1 ✖  
 Forum report urges prompt property reval (reevaluation), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1  
 Proposed dog laws referred to committee, Nov 26, 2010, p. 3  
 Board approval hinges on sound SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) financials, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1  
 Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3  
 SCC's (Scarsdale Community Center's) financial plan key to approval by board (continued), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9  
 Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1  
 Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1  
 Trustees to resume discussion on reval (reevaluation) (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3  
 Board approves feasibility study (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14  
 Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1 ✖  
 Trustees opposed to tax cap (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 18  
 Ambitious agenda for trustees in year ahead, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1 ✖

**VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE** (Continued)

Village board should not rush to judgment on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

**VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE**

Why does board delay fixing ill-considered dog waste law? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

**VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)**

Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (*The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale (photo) (*profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale Village (continued) (*profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin*), May 28, 2010, p. 4

**VINTNERS**

Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) (*profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

**VIOLENCE**

Breaking the code of conduct; Should the school punish off-campus misbehavior? (*re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend*), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

**VISAGGI, DAVID**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**VOLLEYBALL**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**VOLUNTEERS**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel explains volunteers' function, Feb 19, 2010, p. 3

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

Volunteers, buyers made book sale a great success (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

Outstanding volunteer award goes to Schuman (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

**VONICK, BOB**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**VOSS, JOHN**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**VOTING**

Just do it! (editorial) (*urges readers to vote in Scarsdale elections*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

Our views on voting (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6

The PTA does not endorse candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

Who's on the ballot in Scarsdale and Edgemont, Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

Voting was a very public and profoundly disturbing experience (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

The aggravating new world of voting (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

**VOTING MACHINES**

This fall, voters will HAVA (Help in America Vote Act) new voting machine (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

This fall, voters will HAVA (Help in America Vote Act) new voting machine (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8

Village clerk is sidelined by new machines (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

Primary glitches (editorial), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

New voting machines show need for mail-in ballots (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

**VOTING - MACHINES**

Voters find glitches in the system (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**WACHENHEIM, FLORIE**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**WACHENHEIM, FLORIE (AUTHOR)**

Events celebrate Scarsdale School's [sic] 225th birthday (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

**WACHS, DAVID**

'Holes in My Shoes;' Nonagenarian with lust for life is subject of Wachs's documentary (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 13

'Holes in My Shoes' an inspirational film for all (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 15

**WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE**

225 and counting (photo) (*225th birthday cake in honor of Scarsdale schools*), May 14, 2010, p. 14

**WADHWA, ANANTA**

Building scarecrows at Lyndhurst (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 8

**WAGES**

Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

Pitching in (editorial) (*re Scarsdale teachers voting to reopen contract negotiations and to reduce their salary increases for the next two years.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

**WAGES (Continued)**

Pay raises for village employees approved, May 28, 2010, p. 1

**WAGES - LAW AND LEGISLATION**

State wage laws discourage competition, hurt taxpayers (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

**WAGNER, JENN**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

**WAHLBERG, ERIK**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**WALDEN, RYAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**WALDMAN, COREY**

QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

**WALK, MIKE (AUTHOR)**

Roundabout: is a romantic dream? (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

**WALK-A-THONS**

Remembering a beloved son, and helping others with AIDS (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

**WALKING**

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

Wobbling through Northern Washington (photo) (*part of Tom Kline's 6,000 mile "Walk of Hope" to raise awareness of the fight against malaria in Africa by trekking in stages from the northernmost part of the United States to the southernmost, starting in Alaska in July, 2006.*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 27

**WALLACE, ANN ELIZABETH**

Ann Elizabeth Wallace (dies) (*Ann Elizabeth Wallace died March 27, 2010. She was 80.*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12

**WALLACE, PHIL**

Portraits of SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) artists (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 15

**WALLACE, PHIL (AUTHOR)**

Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce has marketing myopia (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

**WALLACE, PHILIP V G (AUTHOR)**

Veterans appreciate scouts' kindness (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**WALS, JANE L**

Jane L. Wals (*Jane L. Wals has been inducted into Kappa Delta Pi at Manhattan College. The photo incorrectly identifies her as Angela Mason.*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4

Jane L. Wals (*Jane L. Wals has been inducted into Kappa Delta Pi at Manhattan College.*), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4

**WALSHE, MARY LOU**

Mary Lou Walshe (dies) (*Mary Lou Walshe died February 15, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 88.*), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

**WANDER, LESLIE**

1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**WANG, ANDREW**

Rock band competes (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway*), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

**WANG, ZACHARY**

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**WARNER-GOLDSTEIN, JEANETTE (AUTHOR)**

United Way gifts stay in the county, help both young and old (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

**WARNKEN, WAYNE**

Scarsdale Foundation: Not only about the Bowl (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

**WARREN, BETH**

Sidewalk Sale-a-bration; Shoppers take it to the streets in annual chamber of commerce streetfest (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

**WARREN, JAMIE**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**WARREN, JENNIFER**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**WARSHOWSKY, SARAH**

They are family; Play 'Almost Maine' bonds SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club actors and directors (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 15

**WASSERMAN, PAUL**

Republicans running (*Local Republicans Bob Cohen and Paul Wasserman are rallying to challenge Democratic incumbents for state and federal office*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

**WATER**

Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

Water bill credit, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

Forget taxes --- how about an \$8,000 water bill?, May 21, 2010, p. 3

City water board will increase rates by 24%, Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

A costly essential (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

Water pressure down, voluntary restrictions urged, Jun 25, 2010, p. 3

Water restrictions begin, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

Water compliance (*re water pressure*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

Water restrictions, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1; Aug 13, 2010, p. 1; Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

Mandatory water use restrictions rescinded, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

**WATERHOUSE, CHRISTIAN**

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

**WATERHOUSE, ISABELLA**

Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

The halo effect (photo) (*The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**WAX, BOB**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**WAX, LINDSAY**

Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3A

**WEBER, RICHARD R (AUTHOR)**

Local symphony is wonderful idea (letter) (*re the proposed Scarsdale Symphony Orchestra*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**WEDDINGS**

Miller, DiMiero (photo) (*Courtney Melton Miller and Andrew Lupe DiMiero were married June 12, 2010, at the Church of the Annunciation in Crestwood.*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

Flisser, Rosman (photo) (*Elizabeth Rachel Flisser was married June 27, 2010, to Adam Lawrence Rosman at the Westchester Country Club in Rye, N.Y.*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12

McDougall, Gelboim (photo) (*Ricky Yaniv Gelboim and Mollie McDougall were married August 1, 2010, at the Intercontinental Hotel, Chicago.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 10

Goodman, Fisher (photo) (*Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmarc restaurant in New York.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

Haapasalo, Giordano (photo) (*Chrisitan Giordano and Alli Haapasalo were married at the Lutheran Suomenlinna Church in Helsinki, Finland, August 13, 2010.*), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

Baxter-Panthen (photo) (*Barrie McVickar Baxter married Karl Craigie Panthen at St James the Less Church in Scarsdale fifty years ago, September 10, 1960.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

Luke/Detmer (photo) (*Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer were married August 1, 2010, at Hildene, the former estate of Robert Todd Lincoln, in Manchester, Vermont.*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 11

Dyer, Phelps (photo) (*Deborah Yerkes Dyer and Richard Augustus Phelps were married December 24, 2010, at the Boston Park Plaza Hotel.*), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

**WEINBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)**

What I learned on my summer vacation in upstate New York (illus) (editorial), Sep 10, 2010, p. 7

**WEINBERG NATURE CENTER**

Weinberg Nature Center focuses on getting greener (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A

Nature center director is budget casualty (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

Letting Terrell go was not the right decision for the community (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

Into the earth (photo) (*Walter Terrell plants an apple tree at the Weinberg Nature Center*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

**WEINGARTEN, ABBY**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**

Look who's coming to dinner ... (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Springing forward, with enthusiasm (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

Making the Passover story new again (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

Making the Passover story new again (editorial) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

Naughty language is everywhere (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 7

What twitter and tweet mean to me (editorial), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

**WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR) (Continued)**

After 25 years, still book club buddies (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**WEINSTEIN, ERIC**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL**

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)**

Earth to trustees: We cannot afford a community center (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**WEINSTEIN, NAOMI**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

**WEINSTEIN, VIC**

Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14

**WEINSTOCK, RACHEL**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

A-School Fair (photo) (*annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair*), May 21, 2010, p. 11

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**WEINSTOCK, SYDNEY**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**WEIR, ELAINE**

Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

**WEISBERG, FORD**

Art Association winners announced (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 17

**WEISBROT, RENEE**

Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (*The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

**WEISBROT, STEVEN**

Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (*The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

**WEISENFELD, YAEL**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

**WEISFELD, ANDREW**

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) still strengthens families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**WEISS, CATHY**

Cathy Weiss (*Former Scarsdale resident has been selecte by the Stoneleigh board of directors as the new executive director.*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

**WEISS, MAX**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

**WEISSMAN, EUGENE**

New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

**WELLER, HANNAH**

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (*Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

**WELLS, BRUCE**

Bruce's beer (photo) (*Bruce Wells with his beer at the annual beer tasting party at St. James the Less*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 2

Computer programmer Wells heads TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4

Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

**WENBERG NATURE CENTER**

Nature center director is budget casualty (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 4

**WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)**

Remembering a beloved son, and helping others with AIDS (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6



**WERDER, CHRISTOPHER**

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**WERDER, SARA**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

**WERDER, SARA (AUTHOR)**

Grant will make library comfortable (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

Volunteers, buyers made book sale a great success (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

**WERNER, JOHN**

Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

**WESTCHESTER BAND**

Band gets by with a little help from 'Friends' (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 13

**WESTCHESTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE**

More locals are on foundation board (letter) (*response to 9/24/10 Inquirer article*), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY**

Thorough review of county government proposed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS**

Tom Abinanti is the new majority leader (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

Legislature looking for ways to reduce cost of health care, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Housing plan still in limbo; Staff directed to prepare model zoning code analysis, Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

**WESTCHESTER JEWISH COMMUNITY SERVICES**

WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services) responds to changing needs of community (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A

**WESTON, CAROL**

Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

**WEXLER, MICHELLE**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

Honored J-Teens (photo) (*Award recipients David Hauser, Scott Jacobson, Morgan Hecht, Ali Och, and Michelle Wexler pictured*), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

**WHEELER, DAVID**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

**WHEELER, ERIN**

Edgemont swimmers in sync; True team effort leads Liu, Wheeler to nationals (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

**WHEELER, KATIE**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**WHITE, JORDAN**

Promenade all (photo) (*Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

**WHITE, JULIA**

Promenade all (photo) (*Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**WHITESTONE, EMMA**

Crutches for Haiti (photo) (*Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

**WHITNEY, RACHEL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**WHYTE, ARTHUR**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

**WIENER, SUSAN**

Susan Wiener (photo) (*Susan Wiener will receive the 2010 Westchester Reform Temple Men's Club Brotherhood Award May 14.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

**WIESEHAHN, CHARLES**

Aftermath (photo) (*photos from the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

**WIESENFELD, YAEL**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**WILLIAMS, JORELL**

A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (*Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

**WILLIS, KEENEN**

Shakespeare Festival (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**WILLIS, WESLEY**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22.

Maroon & White Winter 2009-19 Sports Awards, March 4 (photo) (*lists winners by sports category*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 24

**WILSON, DUNCAN**

Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (*Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

**WILSON, HARRY**

Wilson wants to be Albany's 'honest broker' (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

Harry Wilson wants to be Albany's 'honest broker' (continued), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11

An honest broker (editorial) (*advocates Harry Wilson for state comptroller*), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

Voters find glitches in the system (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

**WILSON, MATT**

Wilson & Son celebration (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

**WILSON, MICHAEL**

Wilson & Son celebration (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

**WILSON, RUSH**

Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

**WILSON, STEPHEN B**

Stephen B Wilson (dies) (*Stephen B Wilson died January 17, 2010, at home in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was 78.*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 16

**WILSON, WINSTON**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**WIND DAMAGE**

Storm damage: Who pays?, Mar 19, 2010, p. 4

**WINDSTORMS**

Winds devastate village; Uprooted trees throw neighborhoods into darkness force schools to close (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

High winds, heavy rains devastate village (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 4

Aftermath (photo) (*photos from the recent, very destructive storm*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

**WINDWARD, JOSH**

Middle school musical delights (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

**WINE**

Wine into water (*The Rotary Club of Scarsdale is holding its first annual wine tasting fundraiser March 25.*), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

**WINE AND WINE MAKING**

Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) (*profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman*), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

**WINSTON, LISLE**

Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

**WITTER-DAIRE, SIDNEY**

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

**WIZMAN, SPENCER**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**WOLF, MATTHEW**

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

**WOLF, SARAH (AUTHOR)**

Generous residents supported high school PTA scholarship fund (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**WOLFE, RACHEL**

Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

**WOLFE, SHERI**

3 join Prudential (photo) (*Angela Manson, Carol Marrone, and Sheri Wolfe*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4

**WOLHAM, JOHN**

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to reevaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

**WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)**

Plain speaking (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7  
Going to the mattresses (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7  
Barbie adds more careers to her resume (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7  
Give it a rest (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7  
How high can you count? (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6  
Glancing: How high can you count? (editorial) (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 7  
Cards I won't forget (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6  
Option not available (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6  
Back to the Cold War (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6  
Midseason morning indecision (editorial), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6  
The colors of Russia (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7  
My holiday gift list (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8  
The best '10 best' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

**WOLSKY, LEO**

Holocaust survivors celebrate (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

**WOMEN**

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 12, 2010  
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4  
Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recently released book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1  
Turning women's oppression into opportunity (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

**WONG, RICHARD J (DR)**

Richard J. Wong (*Richard J. Wong, M.D., has been promoted to associate member of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.*), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

**WONG, SARAH**

Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

**WORKMAN, ELISE (AUTHOR)**

Many turned out to support STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

**WORKMAN, REBECCA**

Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**WOROCK, ARETA**

Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**WRESTLING**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (*re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Foltman*), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24

**WRITERS**

See **AUTHORS**

**WROBLESKI, DIANE**

Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11  
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**WUDUNN, SHERYL**

Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (*Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recently released book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1  
Turning women's oppression into opportunity (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

**YARMAIDE, YUSUKE**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**YASEEN, MARC (AUTHOR)**

Voting was a very public and profoundly disturbing experience (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

**YEAKER, BARBARA**

Goodbye Bernice (photo) (*Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.*), May 7, 2010, p. 4

**YEWER, TABITHA**

The discipline of dance is freeing for Scarsdale senior (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 15

**YIENGER, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)**

What was Amy Paulin thinking when she sent mailing? (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

**YOO, SOO YOUNG**

Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

**YOUNG, GERRY**

Al fresco learning in Greenacres School's outdoor courtyard (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

**YOUSEFIAN, NEAL**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

**YOUTH**

A youth jobs program that worked (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

**YUGOVICH, ALICE**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**YUH, HYUN-KYUNG**

High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

**YURACKO, KIM**

Kim Yuracko (*Kim Yuracko has been appointed interim dean of Northwestern University Law School.*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

**YUSEN, PHOEBE**

Fair Day (photo) (*students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.*), May 14, 2010, p. 15

**ZACHARIA, THOMAS**

Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

**ZACHARIA, TOM**

Friend inspires teen's fundraising cross-country bike tour (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

**ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)**

Generous residents supported high school PTA scholarship fund (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

**ZAICEK, PAUL**

Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

**ZARIN, MICHAEL**

Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (*re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Comers*), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

**ZAVADIL, PAUL**

New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3

**ZECCHINI, ED (AUTHOR)**

Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**ZECCHINI, GRACE (AUTHOR)**

Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

**ZECCHINI, KEVIN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class play: 'Grease' is the word for the class of 2010 (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17

**ZEITLIN, VIVIAN**

Vivian Zeitlin (photo) (*Vivian Zeitlin has joined the Scarsdale office of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 4

**ZELICOF, ALYSSA**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*Alyssa Zelicof incorrectly identified as Alyssa Zelicor.*), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ZELICOF, CAROLYN**

Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

**ZELICOF, STEVEN B (DR)**

Steven B. Zelicof (photo) (*Steven Zelicof, M.D., Ph.D., F.A.C.S., has been designated an honorary police surgeon by the City of New York Police Department.*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

**ZEVALLOS, AUGUSTO**

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

**ZIERING, MIA**

Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

**ZIK, MATTHEW**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

**ZILENZIGER, ROXANE S**

Roxane S Zilenziger (dies) (*Roxane S. Zilenziger, a former resident of Scarsdale, who lived in Vero Beach, Florida, died September 14, 2010. She was 78.*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

**ZIPURSKY, BECCA**

DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17

'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19

Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (*Scarsdale High School fall musical*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

'The Drowsy Chaperone;' SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17

**ZLATIN, ABRAHAM (DR)**

Dr. Abraham Zlatin (*Dr. Abraham Zlatin has completed a fellowship training in the field of orthokeratology.*), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

**ZOHN, JEFFREY**

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

**ZOMBECK, ETHAN**

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

Maroon & White Winter 2009-19 Sports Awards, March 4 (photo) (*lists winners by sports category*), Mar 12, 2010, p. 24

**ZONING**

Housing plan still in limbo; Staff directed to prepare model zoning code analysis, Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Board directs village staff to prepare model zoning code analysis (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 15

**ZOOS**

The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (*Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 1

Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (*Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.*), May 28, 2010, p. 10

**ZUCKER, SARAH**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**ZUCKERBERG, DAVID**

Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (*Elizabeth Schnur and David Zuckerberg are engaged.*), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16

**ZUCKERMAN, JEFF (AUTHOR)**

Amy Paulin is a fiscal conservative (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

**ZULLO, LAUREN**

Knitting for others (photo) (*Edgewood Elementary School knitting club*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

**ZURKOW, BEN**

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

**ZURKOW, PETER**

11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

**ZWEIG, AMI**

Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

**ZWEIG, MICHAEL**

Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14